

**Wed. Sep 4, 2019**

**Hall A**

Opening Ceremony

**[OP] Opening Ceremony**

Chair: Alaa El-Din Bekhit (University of Otago, New Zealand),  
Amauri Rosenthal (Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil), Dongxiao  
Sun-Waterhouse (NZIFST, New Zealand)

8:40 AM - 9:00 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[OP] Opening Ceremony**

8:40 AM - 9:00 AM

**Thu. Sep 5, 2019**

**Hall A**

Public Symposium

**[5-1350-A] Public Symposium**

**Robust Agricultural and Food Production  
for SDGs (Sustainable Development  
Goals)**

Chair: Hiroshi Shimizu, (Kyoto University), Eriko  
Yasunaga (University of Tokyo, Japan), Yukiharu Ogawa (Chiba  
University, Japan), Shuso Kawamura (Hokkaido University, Japan),  
Naoshi Kondo (Kyoto University, Japan)

1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[5-1350-A-OR] Opening Remark**

Mayumi Ishizuka (Council Member of Science  
Council of Japan (SCJ), Hokkaido University)

1:50 PM - 2:00 PM

**[5-1350-A-01] Approach Toward SDGs by Science  
Council of Japan**

\*Miyoko Watanabe<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Science Council of  
Japan (Japan), 2. Japan Science and Technology  
Agency (Japan))

2:00 PM - 2:40 PM

**[5-1350-A-02] The Role of Engineering in Transforming  
Agriculture for Economic Development –  
An International Perspective**

\*Umezuruike Linus Opara<sup>1</sup> (1. Stellenbosch  
University (South Africa))

2:40 PM - 3:20 PM

**[5-1350-A-03] The Food and Agriculture Organization of  
the United Nations (FAO) and World Food  
Security - Targeting Food Loss and Waste**

\*Charles Boliko<sup>1</sup> (1. Food and Agriculture  
Organization of the United Nations (Japan))

3:40 PM - 4:20 PM

**[5-1350-A-04] Community-Based Digital Farming**

**Approaches**

\*Sakae Shibusawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of  
Agriculture and Technology (Japan))

4:20 PM - 5:00 PM

**[5-1350-A-CR] Closing remark**

Announcement of The XX CIGR World  
Congress 2022 in Kyoto

Noboru Noguchi (Member of SCJ, Hokkaido  
University)

5:00 PM - 5:20 PM

**Wed. Sep 4, 2019**

**Hall A**

Keynote Lecture | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

**[4-0900-A] Keynote Lecture 4th**

Chair: Amauri Rosenthal (Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil)

9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-0900-A-01] Biotransformation in Changing World: New  
Challenges for Food Scientists**

\*Alaa El-Din Ahmed Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. University of  
Otago (New Zealand))

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM

**[4-0900-A-02] Postharvest Technology and Food  
Engineers' role in Agribusiness Value  
Chain in Africa**

\*Akindele Folarin Alonge<sup>1</sup> (1. University of  
Uyo (Nigeria))

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM

**Thu. Sep 5, 2019**

**Hall A**

Keynote Lecture | Food Safety

**[5-0900-A] Keynote Lecture 5th**

Chair: Olaniyi A. Fawole (Stellenbosch University, South Africa)

9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[5-0900-A-01] Microbiological Risk of Nonthermal Food  
Preservation Technologies: outputs from  
High Hydrostatic Pressure studies and  
state of art**

\*Amauri Rosenthal<sup>1</sup> (1. Embrapa Food  
Technology (Brazil))

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM

**[5-0900-A-02] Microbial Safety of Traditionally Fermented  
Foods in East and South Asia**

\*Anthony Mutukumira<sup>1</sup> (1. Massey

University(New Zealand))

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM

Fri. Sep 6, 2019

Hall A

Keynote Lecture | Food Function/Nutrition

**[6-0900-A] Keynote Lecture 6th**

Chair:Rosires Deliza(Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil)

9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[6-0900-A-01] An Integrative R&D Approach for Addressing Ever-Increasing Consumer Demands for Food Nutrition and Safety**

\*Dongxiao Sun-Waterhouse<sup>1,2</sup> (1. South China University of Technology(China), 2. The New Zealand Institute of Food Science and Technology, New Zealand(New Zealand))

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM

**[6-0900-A-02] Biosensing Platforms for DNA, Viruses, Food Toxicants and Environmental Contaminants**

\*Geoffrey Waterhouse<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Auckland(New Zealand))

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM

Wed. Sep 4, 2019

Hall A

Oral Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

**[4-1015-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (1)**

Chair:Teodoro Espinosa-Solares(Universidad Autónoma Chapingo, Mexico), Daisuke Hamanaka(Kagoshima University, Japan)

10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1015-A-01] Influence of Maturity Stages on Postharvest Respiration Rate and Mechanical Properties of Peach Fruit**

Artemio Pérez-López<sup>1</sup>, \*Teodoro Espinosa-Solares<sup>1</sup>, Sergio H Chávez-Franco<sup>2</sup>, Carlos A Villaseñor-Perea<sup>1</sup>, Luis H Hernández-Gómez<sup>3</sup>, Consuelo Lobato-Calleros<sup>1</sup> (1. Universidad Autonoma Chapingo(Mexico), 2. Colegio de Posgraduados(Mexico), 3. Instituto Politecnico Nacional(Mexico))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[4-1015-A-02] Application of the High Hydrostatic****Pressure-Based Treatment as an Alternative for Food Retort Processing**

\*Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup>, Koki Morita<sup>1</sup>, Taiga Kuhara<sup>1</sup>, Kyohei Arimura<sup>2</sup>, Yoshinori Kamitani<sup>1</sup>

(1. Kagoshima Univ.(Japan), 2. Kagoshima

Prefectural Osumi Food Technology

Development center(Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[4-1015-A-03] Effect of High Voltage Electric Field on the Shelf Life of Mini Tomato Fruits**

\*RAMNESH RAMNEEL KISHORE<sup>1</sup>, Daisuke

Hamanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima University(Japan))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[4-1015-A-04] Impact of Low Electric Field on Physicochemical Properties and Antioxidant Activity of Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*)**

Naruesorn Jaisue<sup>1,2</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup>, Daisuke

Hamanaka<sup>3</sup>, \*Matchima Naradisorn<sup>1,2</sup> (1.

School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang

University, Chiang Rai, Thailand(Thailand), 2.

Research Group of Postharvest Technology, Mae

Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai,

Thailand(Thailand), 3. Faculty of Agriculture,

Kagoshima University, Kagoshima,

Japan(Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[4-1015-A-05] Effects of Ultrasound Pretreatments on the Texture and Colour Kinetics of Sweet Potato (*Ipomea batatas*) during Deep Fat Frying**

\*Ayobami Olayemi Oladejo<sup>1</sup>, Haile Ma<sup>2</sup>, Cunshan

Zhou<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Uyo, Uyo.(Nigeria), 2.

Jiangsu University, Zhenjiang(China))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[4-1015-A-06] Effect of Electromagnetic Field Pretreatment on Selected Vitamins and Fibre of Sweet Pepper and Fluted Pumpkin Leaf**

\*Michael Mayokun ODEWOLE<sup>1</sup>, Ayoola Patrick

OLALUSI<sup>2</sup>, Ajiboye Solomon OYERINDE<sup>2</sup>,Olufunmilayo Sade OMOBA<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of

Food Engineering, Faculty of Engineering and

Technology, University of Ilorin, Ilorin(Nigeria),

2. Department of Agricultural and Environmental

Engineering, Federal University of Technology

Akure(Nigeria), 3. Department of Food Science and Technology, Federal University of Technology Akure(Nigeria))

11:30 AM - 11:45 AM

[4-1015-A-07] **Pulsed electric fields applications in fresh meat**

\*Alaa El-Din Ahmed Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Otago(New Zealand))

11:45 AM - 12:00 PM

## Room C

Oral Session | Food Safety

[4-1015-C] **Food Safety (1)**

Chair:Anthony Mutukumira(Massey University, New Zealand), siti nurjanah(Bogor Agricultural University)

10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C (3rd room)

[4-1015-C-01] **Surface Pasteurisation of Fresh Chicken Meat using UV-C Technology**

Arthur Jonathan Philip<sup>1</sup>, Negah Nikanjam<sup>1</sup>, Emilia Nowak<sup>1</sup>, \*Anthony Mutukumira<sup>1</sup> (1. Massey University(New Zealand))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

[4-1015-C-02] **Efficient Filtering of Live *Escherichia coli* by Using 60 GHz CMOS Sensor**

\*Hiroki Fukuda<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

[4-1015-C-03] **Safety Evaluation of Bacteriocinogenic Strains of *Pediococcus acidilactici* Isolated From Artisanal Cheeses**

Luis Augusto Nero<sup>1</sup>, Yosep Ji<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm Holzapfel<sup>2</sup>, \*Svetoslav Dimitrov Todorov<sup>1</sup> (1. Universidade Federal de Viçosa(Brazil), 2. Handong GLocal University(Korea))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

[4-1015-C-04] **Sensitivity Comparison of Standard and real-time PCR Assay for Detection *Salmonella* Typhimurium and Enteritidis in Indonesian Chicken Carcasses**

\*siti nurjanah<sup>1,2</sup>, Winiati Puji Rahayu<sup>1,2</sup>, Ratih Dewanti-Hariyadi<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Department of Food Science & Technology, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University)(Indonesia), 2. SEAFast Center, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University)(Indonesia))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

[4-1015-C-05] **Development of Calculation Framework for Stochastic Prediction of Uncertainty and Variability in Survival Spore Numbers during Non-isothermal Inactivation by Second-order Monte Carlo Simulation**

\*Hiroki Abe<sup>1</sup>, Kento Koyama<sup>1</sup>, Kohei Takeoka<sup>1</sup>, Shinya Doto<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Shige Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

[4-1015-C-06] **Evaluation Growth Characteristics of Bacterial Spores Combine Treatment with High Hydrostatic Pressure and Alkaline Electrolyzed Water**

\*Koki Morita<sup>1</sup>, Taiga Kuhara<sup>1</sup>, Yoshinori Kamitani<sup>1</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima University faculty of agriculture(Japan))

11:30 AM - 11:45 AM

[4-1015-C-07] **Impact of Mechanization Development on Women and Hired Labor Utilizations of Small-Scale Rice Farming Operations in Kampar Region, Indonesia**

\*UJANG PAMAN<sup>1</sup>, Khairizal Kha, Hajry Arief Wahyudy (1. RIAU ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY(Indonesia))

11:45 AM - 12:00 PM

## Room D

Oral Session | Food Quality

[4-1015-D] **Food Quality (1)**

Chair:Yutaka Kitamura(University of Tsukuba, Japan), Mizuki Tsuta(National Agriculture and Food Research Organization)

10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D (4th room)

[4-1015-D-01] **Effects of Operational Conditions of Internal Combustion Furnace on rice husk Biochar and vinegar**

\*WEI-PUO KUO<sup>1</sup>, YUTAKA KITAMURA<sup>2</sup>, Yoshiyuki HARA<sup>4</sup>, CHING-CHEN HSIEH<sup>3</sup>, YI-HUNG LIN<sup>3</sup>, CHEN-PIN CHEN<sup>1</sup> (1. Taiwan Agricultural Machinery and Biomechatronics Engineering Technology Development Association(Taiwan), 2. University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Pingtung University of Science and Technology(Taiwan), 4. Hokkaido Agricultural Experiment Station(Japan))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

[4-1015-D-02] **Assessment of Red Tomato Freshness Using Ultraviolet-induced Fluorescence Image**

\*Keiji Konagaya<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>,  
Minori Yoneda<sup>1</sup>, Sen Nie<sup>1</sup>, Takuya Hirata<sup>2</sup>,  
Noriko Takahashi<sup>2</sup>, Makoto Kuramoto<sup>2</sup>,  
Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto  
Univ.(Japan), 2. Ehime Univ.(Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

[4-1015-D-03] **Thermal oxidation stability assessment of extra virgin olive oil using fluorescence and transmittance imaging system**

\*Vincent Rotich<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>,  
Ferruccio Giametta<sup>2</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi  
Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto  
University(Japan), 2. University of Molise(Italy))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

[4-1015-D-04] **Chalkiness Index of Sake Rice “Yamada Nishiki” Using Ultraviolet-Near-Infrared Transmission**

\*Khokan Kumar Saha<sup>1,2</sup>, Firmanda Al Riza  
Dimas<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>,  
Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Takuma Sugimoto<sup>3</sup> (1. Lab of  
Bio-sensing Engineering, Graduate School of  
Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa-  
Oiwakecho, Sakyo-ku, 606-8502.(Japan), 2.  
Department of Agricultural Engineering,  
Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman  
Agricultural University, Salna, Gazipur-  
1706.(Bangladesh), 3. Senior Researcher,  
Hyogo Prefectural Agriculture, Forestry and  
Fisheries Technology Research Center, Addo  
City, Hyogo Prefecture, 671-3441.(Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

[4-1015-D-05] **Quantification of Tofu microstructure by image analysis**

\*CHIANG WEN-HSIN<sup>1</sup>, Yoshito SAITO<sup>1</sup>, Kohei  
OGATA<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito SUZUKI<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi KONDO<sup>1</sup>  
(1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto  
University(Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

[4-1015-D-06] **Processing of Green Tea Paste by Micro Wet Milling and Quality Evaluation During Storage**

\*Md Zohurul Islam<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, Mito

Kokawa<sup>1</sup>, Shinya Fujii<sup>2</sup>, Hisayuki Nakayama<sup>2</sup> (1.  
Graduate School of Life and Environmental  
Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki,  
Tsukuba-shi, Japan(Japan), 2. Nagasaki  
Agricultural and Forestry Technical  
Development Center, Nagasaki, Japan(Japan))

11:30 AM - 11:45 AM

[4-1015-D-07] **Quality Changes During Ripening of Mango (*Mangifera indica* L. ‘Nam Dok Mai’) under Different Temperature Conditions**

\*Eriko Yasunaga<sup>1</sup>, Kohei Nakano<sup>2</sup>, Busarakorn  
Mahayothee<sup>3</sup>, Pramote Khuwijitjaru<sup>3</sup>, Shinji  
Fukuda<sup>4</sup>, Wolfram Spreer<sup>5</sup> (1. The University of  
Tokyo(Japan), 2. Gifu University(Japan), 3.  
Silpakorn University(Thailand), 4. Tokyo  
University of Agriculture and Technology(Japan),  
5. Hohenheim University(Germany))

11:45 AM - 12:00 PM

## Hall A

Oral Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

[4-1330-A] **Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (2)**

Chair: Olaniyi A. Fawole(Stellenbosch University, South Africa),  
nutthachai pongprasert(King Mongkut's University of Technology  
Thonburi, Thailand)

1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

[4-1330-A-01] **Edible Coatings Control Shriveling and Maintain Quality of Nectarines during Simulated Export Conditions**

Shannon Riva<sup>2</sup>, \*Olaniyi Amos Fawole<sup>1</sup>,  
Umezurike Linus Opara<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Postharvest  
Technology Research Laboratory, South African  
Research Chair in Postharvest Technology,  
Department of Food Science, Stellenbosch  
University(South Africa), 2. Postharvest  
Technology Research Laboratory, South African  
Research Chair in Postharvest Technology,  
Department of Horticultural Science,  
Stellenbosch University(South Africa))

1:30 PM - 1:45 PM

[4-1330-A-02] **Development and Characterization of Chitosan Film Incorporated with Cashew (*Anacardium Occidentale*) Leaf Extracts**

\*moooksupang - Liangpanth<sup>1,2,3</sup> (1. Mae Fah

Luang University(Thailand), 2. Thomas  
Karbowski(France), 3. Wirongrong  
Tongdeesontorn(Thailand))  
1:45 PM - 2:00 PM

[4-1330-A-03] **Green Synthesis of Zinc Oxide**

**Nanoparticles from Asiatic Pennywort  
(*Centella asiatica* L.) and Its Effect on the  
Rice Starch-Gelatin Composite Film**

\*Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1,2</sup>, Suttiporn  
Pinijsuwan<sup>1,2</sup>, Saroot Rawdkuen<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of  
Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang  
University(Thailand), 2. Innovative Food  
Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah  
Luang University,(Thailand))  
2:00 PM - 2:15 PM

[4-1330-A-04] **Combination of high pressure processing  
and heat treatment on quality and  
antioxidant activity of fresh-cut persimmon**

Paweena Jarungjitaree<sup>1</sup>, Matchima  
Naradisorn<sup>1,2</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>3</sup>, \*Sutthiwal  
Setha<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah  
Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100,  
Thailand(Thailand), 2. Research Group of  
Postharvest Technology, Mae Fah Luang  
University, Chiang Rai, 57100,  
Thailand(Thailand), 3. Faculty of Agriculture,  
Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, 8900065,  
Japan(Japan))  
2:15 PM - 2:30 PM

[4-1330-A-05] **Postharvest Ethylene Application  
Influences Biochemical Quality of  
Pummelo Fruit Under Low Temperature  
Storage**

\*Paemika Promkaew<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>2</sup>, Satoru  
Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture,  
Chiba University(Japan), 2. Division of  
Postharvest Technology, School of Bioresources  
and Technology, King Mongkut's University of  
Technology Thonburi  
(Bangkhuntien)(Thailand))  
2:30 PM - 2:45 PM

[4-1330-A-06] **Quality Characteristics of Thai Coconut  
Candy as Affected by Rice Starch-Based  
Film Enriched with Dragon Fruit Peel  
Extract**

\*Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1,3</sup>, Nur Fairuza

Syahira Mohamad Hakimi<sup>2,1</sup>, Saroot Rawdkuen<sup>1,3</sup>  
(1. Food Science and Technology Program,  
Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand), 2. Food  
Sciences and Technology Program, Universiti  
Teknologi MARA(Malaysia), 3. Innovative Food  
Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah  
Luang University(Thailand))

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM

[4-1330-A-07] **Antifungal Packaging for Prolonging Shelf  
Life of Table Grapes**

\*SIRIPORN LUESUWAN<sup>1</sup> (1. MAE FAH LUANG  
UNIVERSITY(Thailand))  
3:00 PM - 3:15 PM

## Room C

Oral Session | Food Function/Nutrition

[4-1330-C] **Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition  
(1)**

Chair: Rosires Deliza(Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil)  
1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room C (3rd room)

[4-1330-C-01] **The Influence of The Front-of-Pack**

**Nutrition Labelling Schemes on Helping  
Healthier Food Choices by Consumer**

\*Rosires Deliza<sup>1</sup>, Marcela Alcantara<sup>2</sup>, Renata  
Vaqueiro Pereira<sup>3</sup>, Gastón Ares<sup>4</sup> (1. Embrapa  
Food Technology(Brazil), 2.  
PDJ\_CNPq/Embrapa Food Technology(Brazil),  
3. Federal Rural University of Rio de  
Janeiro(Brazil), 4. Universidad de la Repúb  
lica(Uruguay))  
1:30 PM - 1:45 PM

[4-1330-C-02] **Colour and Chemical Composition of  
Karasumi-like Chinook salmon (*O.***

***tshawytscha*) Roe Relevant to its Quality**

\*Senni Bunga<sup>1,3</sup>, John Birch<sup>1</sup>, Alan Carne<sup>2</sup>, Alaa  
El-Din A Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. Departement of Food  
Science, University of Otago, New Zealand(New  
Zealand), 2. Department of Biochemistry,  
University of Otago, New Zealand(New  
Zealand), 3. Indonesia Endowment for  
Education (LPDP), Indonesia(Indonesia))  
1:45 PM - 2:00 PM

[4-1330-C-03] **Effect of Inulin and *Carissa carandas* L.  
Supplementation on Physicochemical and  
Microbiological Properties of Frozen**

**Yogurt**

\*Kamonwan Manowan<sup>1,2</sup>, Ni-orn Chomsri<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Agricultural Technology Research Institute, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna(Thailand), 2. Faculty of Sciences and Agricultural Technology, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna(Thailand))

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM

**[4-1330-C-04] Utilization of Banana Agricultural Waste: Effects of Processing Conditions on Properties of Unripe Banana (*Musa Cavendish*) Pulp and Peel Flours**

\*Natthawuddhi Donlao<sup>1,2</sup>, Asia Perin<sup>1</sup>, Nasuha Bunyameen<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand(Thailand), 2. Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand(Thailand))

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM

## Room D

Oral Session | Food Quality

**[4-1330-D] Food Quality (2)**

Chair:Nurheni Sri Palupi(Bogor Agricultural University, Indonesia)  
1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1330-D-01] Reducing Allergenicity of Soy Protein Isolate from Local Varieties of Soybean through Glycation with Lactose**

\*Nurheni Sri PALUPI<sup>1,2</sup>, Endang Prangdimurti<sup>1,2</sup>, Didah Nur Faridah<sup>1,2</sup>, Muhammad Hasriandy Asyhari<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Engineering and Technology, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia), 2. Southeast Asian Food and Agricultural Science and Technology (SEAFST) Center, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia), 3. Food Science Graduate Program, Graduate School, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia))

1:30 PM - 1:45 PM

**[4-1330-D-02] Nutritional Quality of Fertilized and Salted Philippine Mallard Duck (*Anas platyrhynchos* L.) Eggs Consumed in Victoria, Laguna, Philippines**

\*Lotis Escobin Mopera<sup>1</sup>, Pauline Saludo<sup>1</sup>,

Floirendo Flores<sup>1</sup>, Ma. Josie Sumague<sup>1</sup>, Bryan Rey Oliveros<sup>1</sup>, Wilson Tan<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

1:45 PM - 2:00 PM

**[4-1330-D-03] Efficacy of 1-methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) Post-cutting Treatment on the Storage Quality of Fresh-cut ‘Queen’ Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*(L.) Merr. cv. ‘Queen’ )**

\*Meryl Ancheta Bernardino<sup>1</sup>, Katherine Anne Castillo Israel<sup>1</sup>, Edralina Serrano<sup>1</sup>, James Bryan Gandia<sup>1</sup>, Wella Absulio<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM

**[4-1330-D-04] Effect of Direct and Indirect Heating On Heat Stability of Goat Milk**

\*Souvia Rahimah<sup>1</sup> (1. Universitas Padjadjaran(Indonesia))

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM

## Room C

Oral Session | Postharvest Facility

**[4-1445-C] Postharvest Facility**

Chair:Ahmad Al-Mallahi(Dalhousie University, Canada)  
2:45 PM - 3:30 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1445-C-01] The Effect of Level of Fill on Nutritional Quality of Maize in an Un-aerated Clay Silos**

\*Mobolaji Omobowale<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan Ogwumike<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Ibadan(Nigeria))

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM

**[4-1445-C-02] Pod Storage and Maturity Effects on Specialty Cacao Pulp Quality**

\*Jeana Cadby<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuya Araki<sup>1</sup>, Ian Marc Cabugsa<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Tokyo, Dept. Global Agricultural Sciences(Japan), 2. Ateneo de Davao University, Dept. of Chemistry(Philippines))

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM

**[4-1445-C-03] Current Status of Monitoring Post-Harvest Potato Storage Units in Atlantic Canada**

\*Ahmad Al-Mallahi<sup>1</sup> (1. Dalhousie University(Canada))

3:15 PM - 3:30 PM

## Room D

Oral Session | Postharvest Machinery

### [4-1445-D] Postharvest Machinery

Chair:Yukiharu Ogawa(Chiba University, Japan)

2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Room D (4th room)

#### [4-1445-D-01] A Numerical Procedure for Supporting Garlic Root Trimming Machines Using Deep Learning Algorithms

\*Thuyet Quoc Dang<sup>1</sup>, Morinobu Matsuo<sup>1,2</sup>, Takeshi Haji<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuo Kawaide<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Kobayashi<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Agricultural Machinery, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan), 2. Central Region Agricultural Research Center, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM

#### [4-1445-D-02] A Nondestructive Acoustic Vibration System for Apple Firmness Assessment

\*Chengqiao Ding<sup>1</sup>, Di Cui<sup>1</sup> (1. Zhejiang University(China))

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM

## Hall A

Oral Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

### [4-1600-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (3)

Chair:Lotis Escobin Mopera(University of the Philippines Los Banos, Philippines), Natthawuddhi Donlao(Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand)

4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

#### [4-1600-A-01] Electricity Production from Xylose in Microbial Fuel Cells Started with Three Different Inoculum Sources

\*Yite Liu<sup>1</sup>, Megumi Ueda<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Chosa<sup>1</sup>, Seishu Tojo<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Japan))

4:00 PM - 4:15 PM

#### [4-1600-A-02] Biodegradable Food Packaging from Cavendish Banana (*Musa acuminata*) Peduncle Fiber

Kittaporn Ngwngam<sup>1</sup>, Nor Jihan Jantan<sup>2</sup>, \*Wirongrong Tongdeesontorn<sup>1,3</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai 57100 (Thailand), 2. School of Industrial

Technology, Universiti Teknologi MARA, Shah Alam, Selangor 42300 (Malaysia), 3. Research Group of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100 (Thailand))

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM

#### [4-1600-A-03] Assessment of the Physical Characteristics of Maize (*Zea mays*) stored in different Positions within the Metallic Silos

\*BABATOPE ALBERT ALABADAN<sup>1</sup>, CALLISTUS A. OKOLO<sup>2</sup> (1. Federal University, Oye Ekiti (Ikole Ekiti Campus)(Nigeria), 2. Federal University of Technology, Minna(Nigeria))

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM

#### [4-1600-A-04] Rice Analogue: Technology for Rice Enrichment and Food Diversification

\*Lerjun Monilla Penaflor<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Engineering Division, Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM

#### [4-1600-A-05] Optimization of Process Conditions for Batuan [*Garcinia binucao* (Blanco) Choisy] Fruit Powder Production

\*Al Kaxier Guzman Ancheta<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda I. Dizon<sup>2</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines), 2. University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

5:00 PM - 5:15 PM

#### [4-1600-A-06] Effect of Processing Conditions on Bioactive Compounds and Antioxidant Activities of Tea Infusion

\*Wei Qin<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Florencio, Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Ryutaro Yamada<sup>3</sup>, Takuya Araki<sup>3</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University.(Japan), 2. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baño s(Philippines), 3. Institute of Fruit Tree and Tea Science, NARO(Japan))

5:15 PM - 5:30 PM

#### [4-1600-A-07] *In Vitro* Release Characteristics of Sugars and Hydrolysis of Starch During Simulated Digestion of Saba banana at Different

**Maturity Stages**

\*Florencio, Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Wei Qin<sup>1</sup>,  
Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of  
Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Institute  
of Food Science and Technology, College of  
Agriculture and Food Science, University of the  
Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))

5:30 PM - 5:45 PM

[4-1600-A-08] **In Vitro Examination of Starch Digestibility  
and Antioxidant Activities of Amaranth  
Grains**

\*Xiaoyan Xiong<sup>1</sup>, Florencio Jr. Collado  
Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Sukanya Thuengtung<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha  
Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate  
School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan),  
2. Institute of Food Science and Technology,  
College of Agriculture and Food Science,  
University of the Philippines Los Baño  
s(Philippines))

5:45 PM - 6:00 PM

[4-1600-A-09] **Effects of Cell Structure Changes of Citrus  
Peel on the Digestibility of Intracellular  
Antioxidants during in vitro Digestion**

\*Yidi Cai<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate  
School of Horticulture, Chiba  
University(Japan))

6:00 PM - 6:15 PM

## Room C

Oral Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

[4-1600-C] **Postharvest/Food Technology and  
Process Engineering (4)**

Chair: Kornkanok Aryusuk(King Mongkut's University of  
Technology Thonburi, Thailand), Itaru Sotome(University of  
Tokyo, Japan)

4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C (3rd room)

[4-1600-C-01] **Estimation of Moisture Loss of Cucumber  
during Storage using CFD Simulation  
based on Heat and Mass Transfer Model**

\*Seong-Heon Kim<sup>1</sup>, Chinatsu Nishihara<sup>1</sup>, Fumina  
Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Fumihiko Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyushu  
Univ.(Japan))

4:00 PM - 4:15 PM

[4-1600-C-02] **Screening (in vitro) The Inhibition Effect of  
Generally Recognized As Safe (GRAS)  
Substances on The Postharvest Fungal**

**Pathogens and Its Modelling**

\*Passakorn Kingwascharapong<sup>1</sup>, Supatra  
Karnjanapratum<sup>2</sup>, Fumina Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Fumihiko  
Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyushu University(Japan), 2. King  
Mongkut's Institute of Technology  
Ladkrabang(Thailand))

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM

[4-1600-C-03] **Modeling The Ripening Behavior of Mature  
Green Tomato at Different Storage  
Temperatures**

\*Drupadi Ciptaningtyas<sup>1,2</sup>, Wakana Kagoshima<sup>3</sup>,  
Rei Iida<sup>1</sup>, Hitomi Umehara<sup>1</sup>, Masafumi Johkan<sup>1</sup>,  
Takeo Shiina<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of  
Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Faculty  
of Agro-industrial Technology, Universitas  
Padjadjaran(Indonesia), 3. Faculty of  
Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan))

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM

[4-1600-C-04] **Quality and Shelf-life Prediction of Fresh-  
cut 'Phulae' Pineapple by Using Image  
Analysis and Artificial Neural Networks**

\*Rattapon Saengrayap<sup>1</sup>, Mayura Dongsuea<sup>1</sup> (1.  
Postharvest Technology and Logistics Program,  
School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang  
University(Thailand))

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM

[4-1600-C-05] **Stationary Machine Vision Based Real-  
Time Estimation of Japanese Black Cattle  
Serum Vitamin A using Eye Fundus Color**

\*SAMUEL OUMA OTIENO<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>,  
Tateshi Fujiura<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito  
Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Katsuya Takenouchi<sup>1</sup>, Hidetsugu  
Yoshioka<sup>1</sup>, Moriyuki Fukushima<sup>2</sup>, Takahiko  
Ohmae<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture,  
Kyoto University(Japan), 2. Hyogo Prefectural  
Hokubu Agricultural Institute(Japan), 3. Tajima  
Agricultural High school(Japan))

5:00 PM - 5:15 PM

[4-1600-C-06] **Segmentation of common scab lesion on  
intact potatoes using single near-infrared  
image**

\*Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1,2</sup>, Kazuya Yamamoto<sup>3</sup>,  
Kazunori Ninomiya<sup>3</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi  
Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Laboratory of  
Biosensing Engineering, Graduate School of  
Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa

6068267, Kyoto(Japan), 2. Department of Agricultural Engineering, Faculty of Agricultural Technology, University of Brawijaya, Jl. Veteran 65145, Malang(Indonesia), 3. Product Planning Department, Shibuya Seiki Co., Ltd. 2200, Minamiyoshida, Matsuyama, Ehime, 791-8042(Japan))

5:15 PM - 5:30 PM

**[4-1600-C-07] Myanmar Mango Maturity Prediction Based on Skin Color Using Machine Vision System**

\*RULIN CHEN<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>, Thwe Thwe Tun Naw<sup>2</sup>, Phyu Phyu Leiyi<sup>2</sup>, Aye Aye Thwe<sup>2</sup>, Khin Thida Myint<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto University(Japan), 2. Yezin Agricultural University(Myanmar))

5:30 PM - 5:45 PM

**[4-1600-C-08] Measurement of Chicken Eggshell Optical Properties Using Terahertz Spectroscopy**

\*Alin Khaliduzzaman<sup>1,3</sup>, Keiji Konagaya<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Ayuko Kashimori<sup>2</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan), 2. NABEL Co., LTd.(Japan), 3. Department of Food Engineering and Technology, Sylhet Agricultural University(Bangladesh))

5:45 PM - 6:00 PM

**[4-1600-C-09] Application of LCA (Life Cycle Assessment) Methodology in Bioethanol Production from Sugar Industry Wastewater (Molasses) – A Case Study in West Java Province, Indonesia**

\*Agusta Samodra Putra<sup>1,2</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>3</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Research Center for Chemistry, Indonesian Institute of Sciences(Indonesia), 3. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

6:00 PM - 6:15 PM

**Room D**

Oral Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

**[4-1600-D] Other Categories (1)**

Chair:Satoshi Yamamoto(Akita Prefectural University), Kikuhito Kawasue(University of Miyazaki)

4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1600-D-01] Applicability Of Japanese Standard About The Powered Exoskeleton To Agriculture**

\*Masahiro Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Satoru Umeno<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kikuchi<sup>1</sup> (1. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

4:00 PM - 4:15 PM

**[4-1600-D-02] Research on an Intelligent Robot Eye-hand System for Harvesting Pumpkin in the Outdoor Condition**

\*Liangliang Yang<sup>1</sup>, Qian Wang<sup>2</sup>, Yohei Hosino<sup>1</sup>, Hiroki Ishikuro<sup>1</sup>, Ying Cao<sup>1</sup> (1. Kitami Institute of Technology(Japan), 2. Ning Xia University(China))

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM

**[4-1600-D-03] Handy Type Pig Weight Estimation System Based on Random Forest Algorithm**

\*Hsu Lai Wai<sup>1</sup>, Kikuhito Kawasue<sup>1</sup>, Khin Dagon Win<sup>1</sup>, Kumiko Yoshida<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Miyazaki(Japan), 2. KOYO Plant Service(Japan))

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM

**[4-1600-D-04] Plant Disease Identification using Explainable Features with Deep Convolutional Neural Network**

\*Harshana Habaragamuwa<sup>1</sup>, Yu Oishi<sup>1</sup>, Katu Takeya<sup>1</sup>, Kenichi Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM

**[4-1600-D-05] Sensitivity and Dynamic Analysis of Microalgae Fuel Production System Using LCA**

\*Riaru ISHIZAKI<sup>1</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Agusta Samodra Putra<sup>1</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup>, Makoto M. Watanabe<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Algae Biomass and Energy System R&D Center, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

5:00 PM - 5:15 PM

**[4-1600-D-06] An Aerial Weed Detection System for**

### **Green Onion Crops Using the You-Only-Look-Once (YOLO) Deep Learning Algorithm**

Addie Ira Borja Parico<sup>1</sup>, \*Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup> (1. College of Agrobiological Resource Sciences, School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))  
5:15 PM - 5:30 PM

### **[4-1600-D-07] A Deep Learning and MSM Machine Learning System for Recognition of Weed Infestation in Cabbage Field Using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle**

\*Tofael Ahamed<sup>1</sup>, Yan Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Linhuan Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>1</sup> (1. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))  
5:30 PM - 5:45 PM

### **[4-1600-D-08] Mallard Navigation Using Unmanned Ground Vehicles, Imprinting, and Feeding**

\*Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Hanwool Woo<sup>1</sup>, Kazuhito Sato<sup>1</sup> (1. Akita Prefectural University(Japan))  
5:45 PM - 6:00 PM

### **[4-1600-D-09] Onion Bulb Counting in a Large-scale Field Using a Drone with RTK-GNSS**

\*Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>1</sup>, Yo Nishimura<sup>1</sup>, Yukio Yaji<sup>1</sup> (1. Akita Prefectural University(Japan))  
6:00 PM - 6:15 PM

**Thu. Sep 5, 2019**

**Hall A**

Oral Session | Food Safety

### **[5-1015-A] Food Safety (2)**

Chair:Ubonrat Siripatrawan(Chulalongkorn University, Thailand)  
10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

### **[5-1015-A-04] Cinnamon Oil Nanoemulsion as a Natural Microbial Decontaminant of Chilled Fish Flesh**

Piyanan Chuesiang<sup>1,2</sup>, Romanee Sanguandeekul<sup>1</sup>, \*Ubonrat Siripatrawan<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Chulalongkorn University, Department of Food Technology, Faculty of Science(Thailand), 2. The

Novel Technology for Food Packaging &Control of Shelf Life Research Group, Chulalongkorn University(Thailand))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

### **[5-1015-A-02] Application of Fluorescence Spectroscopy for the Classification of honey based on Geographical Origin**

\*Abdullah Iqbal<sup>1,2</sup>, Mizuki Tsuta<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Research Institute, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization 2-1-12 Kan-nondai, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-8642 Japan (Japan), 2. Dept. of Food Technology &Rural Industries, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh-2202, Bangladesh(Bangladesh))  
10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

### **[5-1015-A-03] Preservation of sardine and scallop by high hydrostatic pressure: safety and quality aspects**

\*Amauri Rosenthal<sup>1</sup>, Rosiane Costa Bonfim<sup>1,2</sup>, Fabiano Alves Oliveira<sup>3</sup>, Ronoel Luiz de Oliveira Godoy<sup>1</sup>, Carlos Adam Conte Junior<sup>4</sup>, Eduardo Henrique Miranda Walter<sup>1</sup> (1. Embrapa(Brazil), 2. Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro(Brazil), 3. Cefet Valença(Brazil), 4. Federal Fluminense University(Brazil))  
10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

### **[5-1015-A-01] Assessment of the Handling and Temporary Storage of Yams in Market Places in Ibadan, Oyo State, Nigeria**

\*Okwunna Maryjane Umego<sup>1</sup>, Habeeb Adedotun Alabi<sup>2</sup>, Yahaya Mijinyawa<sup>2</sup> (1. Federal University Oye Ekiti(Nigeria), 2. University of Ibadan(Nigeria))  
11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

### **[5-1015-A-05] Responsiveness to Food Safety Emergencies in Eswatini following the Outbreak of listeriosis in South Africa**

\*Tendekayi Henry Gadaga<sup>1</sup>, Anthony N Mutukumira<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Eswatini(Swaziland), 2. Massey University(New Zealand))  
11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**Room C**

Oral Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

**[5-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5)**

Chair:Akindele Folarin Alonge(University of Uyo, Nigeria)  
10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[5-1015-C-01] THE EFFECT OF DRYING METHODS ON THE QUALITY OF TIGER NUT (*Cyperus esculentus lativum*)**

\*Akindele Folarin ALONGE<sup>1</sup>, Edikan Ufot GILBERT (1. University of Uyo(Nigeria))  
10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[5-1015-C-02] Optimization and Storage Stability Evaluation of Antioxidant Extracts From Batangas Cherry (*Terminalia microcarpa* Decne)**

\*Dennis Marvin Opeña Santiago<sup>1</sup>, Shekayna Eunice Balmes Pacia<sup>1</sup>, Jake Lloyd Cabrera Peña<sup>1,2</sup>, Claire Solis Zubia<sup>1</sup>, Sheba Mae Magbanua Duque<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos, College, Laguna 4031 Philippines(Philippines), 2. Department of Science and Technology CALABARZON Region, Regional Science and Technology Center Complex, Jamboree Road, Timugan, Los Banos, Laguna 4030 Philippines(Philippines))  
10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[5-1015-C-03] Effects of Pre-drying treatment and Drying-air Temperature on Moisture Ratio and Effective Moisture Diffusivity of Tomato (Nigerian Local and Foreign Varieties)**

\*Obafemi Ibitayo Obajemihi<sup>1</sup>, Joshua Olanrewaju Olaoye<sup>2</sup>, Mayowa Saheed Sanusi<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Engineering Department, University of Ilorin(Nigeria), 2. Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering, University of Ilorin(Nigeria))  
10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[5-1015-C-04] Extending the Shelf-life of Upland Water Spinach (*Ipomoea aquatica*) Using Trimming, Modified Atmosphere Packaging (MAP) and Low-Temperature Storage**

\*Ana Mithuzela Espigol<sup>1</sup>, Josephine Agravante<sup>1</sup> (1. Postharvest Horticulture Training and Research Center (PTHRC), College of Agriculture and Food Science (CAFS), University of the Philippines Los Baños (UPLB), Laguna,

Philippines(Philippines))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[5-1015-C-05] Investigation of Cowpea Variety and Storage Methods on Cowpea Beetle Infestation**

\*VICTORIA ADA ABODENYI<sup>1</sup>, YAHAYA MOBMI MUSA<sup>2</sup>, ABDULLAH MUHAMMED BAKO<sup>3</sup> (1. Agricultural Engineering, Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi(Nigeria), 2. Federal polytechnic, Bauchi(Nigeria), 3. 1(Nigeria))  
11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**Room D**

Oral Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

**[5-1015-D] Other Categories (2)**

Chair:Tri Yuliana(Universitas Padjadjaran, Indonesia)  
10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

**[5-1015-D-01] Screening and Enzyme Activity of Cellulose-Producing Bacteria Isolated from Kemiri Sunan (*Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw) and Empty Fruit Bunches of Palm Oil**

\*Tri Yuliana<sup>1</sup>, Efri Mardawati<sup>1</sup>, Souvia Rahimah<sup>1</sup>, Emilda Ayu Febrianty<sup>1</sup>, Agus Try Hartono<sup>1</sup> (1. Univ. Padjadjaran, Indonesia(Indonesia))  
10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[5-1015-D-02] Development of a Cloud-based Internet of things Monitoring System for Fish Activity and Water Quality in Aquaponics**

\*Chien Lee<sup>1</sup>, Yu-Jen Wang<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Mechanical and Electromechanical Engineering, National Sun Yat-sen University(Taiwan))  
10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[5-1015-D-03] EFFECT OF DIFFERENT MODES OF PLANTING AND WEEDING ON MACHINE FIELD CAPACITY AND YIELD OF A MIXED CROPPING SMALL HOLDER FARM**

Folasayo Titilola Fayose<sup>1</sup>, Adesoji Mathew Olanayan<sup>1</sup>, \*Babatope Albert Alabadan<sup>1</sup>, Anthony Ayodele Fajinmi<sup>1</sup>, Kayode Ogunleye<sup>1</sup>, Olanrewaju Omoju<sup>1</sup>, Olufemi Aladejebi<sup>1</sup>, Oluwaseun Ilesanmi<sup>1</sup> (1. Federal University Oye Ekiti(Nigeria))  
10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[5-1015-D-04] Development of Agro-industrial Worker**

### Trust Assessment System for Sustainable Ergonomic Program in Food Small and Medium-sized Enterprises

\*Mirwan Ushada<sup>1</sup>, Nur Achmad Sulistyo Putro<sup>2</sup>, Titis Wijayanto<sup>3</sup>, Fitri Trapsilawati<sup>3</sup>, Nafis Khuriyati<sup>1</sup> (1. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Agro-industrial Technology(Indonesia), 2. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Computer Science and Electronics(Indonesia), 3. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering(Indonesia))  
11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

### [5-1015-D-05] ASSESSING LAND USE TYPES IMPACT ON SOIL ORGANIC CARBON IN SOUTH WEST, NIGERIA

\*OLORUNWA ERIC OMOFUNMI<sup>1</sup>, ADESOJI MATTHEW OLANIYAN<sup>1</sup> (1. FEDERAL UNIVERSITY OYE-EKITI(Nigeria))  
11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

Fri. Sep 6, 2019

Hall A

Oral Session | Food Function/Nutrition

### [6-1015-A] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (2)

Chair:Rungarun Sasanatayart(Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand)  
10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

### [6-1015-A-01] Change of Bioactive Compounds and Bioactivities of Crisphead Lettuce during Simulated *In Vitro* Digestion

\*Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan))  
10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

### [6-1015-A-02] Impact of Crystallinity Change During *In Vitro* Digestion on Starch Digestibility of Microwave- and Steam-Cooked Black Rice

\*Sukanya Thuengtung<sup>1</sup>, Yoshitaka Matsushita<sup>2</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Research Network and Facility Services Division, National Institute for Materials Science (NIMS)(Japan))  
10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

### [6-1015-A-03] Study of Static *In Vitro* Digestion of Japanese Pickled Plums on the Change of Polyphenols and Antioxidant Activity

\*Jutalak Suwannachot<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Chiba University(Japan))  
10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

### [6-1015-A-04] Preparation of Pigment Extract Loaded Alginate Beads and Their Stability of Antioxidant Activities during *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion

\*Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))  
11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

### [6-1015-A-05] Stability of Plant Pigments and Antioxidant Activities in Juice Model during Processing and *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion

\*Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))  
11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

Room C

Oral Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

### [6-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6)

Chair:Xujun Ye(Hirosaki University, Japan)  
10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

### [6-1015-C-01] Spatially Resolved Interactance Spectroscopy to Estimate Degree of Red Coloration in Red-fleshed Apple Cultivar 'Kurenai-no-Yume'

\*Xujun Ye<sup>1</sup>, Sou Takada<sup>1</sup>, Shuhuai Zhang<sup>1</sup> (1. Hirosaki University(Japan))  
10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

### [6-1015-C-02] Use of hyperspectral imaging to separate cultivars and evaluate the internal quality of nectarines

Sandra Munera<sup>1</sup>, Prieto Andres<sup>1</sup>, Nuria Aleixos<sup>2</sup>, Sergio Cubero<sup>1</sup>, \*Jose Blasco<sup>1</sup> (1. Centro de Agroingeniería. Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA). Ctra. Moncada-Náquera Km 4.5, 46113, Moncada, Valencia(Spain), 2. Departamento de Ingeniería Gráfica. Universitat Politècnica de València.

Camino de Vera, s/n, 46022 Valencia(Spain))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[6-1015-C-03] Evaluating the Performance of Unmanned Crop Sensing Robot for Rice**

\*Dhirendranath Singh<sup>1</sup>, Shigeru Ichiura<sup>1</sup>, Mitsuhiro Katahira<sup>2,1</sup> (1. United Graduate School of Agriculture, Iwate University(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agriculture, Yamagata University(Japan))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[6-1015-C-04] Application of Non-destructive Determination of Rice Amylose Content at Grain Elevators**

\*Edenio Olivares Diaz<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Miki Matsuo<sup>1</sup>, Toru Nagata<sup>2</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan), 2. Hokkaido Research Organization Central Agricultural Experiment Station(Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[6-1015-C-05] Cow Milk Progesterone Concentration Determination during Milking Using Near-infrared Spectroscopy**

\*Patricia Nneka Iweka<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Tomohiro Mitani<sup>2</sup>, Takashi Kawaguchi<sup>3</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido Univ.(Japan), 2. Field Sc. Center(Japan), 3. Orion Mach.(Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

## Room D

Oral Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

**[6-1015-D] Other Categories (3)**

Chair:Takahiro Orikasa(Iwate University, Japan)

10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

**[6-1015-D-01] Field Representation and Path Planning for Robot Tractors**

\*Hao Wang<sup>1</sup>, Noboru Noguchi<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[6-1015-D-02] Driving Force Control for Suppression of Tractor's Dynamic Pitching Angle**

\*Yuya Aoyagi<sup>1</sup>, Masami Matsui<sup>2</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Japan), 2. Utsunomiya University(Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[6-1015-D-03] Development of a Smart Spraying System For Weeds On Rice Fields**

\*Thanh Tinh Nguyen<sup>1</sup>, Ricardo Ospina<sup>2</sup>, Noboru Noguchi<sup>2</sup> (1. Hokkaido University, Graduate School of Agriculture(Japan), 2. Hokkaido University, Research Faculty of Agriculture(Japan))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[6-1015-D-04] Deep Learning and Multiple Sensors Data Acquisition System for Real-time Decision Analysis in Agriculture Using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle**

\*Yunyan Xie<sup>1</sup>, Ryoza Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[6-1015-D-05] Autonomous Navigation and Obstacle Avoidance for a Robotic Mower using Machine Vision**

\*Kosuke Inoue<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Tokyo(Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

Thu. Sep 5, 2019

Poster Place

Poster Session | Postharvest Machinery

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest Machinery (5th)**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-14] Detection of Outliers in Pre-processing of Datasets for Recognition of Classifiers Using Partial Least Squares Discriminant Analysis**

\*Miki Fujii<sup>1</sup>, Ryoza Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup>, Takuma Genkawa<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Food Research Institute, NARO(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

Poster Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and**

**Process Engineering (5th)**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-01] Development of dumpling rich in barley flour with gluten added**

\*Masatsugu Tamura<sup>1</sup>, Naoya Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Saito<sup>1</sup>, Satomi Akutsu<sup>2</sup>, Yoshihiro Hoshi<sup>3</sup>, Takemi Okamoto<sup>3</sup> (1. Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan), 2. Tochigi Industrial Promotion Center(Japan), 3. Industrial Technology Center of Tochigi Pref.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-02] Palm Oil based Wax Coating Maintained Postharvest Quality of Thai Lime cv. Paan Pichit#1**

\*Varit Srilaong<sup>1</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1</sup>, Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1</sup>, Panida Boonyaritthongchai<sup>1</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>2</sup> (1. Division of Postharvest Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi(Thailand), 2. Division of Biochemical Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-03] Development of Blueberry Wine with High Content of Polyphenol**

\*Hongpu Wang<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>2</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate school of Life and Environmental Sciences, Tsukuba Univ.(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, Tsukuba Univ.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-04] Effects of Heating under Pasteurization Conditions on Mechanical and Electrical Properties of Mung Bean Sprout**

\*Hayato Ogino<sup>1</sup>, Haruki Ando<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-05] Study on Non-Destructive Measurements to Predict Sugar Content of Melons Using a DLP Based Miniature Spectrometer**

\*Chao-Yin TSAI<sup>1</sup>, Pin-Chih Fang<sup>1</sup>, Yi-Tzu Shen<sup>1</sup>, Yung-Huei Chang<sup>1</sup>, Han-Chun Hsu<sup>1</sup>, Suming Chen<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Bio-Industrial Mechatronics Engineering, National Taiwan

University(Taiwan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-06] Effect of Lactic acid bacteria fermentation on the microbial diversity, physico-chemical properties, and organic acid profile of *pindang damulag*, a fermented carabeef**

\*Michael Angelo Santos Esteban<sup>1</sup>, Lotis Mopera<sup>1</sup>, Maria Cynthia Oliveros<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda Dizon<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-07] Properties of Rice Starch-Based Film Incorporated with Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles**

KHALISHAH RAHMA SAFIRA<sup>1,2</sup>, \*SAROAT RAWDKUEN<sup>2</sup> (1. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Technology and Engineering, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia), 2. Unit of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-08] Effect of pulsed electric field treatment on drying rate and quality changes of spinach in hot air drying**

\*Koya Yamakage<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Yamada<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Orikasa<sup>2,3</sup>, Katsuyuki Takahashi<sup>2,4</sup>, Shoji Koide<sup>3</sup>, Koichi Takaki<sup>2,4</sup>, Hitoshi Aoki<sup>5</sup>, Junichi Kamagata<sup>5</sup> (1. Graduate School of Arts and Science, Iwate University(Japan), 2. Agri-Innovation Center, Iwate University(Japan), 3. Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University(Japan), 4. Faculty of Science and Engineering, Iwate University(Japan), 5. Nichirei Foods Inc.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-09] Prospects of Biogas Production From The Manure of Dairy Cattle Fed on Iron-supplemented Ration**

\*Mohamed Farghali<sup>1,2</sup>, Maejima Mayumi<sup>3</sup>, Kuramoto Syo<sup>3</sup>, Aoki Satoshi<sup>4</sup>, Yasui Seiichi<sup>5</sup>, Sayoko Takashima<sup>1</sup>, Hijiri Ono<sup>1</sup>, Yuhendra AP<sup>1</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>6</sup>, Moustafa M. Ahmed<sup>2</sup>, Saber Kotb<sup>2</sup>, Masahiro Iwasaki<sup>1</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Animal and Food

Hygiene, Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Department of Animal and Poultry Hygiene & Environmental Sanitation, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Assiut University(Egypt), 3. Maezawa Engineering service Inc.(Japan), 4. Maezawa Industries Inc.(Japan), 5. Hokkaido Air Water Inc.(Japan), 6. Tokachi Agri Works (Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-10] **Anaerobic Digestion of Bean Sprouts Waste**

\*Yuki Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Mizuya<sup>2</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>3</sup>, Fetra J Andriamanohiarisoamanana<sup>1,4</sup>, Yoshiteru Takeuchi<sup>5</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate school of Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 3. Tokachi Agri Works(Japan), 4. Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Kobe University(Japan), 5. Biomass Research(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-11] **Optimization of Orange-Fleshed Sweet Potato (*Ipomoea batatas* var. Kinerot) Flour Processing for Carotenoid Retention**

James Ryan D. Aranzado<sup>1</sup>, \*Lorraine C. Bainto<sup>1</sup>, Dennis Marvin O. Santiago<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-12] **Temporal Transition of Spatial Dependence of Weeds in Grassland**

\*Katsuyuki Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Ayako Oide<sup>1</sup>, Hideo Minagawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Kitasato University(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-13] **RNA-Seq analysis of the transcriptome and genes expression profile during the browning of Lotus Root (*Nelumbo nucifera*)**

\*Kanjana Worarad<sup>1</sup>, Haruka Norii<sup>1</sup>, Yuya Muchizuki<sup>1</sup>, Takashi Ishii<sup>2</sup>, Keiko Shinohara<sup>3</sup>, Takao Miyamoto<sup>4</sup>, Eiichi Inoue<sup>1</sup> (1. Ibaraki University(Japan), 2. Ibaraki Agricultural Center, Horticultural Research Institute (Japan), 3. Tokushima Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Technology Support Center(Japan), 4.

Renkon3kyodai Co.Ltd(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

Poster Session | Food Quality

[5-1130-P] **Food Quality (5th)**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

[5-1130-P-15] **Effect of Blending at Different Stages of Winemaking on the Quality of Mixed Fruit Wine**

\*Claire Solis Zubia<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda Ignacio Dizon<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-16] **Pest Control of *Tetranychus urticae* by Branched Fatty Acids**

\*Mai Nagano<sup>1</sup>, Akitaka Teshima<sup>1</sup>, Toshinari Koda<sup>2</sup>, Hiroshi Morita<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Kitakyushu(Japan), 2. Nissan Chemical corporation(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-17] **Evaluation of Quality and Structural Properties of Bread Containing Edible Cricket**

\*Kiko Kuroda<sup>1</sup>, Tatsuya Oshima<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu Graduate School of Applied Biological Sciences and Faculty of Applied Biological Sciences(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

Poster Session | Food Safety

[5-1130-P] **Food Safety (5th)**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

[5-1130-P-18] **Key Process Variables Affecting the Formation of Chlormequat Compounds During Baking of Cereal Products**

\*Adam Ekielski<sup>1</sup> (1. Warsaw University of Life Sciences(Poland))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-19] **Acaricidal effects of Linear fatty acids against *Tyrophagus putrescentiae***

\*Kosuke Matsuoka<sup>1</sup>, Toshinari Koda<sup>2</sup>, Hiroshi Morita<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Kitakyushu(Japan), 2. Nissan Chemical Corporation(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[5-1130-P-20] **Improvement of the Cleanability of Milk Soil on a Highly Smooth Surface of**

**Stainless Steel Tubing**

\*Ikko Ihara<sup>1</sup>, Homi Takato<sup>1</sup>, John K Schueller<sup>2</sup>,  
Gen Yoshida<sup>1</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>3</sup>, Hitomi  
Yamaguchi<sup>2</sup> (1. Kobe University(Japan), 2.  
University of Florida(United States of America),  
3. Obihiro University of Agriculture and  
Veterinary Medicine(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

Poster Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-21] Screening and Identification of Endophytic Bacteria from Thai Organic Rice for Plant Growth Promotion**

\*Somkid Deejing<sup>1</sup>, Witchayaporn Pawong<sup>1</sup> (1.  
Program in biotechnology, Faculty of Science,  
Maejo University, Sansai, Chiang  
Mai(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-22] Data Extraction for Pig Weight Prediction Model**

\*Khin Dagon Win<sup>1</sup>, Kikuhito Kawasue<sup>1</sup>, Hsu Lai  
Wai<sup>1</sup>, Kumiko Yoshida<sup>2</sup> (1. University of  
Miyazaki(Japan), 2. KOYO Plant Service(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-23] Power Tiller's Wheel Structure and its Oscillatory Effects on Subsoiling Operation**

\*Oyetayo Olukorede Oyeboode<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Shoji<sup>1</sup>  
(1. Graduate School of Agricultural Science,  
Kobe University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-24] Proposal of temperature control technology in pot cultivation for the citrus fruits**

\*Ryuta IBUKI<sup>1</sup>, Yoshimichi Yamashita<sup>2</sup>, Sachie  
Horii<sup>2</sup>, Norihiro Hoshi<sup>2</sup>, Madoka Chiba<sup>1</sup> (1.  
Miyagi University(Japan), 2. National Agriculture  
and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-25] Investigation by Driving Simulation of Tractor Overturning Accidents Caused by Steering Instability**

\*Masahisa Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, Kenshi Sakai<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo  
University of Agriculture and  
Technology(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-26] Classification of Salinity Damaged Spring Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) using Hyperspectral Imagery based on Decision Tree Classifier**

\*KyungSuk Kang<sup>1</sup>, Sae Rom Jun<sup>1</sup>, Si Hyeong  
Jang<sup>1</sup>, Jun Woo Park<sup>1</sup>, Hye Young Song<sup>1</sup>, Ye  
Seong Kang<sup>1</sup>, Chan Seok Ryu<sup>1</sup>, Su Hwan Lee<sup>2</sup>  
(1. GNU(Korea), 2. RDA(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-27] Classification for Fire Blight Disease Infection Area using Vegetation Index and Background Segmentation based on Multispectral Image**

\*Jun-woo Park<sup>1</sup>, Chan-seok Ryu<sup>1</sup>, Ye-seong  
Kang<sup>1</sup>, Sae-Rom Jean<sup>1</sup>, Si-Hyeong Jang<sup>1</sup>, Hye-  
Young Song<sup>1</sup>, Kyung-Suk Kang<sup>1</sup> (1.  
GNU(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-28] The Static Load Test for Tractor Attached Three-Point Hitch Type Dynamometer**

\*Hyo-Geol Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sung-Bo Shim<sup>2</sup>, Yeon-Soo Kim<sup>1</sup>,  
Young-Joo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sang-Dae Lee<sup>1</sup> (1. Korea  
Institute of Industrial Technology(Korea), 2.  
Gyeongsang National University(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-29] Isolation and Identification of Acetic Acid Bacteria from Philippine Fermented Rice Cake Batters by 16S rRNA Gene Sequence Analysis**

Audrey Mae Villamin Orillaza<sup>1</sup>, Honey Bhabes R  
Iñigo<sup>1</sup>, \*Baby Richard Ragudo Navarro<sup>1</sup> (1.  
Institute of Food Science and Technology,  
College of Agriculture and Food Science,  
University of the Philippines Los Baños  
s(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-30] Estimation of Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Poultry Farming Systems for a Broiler Meat Production and an Egg Production in Japan using a Life Cycle Assessment**

\*Tatsuo Hishinuma<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuya Hoshino<sup>1</sup>, Atsuo  
Ikeguchi<sup>1</sup>, (1.Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

Fri. Sep 6, 2019

## Poster Place

Poster Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

### [6-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6th)

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

#### [6-1130-P-18] Optimization and Evaluating of

##### **Pomegranate Peel Extract by Micro Wet Milling Using Response Surface Methodology**

\*Rasool Khan Amini<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>2</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>2</sup>, M. Z. Islam<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, 1-1-1, Tennoda, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-8572, Japan(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-19] The Effect of Palm Oil Based Wax Coating on Delaying of Ripening and Reduce Senescence Spot of ‘Khai’ Banana

\*nutthachai pongprasert<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup>, Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1,2</sup>, Panida Boonyaritthongchai<sup>1,2</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>3</sup> (1. Postharvest Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140(Thailand), 2. Postharvest Technology Innovation Center, Commission on Higher Education, Bangkok 10400, Thailand(Thailand), 3. Biochemical Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-20] Effects of Blanching Pretreatment on Drying Characteristics and Pectic States of Dried ‘Fuyu’ Persimmon

\*Tatsuya Oshima<sup>1</sup>, Kodai Kato<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-21] Beverage Process Using By-product Water of the Production of Wash-free Rice as Raw Material and the Continuous Process of Lactic Acid Fermentation

\*JIA FANG<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka KITAMURA<sup>1</sup>, Mito KOKAWA<sup>1</sup>, Kazunobu KAJIHARA<sup>2</sup>, Kozi KAWAKAMI<sup>2</sup>, Hidenori MIZUNO<sup>2</sup> (1. Tsukuba Univ.(Japan), 2. Satake Corporation(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-22] Effect of roasting and storage on chemical compounds and sensory score of specialty coffee

\*Yuri Koshima<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>1</sup>, Thais M.F.S. Vieira<sup>2</sup>, Juliana Antunes Gavalão<sup>2</sup>, Luis Felipe de Freitas Fabricio<sup>2</sup>, Md Zohurul Islam<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. University of Sao Paulo(Brazil))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-23] Inverse Method Using Heat Transfer Simulation to Estimate Thermal Diffusivity of Agricultural Products

\*Yoshiki Muramatsu<sup>1</sup>, Masanori Hashiguchi<sup>2</sup>, Eiichiro Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, Shotaro Kawakami<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture(Japan), 2. Keisoku Engineering System Co., Ltd.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-24] Effect of Acid Type and Concentration on Properties of Pectin Extracted from Unripe Cavendish Banana Peel and Its Application in Raspberry Jam

\*Natthakan Rungraeng<sup>1,2</sup>, Supaluck Kraithong<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand 57100(Thailand), 2. Unit of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand 57100(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-25] Evaluation of color and flavor for shiitake mushroom dried using vacuum microwave treatment

\*Daisuke Kurata<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Orikasa<sup>2,3</sup>, Shoji Koide<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Iwate University.(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University.(Japan), 3. Agri-Innovation Center, Iwate University.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

#### [6-1130-P-26] The effect of molecular hydrogen on the shelf life of banana

\*Naoya Fujino<sup>1</sup>, Teruo Wada<sup>1</sup> (1. Osaka Prefecture University(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-27] **The Potential of Biogas Production from Caribbean Seaweed Biomass**

\*Yuhendra AP<sup>1</sup>, Mohamed Farghali<sup>1</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>2</sup>, Ryuichi Sakai<sup>3</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup>  
(1. Graduate School of Animal and Food Hygiene, Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Tokachi Agri Works(Japan), 3. Graduate School of Fisheries Sciences, Hokkaido University(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-28] **Study on the Characteristics of Micro Wet Milling and Spray Drying of Sea-buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*)**

\*ODGEREL Ulziibat<sup>1</sup>, Md.ZOHURUL ISLAM<sup>1</sup>, KITAMURA Yutaka<sup>2</sup>, KOKAWA Mito<sup>2</sup>, ODBAYAR Tseyen-Oidov<sup>3</sup>, SO LONGO Ganbold<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan(Japan), 3. School of Industrial Technology, Department of Food Engineering, Main Campus of MUST, Baga Toiruu 34, Sukhbaatar District, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia(Mongolia))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-29] **Combined Effect of Pre-treatment and Vacuum Packaging for Maintaining the Quality of Peeled Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* L.)**

\*Phanida Renumarn<sup>1</sup>, Kranert Kilian Joachim<sup>4</sup>, Natthaya Choosuk<sup>1</sup>, Chanthima Phungamgoen<sup>2</sup>, Kasama Chareekhot<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Innovation and Product Development Technology, Faculty of Agro-Industry, King Mongkut's University of Technology North Bangkok(Thailand), 2. Department of Agro-Industry Technology and Management, Faculty of Agro-Industry, King Mongkut's University of Technology North Bangkok(Thailand), 3. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Technology, Udon Thani Rajabhat University(Thailand), 4.

Food Science -Technology and Economics, University of Applied Sciences Bremerhaven(Germany))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-30] **High pressure processing of 'Nanglae' pineapple juice: Quality preservation and shelf life extension**

Nuntawan Chuensombat<sup>1</sup>, Natthakan Rungraeng<sup>1</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup>, \*Phunsiri Suthiluk<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, THAILAND(Thailand), 2. Research Group of Postharvest Technology, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chaing Rai, THAILAND(Thailand))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

Poster Session | Food Function/Nutrition

[6-1130-P] **Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

[6-1130-P-01] **Primary Prebiotic Properties of Ethanolic Sugar Extract from Groundnut Seeds**

\*Pairote Wongputtisiri<sup>1</sup>, Narin Lahsom<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo university, Chiang mai, Thailand (Thailand))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-02] **Effect of Sucrose and Glucose on Coffee Kombucha Carbonation**

\*Chutamas Maneewong<sup>1</sup>, Thittaya Choompoosee<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, San Sai, Chiang Mai 50290(Thailand))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-03] **Evaluation of Total Anthocyanins and Antioxidant Activity of Thai Rice Cultivars for Phenotypic Selection in Rice Breeding**

\*Chotipa Sakulsingharoj<sup>1</sup>, Lalita Na Rachasima<sup>1</sup>, Anongnad Richinda<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisiri<sup>2</sup>, Rungthip Kawaree<sup>2</sup>, Saengtong Pongjaroenkit<sup>1</sup>, Varaporn Sangtong<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Genetics, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand), 2. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo

University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-04] **Investigation of some biological activities of local shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* Linn.) extract from Thailand**

\*Premruethai Phansaard<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>1</sup>

(1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-05] **Probiotic characterization of thermotolerant *Lactobacillus johnsonii* isolated from broiler intestine**

\*Rutaimas Wongpanti<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>1</sup>,

Piyanuch Niamsup<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang mai(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-06] **Process optimization for antioxidant extraction from seed of soybean cultivar Chiang mai60**

\*Arpatsara Seekoompa<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>1</sup>,

Piyanuch Niamsup<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of science, Maejo University, Chiang mai(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-07] **Nutritional and Functional Properties of Yoghurt Drink with Philippine Gac (*Momordica cochinchinensis* Spreng.) and Bignay (*Antidesma bunius*) Fruits**

Rowie Joy Gonzales Bucks<sup>1</sup>, \*Ara Fatima Cuvinar Algar<sup>1</sup>, Ryan Rodrigo Paner Tayobong<sup>2</sup> (1.

Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines), 2. Institute of Crop Science, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-08] **Effect of Extracting Conditions on Plant Extract Colors and Stability of Antioxidant Properties during *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion**

\*Rattika Aeka<sup>1</sup>, Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae

Fah Luang University(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-09] **pH Adjustment and Thermal Treatments Affect Plant Extract Colors and Antioxidant Activities during *in vitro* Digestion**

\*Baifah Sangarun<sup>1</sup>, Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>,

Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-10] **Changes in the Growth and Antioxidant Components of Komina with Different Red and Blue Light Emitting Diode (LED) Irradiation Ratios**

Kanako Niiya<sup>1</sup>, \*Takahiro Saito<sup>2</sup>, Masatsugu

Tamura<sup>2</sup>, San Woo Bang<sup>2</sup> (1. Utsunomiya University Graduate School(Japan), 2.

Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

Poster Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

[6-1130-P] **Other Categories (6th)**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

[6-1130-P-11] **Temporal Source Strength Estimation of Sweet Pepper for Crop Management and LED Supplementation Efficiency Improvement**

\*Masaaki Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, So Kaneko<sup>1</sup>, Osamu

Koike<sup>1</sup>, Hiroki Umeda<sup>2</sup>, Yasunaga Iwasaki<sup>3</sup> (1. Miyagi Prefectural Agriculture and Horticulture Research Center(Japan), 2. Graduate School of Bioresource Sciences, Nihon University(Japan), 3. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-12] **Study on Analysis of Loads Effect on Path-Tracking Accuracy of an Autonomous Tractor during Plow Tillage**

\*YEONSOO KIM<sup>1,2</sup>, YONGJOO KIM<sup>2</sup>, HYOGEOL

KIM<sup>1</sup>, YOUNGJOO KIM<sup>1</sup>, SANGDAE LEE<sup>1</sup> (1. KITECH(Korea), 2. Chungnam Univ.(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

[6-1130-P-13] **Classification of Sugarcane Variety using Image Processing and Multivariate Analysis**

\*KITIPON APARATANA<sup>1</sup>, Hiroo Takaragawa<sup>1,2</sup>,

Yoshinari Izumikawa<sup>1,2</sup>, Eizo Taira<sup>1</sup> (1. Faculty of agriculture, University of the Ryukyus,

Okinawa 903-0213(Japan), 2. The United Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima 890-0065(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-14] Relationships between the Number of Sneezes and Swine Influenza Infection Experiment Factors**

\*Misaki Mito<sup>1</sup>, Takuya Aoki<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>2</sup>, Keiichi Zempo<sup>2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>2</sup>, Yuka Maeda<sup>2</sup>, Nobuhiro Takemae<sup>3</sup>, Takehiko Saito<sup>3</sup>  
(1. Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-15] Sound Source Localization in Pig Houses Using Wireless Microphone Array and Its Accuracy by Microphone Arrangements**

\*Akifumi Goto<sup>1</sup>, Misaki Mito<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>2</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>2</sup>, Nobuhiro Takemae<sup>3</sup>, Takehiko Saito<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Systems and information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-16] Behavioral Study of Vibrational Sensitivity in Whitefly**

\*Yasuhiko Nishijima<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>1,2</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>1,2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>1,2</sup>, Kenji Kubota<sup>3</sup>, Hiroyuki Uga<sup>4</sup> (1. Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, Division of Engineering Interaction Technologies, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Agriculture Research Center, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan), 4. Saitama Prefecture Agriculture Research Center(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-17] Application of Palm Oil Based Wax as a Coating Material on the Quality of Cucumber Seed**

\*Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1</sup>, Nipada Ranmeechai<sup>1,2</sup>, Chalinee Sungkajorn<sup>1,2</sup>, Anantaporn Phankhaek<sup>1,2</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup>, Panida Boonyarithongchai<sup>1,2</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok(Thailand), 2. Postharvest Technology Innovation Center, Commission on Higher Education, Bangkok(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

Wed. Sep 4, 2019

Poster Place

Poster Displaying

[Poster Session] Poster Displaying

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

Opening Ceremony

## **[OP] Opening Ceremony**

Chair:Alaa El-Din Bekhit(University of Otago, New Zealand), Amauri Rosenthal(Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil), Dongxiao Sun-Waterhouse(NZIFST, New Zealand)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 8:40 AM - 9:00 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

Plenary Talk

---

## **[OP] Opening Ceremony**

8:40 AM - 9:00 AM

8:40 AM - 9:00 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 8:40 AM - 9:00 AM Hall A)

## **[OP] Opening Ceremony**

**[5-1350-A] Public Symposium****Robust Agricultural and Food Production for SDGs  
(Sustainable Development Goals)**

Chair: Hiroshi Shimizu, (Kyoto University), Eriko Yasunaga(University of Tokyo, Japan), Yuki Haru Ogawa(Chiba University, Japan), Shuso Kawamura(Hokkaido University, Japan), Naoshi Kondo(Kyoto University, Japan)

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[5-1350-A-OR] Opening Remark**

Mayumi Ishizuka (Council Member of Science Council of Japan (SCJ), Hokkaido University)

1:50 PM - 2:00 PM

**[5-1350-A-01] Approach Toward SDGs by Science Council of Japan**

\*Miyoko Watanabe<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Science Council of Japan(Japan), 2. Japan Science and Technology Agency(Japan))

2:00 PM - 2:40 PM

**[5-1350-A-02] The Role of Engineering in Transforming Agriculture for Economic Development – An International Perspective**

\*Umezuruike Linus Opara<sup>1</sup> (1. Stellenbosch University(South Africa))

2:40 PM - 3:20 PM

**[5-1350-A-03] The Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) and World Food Security - Targeting Food Loss and Waste**

\*Charles Boliko<sup>1</sup> (1. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations(Japan))

3:40 PM - 4:20 PM

**[5-1350-A-04] Community-Based Digital Farming Approaches**

\*Sakae Shibusawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology(Japan))

4:20 PM - 5:00 PM

**[5-1350-A-CR] Closing remark**

Announcement of The XX CIGR World Congress 2022 in Kyoto

Noboru Noguchi (Member of SCJ, Hokkaido University)

5:00 PM - 5:20 PM

---

1:50 PM - 2:00 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A)

**[5-1350-A-OR] Opening Remark**

Mayumi Ishizuka (Council Member of Science Council of Japan (SCJ), Hokkaido University)

---

2:00 PM - 2:40 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A)

**[5-1350-A-01] Approach Toward SDGs by Science Council of Japan**

\*Miyoko Watanabe<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Science Council of Japan(Japan), 2. Japan Science and Technology Agency(Japan))

---

2:40 PM - 3:20 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A)

**[5-1350-A-02] The Role of Engineering in Transforming Agriculture for Economic Development – An International Perspective**

\*Umezuruike Linus Opara<sup>1</sup> (1. Stellenbosch University(South Africa))

---

3:40 PM - 4:20 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A)

**[5-1350-A-03] The Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) and World Food Security - Targeting Food Loss and Waste**

\*Charles Boliko<sup>1</sup> (1. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations(Japan))

---

4:20 PM - 5:00 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A)

**[5-1350-A-04] Community-Based Digital Farming Approaches**

\*Sakae Shibusawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology(Japan))

---

5:00 PM - 5:20 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 1:50 PM - 5:20 PM Hall A)

**[5-1350-A-CR] Closing remark**

**Announcement of The XX CIGR World Congress 2022 in Kyoto**

Noboru Noguchi (Member of SCJ, Hokkaido University)

---

Keynote Lecture | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

## **[4-0900-A] Keynote Lecture 4th**

Chair: Amauri Rosenthal(Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

---

### **[4-0900-A-01] Biotransformation in Changing World: New Challenges for Food Scientists**

\*Alaa El-Din Ahmed Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Otago(New Zealand))

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM

### **[4-0900-A-02] Postharvest Technology and Food Engineers' role in Agribusiness Value Chain in Africa**

\*Akindele Folarin Alonge<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Uyo(Nigeria))

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM

---

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A)

## **[4-0900-A-01] Biotransformation in Changing World: New Challenges for Food Scientists**

\*Alaa El-Din Ahmed Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Otago(New Zealand))

Keywords: Biotransformation

Current and future production trends are focussed on minimizing waste generation by improving processing conditions and developing novel technologies that enable the use of materials that have been traditionally discarded. There are obvious economic, environmental, and in many cases nutritional benefits to be gained by transforming food waste and by-products into better utilised and value added products. However, with the diversity of by-products generated (for example ranging from soft unstable material such as fruit pulps to hard stable seafood shells and wool slips), represents a major technological challenge for both industry and researchers. Furthermore, changes in consumer attitudes toward food consumption (high protein diet, low carbohydrate diet, alternative protein, alternative food, plant-based diet and so on) creates a paradigm shift in the type and quantities of what is considered as waste or by-products. This changing trend in food production and consumption, requires food scientists to be more adaptable and have wider range of skills to meet future challenges. This presentation aims to highlight some of challenges that are faced during the transformation of food waste/by-products and discusses skills that may be required by future food scientists.

---

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A)

## **[4-0900-A-02] Postharvest Technology and Food Engineers' role in Agribusiness Value Chain in Africa**

\*Akindele Folarin Alonge<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Uyo(Nigeria))

Keywords: Agribusiness, Value Chain, Africa

Agriculture and investment in the agribusiness space has been identified as the single greatest potential source of inclusive growth in Africa. Nigeria population is currently about 190 million. Nigeria's population expected to be 250+ million by 2030 and over 400+ million by 2050. This requires an urgent planning and aggressive execution of programmes that will bring about growth in key elements of the economy. The government has identified agriculture as one of the areas to diversify economic to avoid decline in economic growth of the nation. Agricultural sector is the dominant sector contributing a lot to Gross domestic product and crop production remains the major driver of the sector for a large percent of nominal agriculture GDP. There is need to modernize agriculture such the dominant smallholder farmers can be motivated to do more. Innovations and technologies, value addition and good government policies will enhance productivity. Postharvest and Food Process Engineers will play a major role in helping to add value through processing, storage, packaging of the agricultural crops livestock and food produce.

**[5-0900-A] Keynote Lecture 5th**

Chair: Olaniyi A. Fawole (Stellenbosch University, South Africa)

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

---

**[5-0900-A-01] Microbiological Risk of Nonthermal Food Preservation Technologies: outputs from High Hydrostatic Pressure studies and state of art**\*Amauri Rosenthal<sup>1</sup> (1. Embrapa Food Technology (Brazil))

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM

**[5-0900-A-02] Microbial Safety of Traditionally Fermented Foods in East and South Asia**\*Anthony Mutukumira<sup>1</sup> (1. Massey University (New Zealand))

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM

---

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A)

## **[5-0900-A-01] Microbiological Risk of Nonthermal Food Preservation Technologies: outputs from High Hydrostatic Pressure studies and state of art**

\*Amauri Rosenthal<sup>1</sup> (1. Embrapa Food Technology(Brazil))

Keywords: Microbiological risk, Nonthermal, Hydrostatic pressure

Nonthermal emerging technologies have been industrially applied or studied for food preservation as an alternative thermal processes for obtaining products with better nutritional and sensory attributes. Several issues may be considered for designing the process to avoid microbiological risks, such as food composition and other characteristics, baroresistant variability of target microorganisms, sub lethal injuries and recovery capacity, storage conditions, inactivation and growth kinetics after microbial recovery. Furthermore, the matter turns even more complex when involving hurdle technologies by combining other technologies with high pressure for food preservation. This presentation discusses the main aspects to be considered in process design and validation based on different studies and commercial examples with different food products.

---

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A)

## **[5-0900-A-02] Microbial Safety of Traditionally Fermented Foods in East and South Asia**

\*Anthony Mutukumira<sup>1</sup> (1. Massey University(New Zealand))

Dr Tony Mutukumira gained his Doctor Scientarium Degree (PhD) in Food Science and Technology at The Norwegian University of Life Sciences in Norway, Ås, where he worked on the development of lactic fermented milks using novel cultures. His current research includes food safety, food preservations and food fermentations with a special interest in the development of fermented functional foods. Tony also has particular interest in preservation using emerging technologies such as HPP and UV. He is, however, passionate about using natural food preservatives. Tony is a Fellow of the New Zealand Institute of Food Science and Technology and several other professional bodies which include The South African Association of Food Science and Technology (SAAFoST), South African Society of Dairy Science and Technology (SASDST), and The International Union of Food Science and Technology (IUFoST) Committee on Distance Education. Tony is presently the Secretary of the Food Safety Working Group of the International Commission of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering (CIGR). Tony is a scientific reviewer to several international peer-reviewed journals which include the International Journal of Food Microbiology, Food Science and Technology International, Journal of Natural and Mathematical Sciences, and Food Pathogens and Diseases. Tony has published more than 70 papers in scientific journals in addition to presenting and chairing sessions at several international conferences.

Keywords: Food safety, Traditional fermentation, Asian foods and beverages

Traditionally fermented food and beverages of East and South Asia play a dominant role in the culture and heritage of the region. For centuries, Asians have been practicing traditional food fermentations generating a wide diversity of products with unique attributes. Typical indigenous fermented products in East and South Asia include cereals and legumes, fruits and vegetables, milk, meat, fish and sea-foods, condiments and beverages. All these products are renowned for their appealing sensory profiles and are considered

nutritious, thus contributing to food security. Their specific recipes and sensitive preparation methods are highly depended on the indigenous knowledge of the native communities which is transmitted through generations with little, if any documentation. Traditional fermentation generally involves the use of an undefined microflora which naturally developed as the dominant starter culture through traditional fermentation techniques such as back-slopping and repeated use of fermenting vessels. Each fermented food is characterised by a group of distinct microflora and typical examples of the most common microorganisms used are lactic acid bacteria, yeasts and moulds. The mode of action of traditional fermentation ensure the safety of fermented foods through synthesis of numerous antimicrobial compounds, and removal or destruction of harmful substances. However, improper handling, low quality raw materials, incorrect processing conditions, poor hygiene and sanitation enable pathogens and their toxic metabolites to impart a potential risk on food safety. Synergistic interactions among beneficial microflora, antagonistic effects on undesirable microbiota and the utilisation of certain natural antimicrobial ingredients in food preparation contribute to safeguard the safety of the products further. The paper provides a background to the traditional fermented foods in East and South Asia, associated microbial hazards and assuring microbial safety.

**[6-0900-A] Keynote Lecture 6th**

Chair: Rosires Deliza (Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil)

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

---

**[6-0900-A-01] An Integrative R&D Approach for Addressing Ever-Increasing Consumer Demands for Food Nutrition and Safety**

\*Dongxiao Sun-Waterhouse<sup>1,2</sup> (1. South China University of Technology (China), 2. The New Zealand Institute of Food Science and Technology, New Zealand (New Zealand))

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM

**[6-0900-A-02] Biosensing Platforms for DNA, Viruses, Food Toxicants and Environmental Contaminants**

\*Geoffrey Waterhouse<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Auckland (New Zealand))

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM

---

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A)

## **[6-0900-A-01] An Integrative R&D Approach for Addressing Ever-Increasing Consumer Demands for Food Nutrition and Safety**

\*Dongxiao Sun-Waterhouse<sup>1,2</sup> (1. South China University of Technology(China), 2. The New Zealand Institute of Food Science and Technology, New Zealand(New Zealand))

Keywords: Food nutrition, Food safety

The terms "nutrition &health" and "food quality &safety" are constantly evolving due to changes in food resource production and utilization, food preparation and handling preferences, human lifestyles and eating behaviors. Modern consumers expect technological advances to deliver personalized nutrition and convenient eating experiences, while simultaneously seeking functional/wellness foods to counteract psychological and physical stresses caused by fast-paced modern lifestyle and environmental influences. This speech examines the shift of the global food industry from high-speed development to high-quality development, and emphasizes the inseparability of food safety and food nutrition. This speech also demonstrates how to ensure food nutrition and safety while satisfying both physical and emotional needs of consumers during the development of wellness/functional foods.

---

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 9:00 AM - 10:15 AM Hall A)

## **[6-0900-A-02] Biosensing Platforms for DNA, Viruses, Food Toxicants and Environmental Contaminants**

\*Geoffrey Waterhouse<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Auckland(New Zealand))

Keywords: Biosensing, DNA, Virus, Contaminant

Global concerns about food safety and human health motivate the development of new and improved technologies for the detection of food adulterants, point of care diagnostics (POCD) and disease treatment. This speech will overview some recent collaborative work involving the successful application of nanotechnology in these three areas. Through a series of case studies, the vast potential of nanotechnology in the food, biotechnology and health sectors will be demonstrated.

**[4-1015-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (1)**

Chair: Teodoro Espinosa-Solares (Universidad Autónoma Chapingo, Mexico), Daisuke Hamanaka (Kagoshima University, Japan)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1015-A-01] Influence of Maturity Stages on Postharvest Respiration Rate and Mechanical Properties of Peach Fruit**

Artemio Pérez-López<sup>1</sup>, \*Teodoro Espinosa-Solares<sup>1</sup>, Sergio H Chávez-Franco<sup>2</sup>, Carlos A Villaseñor-Perea<sup>1</sup>, Luis H Hernández-Gómez<sup>3</sup>, Consuelo Lobato-Calleros<sup>1</sup> (1. Universidad Autónoma Chapingo (Mexico), 2. Colegio de Posgraduados (Mexico), 3. Instituto Politécnico Nacional (Mexico))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[4-1015-A-02] Application of the High Hydrostatic Pressure-Based Treatment as an Alternative for Food Retort Processing**

\*Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup>, Koki Morita<sup>1</sup>, Taiga Kuhara<sup>1</sup>, Kyohei Arimura<sup>2</sup>, Yoshinori Kamitani<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima Univ. (Japan), 2. Kagoshima Prefectural Osumi Food Technology Development center (Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[4-1015-A-03] Effect of High Voltage Electric Field on the Shelf Life of Mini Tomato Fruits**

\*RAMNESH RAMNEEL KISHORE<sup>1</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima University (Japan))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[4-1015-A-04] Impact of Low Electric Field on Physicochemical Properties and Antioxidant Activity of Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*)**

Naruesorn Jaisue<sup>1,2</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>3</sup>, \*Matchima Naradisorn<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand (Thailand), 2. Research Group of Postharvest Technology, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand (Thailand), 3. Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan (Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[4-1015-A-05] Effects of Ultrasound Pretreatments on the Texture and Colour Kinetics of Sweet Potato (*Ipomea batatas*) during Deep Fat Frying**

\*Ayobami Olayemi Oladejo<sup>1</sup>, Haile Ma<sup>2</sup>, Cunshan Zhou<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Uyo, Uyo (Nigeria), 2. Jiangsu University, Zhenjiang (China))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[4-1015-A-06] Effect of Electromagnetic Field Pretreatment on Selected Vitamins and Fibre of Sweet Pepper and Fluted Pumpkin Leaf**

\*Michael Mayokun ODEWOLE<sup>1</sup>, Ayoola Patrick OLALUSI<sup>2</sup>, Ajiboye Solomon OYERINDE<sup>2</sup>, Olufunmilayo Sade OMOBA<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Food Engineering, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Ilorin, Ilorin (Nigeria), 2. Department of Agricultural and Environmental Engineering, Federal University of Technology Akure (Nigeria), 3. Department of Food Science and Technology, Federal University of Technology Akure (Nigeria))

11:30 AM - 11:45 AM

**[4-1015-A-07] Pulsed electric fields applications in fresh meat**

\*Alaa El-Din Ahmed Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. University of otago(New Zealand))

11:45 AM - 12:00 PM

---

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1015-A-01] Influence of Maturity Stages on Postharvest Respiration Rate and Mechanical Properties of Peach Fruit**

Artemio Pérez-López<sup>1</sup>, \*Teodoro Espinosa-Solares<sup>1</sup>, Sergio H Chávez-Franco<sup>2</sup>, Carlos A Villaseñor-Perea<sup>1</sup>, Luis H Hernández-Gómez<sup>3</sup>, Consuelo Lobato-Calleros<sup>1</sup> (1. Universidad Autonoma Chapingo(Mexico), 2. Colegio de Posgraduados(Mexico), 3. Instituto Politecnico Nacional(Mexico))

Keywords: physical properties, maturity stage, respiration rate, compression load, anisotropy, apparent elasticity modulus

The objective of this work is to elucidate the influence of maturity stage of peach fruit cv. Diamante on the respiration rate and mechanical properties (compression load, strain and apparent elasticity modulus during storage at room temperature. Three maturity stages (green, middle yellow and yellow) were selected for the study. The highest respiration rate was observed for middle yellow fruits. For compressive load, mechanical properties of peach fruit tissue showed anisotropic behavior in the orientation tangential or radial directions. Peach maturity stage strongly influenced the mechanical properties of peach. The physical properties sphericity, density, bulk density, porosity, and packing coefficient of the fruit harvested at physiological maturity stage were also evaluated.

---

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1015-A-02] Application of the High Hydrostatic Pressure-Based Treatment as an Alternative for Food Retort Processing**

\*Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup>, Koki Morita<sup>1</sup>, Taiga Kuhara<sup>1</sup>, Kyohei Arimura<sup>2</sup>, Yoshinori Kamitani<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima Univ.(Japan), 2. Kagoshima Prefectural Osumi Food Technology Development center(Japan))

Keywords: bacterial spores, heat resistance, hydrostatic pressure, shelf life

In order to extend the shelf-life of various foods, it is seriously essential to install some appropriate sterilizing technologies. In particular, various foods expecting to be stored for a long period are required to be in almost microbial-eliminated during processing. For satisfying such requirement, typical retort treatment with 121°C for more than 5 min has been performed in the food industry. The main microbes targeted in retort processing are spores formed by some Gram positive bacteria. Bacterial spores are known to be extremely resistant to various stresses physically and chemically as compared to vegetative cells. Most of the spores are of soil origin, which means the fact that almost all agricultural products can be regarded as being contaminated with bacterial spores. Therefore, in order to preserve processed foods including agricultural commodities for a long period of time, it is required to introduce a technique capable of effectively inactivating bacterial spores. However, the current major problem is that no appropriate method other than retort treatment can be found. So far, we have investigated the effective treatment for the reduction of heat resistance of bacterial spores mainly based on high hydrostatic pressure(HHP). In particular, it has been shown that the reduction efficiency is accelerated by the combined use with alkaline electrolyzed water(AIEW), but, any experimental trials for actual processed foods has not been conducted yet. In this study, we investigated the application possibility of HHP-based treatment for extending shelf-life of some processed foods inoculated with typical bacterial spores. *B. subtilis*, *B. cereus* and *C. sporogenes* were used as test bacteria. After aerobically and anaerobically grown with appropriate media for *Bacillus* and *Clostridium*, respectively, spores were formed on the plate medium culture. After preparation of spore suspension with its spectrophotometric absorbance at 500 nm adjusted to 1 according to the conventional

methodology, the same amount of each spore suspension was mixed to prepare a spore cocktail, then inoculated to material of the processed foods. In this experiment, hamburger and potato salad were used as test foods. The ingredients used in hamburger were minced pork, diced onion, and that in potato salad were potato and mayonnaise, respectively. No additional ingredients such as spices were used. All materials used were obtained from supermarket neighboring Kagoshima University. The material inoculated with spores was sealed in a plastic film bag with triplicate volume of sterile distilled water or AIEW, and subjected to HHP treatment. The treatment conditions were 80 MPa, 50°C for 30 min, and the samples after treatment were prepared with hamburger and potato salad by a general cooking method. The cooked sample were heat-treated in water bath at 80°C for 15 min, and then a storage test was conducted at 30°C. For both hamburger and potato salad, the increases in viable count of food samples treated by single HHP and HHP combined with AIEW were slower comparing with that of the untreated sample during storage. More than 2 days in storage, 4-5 logs differences were obtained between the treated and untreated sample. At the same time, gas production in sealed package of treated sample was not observed. Since the storage test was in an anaerobic state, bacterial growth was considered to be dominated by *Clostridium*, but it is considered that *Bacillus* could be also effectively inactivated considering our previous unpublished data. From the above, it was shown that the treatment based on HHP is as effective as the *in vitro* study in reducing the heat resistance of bacterial spore, and it may be possible to replace retort treatment.

**[4-1015-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1015-A-03] Effect of High Voltage Electric Field on the Shelf Life of Mini Tomato Fruits**\*RAMNESH RAMNEEL KISHORE<sup>1</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima University(Japan))

Keywords: High voltage electric field, climacteric fruits, respiration rate, Tomato

High voltage electric field (HVEF) which is a non thermal food preservation technique that processes food without leaving any chemical residues and radiation is one of the emerging and a new area of research in the field of food preservation. Recent research indicates the use of HVEF on agricultural commodities reduces respiration rates of climacteric fruits, inhibit enzymatic and microbial activity which leads to extending the shelf life of fruits and vegetables. A major advantage of using high voltage food preservation technique is that it consumes low energy and prohibits the use of any chemical preservatives. The main objective of this research is to investigate the effects of HVEF on the shelf extension of mini tomato fruits. Monitoring of physiological responses and quality evaluation were performed during the storage test period of 3 weeks. The mini tomato fruit samples were obtained from a local distributor in Kagoshima and the samples were carefully graded for optimum quality to be used in this experiment. The total duration of sample analysis was 3 weeks (21 days). In the first two weeks the samples were treated to continuous electric field treatment; this was the test to study continuous effect of electric field on sample quality. On the 3rd week; the electric field was shut off and samples were analyzed for further 1 week to test the shelf life storage stability of tomato fruits post EF treatment. For EF and control treatment the total frequency of monitoring or analysis was 7 times; which is a representation of different number of day intervals over the 2 weeks period. For shelf life storage testing period the samples were analyzed over a period of 1 week. Two distinctive type of EF setup was used to study the quality attributes and respiration rate respectively. For measurement of quality attributes, the samples were placed inside a large electric field incubator (High voltage 7kV A/C- power supply (N- TeFe II) at 60Hz) for EF treatment and for control experiment another similar type incubator was used but without EF treatment. The treatment temperature was 1°C and relative humidity was approximately 95%. The quality attributes evaluated in this study were PLM (Physiological loss of mass), TSS (total soluble solid), Brix, hardness and color properties. For respiration rate measurement (CO<sub>2</sub>) production, 2kV aluminum parallel plate configuration electric field setup was used. The HVEF system consisted of a power source with an output voltage of 2kV (NF Corporation Japan, Model: EC750SA) with A/C- power supply (sine waveform) at a frequency of 60Hz. The samples were placed into acrylic desiccator and sealed off with an air tight lid. One end of the desiccator was connected to the air pump via flexible tube while the other end was connected to much smaller desiccator that housed the CO<sub>2</sub> sensor. For control, similar setup was used but without EF plates in the desiccator. The entire system was setup inside the incubator with controlled temperature and RH. Four incubators with EF setup were used, each with a corresponding temperature of 0, 1, 3, 5°C respectively. The CO<sub>2</sub> production of the fruits were assessed at 10 minute intervals for 2 hours. For post EF treatment analysis, the samples were transferred inside perforated bag with gas septum attached and the bags were sealed and further stored for 1 week to study shelf life stability. The gas concentration was analyzed using a gas chromatography machine. The experiments were performed in triplicates. Analysis of the PLM indicated that in the two weeks of continuous treatment, the electric field treated samples had suppressed weight loss on D1, D2 and D3 respectively, whereas for D7 and D10 samples; the control treatment showed more reduction in weight loss. During shelf life storage period, the PLM of EF samples was significantly lower than the control treatment. On day 7, maximum weight loss was seen, however the weight

loss of EF sample was still lower compared to control 0.60 and 0.87% respectively. The total soluble solid content of HVEF treated samples were higher in concentration compared to the control in the 2 weeks of continuous treatment. Post EF treatment, the EF samples still constituted to higher Brix content overall. On the day 7 of shelf life storage the average TSS content between EF and control sample were 7.06 and 6.52 Brix respectively. The fruit firmness during 2 weeks of continuous treatment indicated that on day 4 and 7, the EF samples were a lot slightly firmer with 0.84N and 0.83N difference between EF and control sample respectively. Post EF treatment, the EF treated sample were consistently firmer throughout the 1 week storage period with an average hardness of 6.7N for EF sample and 6.5N for control.

## Effect of High Voltage Electric Field on the Shelf Life of Mini Tomato Fruits.

Ramnesh Kishore<sup>1\*</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka

Department of Food Science and Biotechnology, Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Japan  
Department of Food Science and Biotechnology, Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Japan

\*Corresponding author: ramneshkishore101@gmail.com

### ABSTRACT

In this experiment two distinct type of electric field setup was used to study quality attribute and respiration rate of tomato fruit (*Solanum lycopersicum*) during 2 weeks of continuous electric field treatment and 1 week of post electric field shelf life storage testing. The main focus of this experiment is to study the effects of electric field on the shelf life stability of tomato fruit. For studying quality attribute (PLM, Brix, color & hardness), a 7kV alternating current electric field setup was used. The results of samples treated with electric field had an overall suppressed weight loss, higher concentration of °Brix and firmer texture during 1 week of shelf life testing period compared to control. The Hunters color value showed no significant difference between electric field and control samples. For measurement of respiration rate (CO<sub>2</sub> yield), a 2kV aluminum parallel plate setup at four temperature levels of 0, 1, 3 & 5°C was used in this experiment. During 2 weeks of continuous electric field treatment samples exposed to 5°C had significantly lower CO<sub>2</sub> yield overall. For post electric field shelf life testing, samples stored under 3°C had least CO<sub>2</sub> production and comparatively electric field treated sample had suppressed CO<sub>2</sub> gas concentration than the control sample.

### Keywords:

High voltage electric field  
Mini tomato  
Respiration rate  
Shelf life  
Post electric field  
CO<sub>2</sub> yield

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Food preservation processes are important in extending the shelf life of foods. Fruits and vegetables due to their high metabolic activity and water content, tend to deteriorate in their quality rapidly once they are harvested. The reason as explained by (Tucker, 1993) is due to its metabolic activity that continues to occur even after harvest, thus making most fruits highly perishable commodities. This change is irreversible thus to maintain optimum quality and safety of the commodity effective preservation measures are paramount. Many factors are responsible in spoilage of agricultural commodities after harvest. The major factors that affect food spoilage include water activity, exposure to light and oxygen, pH, temperature, microbial and chemical factors such as enzymatic activities. As stated by (Anaparti, 2019) there are several factors that act together and their collective impact results in the complete decay of the food commodity. Therefore, the need for new post-harvest preservation technologies are very important for the extension of shelf life without significant loss in quality, freshness and consumer demands.

The existing post-harvest treatment facilities offers to be effective in fruit and vegetable preserving; however each kind of treatment facility has some limitations. Modified Atmospheric Packaging (MAP), for instance uses N<sub>2</sub>/CO<sub>2</sub> stable gases and at low temperature environment for fruit and vegetable preservation storage but a study by (El-Kazzaz, M.K., Sommer, N.F. & Fortlage, R.J., 1983) reported that off-odors were produced when strawberries were kept under higher CO<sub>2</sub> atmosphere for more than 4 days as a result of anaerobic respiration. Elevated CO<sub>2</sub> (10% to 40%) was found to

degrade internal color and caused a decrease in anthocyanin content of the internal tissue of strawberry (Gil, 1997). Modified atmosphere packaging can help to extend the shelf-life of strawberries but the results can be variable (Shamaila, 1992). Another commonly used preservation technique is low temperature cold storage usually above 0°C. The conventional cold storage temperature is 5°C or below that; but its effects can be seen as chilling injury to fruits and vegetables. Chilling injury is simply damage to fruits and vegetables caused by temperature above the freezing point (0°C) (Grant, 2019). At these temperature, the tissues weaken because they are not able to carry out normal metabolic process. Various physiological and biochemical alterations occur in the sensitive species in response to low temperature exposure. These alterations lead to the development of a variety of chilling injury symptoms, such as surface pitting, discoloration, internal breakdown, failure to ripen, growth inhibition, wilting, loss of flavor, and decay. Further research on new techniques and technologies on improved post-harvest preservation are therefore important.

High voltage electric field (HVEF) which is a non thermal food preservation technique that processes food without leaving any chemical residues and radiation is one of the emerging and a new area of research in the field of food preservation. Recent research indicates the use of HVEF on agricultural commodities reduces respiration rates of climacteric fruits, inhibit enzymatic and microbial activity which leads to extending the shelf life of fruits and vegetables. A major advantage of using high voltage food preservation technique is that it consumes low energy and prohibits the use of any chemical preservatives. Hence use of high voltage electric field (HVEF) is one the ways that tend retain quality and freshness of fruits and vegetables without any significant loss of quality attributes. As described by (Muthukumaran, 2009) in their paper that a major advantage of this technique is that it does not cause any significant change in food temperature during processing thus increasing this technology's capability to be applied to any temperature sensitive food matrix example fruits and vegetables

Previous researches carried out in this field suggest that the use of HVEF increases the shelf life of fruits and vegetables without undesirable heat, chemical and microbial effects. According to research by (Bajgai, et al., 2005) showed that upon treatment of Wase Satsuma mandarin fruits with alternating HVEF, the results showed that the fruits inhibited the degradation of the chlorophyll and flavonoids of the peels hence retaining color and flavor.

Furthermore, Emblic fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica* L) a fruit found in South Asia popular for its high vitamin C has also been studied under HVEF. According to the article, the fruits were treated by alternating current (AC) direct current (DC) with high voltage electric field of 430kV/m for 2 hours to study the physiological loss of mass (PLM). The parameters tested were rotting, color change and Vit. C content during storage at 4, 20 and 35 °C in open and closed polyethylene pouches respectively. Based on the findings of this experiment, the results showed that alternating current (HVEF) is found to have an extended shelf life of emblic fruit. The AC HVEF treated emblic fruits when tested for their hunter color values, rotting and Vit. C content showed that HVEF treated samples were much better in quality and freshness compared with the untreated samples (Bajgai, et al., 2005).

The main aim of this study is to evaluate the effects of high voltage electric field on the on the shelf extension of mini tomato fruits. Monitoring of physiological responses and quality evaluation were performed during storage test over a 3 week period.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Sample preparation**

Tomato fruit (*Solanum lycopersicum*) was procured from a local distributor in Kagoshima prefecture. The sample were carefully checked and graded for optimum quality, free of any visual defects like bruises and cuts. Samples which showed signs of molds were discarded.

#### **2.1.1 AC- HVEF experimental set up & sample treatment plan**



Fig. 1 HVEF setup used in measurement of quality attributes. 1; High voltage AC power supply, 2; conducting electrode, 3; incubator, 4; storage shelf, 5; temperature monitor

For measurement of quality attributes, the samples were placed inside a large electric field incubator (High voltage 7kV A/C- power supply (N- TeFe II) at 60Hz) (Figure 1) for EF treatment; and for control experiment another similar type incubator was used but without EF treatment. The treatment temperature was 1°C and relative humidity was approximately 95%. The quality attributes evaluated in this study were PLM (Physiological loss of mass), TSS (total soluble solid), hardness and color properties. The total duration of sample analysis was 3 weeks (21 days). In the first two weeks the samples were treated to continuous electric field treatment; this was the test to study continuous effect of electric field on sample quality. On the 3rd week; the electric field was shut off and samples were analyzed for further 1 week to test the shelf life storage stability of tomato fruits post EF treatment. For EF and control treatment the total frequency of monitoring or analysis was 7 times; which is a representation of different number of day intervals (day 1,2,3,4,7,10 & 14) over the 2 weeks period. For shelf life storage testing period the samples were analyzed over a period of 1 week. The monitoring was 5 times (day 1,2,3,4 & 7) in 1 week period.

### 2.1.2 Measurement of Physiological loss of mass (PLM)

In this experiment the cumulative loss of mass due to moisture loss of continuous electric field treated samples, post electric field shelf life test samples and control samples of tomato fruits were measured by weighing using a balance (Mettler Toledo PB3002-S, Switzerland  $\pm 0.01$ g). A total of 5 fruit samples were used for EF and control measurements respectively. The difference of weight for this five samples were then determined and their mean and standard deviation were calculated.

### 2.1.3 Measurement of Hunters Color value and total color difference

The Hunters color values units using the CIELAB ((Commission Internationale de l'Eclairage) color parameters expressed as  $L$  (lightness),  $a$  (green chromacity), and  $b$  (yellow chromacity) of continuous electric field treated samples, post electric field shelf life test samples and control samples of tomato fruits were measured on day 0 and on each designated day interval over 21 days of experiment period using a color meter (Minolta Chroma Meter Model CR-10 Plus (Minolta Tokyo, Japan)). For consistent reading, the fruit samples were marked at three place along the top portion of the fruit and the color reading were taken from middle part of the fruit which was just below the marked spots. Using equation 1 and CIELAB coordinate system of  $L$ ,  $a$ ,  $b$  color reading values were used to calculate the total color difference ( $\Delta E$ ) (Chen, 2013). The Hunters color values reading of five samples were taken. The mean and SD of  $L$ ,  $a$ ,  $b$  values of fruit samples were determined.

$$\Delta E = \left[ (L^* - L_0^*)^2 + (a^* - a_0^*)^2 + (b^* - b_0^*)^2 \right]^{1/2} \quad (\text{Eq 1})$$

Where  $L_0$ ,  $a_0$ ,  $b_0$  are the initial values of fresh tomato samples on day 0 and  $L$ ,  $a$ ,  $b$  are final values

### 2.1.4 Measurement of Total Soluble Sugar Concentration or Brix

The total Brix content of the of continuous electric field treated samples, post electric field shelf life test samples and control samples of tomato fruits were determined by carefully slicing the fruit into

half. 1-3 drops of the tomato juice was squeezed onto the prism of the Brix meter and the readings were taken. Brix meter (Hybrid PAL-BXACID F5) model was used. The Brix readings of triplicate samples were taken. Mean and SD were then calculated.

#### 2.1.5 Measurement of Fruit Firmness

For measurement of fruit hardness, a Rheoner II (Creep Meter PE2 330 SC) texture analyzer was used. A P79 (2mm) cylindrical needle probe was used to penetrate the fruit which was cut from the middle along the equatorial region and carefully the cut side was placed flat on base stage of the meter. The amount of force required to penetrate the fruit was recorded in Newton (N). The fruit hardness data of triplicate samples were taken and their mean and SD were calculated.

#### 2.1.6 Measurement of Respiration rate (CO<sub>2</sub> yield)

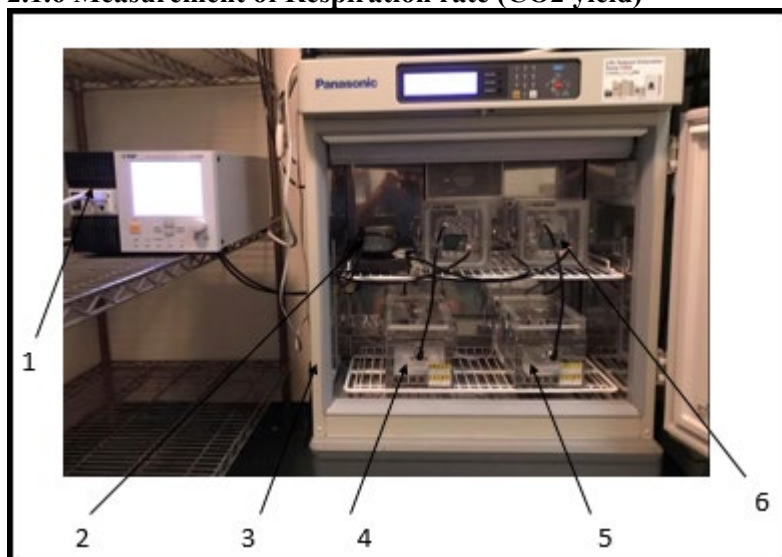


Fig. 2 HVEF setup used in measurement of respiration rate; 1; 2kV AC current power generator, 2; air pump, 3; Incubator, 4; acrylic desiccator for control treatment, 5; acrylic desiccator with parallel plate aluminum electrode, 6; smaller acrylic desiccator with CO<sub>2</sub> sensor.

For respiration rate measurement (CO<sub>2</sub>) production, 2kV aluminum parallel plate configuration electric field setup was used. The HVEF system consisted of a power source with an output voltage of 2kV (NF Corporation Japan, Model: EC750SA) with A/C- power supply (sine wave) at a frequency of 60Hz. The samples were placed into acrylic desiccator and sealed off with an air tight lid. One end of the desiccator was connected to the air pump via flexible tube while the other end was connected to much smaller desiccator that housed the CO<sub>2</sub> sensor. For control, similar setup was used but without EF plates in the desiccator. The entire system was setup inside the incubator with controlled temperature and RH. Four incubators with EF setup were used, each with a corresponding temperature of 0, 1, 3, 5°C respectively. The CO<sub>2</sub> production of the tomato fruits were measured as total gas accumulated on each day of analysis.

On day 14 the electric field was shut off. For post EF shelf life storage testing treatment, the samples were transferred inside perforated bag and the gas septum was attached on the upper side and the bags were sealed and further stored for 1 week at the same corresponding temperature of 0, 1, 3, 5°C to study shelf life stability. The CO<sub>2</sub> gas production was analyzed using a gas chromatography machine (GC-4000 PLUS). The experiments were performed in triplicates. The mean and SD were calculated.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 3.1.1 Effect of HVEF on Physiological loss of mass of tomato fruit

Results of analysis of physiological loss of mass (PLM) of tomato fruits is shown in Table 1. The percent loss of mass as moisture loss was in a range of 0.21% to 2.12% for continuous electric field treated sample of 2 weeks of treatment while for control treatment it was in the range of 0.31% to 2.08%. As shown by the Figure 3 the control sample had slightly higher weight loss on day 1 to day 3, however from day 4 onwards it was observed that the continuous electric field treated sample had a higher weight loss. For post electric field shelf life testing of 1 week, the results showed samples

which were treated with EF had an overall suppressed weight loss in range of 0.13- 0.60% after a week while the control samples were slightly higher in range of 0.20 – 0.80%. For both treatment types the weight loss was less than 1%. This findings suggest continuous electric treatment had a positive effect towards suppressing the weight loss of tomato fruit during shelf life test period.

Table1

Continuous effects of electric field treatment on Physiological loss of mass (of tomato fruits) treated for 2 weeks & Post EF shelf life storage test of 1 week at 1°C and 95% RH

Treatment Interval (days)	HVEF samples (%)	Control sample (%)	Treatment Interval (days)	HVEF samples (%)	Control sample (%)
	Continuous Electric Field treatment			Post EF shelf life Test	
1	0.21 ± 0.01	0.31 ± 0.10	1	0.13 ± 0.05	0.20 ± 0.04
2	0.32 ± 0.02	0.46 ± 0.10	2	0.25 ± 0.05	0.31 ± 0.04
3	0.45 ± 0.07	0.55 ± 0.09	3	0.36 ± 0.05	0.44 ± 0.03
4	0.67 ± 0.11	0.55 ± 0.09	4	0.49 ± 0.05	0.64 ± 0.04
7	1.08 ± 0.13	0.66 ± 0.26	7	0.60 ± 0.05	0.88 ± 0.09
10	1.51 ± 0.20	1.07 ± 0.03			
14	2.12 ± 0.34	2.08 ± 0.10			

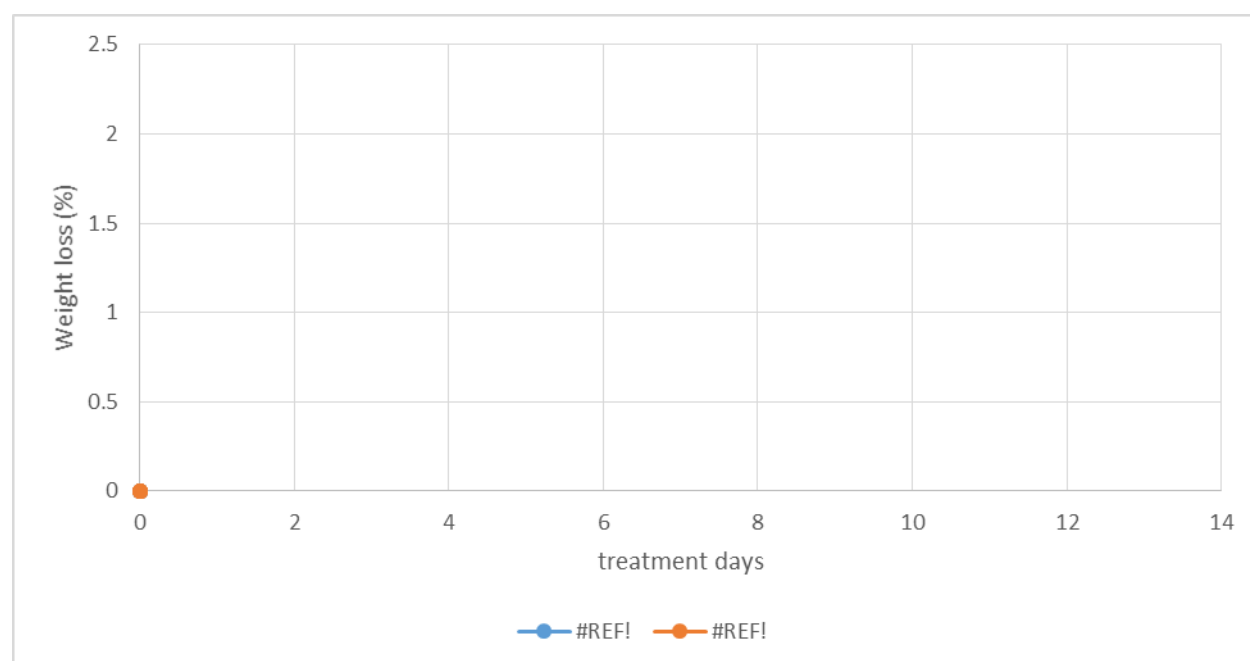


Fig 3. Physiological loss of mass of HVEF and Control samples after 14 days (1°C; 95% RH)

### 3.1.2 Effect of HVEF on Hunters color value and total color change

The results from the Hunters color value of continuous electric filed treated samples and post electric field shelf life testing sample data are shown in the Table 2 & 3. For continuous EF treatment and control samples very little difference were evident between the initial and final color value ( $L$ ,  $a$ ,  $b$ ) readings from day 0 to day 14. The results showed that difference between control sample and EF treated samples were very insignificant. The total color difference ( $\Delta E$ ) was in range of 1.46 to 2.80 for EF samples and 0.74 to 2.97 for control samples. This value indicated fairly small difference. Except for day 10, where ( $\Delta E$ ) value was maximum for both EF sample (5.72) and control (5.12) respectively. This increase in  $\Delta E$  could have been result of some chemical or enzymatic activities that might have triggered. For post EF shelf life testing period, similar results were observed. There was very little difference between post EF treated samples and control samples except for day 7. On day 7 the total color difference was 4.61 for EF sample and 4.10 of control sample. Values in this range indicated perceptible difference between the color values.

Table2

Effects of HVEF on the Hunters color value of tomato fruit during 2 weeks continuous treatment

treatment interval (days)	L	HVEF sample a	b	▲ E	L	Control sample a	b	▲ E
0	-64.47 ± 2.75	11.17 ± 1.98	11.87 ± 1.81		-64.09 ± 1.86	10.92 ± 1.95	11.19 ± 1.56	
1	-61.62 ± 1.58	11.50 ± 2.13	11.96 ± 1.72	2.87	-61.22 ± 1.91	11.17 ± 2.22	10.49 ± 1.72	2.97
2	-62.75 ± 1.81	10.18 ± 2.03	11.03 ± 1.66	2.15	-62.58 ± 1.71	9.36 ± 1.84	9.33 ± 1.94	2.86
3	-62.92 ± 2.09	11.02 ± 2.53	11.76 ± 2.02	1.56	-63.95 ± 1.87	10.19 ± 1.74	10.74 ± 1.77	0.87
4	-62.44 ± 1.54	11.31 ± 2.30	11.90 ± 1.63	2.03	-62.90 ± 1.16	10.82 ± 1.87	10.86 ± 1.71	1.24
7	-63.16 ± 1.18	10.52 ± 2.15	11.78 ± 1.80	1.46	-63.66 ± 1.04	11.12 ± 1.92	11.76 ± 1.66	0.74
10	-60.17 ± 0.93	8.95 ± 1.74	8.82 ± 1.04	5.72	-60.34 ± 0.86	9.00 ± 1.53	8.06 ± 1.34	5.25
14	-62.88 ± 1.14	10.56 ± 1.81	12.01 ± 1.73	1.70	-62.94 ± 1.24	10.21 ± 1.65	11.35 ± 1.61	1.35

Table 3

Effects of HVEF on the Hunters color value of tomato fruit during 1 week post RF treatment shelf life test

treatment interval (days)	L	HVEF sample a	b	▲ E	L	Control sample a	b	▲ E
1	-62.12 ± 1.06	10.31 ± 1.64	10.68 ± 1.61	1.55	-63.03 ± 1.13	10.54 ± 1.68	11.29 ± 1.43	0.34
2	-62.53 ± 1.16	10.73 ± 2.00	12.20 ± 1.67	0.43	-62.22 ± 1.58	11.52 ± 1.81	12.65 ± 1.79	1.98
3	-61.82 ± 1.27	11.10 ± 1.93	12.63 ± 1.72	1.34	-62.28 ± 1.09	10.89 ± 1.69	11.72 ± 1.46	1.02
4	-60.06 ± 1.04	9.11 ± 1.74	10.03 ± 1.44	3.74	-59.68 ± 0.82	9.62 ± 1.77	9.85 ± 1.58	3.65
7	-59.21 ± 1.04	9.02 ± 1.54	9.68 ± 1.63	4.61	-59.42 ± 0.70	9.26 ± 1.29	9.48 ± 1.16	4.10

### 3.1.3 Effect of HVEF on Total Soluble Sugar, TSS (°Brix)

High °Brix concentration were observed for continuous electric field sample treatment for most days during the 2 weeks of treatment when compared with control (as shown in Figure 4). The TSS content of electric field samples were in range of 6.48 to 7.78 °Brix while control was in range of 6.41 to 6.87 °Brix. However on day 1 and 3 the control samples had slightly higher °Brix content of 6.79 and 6.87 °Brix. For post electric field shelf life testing period the electric field treated sample °Brix was overall higher with highest value recorded on day 7 of 7.06 compared to control. As shown in Figure 5 a continuous increase in °Brix content trend was seen with electric field sample whilst control sample °Brix showed a fluctuating trend.

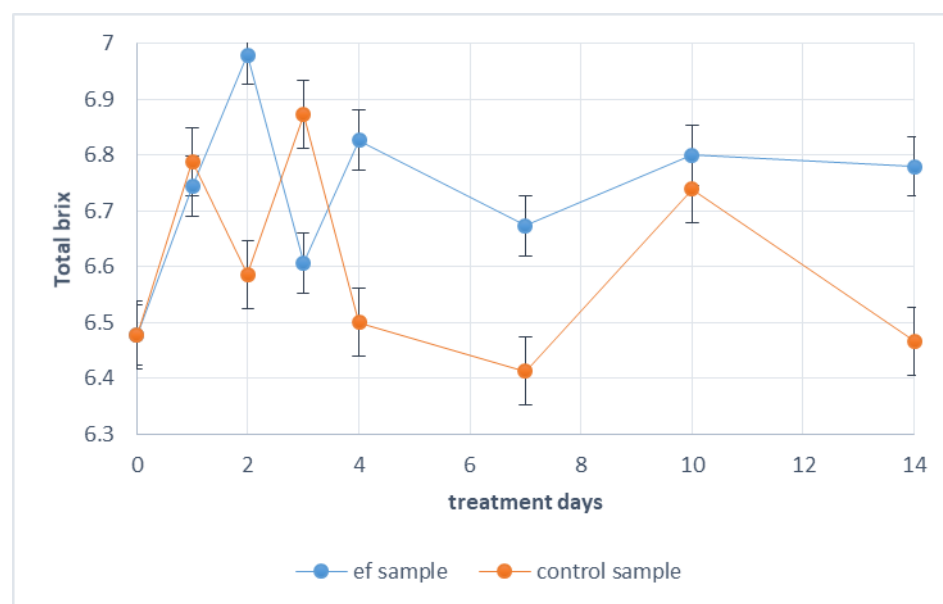


Fig. 4 Measured Brix values of continuous HVEF and control samples of 14 days of storage period (1°C; 95% RH)

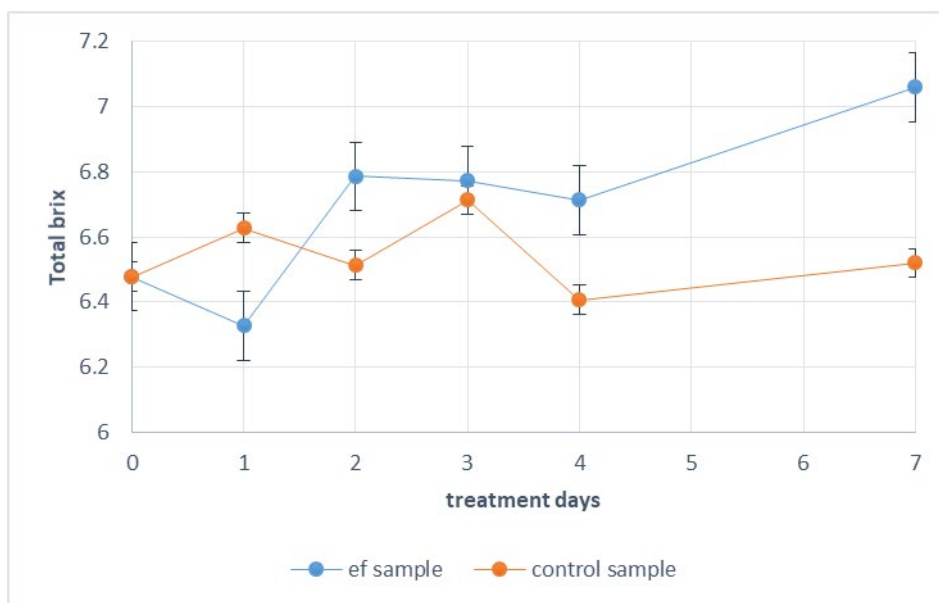


Fig. 5 Measured Brix values of post HVEF treatment and control samples of 7 days of shelf life storage testing period (1°C; 95% RH)

### 3.1.4 Effect of HVEF on fruit firmness

Evaluating firmness is one of the important characteristic to determine the fruit texture and degree of ripeness or maturity of fruits and vegetables. Results from continuous electric field treatment as shown by Figure 6 indicated that electric field treatment did not have a significant effect on the fruit firmness. Overall the control sample tend to had more firm fruit texture except on day 4 and 7 where the EF treated samples were slightly firmer. The highest EF sample was 5.37N on day 4 while for control (5.87N) was the highest on day 2. For post electric field shelf life testing period the EF treated sample showed more firmness overall however the difference in firmness level was only slight compared to the control.

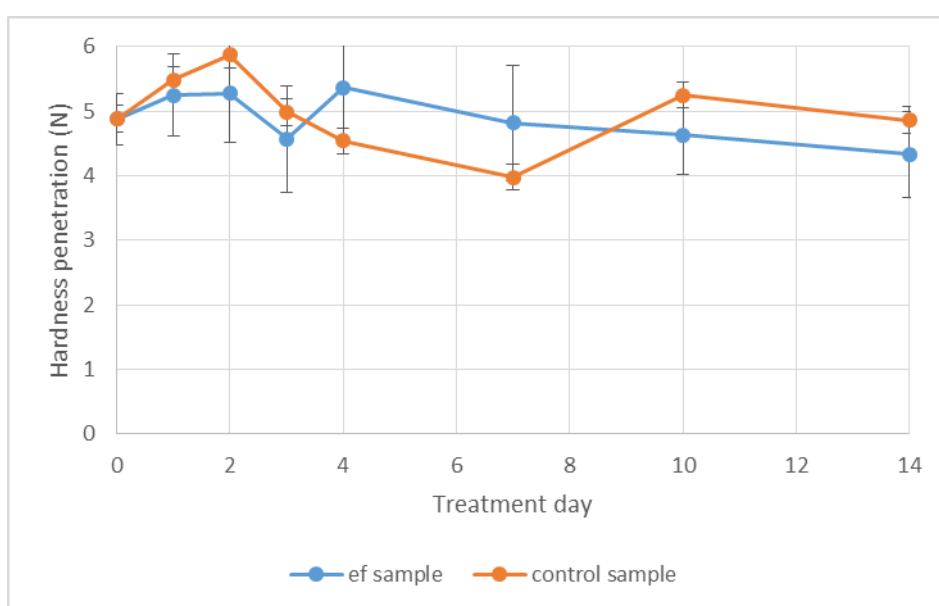


Fig.6 Fruit firmness level (N) of continuous HVEF and control samples of 14 days of storage.

### 3.1.5 Effect of HVEF on fruit respiration (CO<sub>2</sub> yield).

According to (Chi-En Liu., 2017) the rate at which the carbon dioxide gas is produced from the fruit can be used as an important physical parameter to determine the ripeness level of a fruit. In addition as described by (Bhande, 2008) that the rate at which the CO<sub>2</sub> gas produced has a direct impact on the life span of the fruit after harvesting. Its also described that CO<sub>2</sub> level is a good indicator of shelf life as the higher the rate of CO<sub>2</sub> production; the shorter is the shelf life. In this experiment the CO<sub>2</sub> production was measured by allowing CO<sub>2</sub> gas to accumulate inside the air tight dessicator. The CO<sub>2</sub> level was measured every morning corresponding to the planned monitoring schedule during the 2 weeks of continuous treatment.

As shown by Figure 7, samples stored under 1°C had the highest production of CO<sub>2</sub> gas recorded followed by samples stored under 0°C for both the EF treated sample and the control. Samples that were stored under 3°C was found to be in medium range of CO<sub>2</sub> production. The least CO<sub>2</sub> yield was seen for sample stored under 5°C. The samples stored under 5°C had significantly lower CO<sub>2</sub> production overall. Observations under this treatment temperature, shows that samples treated to continuous electric field treatment had slightly high CO<sub>2</sub> production compared to control.

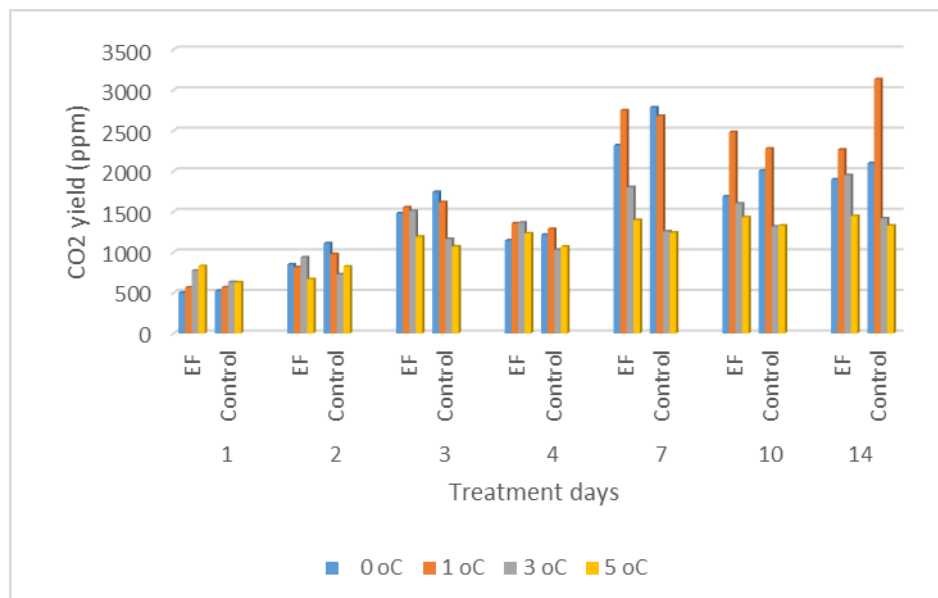


Fig 7 Carbon dioxide yield in ppm during 2 weeks of continuous electric field treatment

Post electric field treatment samples (Figure 8) that were stored under 3°C showed least percent of CO<sub>2</sub> production. It was also very clearly evident that samples exposed to continuous electric field treatment had suppressed CO<sub>2</sub> yield on all of the days. Similar trends were also observed with samples stored at 0°C and 1°C respectively.

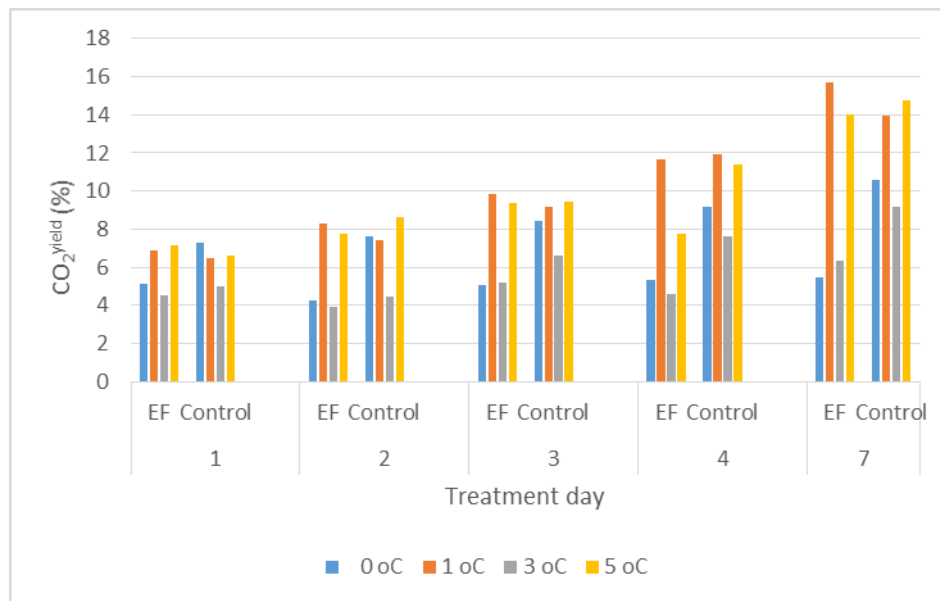


Fig 8 Carbon dioxide yield in % during 1 weeks of post electric field shelf life testing period

#### 4. CONCLUSION

In conclusion 2 distinct type of electric field set up was used to study quality attributes and respiration rate on the shelf life extension of tomato fruits. The quality attributes were measured using a 7kV large incubator while the respiration was measured using 2kV aluminum parallel plate setup. The results showed that both type of electric field set up has a positive effect on extending the shelf life of tomato fruits. The 7kV electric field treated samples showed suppressed weight loss, firmer texture and higher Brix level during shelf life storage period. For Respiration results it was seen that at 3°C the CO<sub>2</sub> was least during 1 week shelf life testing of electric field treated samples. It can be said that HVEF is effective in maintaining tomato fruits quality and freshness.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Start from here. I would like to acknowledge Dr. Daisuke Hamanaka for providing all the technical expertise and supervision in this experiment.

#### REFERENCES

- Anaparti, M. A., 2019. *Our Everyday Life*. [Online]  
Available at: <https://oureverydaylife.com/fruits-vegetables-carbon-dioxide-storage-12353159.html>
- Bajgai, et al., 2005. Application of high electric field (HEF) on the shelf life extension of emblic fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica L.*). *Department of Bioresource Engineering*, 74(3), pp. 308 - 313.
- Bhande, S. D. R. M. R. & G. T. K., 2008. Respiration rate of banana fruit under aerobic conditions at different storage temperatures. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 87(1), pp. 116- 123.
- Brian, R., Susan, S., Joseph, D. Eifert., Joseph, E. Marcy, 2003. Inhibition of pathogen on fresh produce by ultraviolet energy. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, pp. 1-8.
- Chen, Y. M. A., 2013. Computer vision for real time measurement of shrinkage and color changes in blueberry convective drying. *Drying Technol*, 31(10), pp. 1114- 1123.
- Chi-En Liu. W.-J. C. C.-. K. C. P.-. H. L. P.-. L. L., 2017. Effect of a high voltage electrostatic field (HVEF) on the shelf life of. *Food Science and Technology*, Volume 75, pp. 236-242.

- El-Kazzaz, M.K., Sommer, N.F. & Fortlage, R.J., 1983. Effect of different atmospheres on postharvest decay and quality of fresh strawberries... *Phytopathology*, pp. 282-285.
- Gil, M. H. D. a. K. A., 1997. Changes in strawberry anthocyanins and other polyphenols in response to carbon-dioxide treatments. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, pp. 1662-1667. .
- Grant, A., 2019. *Gardening know how*. [Online]  
Available at: <https://www.gardeningknowhow.com/edible/fruits/fegen/ethylene-gas-information.htm>
- Muthukumaran, A. V. B. T. R. G., 2009. *Effect of high electric field on food processing*. Florida: CRC Press.
- Shamaila, M. P. W. a. S. B., 1992. Sensory evaluation of strawberry fruit stored under modified atmosphere packaging (MAP) by quantitative descriptive analysis. *J. Food Sci*, pp. 1168-1172, 1184.
- Tucker, G. A., 1993. Biochemistry of Fruit Ripening. *Chapman & Hall, London*, pp. 3-51.

---

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A)

**[4-1015-A-04] Impact of Low Electric Field on Physicochemical Properties and Antioxidant Activity of Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*)**

Naruesorn Jaisue<sup>1,2</sup>, Sutthiwal SETHA<sup>1,2</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>3</sup>, \*Matchima Naradisorn<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand(Thailand), 2. Research Group of Postharvest Technology, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand(Thailand), 3. Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan(Japan))

Keywords: Electric field, Non-thermal technology, Persimmon, Total phenolic content, Antioxidant activity

Electric field technology is a mild preservation technology that has been recently applied to maintain nutritional and physicochemical properties of food products; and improve juice yield and polyphenol extraction in fruits. In fresh fruit, high electric field treatment showed its efficacy in suppressing respiration rate of pear, plum and banana; and delaying ripening of mature green banana and sweet pepper. However, electric field with high voltage affects texture of some fruits and vegetables by causing loss of turgor and crack of cell membranes. The use of low electric field (LEF) may be of interest as an effective tool to maintain postharvest quality of fresh fruits without causing defects. The aim of this study was to investigate the effect of low electric field (LEF) on physicochemical properties and antioxidant activity of persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*). Persimmon fruit were exposed to electric field strength of 7 kV/cm during storage at 10 °C.

Persimmons stored at 10 °C without LEF treatment were used as a control. Analyses were performed at 3-day intervals during storage. The results showed that the firmness of persimmon fruit treated with LEF during storage for 9 days were significantly higher ( $P < 0.05$ ) than those in the non-LEF storage condition. Exposure of LEF for 3 and 9 days significantly increased ( $P < 0.05$ ) total phenolic content and antioxidant activity in persimmons. There was no significant difference in weight loss, colour ( $L^*$ ,  $a^*$ ,  $b^*$  values) and respiration rate among LEF-treated and untreated persimmons. After 15 days of storage, application of the LEF treatment for 9 days prior to storage at 10 °C significantly increased ( $P < 0.05$ ) total phenolic content in pulp and peel by 55.76% and 41.09%, respectively, in comparison to the non-LEF treatment. This study suggests that exposure to low electric field strength during storage may be useful for prolonging shelf life of persimmon; and for producing and preserving persimmon product with high total phenolic content and antioxidant capacity.

---

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A)

**[4-1015-A-05] Effects of Ultrasound Pretreatments on the Texture and Colour Kinetics of Sweet Potato (*Ipomea batatas*) during Deep Fat Frying**

\*Ayobami Olayemi Oladejo<sup>1</sup>, Haile Ma<sup>2</sup>, Cunshan Zhou<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Uyo, Uyo.(Nigeria), 2. Jiangsu University, Zhenjiang(China))

Keywords: frying, ultrasound, kinetics, texture, colour, sweet potato

The effects of ultrasound pretreatment prior to frying on the texture and colour kinetics of deep fat fried sweet potato were investigated. Three different pretreatment methods (UD-ultrasound with distilled water, OD-Osmotic dehydration without ultrasound and UOD-ultrasound assisted osmotic dehydration) and the untreated (control) were employed in the experiment. Pretreated and untreated samples were fried in a deep

fat fryer at 130-170 °C for 2-10 min. The kinetic models for texture and colour fitted the experimental data with high coefficient of determination ( $> 0.700$ ). The normalized maximum force ( $F^*$ ) of samples pretreated by UD showed no significant difference with that of the untreated, while samples pretreated by UOD and OD were significantly higher than that of the untreated. The rate of hardening process was significantly enhanced in sweet potato pretreated by UOD and OD during frying. For colour, samples pretreated by UOD showed high lightness ( $L/L_0$ ), low redness ( $a/a_0$ ), moderate yellowness ( $b/b_0$ ) and low total colour difference ( $\Delta E/\Delta E_0$ ) compared to other pretreatment methods at 150 °C. The rate of formation of lightness and yellowness of fried sweet potato was enhanced in samples pretreated by UOD. The texture and colour kinetics of pretreated and untreated fried samples were temperature dependent and expressed as activation energy. Therefore, ultrasound pretreatment is a good technology that could be applied to positively influence the texture and colour of sweet potato during deep fat frying.

**[4-1015-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1015-A-06] Effect of Electromagnetic Field Pretreatment on Selected Vitamins and Fibre of Sweet Pepper and Fluted Pumpkin Leaf**

\*Michael Mayokun ODEWOLE<sup>1</sup>, Ayoola Patrick OLALUSI<sup>2</sup>, Ajiboye Solomon OYERINDE<sup>2</sup>, Olufunmilayo Sade OMOBA<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Food Engineering, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Ilorin, Ilorin(Nigeria), 2. Department of Agricultural and Environmental Engineering, Federal University of Technology Akure(Nigeria), 3. Department of Food Science and Technology, Federal University of Technology Akure(Nigeria))

Keywords: Fluted Pumpkin Leaf, Magnetic Field, Nutrients, Electromagnetism, Sweet Pepper, Pretreatment, Blanching

Sweet pepper (SP) and Fluted pumpkin leaf (FPL) are vegetables that contain vitamins and fibre. SP has contents that cure lung cancer, diabetes, cataracts, rheumatism, arthritis, fever, cold, sores and bruises. FPL can improve hematological parameters, has anti-inflammatory and anticholesterolemic properties. Thermal pretreatment (heat addition) of vegetables during processing has the tendency of reducing their qualities. One of the promising non-thermal methods of pretreatment that is novel/emerging/non-conventional is the use of Magnetic Field (MF); however, the method is still grossly underutilized. Therefore, the effect of electromagnetic field types (static, pulse and alternating), magnetic field strength (5–30 mT) and pretreatment time (5-25 min) on the vitamins (C and A) and fibre of SP and FPL were investigated. An existing, but new electromagnetic field pretreatment device was used to conduct the experiment designed with Design Expert software (6.0.6 version). All electromagnetic field pretreated samples, controls (blanched and fresh) were analyzed in for vitamin C, vitamin A and fibre. Results showed that most of the electromagnetic field pretreatment retained/improved the vitamins (C and A) and fibre better than blanching. Vitamin C of SP and FPL are 73 - 85 mg/100g and 60 - 61.50 mg/100g for the electromagnetic field pretreatment and the blanched was 71 and 60 mg/100g for SP and FPL respectively. Vitamin A of SP and FPL were 0.0058 - 0.008 mg/100g and 0.002 mg/100g – 0.003 mg/100g for the electromagnetic field pretreatment, but blanched samples had about 0.001 mg/100g. Electromagnetic field pretreatment caused the fibre of SP and FPL to be between 1.7- 2.6% and 6 - 10% and blanched to be 1.8 and about 7% respectively. Results indicated that electromagnetic field pretreatment of vegetables is a possible replacement alternative for blanching.

## Effect of Electromagnetic Field Pretreatment on Selected Vitamins and Fibre of Sweet Pepper and Fluted Pumpkin Leaf

Michael Mayokun ODEWOLE<sup>1\*</sup>, Ayoola Patrick OLALUSI<sup>2</sup>, Ajiboye Solomon OYERINDE<sup>2</sup>,  
Olufunmilayo Sade OMOBA<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Food Engineering, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Ilorin, Ilorin, Nigeria

<sup>2</sup>Department of Agricultural and Environmental Engineering, Federal University of Technology Akure, Nigeria

<sup>3</sup>Department of Food Science and Technology, Federal University of Technology Akure, Nigeria

\*Corresponding author: odewole2005@yahoo.com

### ABSTRACT

Sweet pepper (SP) and Fluted pumpkin leaf (FPL) are vegetables that contain vitamins and fibre. SP has contents that cure lung cancer, diabetes, cataracts, rheumatism, arthritis, fever, cold, sores and bruises. FPL can improve hematological parameters, has anti-inflammatory and anticholesterolemic properties. Thermal pretreatment (heat addition) of vegetables during processing has the tendency of reducing their qualities. One of the promising non-thermal methods of pretreatment that is novel/emerging/non-conventional is the use of Magnetic Field (MF); however, the method is still grossly underutilized. Therefore, the effect of electromagnetic field types (static, pulse and alternating), magnetic field strength (5–30 mT) and pretreatment time (5-25 min) on the vitamins (C and A) and fibre of SP and FPL were investigated. An existing, but new electromagnetic field pretreatment device was used to conduct the experiment designed with Design Expert software (6.0.6 version). All electromagnetic field pretreated samples, controls (blanched and fresh) were analyzed in for vitamin C, vitamin A and fibre. Results showed that most of the electromagnetic field pretreatment retained/improved the vitamins (C and A) and fibre better than blanching. Vitamin C of SP and FPL are 73 - 85 mg/100g and 60 - 61.50 mg/100g for the electromagnetic field pretreatment and the blanched was 71 and 60 mg/100g for SP and FPL respectively. Vitamin A of SP and FPL were 0.0058 - 0.008 mg/100g and 0.002 mg/100g – 0.003 mg/100g for the electromagnetic field pretreatment, but blanched samples had about 0.001 mg/100g. Electromagnetic field pretreatment caused the fibre of SP and FPL to be between 1.7- 2.6% and 6 - 10% and blanched to be 1.8 and about 7% respectively. Results indicated that electromagnetic field pretreatment of vegetables is a possible replacement alternative for blanching.

**Keywords:** Fluted Pumpkin Leaf, Magnetic Field, Nutrients, Electromagnetism, Sweet pepper, Pretreatment, Blanching

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Sweet pepper (SP) and fluted pumpkin leaf (FPL) are vegetables scientifically referred to as *Capsicum annum* and *Telfairia occidentalis* respectively. They both contain vitamins, fibres and other nutrients needed for growth, development and maintenance of human body. Some reported health benefits of sweet pepper are its ability to cure the following ailments: lung cancer, arthritis, diabetes, cataracts, rheumatism, fever and cold (Odewole and Olaniyan, 2015). Fluted pumpkin leaf can improve hematological parameters, has anti-inflammatory and anticholesterolemic properties (Obeagu et al., 2014).

Pretreatment is one of the unit operations in vegetable processing value chain. It is done primarily to aid the overall qualities of vegetables in terms of improvement/retention of nutritional, sensory and functional properties as well as reduction of microbial load. It is a modification unit operation and the extent of modification is governed by factors such as: method of pretreatment, duration of pretreatment and other properties (intrinsic/extrinsic) of the food to be pretreated. Neeto and Chen (2014) classified food pretreatment/processing methods into conventional and non-conventional. One

of the major characteristics of the conventional method is its dependency on high temperatures to achieve the objective of the pretreatment.

The non-conventional method of pretreatment which is sometimes referred to as novel or emerging pretreatment technology does not necessarily need high temperature. Some typical examples of non-conventional pretreatment method that are non-thermal are: Pulsed Electric Field (PEF), High Hydrostatic Pressure (HPP), irradiation, pulsed light (Neeto and Chen, 2014) and magnetic field. Non-conventional pretreatment method can also take place under sub-lethal or room temperature (Pereira and Vincente, 2010) that would not cause significant negative effects on product qualities. Also, assurance of food of better quality is high with non-thermal pretreatment (Barbosa-Canovas et al., 2005).

Blanching is a widely used method of pretreating fruits and vegetables. It is one of the conventional thermal (heat addition) processing methods of food. It involves dipping food materials in hot water (at 100 °C or slightly below) or other food grade liquids; holding it for a short time (few seconds to few minutes depending on the type and condition of the food); removal of the food from hot medium; and rapidly quenching the hot food with cold water to avoid cooking. Blanching can have negative effect on food nutrients such, as vitamins and phenolic compounds which are relatively unstable when subjected to heat treatments (Prochaska et al., 2000). The method has led to the degradation and leaching of nutritive components, such as sugars, minerals and vitamins of food during processing (Cumming et al., 1981; Rincon et al., 1993; Vidal-Valverde and Valverde 1993). Nobosse et al. (2017) reported that steam blanching caused reduction in vitamin C of moringa leaf. Higher blanching time and higher temperature negatively affected the vitamin C of three blanched leafy vegetables (Olayinka et al., 2012). Vitamin C (ascorbic acid) retention level was said to be the index for judging the overall nutrient retention ability of blanched food products (Murcia et al., 2000). The reason for this is that ascorbic acid (vitamin C) is the least stable nutrient during processing; it is highly sensitive to oxidation and leaching into water-soluble media during processing of food (Franke et al., 2004 in Patras et al., 2011).

Barbosa-Canovas et al. (2005) defined magnetic field as a region of space in which a magnetic body is capable of inducing surrounding bodies. Electromagnetism is the generation of magnetic field due to the flow of current in a conductor. In 1985, the use of magnetic field as a non-thermal method of preserving food was proposed for the first time (Barbosa-Canovas et al., 2005). When harvested vegetables are placed within magnetic field, the external magnetic field from either permanent or temporary magnetic (electromagnet) will interact with their living cells. This interaction will lead to modifications responsible for quality improvement. The guidelines given on the acceptable limit of exposure of different parts of human beings to magnetic field are 2-8T for head, trunk and limbs, and 400 mT for any part of the body (ICNIRP, 2009).

Magnetic field for food processing and related areas exist (Hayder et al., 2015, Ibara et al., 2015, Lipiec et al., 2004, Ordonez and Berrio 2011, Jia et al. 2015 and Kyle, 2015). However, available information is very few and sketchy on the use of magnetic field for vegetable processing and on nutritional qualities of pretreated foods. This is a clear indication that magnetic field is still grossly underutilized and its excellent advantages are yet to be substantially harnessed in food processing. Therefore, the objective of this study was to investigate the effect of three types of magnetic fields (generated by a developed electromagnetic field (EF) pretreatment device); magnetic field strength and pretreatment time on vitamin C, vitamin A and fibre of sweet peeper (SP) and fluted pumpkin leaf (FPL).

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Materials**

An electromagnetic field pretreatment device; electronic weighing balance (OHAUS, Model 201, China), fresh samples of sweet pepper and fluted pumpkin leaf.

### **2.2 Experimental Procedures**

Fresh samples of sweet pepper (SP) and fluted pumpkin leaf (FPL) of good quality were procured, sorted, washed and cut into pieces in order to ensure better exposure to the magnetic field pretreatment. After these, uniform experimental quantities per run (10 g for FPL and 100 g for SP) were measured with an electronic weighing balance (OHAUS, Model 201, China). The measured samples were placed in the electromagnetic field device. Selection of magnetic field types (Static, Pulse or Alternating)

with combination of magnetic field strength (5-30 mT) and pretreatment time (5-30 min) (set with timer on the device) was executed according to the experimental design and layout done with Design Expert software (version 6.0.6) as shown in Table 1.

Blanched and fresh samples were used as controls. After pretreatment, all samples were taken to the laboratory for analysis. AOAC (2005) standard procedure was used to analyze vitamin C, vitamin A and fibre content of all the samples.

Table 1. Experimental design and layout

SN	SMF/PMF/AMF				Outputs
	SP		FPL		
	MFS (mT)	PT (min)	MFS (mT)	PT (min)	
1	13.5 (9.5)	15 (5)	13.5 (9.5)	15 (5)	
2	19.0 (5.0)	20 (25)	19.0 (5.0)	20 (25)	
3	19.0 (9.5)	15 (25)	19.0 (9.5)	15 (25)	
4	19.0 (9.5)	15 (15)	19.0 (9.5)	15 (15)	
5	19.0 (5.0)	15 (15)	19.0 (5.0)	15 (15)	
6	8.0 (9.5)	25 (15)	8.0 (9.5)	25 (15)	
7	8.0 (14.0)	5 (5)	8.0 (14.0)	5 (5)	
8	19.0 (9.5)	15 (15)	19.0 (9.5)	15 (15)	
9	19.0 (9.5)	10 (15)	19.0 (9.5)	10 (15)	
10	24.5 (14.0)	15 (15)	24.5 (14.0)	15 (15)	
11	30.0 (5.0)	25 (5)	30.0 (5.0)	25 (5)	
12	30.0 (9.5)	5 (15)	30.0 (9.5)	5 (15)	
13	19.0 (14.0)	15 (25)	19.0 (14.0)	15 (25)	

**SMF**-Static Magnetic Field; **PMF**- Pulse Magnetic Field; **AMF**-Alternating Magnetic Field; **Outputs** are vitamin C, vitamin A and fibre content.

*Note:* combination of values in brackets were used for AMF experiment and those not in brackets were used for SMF and PMF experiments.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 3.1 Effect of Electromagnetic Field Pretreatment on the Vitamins C and A of SP and FPL

The illustrations of the effect of the electromagnetic field pretreatment on the vitamin C of SP and FPL are presented in Figures 1–4. For SP, all the electromagnetic field (EF) pretreatment combinations retained vitamin C (80 mg/100g) than blanched sample (about 70 mg/100g) with fresh sample having 74 mg/100g. Similarly, for FPL, almost all the EF pretreatments have vitamin C values higher than blanched (slightly above 60 mg/100g) and fresh samples (slightly above 60 mg/100g). The highest values of vitamin C (61.5 mg/100g) was obtained at PMF-7(24.5 mT and 15 min). Improvement/better retention of vitamin C under electromagnetic field pretreatment could be due to the absence or very mild presence of heat (Pereira and Vincente, 2010) during pretreatment. However, water blanching which is always associated with high pretreatment temperature (not less than 90°C) caused vitamin C which is heat sensitive, water soluble and least stable during processing (Patras *et al.*, 2011) to be depleted. Vitamin C of about 80 mg/100g and 120 mg/100g were obtained after pretreating onion and red bell pepper (sweet pepper) with osmotic solution of salt and drying at 60°C (Alabi *et al.*, 2016, and Odewole and Olaniyan, 2016). Blanching pretreatment also degraded the ascorbic acid (vitamin C) of *colocasia* vegetable by 43.12% - 63.19% (Kaushal *et al.*, 2013).

Furthermore, almost all the electromagnetic field pretreatment caused the vitamin A content of SP to have between 0.0055 mg/100g to 0.008 mg/100g, but blanched and fresh samples have about 0.0055 mg/100 and 0.0078 mg/100g respectively. Similarly, for FPL, the vitamin A content was about 0.002 mg/100g – 0.003 mg/100g for most of the electromagnetic field pretreatment; fresh and blanched samples have about 0.002 and 0.001 mg/100g vitamin A respectively. These observations showed that electromagnetic field pretreatment (a non-thermal method) caused retention/improvement of vitamin A better than blanching pretreatment (a thermal method). Odewole and olaniyan (2016) obtained about

1.40 mg/100g vitamin A for red bell pepper (same as sweet pepper) pretreated with osmotic solution of salt and dried at 60°C. Vitamin A content of mango chips pretreated with osmotic solution of sugar was found to be about 6.46 mg/100g (Odewole et al., 2014).

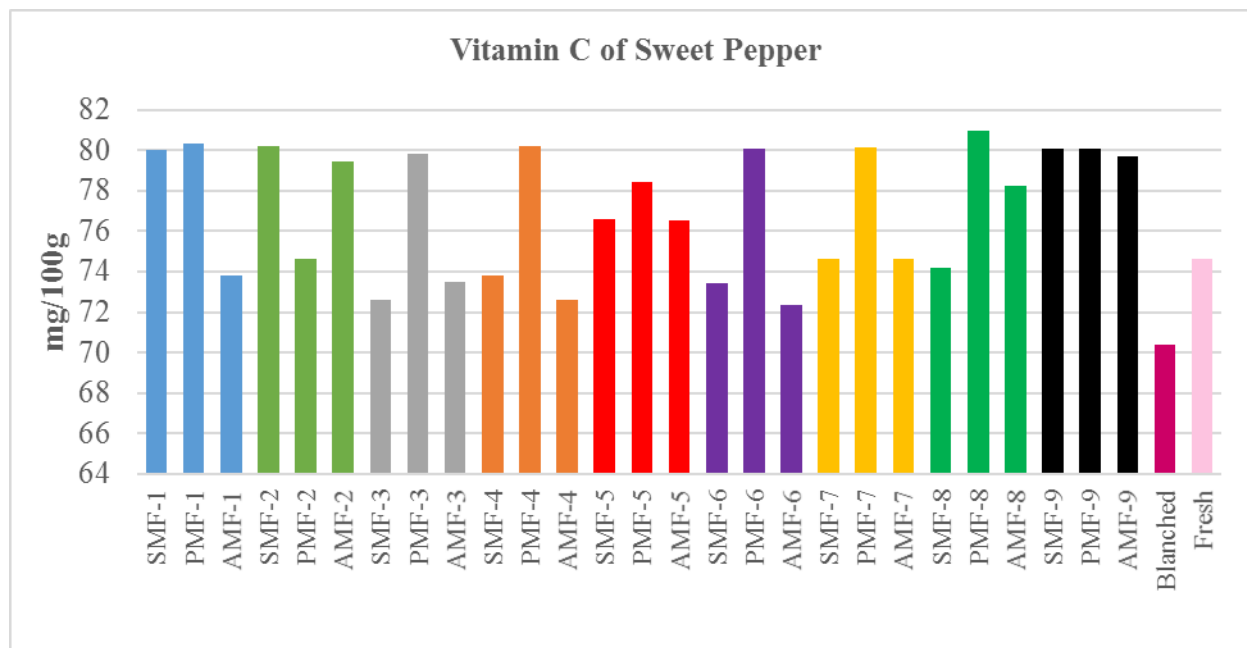


Figure 1. Effect of EF pretreatment on Vitamin C of sweet pepper

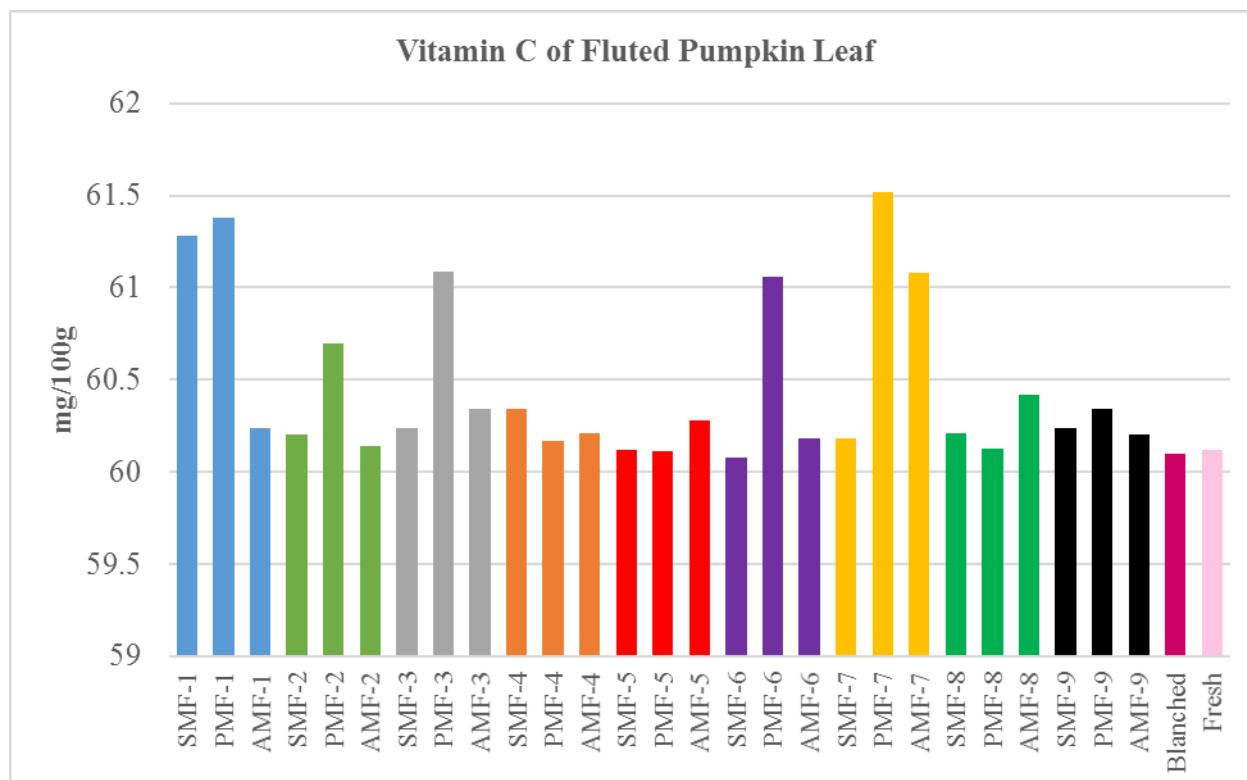


Figure 2. Effect of EF pretreatment on Vitamin C of fluted pumpkin leaf

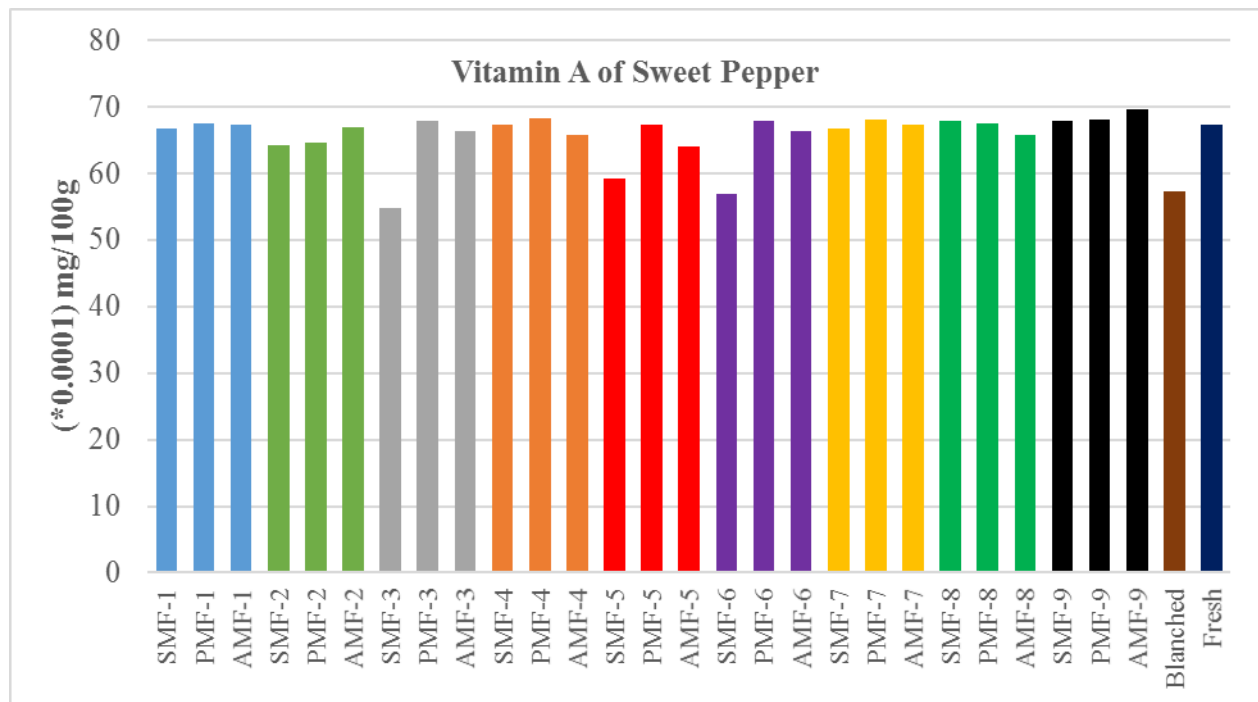


Figure 3. Effect of EF pretreatment on Vitamin A of sweet pepper

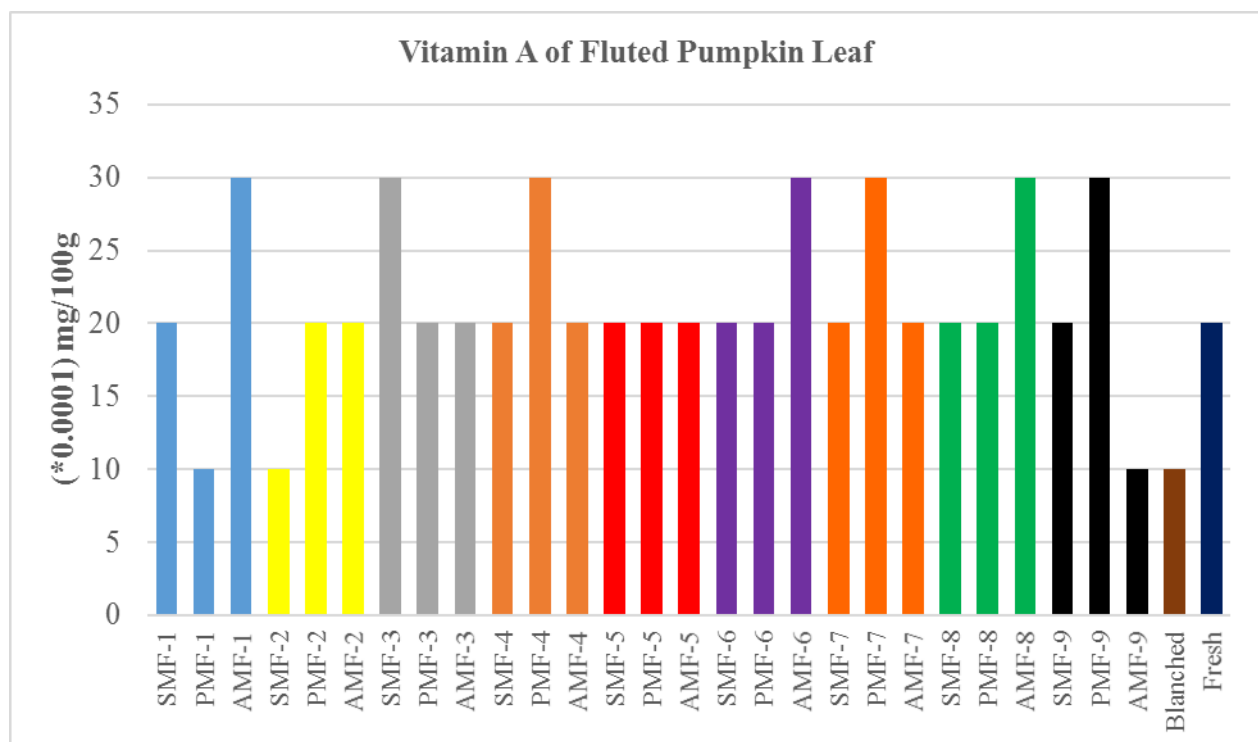


Figure 4. Effect of EF pretreatment on Vitamin A of fluted pumpkin leaf

### 3.2 Effect of Electromagnetic Field Pretreatment on the Fibre of SP and FPL

Figures 5 and 6 show the effect of electromagnetic field (EF) pretreatment on the fibre content of SP and FPL. Many EF pretreated and fresh samples of SP have fibre content more than the blanched sample. Highest value of about 2.6% of fibre was obtained for SP at SMF-3 (19 mT and 15 min), AMF-7(14 mT and 15 min) and SMF-8(19 mT and 15 min). For FPL, almost all the EF pretreated samples have fibre content higher than blanched and fresh samples. PMF-1 (13.5 mT and 15 min),

AMF-8 (5 mT and 5 min) and PMF-9 (30 mT and 5 min) have highest fibre value of 10% while blanched and fresh samples have about 7.5% and 7% respectively. The fibre content of sweet pepper was about 8% after pretreating with osmotic solution of salt and drying at 60°C (Odewole and Olaniyan, 2015).

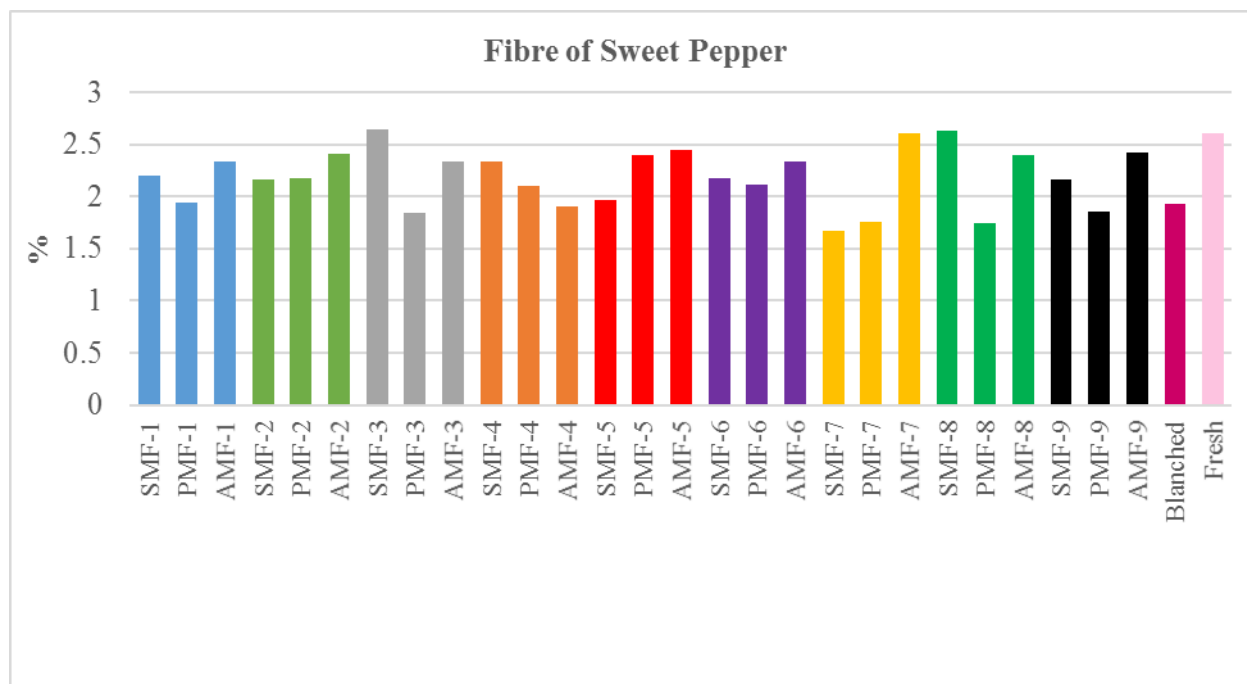


Figure 5. Effect of EF pretreatment on Fibre of sweet pepper

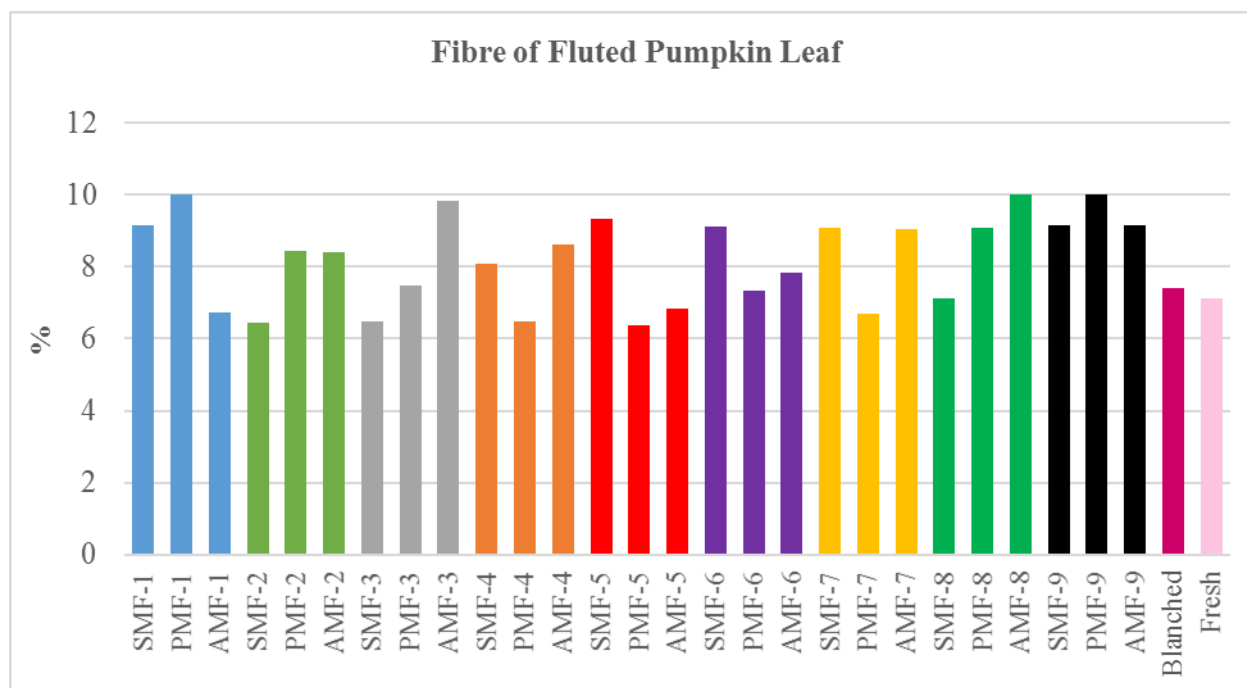


Figure 6. Effect of EF pretreatment on fibre of fluted pumpkin leaf

#### 4. CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION

Electromagnetic field pretreatment in most cases led to the improvement/better retention of vitamin C, vitamin A and fibre of sweet pepper and fluted pumpkin leaf than blanching. Therefore,

electromagnetic field pretreatment (a non-thermal method) is a promising pretreatment alternative that can be explored for replacing blanching (thermal method) in vegetable processing value chain. Modelling and optimization of the process is highly recommended for future research.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Authors specially acknowledge Dr. A. T. Ajiboye of the Department of Computer Engineering, University of Ilorin, Nigeria and Dr. S. A. Oyetunji of the Department of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, Federal University of Technology, Akure, Nigeria for their immense contributions to the development of the Electromagnetic Field Pretreatment Device used to conduct the experiment.

## REFERENCES

- AOAC (2005). Official Methods of Analysis. Association of Official Analytical Chemists, Washington D.C., USA.
- Barbosa-Canovas, G. V., B. G. Swanson, M.F. San-Martin, and F. Harte. 2005. *Novel Food Processing Technologies: Use of Magnetic Fields as a Non-Thermal Technology*. Copyright by Marcel Dekker.
- Cumming, D. B., R. Stark, and K. A. Sanford. 1981. The effect of an individual quick blanching method on ascorbic acid retention in selected vegetable. *J. Food Process Pres.*, 5: 31–37.
- Hayder, I. A. R. S. A. Asaad, and K. A. Amir. 2015. The effect of magnetic field treatment on the characteristics and yield of Iraqi local white cheese. *IOSR Journal of Agriculture and Veterinary Science (IOSR-JAVS)*, 8(9): 63-69.
- Ibara, I. S., J. A. Rodriguez, C. A. Galan-Vidal, A. Cepeda, and J.M. Miranda. 2015. Magnetic solid phase extraction applied to food analysis. *Journal of Chemistry*, Article ID 919414. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2015/919414>
- ICNIRP 2009. Guidelines on limits of exposure of static magnetic field. *Health Physics*, 96(4): 504-514.
- Jamil, Y., Z. U. Haq, M. Iqbal, T. Perveen, and N. Amin. 2012. Enhancement in growth and yield of mushroom using magnetic field treatment. *Int. Agrophysics*, 26: 375-380.
- Jia, J., X. Wang, J. Lv, S. Gao, and G. Wang. 2015. Alternating magnetic field prior to cutting reduces wound responses and maintains fruit quality of cut *cucumis melo* L. cv Hetao. *The Open Biotechnology Journal*, 9: 230-235.
- Kaushal, M., K. D. Sharma, and S. Attri 2013. Effect of blanching on nutritional quality of dehydrated colocasia, *colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott leaves. *Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources*, 4(2): 161-164.
- Kyle, C. 2015. Influence of magnetic field exposure and clay mineral addition on the fractionation of greek yogurt whey components. MSc. Thesis, Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas, USA.
- Lipiec, J. P. Janas, and W. Barabasz. 2004. Effect of oscillating magnetic field pulses on the survival of selected microorganisms. *Int. Agrophysics*, 18: 325-328.
- Murcia, M. A., B. López-Ayerra, M. Martinez-Tomé, A. M. Vera, and F. García-Carmona. 2000. Evolution of ascorbic acid and peroxidase during industrial processing of broccoli. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 80: 1882-1886.
- Neeto, H., and H. Chen. 2014. *Alternative Food Processing Technologies in Food Processing: Principles and Application*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed. Eds: Clark, S., Jung, S and Lamsal, B.; 137-169. John Wiley and Sons Ltd.
- Nobosse, P., E. N. Fombang, and C. M. F. Mbofung. 2017. The effect of steam blanching and drying on nutrients, phytochemicals and antioxidant activity of moringa (*moringa oleifera* L.) Leaves. *American Journal of Food Science and Technology*., 5(2): 53-60
- Obeagu, E. I., I. F. Chikelu., T. N. Obarezi, B. N. Ogbuabor, and Q. B. Anaebo. 2014. Haematological effects of fluted pumpkin (*Telfairia Occidentalis*) leaves in rats. *International Journal of Life Sciences, Biotechnology and Pharma Research*., 3(1): 1-11.
- Odewole, M. M., and A. M. Olaniyan. 2015. Empirical modeling of drying rate and qualities of red bell pepper. Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany. Available online at: <https://www.lap-publishing.com/>

- Odewole, M. M., and A. M. Olaniyan. 2016. Effect of osmotic dehydration pretreatments on drying rate and post-drying quality attributes of red bell pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). *Agric Eng Int, CIGR*, 18(1): 226-235.
- Odewole, M.M., A. M. Olaniyan., L. A. Olalekan. 2014. Effect of osmotic dehydration pretreatment and drying temperature on drying rate and quality of mango chips. *Journal of Agricultural Engineering and Technology.*, 22(3): 21-34. Available online at [www.niae.net](http://www.niae.net)
- Olalusi, A. 2014. Hot air drying and quality of red and white varieties of onion (*Allium cepa*). *Journal of Agricultural Chemistry and Environment*, 13: 13-19.
- Olayinka, O. O., A. M. Kareem, I. B. Ariyo, S. K. Omotugba, and A. O. Oyebanji. 2012. Antioxidant contents (vitamin c) of raw and blanched of different fresh vegetable samples. *Food and Nutrition Sciences*, 3: 18-21.
- Ordenez, V. M. G and L. F. Berrio. 2011. Effect of ultrasound, and magnetic fields on pH and texture (TPA) in beef) loin tuna. <http://www.icefl1.org/content/papers/fms/FMS900.pdf>
- Patras, A., B. K. Tiwari, and B. K. Brunton. 2011. Influence of blanching and low temperature preservation strategies on antioxidant activity and phytochemical content of Carrot, Green Beans and Broccoli. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 44: 299-306.
- Pereira, R. N. and A. A. Vincente 2010. Environmental impact of novel thermal and non-thermal technologies in food processing. *Food Research International*, 43: 1936-1943.
- Prochaska, L. J., X. T. Nguyen, N. Donat, and W. V. Piekutowski. 2000. Effects of food processing on the thermodynamic and nutritive value of foods: Literature and database survey. *Medical Hypotheses*, 54(2): 254-262.
- Rincon, F., G. Ros, and J. L. Collins. 1993. Mineral loss in cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp) by pressure heating in water. *J. Food Sci.*, 58: 856–858.
- Vidal-Valverde, D., and B. Valverde. 1993. Changes in the carbohydrate composition of legumes after soaking and cooking. *J. Am. Diet. Assoc.*, 93: 547–550.

**[4-1015-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1015-A-07] Pulsed electric fields applications in fresh meat**\*Alaa El-Din Ahmed Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Otago(New Zealand))

Keywords: meat, pulsed electric field, non-thermal, tenderness, quality

Pulsed electric fields (PEF) is a novel minimal processing technology that is applied to produce high quality food products with a natural flavour and fresh appearance and is gaining recognition due to the increasing demands of consumers for fresh and natural foods. The technology involves the application of an external electric field to induce electroporation, and formation of pores that increases the membrane and cellular permeability. Over the last 6 years, there has been much interest to use PEF to modify the properties of fresh meat. Our lab was the first to demonstrate the potential use of PEF in meat tenderization and achieved about 20% increase in tenderness of longissimus and semimembranosus beef muscles using various PEF processing intensities. This improvement in tenderness did not affect other major quality attributes such as colour and lipid oxidation. Further research from our lab demonstrated an early activation of Calpains, calcium activated proteases that are naturally found in the muscles and are involved in postmortem degradation of structural proteins. Recently, we used PEF to accelerate the dry aging of meat and demonstrated the ability to reduce the processing time to about half of its normal value. Further, the technology was also found to influence the diffusion, distribution and release of sodium from meat matrix and thus could be utilized as tool to reduce the sodium in processed meat products. This presentation will highlight the various potential applications of PEF in fresh meat and discuss the mechanisms responsible for the potential positive outcomes in PEF treated meat. Furthermore, negative aspects of PEF use will be also discussed with the aim of providing complete information on PEF application in fresh meat processing for proper evaluation of commercial use of the technology.

## **Pulsed electric field applications in fresh meat**

Alaa El-Din A. Bekhit

Department of Food Science, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand

*aladin.bekhit@otago.ac.nz*

### **ABSTRACT**

Pulsed electric fields (PEF) is a novel minimal processing technology that is applied to produce high quality food products with a natural flavour and fresh appearance and is gaining recognition due to the increasing demands of consumers for fresh and natural foods. The technology involves the application of an external electric field to induce electroporation, and formation of pores that increases the membrane and cellular permeability. Over the last 6 years, there has been much interest to use PEF to modify the properties of fresh meat. Our lab was the first to demonstrate the potential use of PEF in meat tenderization and achieved about 20% increase in tenderness of longissimus and semimembranosus beef muscles using various PEF processing intensities. This improvement in tenderness did not affect other major quality attributes such as colour and lipid oxidation. Further research from our lab demonstrated an early activation of Calpains, calcium activated proteases that are naturally found in the muscles and are involved in postmortem degradation of structural proteins. Recently, we used PEF to accelerate the dry aging of meat and demonstrated the ability to reduce the processing time to about half of its normal value. Further, the technology was also found to influence the diffusion, distribution and release of sodium from meat matrix and thus could be utilized as tool to reduce the sodium in processed meat products. This presentation will highlight the various potential applications of PEF in fresh meat and discuss the mechanisms responsible for the potential positive outcomes in PEF treated meat. Furthermore, negative aspects of PEF use will be also discussed with the aim of providing complete information on PEF application in fresh meat processing for proper evaluation of commercial use of the technology.

**Key words: meat, pulsed electric field, non-thermal, tenderness, quality.**

**[4-1015-C] Food Safety (1)**

Chair:Anthony Mutukumira(Massey University, New Zealand), siti nurjanah(Bogor Agricultural University)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1015-C-01] Surface Pasteurisation of Fresh Chicken Meat using UV-C Technology**Arthur Jonathan Philip<sup>1</sup>, Negah Nikanjam<sup>1</sup>, Emilia Nowak<sup>1</sup>, \*Anthony Mutukumira<sup>1</sup> (1. Massey University(New Zealand))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[4-1015-C-02] Efficient Filtering of Live *Escherichia coli* by Using 60 GHz CMOS Sensor**\*Hiroki Fukuda<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[4-1015-C-03] Safety Evaluation of Bacteriocinogenic Strains of *Pediococcus acidilactici* Isolated From Artisanal Cheeses**Luis Augusto Nero<sup>1</sup>, Yosep Ji<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm Holzapfel<sup>2</sup>, \*Svetoslav Dimitrov Todorov<sup>1</sup> (1. Universidade Federal de Viçosa(Brazil), 2. Handong GLocal University(Korea))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[4-1015-C-04] Sensitivity Comparison of Standard and real-time PCR Assay for Detection *Salmonella* Typhimurium and Enteritidis in Indonesian Chicken Carcasses**\*siti nurjanah<sup>1,2</sup>, Winiati Puji Rahayu<sup>1,2</sup>, Ratih Dewanti-Hariyadi<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Department of Food Science &Technology, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University)(Indonesia), 2. SEAFast Center, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University)(Indonesia))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[4-1015-C-05] Development of Calculation Framework for Stochastic Prediction of Uncertainty and Variability in Survival Spore Numbers during Non-isothermal Inactivation by Second-order Monte Carlo Simulation**\*Hiroki Abe<sup>1</sup>, Kento Koyama<sup>1</sup>, Kohei Takeoka<sup>1</sup>, Shinya Doto<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Shige Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[4-1015-C-06] Evaluation Growth Characteristics of Bacterial Spores Combine Treatment with High Hydrostatic Pressure and Alkaline Electrolyzed Water**\*Koki Morita<sup>1</sup>, Taiga Kuhara<sup>1</sup>, Yoshinori Kamitani<sup>1</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima University faculty of agriculture(Japan))

11:30 AM - 11:45 AM

**[4-1015-C-07] Impact of Mechanization Development on Women and Hired Labor Utilizations of Small-Scale Rice Farming Operations in Kampar Region, Indonesia**\*UJANG PAMAN<sup>1</sup>, Khairizal Kha, Hajry Arief Wahyudy (1. RIAU ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY(Indonesia))

11:45 AM - 12:00 PM



**[4-1015-C] Food Safety (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1015-C-01] Surface Pasteurisation of Fresh Chicken Meat using UV-C Technology**Arthur Jonathan Philip<sup>1</sup>, Negah Nikanjam<sup>1</sup>, Emilia Nowak<sup>1</sup>, \*Anthony Mutukumira<sup>1</sup> (1. Massey University(New Zealand))

Keywords: Chicken, UV-C, Spoilage, Shelf-life

Fresh chicken meat is highly susceptible to surface contamination by spoilage and pathogenic microorganisms. The New Zealand safety standard stipulate that aerobic mesophilic counts (AMCs) present on surfaces of fresh chicken should be  $<7 \log \text{CFU.cm}^{-2}$  by end of shelf-life when stored at 4°C. The study investigated the effect of continuous ultraviolet light at 254 nm (UV-C) on the surface of fresh chicken samples. To determine the optimum UV-C parameter, fresh chicken portions (skinless breast fillet, skinless thigh fillet, skin-on breast fillet, and skin-on thigh fillet) were treated with four UV-C dosages (50, 100, 200, and 300  $\text{mJ.cm}^{-2}$ ) at ambient temperature (20°C) using a commercial UV disinfection system. Temperature changes, exposure time and AMCs were determined as the responses. Standard enumeration of AMCs on fresh chicken portions was carried out by swabbing and plating dilutions on agar plate followed by 30°C/72 h incubation. The result indicated that 50  $\text{mJ.cm}^{-2}$  UV-C dose had maximum microbial reduction on surfaces of skinless and skin-on chicken samples with minimal temperature changes and lowest exposure times hence, it was selected as the optimum dosage for the two types of fresh chicken samples. The effect of 50  $\text{mJ.cm}^{-2}$  UV-C dose was then investigated on the surfaces of fresh skinless and skin-on chicken breast samples. Treated samples intended for storage at 4°C/7 days were repackaged. Instrumental color analysis, AMCs, lipid oxidation, and sensory evaluation were conducted during storage (4°C) for 7 days. All the chicken samples were also tested for *E. coli*, *S. aureus*, *L. monocytogenes*, *Campylobacter* spp. and *Salmonella* spp. The fresh chicken samples were evaluated for appearance, odor, and texture by 5 semi-trained focus group panelists at 1, 5, and 7 days. Cooked chicken samples were evaluated by consumer sensory panelists (n=30) on days 1 and 7 using the 9-point hedonic rating scale. AMCs on control chicken samples exceeded the national standard on day 5 of storage, whereas UV-treated chicken samples ( $p<0.05$ ) extended the shelf life to day 6 (skin-on) and day 7 (skinless) by reducing the initial cell counts and  $3.80 \pm 0.35 \log \text{CFU.cm}^{-2}$  skinless chicken samples to  $3.07 \pm 0.34$  and  $1.87 \pm 0.98 \log \text{CFU.cm}^{-2}$ , respectively. Insignificant ( $p>0.05$ ) differences of microbial counts between the control and UV-treated skin-on samples were found. Tests for the pathogens were negative in all the chicken samples. Although 50  $\text{mJ.cm}^{-2}$  UV-C dose had no impact ( $p>0.05$ ) on the color and lipid oxidation of both skin-on and skinless chicken samples, the sensory panelists detected a slight burnt odor of UV-C treated fresh raw chicken samples stored (4°C) for day 1 which was not detected after cooking of the chicken samples that had been stored. The results suggested that 50  $\text{mJ.cm}^{-2}$  continuous UV-C light (254 nm) chicken surface treatment successfully extended the shelf life by reducing the AMCs on skinless chicken portions compared to the skin-on samples.

## Surface Pasteurisation of Fresh Chicken Meat using UV-C Technology

Arthur J. Philip, BEng; Negah. Nikanjam, MSc; Emilia Nowak, PhD; Anthony N. Mutukumira\*, PhD

School of Food and Advanced Technology, Massey University, Auckland 0745, New Zealand

\*Corresponding author: a.n.mutukumira@massey.ac.nz

### ABSTRACT

#### Introduction

Fresh chicken meat is highly susceptible to surface contamination by spoilage and pathogenic microorganisms. The New Zealand safety standard stipulate that aerobic mesophilic counts (AMCs) present on surfaces of fresh chicken should be  $<6 \log \text{CFU cm}^{-2}$  by end of shelf-life when stored at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ . The study investigated the effect of continuous ultraviolet light at 254 nm (UV-C) on the surface of fresh chicken samples.

#### Materials and Methods

To determine the optimum UV-C light dosage, fresh chicken portions (skinless breast fillet, skinless thigh fillet, skin-on breast fillet, and skin-on thigh fillet) were treated with four UV-C dosages (50, 100, 200, and  $300 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$ ) at ambient temperature ( $20^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) using a commercial UV disinfection system. Temperature changes, exposure time and AMCs were determined as the responses. Standard enumeration of AMCs on fresh chicken portions was carried out by swabbing and plating dilutions on agar plate followed by  $30^{\circ}\text{C}/72 \text{ h}$  incubation. The result indicated that  $50 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$  UV-C dose had maximum microbial reduction on surfaces of skinless and skin-on chicken samples with minimal temperature changes and lowest exposure times hence, it was selected as the optimum dosage for the two types of fresh chicken samples. The effect of  $50 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$  UV-C dose was then investigated on the surfaces of fresh skinless and skin-on chicken breast samples. Treated samples intended for storage at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}/7$  days were repackaged. Instrumental color analysis, AMCs, lipid oxidation, and sensory evaluation were conducted during storage ( $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) for 7 days. All the chicken samples were also tested for *E. coli*, *S. aureus*, *L. monocytogenes*, *Campylobacter* spp. and *Salmonella* spp. The fresh chicken samples were evaluated for appearance, odor, and texture by 5 semi-trained focus group panelists at 1, 5, and 7 days. Cooked chicken samples were evaluated by consumer sensory panelists ( $n=90$ ) on days 1 and 7 using the 9-point hedonic rating scale.

#### Results and Discussion

AMCs on control chicken samples exceeded the national standard on day 5 of storage, whereas UV-treated chicken samples ( $p<0.05$ ) extended the shelf life to day 6 (skin-on) and day 7 (skinless) by reducing the initial cell counts of  $3.31 \pm 0.11$  and  $3.80 \pm 0.35 \log \text{CFU.cm}^{-2}$  to  $3.07 \pm 0.22$  and  $1.87 \pm 0.98 \log \text{CFU cm}^{-2}$  for skin-on and skinless chicken samples respectively. Insignificant ( $p>0.05$ ) differences of microbial counts between the control and UV-treated skin-on samples were found, while significant differences ( $p<0.05$ ) were found on the AMCs between control and UV-treated skinless chicken samples. Tests for the pathogens were negative in all the chicken samples. Although  $50 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$  UV-C dose had no impact ( $p>0.05$ ) on the color and lipid oxidation of both skin-on and skinless chicken samples, the sensory panelists detected a slight burnt odor of UV-C treated fresh raw chicken samples stored ( $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) for day 1 which was not detected after cooking of the chicken samples that had been stored.

#### Conclusion and Recommendation

The results suggested that  $50 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$  continuous UV-C light (254 nm) chicken surface treatment successfully extended the shelf life by reducing the AMCs on skinless chicken portions compared to the skin-on samples.

**Keywords:** Chicken, UV-C, Spoilage, Shelf-life.

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Fresh chicken meat is an important source of protein worldwide. In 2018, the annual world poultry production reached 123 million tons (McLeod et al., 2018). In New Zealand, the consumption of chicken meat is about 40 kg per person (PIANZ, 2018). Fresh chicken meat is highly susceptible to surface contamination by spoilage and pathogenic microorganism due to their rich nutritional content and high-water activity. Microorganisms are already present on the skin of the birds and gastrointestinal tract before slaughter. Therefore, there is a high possibility for these microorganisms to spread and contaminate the fresh meat product through cross-contamination during handling and processing. Food contamination and spoilage by microorganism present serious problems for consumer safety. There have been numerous cases of food poisoning, pathogen outbreak, and product recalls worldwide (Bardon, Kolar, Cekanova, Hejnar, & Koukalova, 2009; Castaneda, 2017; Premarathne et al., 2017; Scheinberg, Doores, & Cutter, 2013). *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Salmonella* spp., *Listeria monocytogenes*, and *Escherichia coli* are the main pathogenic microorganism found on the surface of chicken meat (Castaneda, 2017; Cunningham, 2012; Premarathne et al., 2017; Scheinberg et al., 2013). These bacteria can infect human through consumption of cross-contaminated or undercooked chicken meat (Develeesschauwer, Bouwknecht, Mangen, & Havelaar, 2017; Pasquali et al., 2017; Premarathne et al., 2017).

The presence of spoilage bacteria on the surface of fresh poultry meat after processing is the main reason in determining the shelf-life of the product (Octavian & Octavian, 2010; Petracci & Fletcher, 2002; Russell, Fletcher, & Cox, 1995). The growth of the spoilage microorganisms during cold-storage can lead to quality defects such as discoloration, development of off-odor, and development of off-flavor (James, 2005; Mead, 2004; Pearson & Dutson, 1994; Shall, 2013). Once the growth of the spoilage microorganisms reaches high numbers ( $>10^5$  CFU cm<sup>-2</sup>), they can produce metabolites that cause the defects to become more noticeable. The shelf-life of fresh poultry meat products ultimately end when the consumer is able to notice and identify these defects (Carvalho, Shimokomaki, & Estévez, 2017; Parrott & Walley, 2017). Therefore, international food safety authorities such as USFDA and FSANZ recommended that AMCs present on the surface of fresh chicken meat should be  $<10^6$  CFU cm<sup>-2</sup> at the end of shelf-life (FSANZ, 1995; Hasell & Salter, 2003).

Different food preservation methods have been developed and applied in food processing to control or reduce contamination thereby extending the shelf-life of food products. Heat and chemical treatment are the most common methods of microorganism inactivation (Huang, Wu, Lu, Shyu, & Wang, 2017; Tewari & Juneja, 2007). Despite being highly effective, heat treatment and chemical antimicrobial agent often destroy sensory properties and valuable nutrients such as protein and vitamins (Koutchma, 2008, 2009; Tewari & Juneja, 2007).

Alternative non-thermal and non-chemical preservation methods have been investigated for food processing application. Ultraviolet (UV) light technology, high pressure processing (HPP), high voltage processing, and gamma irradiation, are some of the examples of alternative preservation methods (Gould, 2001; Gunter-Ward et al., 2018; Lynch, 2016; Seemeen, 2011; Tewari & Juneja, 2007). UV light technology in particular, is a non-ionizing irradiation spectrum of light that possess germicidal capabilities (Ahmad, Christensen, & Baron, 2017; Gabriel, Ballesteros, Rosario, Tumlos, & Ramos, 2018; Gunter-Ward et al., 2018; Koutchma, 2008, 2009; Unluturk & Atilgan, 2014). UV light has several advantages over other alternative technologies including ease of operation and cost efficiency (Baysal, Molva, & Unluturk, 2013; Gunter-Ward et al., 2018).

The USFDA and European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) have recently approved the application of UV-C light (240-315 nm) for the treatment of various types of food such as bread, juice and dairy products (Forney & Moraru, 2009). UV-C was first applied as a substitute for heat treatment for the pasteurisation of liquid food products such as fruit juice and milk (Ahmad et al., 2017; Gabriel et al., 2018; Gunter-Ward et al., 2018). Successful applications of UV-C have also been reported for surface pasteurisation of fruit, vegetables, raw meat, and cooked meat (Baysal et al., 2013; Butot et al., 2018; Gamage, 2015; Heinrich, Zunabovic, Varzakas, Bergmair, & Kneifel, 2016; Semi, 2016).

UV-C light technology has a huge potential for poultry processing application. The germicidal capabilities paired with minimal impact on sensory properties of the meat product make UV-C technology a suitable processing aid in the poultry industry. UV-C light processing can reduce the presence of spoilage bacteria on the surface of fresh chicken product directly after processing, resulting in the extension of shelf-life. Increasing the shelf life of fresh chicken meat product will lead to the increase in food safety, economic value, as well as decrease food waste. Despite the advantages of UV-C application in the food industry, application of the technology has been generally been slow worldwide, including in New Zealand (Koutchma, 2008, 2009). Therefore, the aim of this study was to investigate the potential of UV-C light processing for surface pasteurisation of fresh chicken meat portion.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Samples**

Skinless breast fillet (SLBF), skin-on breast fillet (SOBF), skinless thigh fillet (SOTF), and skin-on thigh fillet (SOT) chicken samples were supplied by a local commercial poultry processing factory in Auckland, New Zealand. The chicken portions were packed in bulk (5 kg) and delivered to the Microbiology Laboratory under chilled conditions (4°C) within one hour.

### **2.2. UV-C Light Surface Pasteurisation Optimisation**

The goal of the optimisation was to select an optimum UV-C dosage for surface pasteurisation with maximum bacterial reduction of viable cell counts, minimum temperature increase, and lowest exposure duration. A factorial experiment consisting of 2 factors (UV-C light dosages and chicken meat type) with 4 levels was generated to determine the optimum dosage for continuous UV-C light surface pasteurisation process on fresh chicken meat portions.

### **2.3. UV-C light Surface Pasteurisation Treatment**

The UV-C light surface pasteurisation was conducted using the Joulesafe® UV disinfection system (Radiant UV, USA). Twelve (12) low-pressure mercury lamps, each emitting 254 nm UV light were the sources of the UV-C light. The mercury lamps were mounted at the top and bottom of the UV-C chamber, providing complete coverage of UV light exposure. The equipment also recorded the intensity and exposure duration of each cycles of UV-C light exposure process. The UV-C light surface pasteurisation dosage was automatically adjusted by the equipment. The fresh chicken samples were treated with four different UV-C dosages: 50, 100, 200, and 300 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> at ambient temperature (20°C). The samples were placed on a custom-made tray provided by the manufacturer and placed inside the equipment for UV-C light exposure process. Following UV-C light exposure, the chicken samples were individually packed using polyethylene terephthalate (PET) tray with a polyethylene sealant layer and stored for 7 days at refrigeration temperature (4°C).

The temperature on the surface of the chicken samples was measured using an RS PRO RS-41 thermometer (RS Components Ltd., UK) equipped with a 20-cm probe before and after UV-C treatment. Temperature measurement were conducted in triplicates.

### **2.4. Microbiological analysis**

Wet and dry swab sampling procedure of ISO 18593 was used to collect swab samples (Castaneda, 2017). Following UV-C light surface pasteurisation, the surface of each sample was swabbed with three sterile cotton swabs (Nanjing Luster Medical & Healthcare Products, China) and a 5-cm<sup>2</sup> sterile template (Fort Richard, NZ). Firstly, the first swab was pre-moistened using maximum recovery diluent (MRD) (Oxoid, NZ) at 0.1% (w/w). The pre-moistened swabs were used to swab the surface of the chicken samples for 30 seconds. The tips of the swabs were aseptically broken and placed into 10-ml sterile peptone water. The second and third swabs were used to swab the same surface to ensure maximum recovery of bacteria from the surface of the sample. The glass bottle containing the swab samples and MRD were mixed thoroughly using a vortex mixer (VM-96B JEIO TECH, Korea). Serial dilutions of the samples were prepared up to 10<sup>-6</sup> dilution. Each dilution was aseptically transferred (0.1 mL) to the surface of suitable medium (solidified agar) for each respective bacterial species (except for *Escherichia coli*). Agar plates for aerobic mesophilic counts (AMC) were incubated at

30°C/ 72 h; *Salmonella* spp., *Staphylococcus aureus*, and *Listeria Monocytogenes* were incubated at 35°C/24 h. For *Campylobacter* spp., the mCCDA plates were stacked inside an airtight rectangular plastic container (Castaneda, 2017). Two CampyGen™ (ThermoFischer Scientific, USA) sachets were placed inside the container to create microaerophilic conditions (84% N<sub>2</sub>, 10% CO<sub>2</sub>, and 6% O<sub>2</sub>). The plates were then incubated at 42°C for 48 h. Developed colonies were counted after incubation and expressed as log<sub>10</sub> CFU cm<sup>-2</sup>.

The enumeration of *Escherichia coli* was carried out using the pour plate method. VRB agar was prepared following the manufacturer's instruction on the day of experiment and was kept at 48°C (Castaneda, 2017; Chun, Kim, Lee, Yu, & Song, 2010). One ml of each dilution was pour plated on the VRB agar. The solidified plates were incubated at 35°C/24 h. After incubation, developed colonies were enumerated as previously described.

## **2.5. Effect of UV-C Light Surface Pasteurisation during Storage**

Following optimisation, one optimum UV-C light dosage was selected. The effect of the optimum dosage on the psychochemical and sensory quality of fresh chicken meat portions during refrigerated storage (4°C) was analysed by conducting microbial enumeration, color measurement, lipid oxidation analysis, and sensory evaluation on UV-C treated and untreated fresh chicken samples (SLBF and SOBF) during 7-day storage under refrigerated conditions (4°C). Microbial enumeration was conducted as described in the previous sub-chapter at day 0, 3, 5, and 7 of storage.

## **2.5. Lipid Oxidation Analysis and Instrumental Color Measurement**

The degree of lipid oxidation of the untreated and UV-C treated fresh chicken samples was measured using the TBA method described by Chun et al. (2010) and Ahn et al. (1998). Five grams of sample were homogenized using a blender (BFP 100, Breville Inc, Australia) in 15 mL distilled water. One mL of each meat (sample) homogenate and 2 mL of 20 mM 2-thiobarbituric acid/15% trichloroacetic acid (TBA/TCA) solution were transferred into a test tube. The mixture was mixed using a vortex mixer (VM-96B JEIO TECH, Korea) and incubated in boiling water for 15 minutes to develop color. The mixture allowed to cool to room temperature (20°C) and then centrifuged (6-16KS, Sigma, Germany) at 2000 g for 15 minutes. The absorbance of the resulting supernatant was measured using a spectrophotometer (UV-1601, Shimadzu, Japan) at 531 nm. Thiobarbituric acid reactive substances (TBARS) values represented the degree of lipid oxidation and were calculated using the malonaldehyde standard curve prepared using 1,1,3,3-tetra-ethoxypropane (TEP). The TBARS values were expressed as milligrams malonaldehyde in one kilogram of meat sample (MDA/kg). The lipid oxidation measurement was conducted in three replicates.

A Minolta CR-300 Colorimeter (Minolta Company, Tokyo, Japan) equipped with illuminant D65 as the light source was used to measure the color of the samples (Chun et al., 2010; Seemeen, 2011). The measuring head of the CR-300 used diffuse illumination/0° viewing geometry to measure the color of the samples as viewed under diffuse lighting conditions. The colorimeter was calibrated using a standard white calibration plate provided by the manufacturer with L\* value of 94.01, a\* value of 0.29, and b\* value of 1.77. The color measurements were conducted in five replicates. The Hunter's color values (L\*, a\*, b\*) and lipid oxidation of the samples were measured and recorded on days 0, 3, 5, and 7 during storage.

## **2.7. Sensory Evaluation**

The sensory evaluations of untreated and UV-treated chicken meat samples were conducted by a focus group and consumer sensory participants who used the 9-point hedonic scale (McLeod et al., 2018; Seemeen, 2011). A focus group comprising of five panelists evaluated the raw chicken samples during storage for seven days. Four samples (untreated skin-on chicken breast, UV treated skin-on chicken breast, untreated skinless chicken breast, and UV treated skinless chicken breast) were presented to the focus group panelists. The panelists evaluated the samples for appearance, texture and odor. Ninety (90) consumer sensory evaluation participants evaluated the cooked samples (cooked untreated and UV-C treated chicken) using the 9-point hedonic scale at days 1 and 7 of storage (McLeod et al., 2018; Seemeen, 2011). The chicken samples were roasted in a convection oven (Bakbar Turbofan 32 Max,

Moffat, Australia) without any seasoning to a center temperature of 75°C. Internal temperature of the samples during cooking process was monitored using a temperature probe (Part number – 16002, Sensing Devices Limited, UK) connected to a probe log. The cooked products were cooled to 30 – 40°C and then cut into uniform portions (2 x 2 cm) for sensory evaluation. Four different cooked chicken samples (untreated skinless breast, UV-treated skinless breast, untreated skin-on breast, and UV-treated skin-on breast) were evaluated by sensory panelists. The samples from each treatment were coded with random three-digit numbers before being presented to the sensory panelists. Sensory panelists were provided with crackers and still bottled water to rinse their palates during sensory evaluation. The consumer sensory panelists evaluated the test samples for taste, texture, flavor, freshness and the overall acceptability of the sample on a 9-point hedonic scale.

## 2.8. Statistical Analysis

The data obtained in this study were analysed using Minitab Statistical Software version 17.0 (Minitab Inc., USA, 2009). Data on optimisation/selection of UV-C light surface pasteurisation dosage was analysed using the general linear model. Microbial cell counts, TBARS, Hunter L\*, a\*, b\* values, and sensory evaluation data obtained during storage were analysed using one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) and significant means were separated by Tukey's post-hoc test.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Selection of Optimum UV-C Light Surface Pasteurisation Dosage

The goal of the optimisation of UV-C light surface pasteurisation was to select a dosage capable of maximum reduction of AMCs with minimum temperature increase and exposure duration. The AMCs reduction of UV-C light dosages at 50 to 300 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> ranged from 1.69 to 2.98 log CFU cm<sup>-2</sup> and 0.21 to 0.86 log CFU cm<sup>-2</sup> for skinless and skin-on samples, respectively. The result indicated that increasing UV-C light dosages from 50 to 300 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> had no significant effect on the microbial reduction ( $p>0.05$ ). The results also suggested that the reduction of AMCs was more effective ( $p<0.05$ ) on the surface microflora of skinless chicken meat samples compared to their skin-on counterparts, which is in agreement with studies conducted by Isohanni and Lyhs (2009) and Haughton et al. (2011). UV-C light treatment on the surface of fresh chicken meat portions using dosages of 50 – 200 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> reduced AMCs from 1.41 to 1.76 log CFU cm<sup>-2</sup> and 0.05 to 0.14 log CFU cm<sup>-2</sup> for skinless and skin-on chicken breast fillet respectively (Haughton et al., 2011; Isohanni & Lyhs, 2009). The previous studies also concluded that increasing the UV-C light dosage from 50 up to 200 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> did not increase microbial reduction on both skinless and skin-on chicken meat samples ( $p<0.05$ ).

Absorption of UV-C light by the DNA causes mutation in the microorganisms leading to cell death (Gabriel et al., 2018; Heinrich et al., 2016; Koutchma, 2008). As the method relies on direct exposure of light on the microorganisms residing on the surface, factors such as surface topography, UV-C light dosage and equipment, affect the inactivation efficiency (Chun et al., 2010; Gayán, Álvarez, & Condón, 2013; Heinrich et al., 2016). The surface of chicken skin is highly irregular in texture, which shelters microorganism from UV-C light (Haughton et al., 2011; Petracci & Fletcher, 2002). The surface topography of chicken meat is smoother than the skin, therefore the UV-C light treatment is more effective on skinless chicken meat surfaces.

The result also suggested that temperature increase and exposure duration were mainly influenced by the UV-C light dosage. Temperature increased from 2.43 to 15.77°C and 2.93 to 12.83°C for skinless and skin-on chicken samples respectively, when treated with UV-C dosage of 50 to 300 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup>. There was no difference ( $p<0.05$ ) between the temperature increases on skinless and skin-on chicken samples treated with the same UV-C light dosages. The duration of UV exposure ranged from 2.16 to 12.58 minutes (skinless) and, 2.16 to 13.03 minutes (skin-on) for samples treated with 50 to 300 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup>. No significant differences between the exposure duration on skinless and skin-on chicken samples treated with the same UV-C light dosage ( $p<0.05$ ). Prolonged UV-C exposure on the surface of chicken product can generate heat which may accelerate lipid oxidation, produce off-flavors and off-odors (Chun et al., 2010; Haughton et al., 2011; McLeod et al., 2018; Park & Ha, 2015). Therefore, it is important to select optimum UV-C dosages with low exposure times to minimize the increase in

temperature during the surface pasteurisation process. In this study, the UV-C light dosage of 50 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> was selected as the optimum dosage since it possesses bacterial reduction capabilities that is not significantly different ( $p>0.05$ ) compared to other dosages (100, 200, and 300 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup>) while demonstrating the lowest exposure duration and minimal temperature increase.

### 3.2 Effect of Optimum UV-C Light Dosage on the Growth of Bacteria

The effect of selected (optimum) UV-C light surface pasteurisation dosage (50 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup>) on the growth of microorganism (AMCs) during refrigerated storage (4°C) is shown in Figure 1. The initial AMCs present on the surface of the fresh chicken meat were  $3.31 \pm 0.11$  and  $3.80 \pm 0.35$  log CFU cm<sup>-2</sup> for skin-on and skinless chicken meat samples, respectively. The initial AMCs were reduced to  $3.07 \pm 0.22$  and  $1.87 \pm 0.98$  log CFU cm<sup>-2</sup> giving microbial log reduction value of 0.24 and 1.93, respectively. Thus, the microbial reduction on skin-on chicken breast fillet samples after UV exposure was insignificant ( $p>0.05$ ), whereas significant AMCs reduction were observed on skinless chicken breast fillet ( $p<0.05$ ). During storage trials, the two types of products (skin-on and skinless breast fillet) treated with UV-C light showed delayed AMCs growth compared to untreated (control) samples and the effectiveness was more pronounced towards the end of storage time. After the initial reductions, the differences in the microbial counts were stable ( $p<0.05$ ) during storage. The AMCs for untreated skinless chicken breast surpassed the recommended limit set by FSANZ (1995) after day 5 of storage, while the AMCs for UV-C treated skinless breast surpassed the limit after day 7 of storage (Figure 1A). The AMCs for untreated skin-on chicken breast surpassed the limit day 5 of storage, while the AMCs for UV-treated skin-on chicken breast was higher than the limit on day 6 of storage (Figure 1B).

There are limited studies on the effectiveness of UV-C treatment on the growth of pathogens on the surface fresh chicken meat during refrigerated storage (4°C). Chun et al. (2010) showed the effectiveness of 50 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> UV-C light on growth of surrogate pathogens (*C. jejuni*, *L. monocytogenes*, *Salmonella* Typhimurium) on skinless chicken breast fillet during storage for 6 days at 4°C. In the present study, *Campylobacter* spp., *Salmonella* spp., *E. coli*, *S. aureus*, and *L. monocytogenes* were not detected in any of the samples which indicated effectiveness of the immersion chilling step in the commercial poultry processing factory (Demirok et al., 2013; James, Vincent, de Andrade Lima, & James, 2006; Zhang, Jeong, Janardhanan, Ryser, & Kang, 2011).

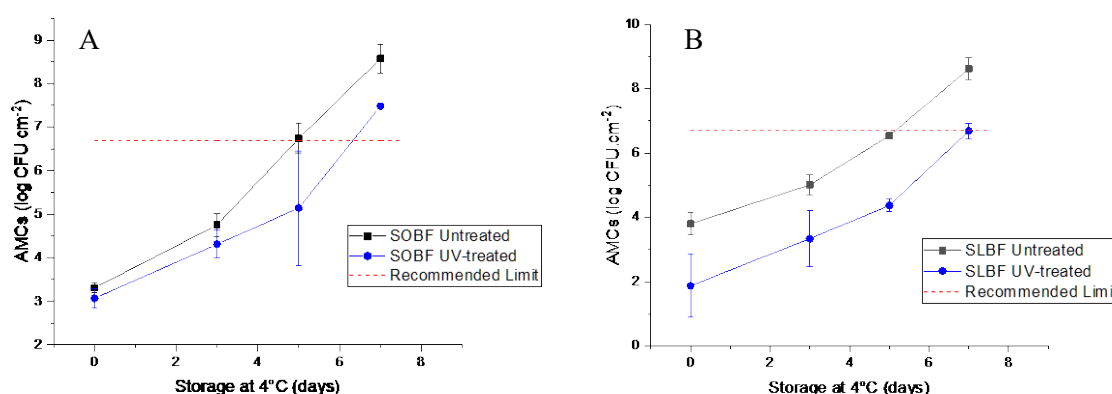


Figure 1. Aerobic mesophilic counts (AMCs) of untreated and UV-C treated (50 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup>) fresh chicken meat samples.

Notes: SLBF = Skinless Breast Fillet (A); SOBF = Skin-on Breast Fillet (B); Dashed horizontal line = FSANZ (1995) microbiological criteria for foods recommended AMCs (<5 x 10<sup>6</sup> CFU cm<sup>-2</sup>) on fresh chicken meat product at the end of shelf-life. Error bars represent the standard deviation of the mean values; experiment was conducted in 2 replicates with 3 determinations each.

### 3.3 Color and Lipid Oxidation

Lipid oxidation and color are two of the most important non-microbial physicochemical attributes of fresh chicken meat product (Carvalho, Shimokomaki, & Estévez, 2017). It was therefore important to evaluate impact of UV-C light processing on the two physicochemical parameters on fresh chicken meat samples during refrigerated storage (4°C). The degree of lipid oxidation (shown as TBARS values) is shown in Table 1. The changes of the TBARS in both UV-treated and untreated skin-on and skinless chicken breast were not significant ( $p>0.05$ ). The difference of TBARS value between UV treated and untreated sample as well as the changes of TBARS value throughout the storage period was not significant ( $p>0.05$ ).

Table 1. TBARS (MDA/kg) \* of chicken breast fillet samples during storage at 4°C.

Sample Type	Storage (day)	Untreated (Control)	UV-C Light Treated (50 mJ cm <sup>-2</sup> )
Skin-on breast fillet	0	<sup>a</sup> 1.72 ± 0.56 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 3.09 ± 0.70 <sup>a</sup>
	3	<sup>a</sup> 1.24 ± 0.36 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 2.14 ± 1.38 <sup>a</sup>
	5	<sup>a</sup> 1.40 ± 0.08 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 2.22 ± 0.27 <sup>a</sup>
	7	<sup>a</sup> 3.23 ± 1.39 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 2.46 ± 0.83 <sup>a</sup>
Skinless breast fillet	0	<sup>a</sup> 2.11 ± 0.75 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 1.34 ± 0.89 <sup>a</sup>
	3	<sup>b</sup> 0.58 ± 0.14 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 0.22 ± 0.21 <sup>a</sup>
	5	<sup>ab</sup> 1.03 ± 0.06 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 1.61 ± 0.64 <sup>a</sup>
	7	<sup>a</sup> 2.14 ± 0.35 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>a</sup> 1.43 ± 0.65 <sup>a</sup>

Notes: Means\* of TBARS followed by standard deviation (±). Within columns of each sample type, different superscripts in front of mean values indicate significance ( $p<0.05$ ). Within rows of each sample type, mean values followed by different superscript letters are significantly different ( $p<0.05$ ); MDA = Malonaldehyde. Experiment was conducted in two replicates with three determinations each.

The color measurement results indicated that UV-C light treatment had a significant effect ( $p<0.05$ ) on the Hunter L\*, a\*, and b\* values of skin-on chicken breast fillet during storage (Table 2). UV-C light treatment had a slight effect on the b\* values and no effect ( $p>0.05$ ) on the Hunter L\* and a\* values of skinless chicken breast fillet during storage. The slight changes of b\* values have been previously reported (Chun et al., 2010; Park & Ha, 2015). Overall, UV-C light treatment had more impact on the physicochemical attributes of skin-on chicken samples compared to skinless chicken samples. Published data reported that UV-C light treatment have no significant effect on the physicochemical attributes of skinless chicken meat during storage. Chun et al. (2010), Park and Ha (2015), and McLeod et al. (2018) all reported that UV-C light treatment at 50 mJ cm<sup>-2</sup> have no significant effect on the rate of lipid oxidation and color of skinless chicken breast fillet.

Table 2. Hunter L\*, a\*, and b\* values\* of chicken breast fillet samples during storage at 4°C.

Sample Type	Hunter values	UV-C dosage	Storage period (day)			
			0	3	5	7
Skin-on breast fillet	L*	Control	60.81 ± 0.33 <sup>a</sup>	56.80 ± 0.01 <sup>d</sup>	57.66 ± 0.01 <sup>c</sup>	57.66 ± 0.01 <sup>c</sup>
		50 mJ cm <sup>-2</sup>	60.68 ± 0.04 <sup>a</sup>	58.61 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	56.34 ± 0.02 <sup>e</sup>	56.34 ± 0.02 <sup>e</sup>
	a*	Control	-1.12 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	-1.05 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	-0.96 ± 0.01 <sup>c</sup>	-0.53 ± 0.01 <sup>f</sup>
		50 mJ cm <sup>-2</sup>	-1.06 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	-0.96 ± 0.01 <sup>c</sup>	-0.86 ± 0.01 <sup>d</sup>	-0.58 ± 0.01 <sup>e</sup>
	b*	Control	0.97 ± 0.01 <sup>e</sup>	0.78 ± 0.03 <sup>f</sup>	0.63 ± 0.02 <sup>g</sup>	0.41 ± 0.02 <sup>h</sup>
		50 mJ cm <sup>-2</sup>	1.78 ± 0.05 <sup>a</sup>	1.58 ± 0.02 <sup>b</sup>	1.44 ± 0.02 <sup>c</sup>	1.16 ± 0.01 <sup>d</sup>
Skinless breast fillet	L*	Control	42.37 ± 0.09 <sup>a</sup>	41.35 ± 0.13 <sup>b</sup>	40.78 ± 0.37 <sup>c</sup>	40.24 ± 0.01 <sup>d</sup>
		50 mJ cm <sup>-2</sup>	42.39 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	41.21 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	40.63 ± 0.03 <sup>c</sup>	40.24 ± 0.01 <sup>d</sup>
	a*	Control	1.14 ± 0.02 <sup>a</sup>	1.09 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	0.74 ± 0.01 <sup>c</sup>	0.61 ± 0.03 <sup>d</sup>
		50 mJ cm <sup>-2</sup>	1.16 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	1.08 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	0.73 ± 0.01 <sup>c</sup>	0.62 ± 0.01 <sup>d</sup>
	b*	Control	1.30 ± 0.02 <sup>a</sup>	0.83 ± 0.03 <sup>c</sup>	0.63 ± 0.04 <sup>d</sup>	0.41 ± 0.01 <sup>e</sup>
		50 mJ cm <sup>-2</sup>	0.92 ± 0.03 <sup>b</sup>	0.83 ± 0.01 <sup>c</sup>	0.59 ± 0.02 <sup>d</sup>	0.46 ± 0.02 <sup>e</sup>

Notes: Means\* of Hunter L\*, a\*, and b\* values followed by standard deviation (±). L\*, degree of lightness (0 – 100 = black – white); a\*, degree of redness ((-80) – (+100) = green – red); b\*, degree of yellowness ((-80) – (+70) = blue – yellow). Within columns and rows of each sample type and color values (L\*, a\*, and b\*), mean values followed by different superscript are significantly different ( $p<0.05$ ). Experiment was conducted in two replicates with five determinations each.

### 3.4 Sensory Evaluation

Raw untreated and UV-C light treated ( $50 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$ ) skinless and skin-on chicken breast samples were evaluated for appearance, odor, and texture by a focus group on day 1, 5, and 7 of storage. The focus group found no difference in the appearance and texture throughout the storage time, however burnt odor on UV-C light treated chicken samples was detected on day 1 of storage. Similar off-odor on the chicken samples immediately after UV-C treatment was previously reported by McLeod et al. (2018). Further sensory evaluation during storage by the focus group revealed that the burnt odor was no longer noticeable on samples stored for 5 and 7 days.

Sensory evaluation was conducted on cooked untreated (control) and UV-C treated chicken meat samples using hedonic test with 90 participants. Cooking the chicken samples was done to mimic normal practices in chicken consumption. The result of hedonic test showed that UV-C light surface pasteurisation had no impact ( $p>0.05$ ) on the appearance, flavor, texture, juiciness, and overall acceptance of both cooked skinless and skin-on chicken samples throughout refrigerated storage (data not shown). The burnt odor detected on day 1 of storage by the focus group on raw UV-C treated chicken samples was not detected on the cooked product and similar impact of cooking on odor fading was reported by McLeod et al. (2018). Similar work done by Park & Ha (2015) showed no effect on sensory attributes of UV-C treated ( $60 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$ ) skinless chicken breast samples. The results of sensory evaluation in this study showed that UV-C light surface pasteurisation had no impact on the sensory attributes of fresh chicken meat stored for seven days at ( $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ ).

#### 4. CONCLUSION

The result of this study suggested that UV-C light surface pasteurisation dosage of  $50 \text{ mJ cm}^{-2}$  has the potential to extend the shelf-life of fresh skinless chicken meat portions without significant impact on both sensorial and physicochemical attributes. The result also suggested that UV-C light processing was not effective for the surface pasteurisation of fresh skin-on chicken meat portions.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors acknowledge the assistance given by Rachel Liu (Microbiology Laboratory Manager) and all the consumer sensory participants.

#### REFERENCES

- Ahmad, S. I., Christensen, L., & Baron, E. (2017). History of UV Lamps, Types, and Their Applications. In S. I. Ahmad (Ed.), *Ultraviolet Light in Human Health, Diseases and Environment* (pp. 3-11). Cham: Springer International Publishing. 10.1007/978-3-319-56017-5\_1
- Ahn, D. U., Olson, D. G., Jo, C., Chen, X., Wu, C., & Lee, J. I. (1998). Effect of muscle type, packaging, and irradiation on lipid oxidation, volatile production, and color in raw pork patties. *Meat Science*, 49(1), 27-39. 10.1016/S0309-1740(97)00101-0
- Bardon, J., Kolar, M., Cekanova, L., Hejnar, P., & Koukalova, D. (2009). Prevalence of *Campylobacter jejuni* and its resistance to antibiotics in poultry in the Czech Republic. *Zoonoses And Public Health*, 56(3), 111-116. 10.1111/j.1863-2378.2008.01176.x
- Baysal, A. H., Molva, C., & Unluturk, S. (2013). UV-C light inactivation and modeling kinetics of *Alicyclobacillus acidoterrestris* spores in white grape and apple juices. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 166(3), 494-498. 10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2013.08.015
- Butot, S., Cantergiani, F., Moser, M., Jean, J., Lima, A., Michot, L., . . . Zuber, S. (2018). UV-C inactivation of foodborne bacterial and viral pathogens and surrogates on fresh and frozen berries. In (Vol. 275, pp. 8-16).
- Carvalho, R., Shimokomaki, M., & Estévez, M. (2017). Chapter 6 - Poultry Meat Color and Oxidation. In M. Petracci & C. Berri (Eds.), *Poultry Quality Evaluation* (pp. 133-157): Woodhead Publishing. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-100763-1.00006-4>
- Castaneda, K. M. (2017). *Persistent contamination of Salmonella, Campylobacter, Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus at a broiler farm in New Zealand*. (Master of Science), Massey University, New Zealand.

- Chun, H. H., Kim, J. Y., Lee, B. D., Yu, D. J., & Song, K. B. (2010). Effect of UV-C irradiation on the inactivation of inoculated pathogens and quality of chicken breasts during storage. *Food Control*, 21(3), 276-280. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2009.06.006>
- Cunningham, F. (2012). *The microbiology of poultry meat products*: Elsevier.
- Demirok, E., Veluz, G., Stuyvenberg, W., Castañeda, M., Byrd, A., & Alvarado, C. (2013). Quality and safety of broiler meat in various chilling systems. *Poultry Science*, 92(4), 1117-1126.
- Forney, L. J., & Moraru, C. I. (2009). *Ultraviolet light in food technology: principles and applications*: CRC press.
- FSANZ. (1995). *Microbiological Reference Criteria For Food* (Version 2.0 ed.): Ministry of Health.
- Gabriel, A. A., Ballesteros, M. L. P., Rosario, L. M. D., Tumlos, R. B., & Ramos, H. J. (2018). Elimination of Salmonella enterica on common stainless steel food contact surfaces using UV-C and atmospheric pressure plasma jet. *Food Control*, 86, 90-100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2017.11.011>
- Gamage, G. (2015). *Effectiveness of UV-C irradiation on controlling growth of L. monocytogenes on fresh cut broccoli* (Doctor of Philosophy), Massey University, New Zealand.
- Gayán, E., Álvarez, I., & Condón, S. (2013). Inactivation of bacterial spores by UV-C light. *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 19, 140-145. 10.1016/j.ifset.2013.04.007
- Gould, G. W. (2001). New processing technologies: an overview. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 60(4), 463-474. 10.1079/PNS20011105
- Gunter-Ward, D. M., Patras, A., S. Bhullar, M., Kilonzo-Nthenge, A., Pokharel, B., & Sasges, M. (2018). Efficacy of ultraviolet (UV-C) light in reducing foodborne pathogens and model viruses in skim milk. *Journal of Food Processing & Preservation*, 42(2), 1-1. 10.1111/jfpp.13485
- Hasell, S. K., & Salter, M. A. J. F. C. (2003). Review of the microbiological standards for foods. 14(6), 391-398.
- Haughton, P., Lyng, J., Cronin, D., Morgan, D., Fanning, S., & Whyte, P. (2011). Efficacy of UV light treatment for the microbiological decontamination of chicken, associated packaging, and contact surfaces. *Journal of Food Protection*, 74(4), 565-572.
- Heinrich, V., Zunabovic, M., Varzakas, T., Bergmair, J., & Kneifel, W. (2016). Pulsed Light Treatment of Different Food Types with a Special Focus on Meat: A Critical Review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science & Nutrition*, 56(4), 591-613.
- Isohanni, P. M. I., & Lyhs, U. (2009). Use of ultraviolet irradiation to reduce Campylobacter jejuni on broiler meat. *Poultry Science*, 88(3), 661-668. 10.3382/ps.2008-00259
- James, C., Vincent, C., de Andrade Lima, T., & James, S. (2006). The primary chilling of poultry carcasses—a review. *International Journal of Refrigeration*, 29(6), 847-862.
- Koutchma, T. (2008). UV Light for Processing Foods. *Ozone: Science & Engineering*, 30(1), 93-98. 10.1080/01919510701816346
- Koutchma, T. (2009). Advances in Ultraviolet Light Technology for Non-thermal Processing of Liquid Foods. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 2(2), 138-155. 10.1007/s11947-008-0178-3
- Lynch, S. (2016). *Pulsed Electric Fields (PEF): Technology, Role in Food Science and Emerging Applications*. Hauppauge, UNITED STATES: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.
- McLeod, A., Hovde Liland, K., Haugen, J. E., Sørheim, O., Myhrer, K. S., & Holck, A. L. (2018). Chicken fillets subjected to UV-C and pulsed UV light: Reduction of pathogenic and spoilage bacteria, and changes in sensory quality. *Journal of Food Safety*, 38(1), 1-1. 10.1111/jfs.12421
- Park, S., & Ha, S. D. (2015). Ultraviolet-C Radiation on the Fresh Chicken Breast: Inactivation of Major Foodborne Viruses and Changes in Physicochemical and Sensory Qualities of Product. *Food & Bioprocess Technology*, 8(4), 895-906. 10.1007/s11947-014-1452-1
- Petracci, M., & Fletcher, D. L. (2002). Broiler skin and meat color changes during storage. *Poultry Science*, 81(10), 1589-1597.
- Premarathne, J. M. K. J. K., Rukayadi, Y., Radu, S., Satharasinghe, D. A., Huat, J. T. Y., Basri, D. F., . . . Nishibuchi, M. (2017). Impact of human Campylobacter infections in Southeast Asia: The contribution of the poultry sector. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 57(18), 3971-3986. 10.1080/10408398.2016.1266297

- Scheinberg, J., Doores, S., & Cutter, C. N. (2013). A Microbiological Comparison of Poultry Products Obtained from Farmers' Markets and Supermarkets in Pennsylvania. *Journal of Food Safety*, 33(3), 259-264.
- Seemeen, S. (2011). *Effects of high pressure processing and ethyl lauroyl arginate on the shelf-life of ready-to-eat chicken breast roast* (Master of Food Technology ), Massey University, New Zealand.
- Semi, M. F. B. (2016). *UV-light treatment of fruit in a rotating drum*. (Bachelor of Engineering), Massey University, New Zealand.
- Tewari, G., & Juneja, V. (2007). *Advances in Thermal and Non-Thermal Food Preservation*. Hoboken: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Unluturk, S., & Atilgan, M. R. (2014). UV-C Irradiation of Freshly Squeezed Grape Juice and Modeling Inactivation Kinetics. *Journal of Food Process Engineering*, 37(4), 438-449. 10.1111/jfpe.12099
- Zhang, L., Jeong, J. Y., Janardhanan, K. K., Ryser, E. T., & Kang, I. (2011). Microbiological quality of water immersion-chilled and air-chilled broilers. *Journal of food protection*, 74(9), 1531-1535.

---

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C)

## [4-1015-C-02] Efficient Filtering of Live *Escherichia coli* by Using 60 GHz CMOS Sensor

\*Hiroki Fukuda<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan))

Keywords: Bacteria separation, 60 GHz CMOS sensor, Dielectrophoresis, *E. coli*

The separation and extraction of bacteria are essential for food safety evaluation and infection diagnosis by a blood test. In particular, the quick selection of live and dead bacteria can contribute to developing efficient and high precision bacterial testing. To realize this, we have been developing a near-field array CMOS sensor with a 60 GHz oscillator. 1488 oscillators are arranged in 3 mm square, and when the sample exists on the surface, the distribution of the electric field on the sensor surface changes and the resonance frequency also changes. We succeeded in mounting the circuit of dielectrophoresis (DEP) in each oscillator by CMOS integration technology. In this presentation, we report the investigation of the optimization of applied voltage and frequency to this DEP circuit in order to distinguish live and dead bacteria.

The cultured *E. coli* suspension was centrifuged twice to replace the medium and distilled water. This *E. coli* suspension was used as a measurement sample of viable bacteria. Also, 5 ml of this suspension was placed in an autoclave for 1 hour to make dead bacteria. And the oscillation frequency of two samples of live and dead bacteria was measured every 6 seconds for 300 seconds. In the measurement, the sample was flowed at 5  $\mu$  L / min with a syringe pump (YWC). In addition, DEP was set to a voltage of 5 V and a frequency of 10, 100, and 1000 kHz. DEP was turned off from 0 to 60 seconds, DEP was turned on from 60 to 240 seconds, and DEP was turned off from 240 to 300 seconds. The experiment was conducted while confirming the presence of *E. coli* on the CMOS sensor with a microscope.

The oscillation frequency at 240 seconds minus the oscillation frequency at 300 seconds was taken as the frequency shift. At DEP 10 kHz, it is thought that no live bacteria or dead bacteria were affected by the negative DEP force and bacteria did not accumulate on the oscillator. At DEP 100 kHz, a positive force of DEP acts on the live bacteria, and the live bacteria are accumulated on the oscillator, and the shift of the live bacteria is considered to be 0.015 GHz. It is thought that bacteria did not accumulate on the oscillator because negative DEP force was exerted on dead bacteria. At DEP 1000 kHz, it is thought that positive DEP force acts on both live and dead bacteria, and bacteria accumulate on the oscillator. From this experiment, the possibility of distinction between live and dead bacteria of *E. coli* was shown at DEP 100 kHz.

**[4-1015-C] Food Safety (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1015-C-03] Safety Evaluation of Bacteriocinogenic Strains of *Pediococcus acidilactici* Isolated From Artisanal Cheeses**

Luis Augusto Nero<sup>1</sup>, Yosep Ji<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm Holzapfel<sup>2</sup>, \*Svetoslav Dimitrov Todorov<sup>1</sup> (1. Universidade Federal de Viçosa(Brazil), 2. Handong GLobal University(Korea))

Keywords: *Pediococcus acidilactici*, bacteriocins, virulence factors

Total DNA extracted from bacteriocinogenic *Pediococcus acidilactici* ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V, was been screened for presence of more than 50 genes related to production of biogenic amines (histidine decarboxylase, tyrosine decarboxylase and ornithine decarboxylase), virulence factors (sex pheromones, gelatinase, cytolisin, hyaluronidase, aggregation substance, enterococcal surface protein, endocarditis antigen, adhesion of collagen, integration factors) and antibiotic resistance (vancomycin, tetracycline, erythromycin, gentamicin, chloramphenicol, bacitracin). *Pediococcus acidilactici* ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V presented low frequencies of presence for virulence genes. Only few genes were detected in some strains, indicating their safety for application in fermented food products. Besides all beneficial properties studied for various LAB, most considered as GRAS, a special attention need to be addressed on the possible presence of virulence factors, production of biogenic amines and antibiotic resistance. Results from appropriate biochemical tests and detected main genes associated to virulence factors and antibiotic resistance in LAB strains, could be considered as potential hazard of application of this organisms in food products. Moreover, additional *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments must be designed in the system simulating fermentation processes or GIT conditions in order to investigate deeper the possible expression of the present virulence genes.

## Safety Evaluation of Bacteriocinogenic Strains of *Pediococcus acidilactici* Isolated From Artisanal Cheeses

Luis Augusto Nero<sup>1</sup>, Yosep Ji<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm Holzapfel<sup>2</sup>, Svetoslav Dimitrov Todorov<sup>1,2,\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>. Departamento de Veterinária, Universidade Federal de Viçosa, Campus UFV, 36570-900, Viçosa, MG, Brazil

<sup>2</sup>. Advanced Green Energy and Environment Institute (AGEE), Handong Global University, Pohang, Gyungbuk 791-708, South Korea

\*Corresponding author: email address slavi310570@abv.bg

### ABSTRACT

Total DNA extracted from bacteriocinogenic *Pediococcus acidilactici* strains ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V, was screened for the presence of more than 50 genes related to the production of biogenic amines (histidine decarboxylase, tyrosine decarboxylase and ornithine decarboxylase), virulence factors (sex pheromones, gelatinase, cytolysin, hyaluronidase, aggregation substance, enterococcal surface protein, endocarditis antigen, adhesion of collagen, integration factors) and antibiotic resistance (vancomycin, tetracycline, erythromycin, gentamicin, chloramphenicol, bacitracin). *Pediococcus acidilactici* ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V presented low frequencies of presence for virulence genes. Only a few genes related to safety were detected in some strains, indicating their safety for application in fermented food products. In addition to the beneficial properties widely studied and reported for various lactic acid bacteria (LAB), most are considered as GRAS (generally recognized as safe) organisms. However, special attention should be given to the presence of possible virulence factors, in addition to the production of biogenic amines and antibiotic resistance. Results from appropriate biochemical tests and based on major genes associated with virulence factors and antibiotic resistance, may serve to identify a potential hazard before application in food products. Moreover, additional *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments could be designed for simulating fermentation processes and/or GIT conditions in order to determine possible expression of detected virulence genes.

**Keywords:** *Pediococcus acidilactici*, Bacteriocins, Virulence factors

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Application of LAB is well accepted in different areas of bio-preservation of food products such as starter or adjunct cultures for control of spoilage microorganisms. Traditionally, LAB have a long history of safe use and association with fermentations of food products from plant, meat and dairy origin. On the basis of empiric knowledge appropriate safe cultures are being isolated and selected for appropriate applications. Different LAB strains are part of numerous fermented food products from different geographical regions. However, even if numerous studies report on their beneficial properties (probiotics, starter and biopreservation cultures), only a limited number of studies have focused thus far on the safety of these strains. The majority of the LAB strains, especially of *Lactobacillus* spp., *Pediococcus* spp. and *Lactococcus* spp., have been Generally Recognized as Safe (GRAS) for human and animal applications based on their historical safety record and applications in different food fermentations. However, scanning the existing literature it is scarcely realized that some clinical cases of infection were linked to some LAB strains (Goldstein et al., 2015).

One of the essential factors in evaluation of safety of beneficial LAB in the future is the presence of virulence factors in addition to (transferable) antibiotic resistance. Absence of genes related to virulence factors has become a most important criterion in the safety evaluation of LAB. Beneficial LAB carrying virulence genes, especially of easy transferable genetic material, can be involved in a spreading of these genes via horizontal transfer to other bacteria, including to some relevant human and animal pathogens. It is thus imperative to know the potential virulence related gene profile of such beneficial LAB strains, and thereby prevent them serving as potential reservoirs of resistance genes that can result in the generation of potentially hazardous strains (Todorov et al., 2019).

In this work we explore safety aspects of 3 bacteriocinogenic strains of *Pediococcus acidilactici* isolated from artisanal cheese in Brazil, related to the presence of genes associated to virulence, antibiotic resistance and production of biogenic amines in addition to basic antimicrobial properties.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1. Isolation of bacteriocin producers from cheese

Screening for bacteriocin-producing isolates was carried out according to the triple-agar-layer method described by Todorov & Dicks (2005). Samples of 50 g each of artisanal cheeses obtained from the local market (Vicosia, MG, Brazil), were macerated with 450 ml sterile saline (0.85%, w/v NaCl) in a Stomacher (BagMixer, Interscience, Weymouth, USA) for 10 min at 20 °C. Serial dilutions of the sample were made with sterile saline, plated onto MRS agar (Difco). The second layer of agar (1.0 %, w/v) was supplemented with 50.0 mg/L Actidion (Sigma) to prevent fungal growth. All plates were incubated at 37 °C for 24 h. Colonies were then overlaid with a third layer of 1% (w/v) Brain Heart Infusion (BHI) agar (Difco), seeded with 10<sup>6</sup> CFU/mL of *Listeria monocytogenes* 711. The plates were incubated at 37 °C for 24 h. Colonies with the largest zones of growth inhibition were isolated, inoculated into MRS broth (Difco) and incubated at 30 °C for 24 h. Pure cultures were obtained by streaking onto MRS agar.

Antimicrobial activity was confirmed by using the agar-spot-test method (Todorov, 2008). Activity was expressed as arbitrary units (AU) per mL, with one AU defined as the highest dilution showing a clear zone of inhibition (Todorov, 2008). *L. monocytogenes* 711 was used as a sensitive test strain.

One mL of a cell-free supernatant, prepared as described before, was added to 1 mg/mL of  $\alpha$ -amylase (Sigma Diagnostics, St. Louis, MO, USA), Proteinase K (Roche, Indianapolis, IN, USA) and pronase, lipase or catalase (Roche), respectively. Samples were incubated at 30 °C for 30 min and then heated at 95–97 °C for 5 min. The pH of all samples was adjusted to 6.0 and bacteriocin activity determined with *L. monocytogenes* 711 as sensitive strain, as described above.

### 2.2. Identification of strains

Identification was conducted by physiological and biochemical tests (Stiles & Holzapfel, 1997). Carbohydrate fermentation reactions were recorded by using API 50 CHL (Biomérieux, Marcy-l'Étoile, France). Total DNA from the selected strains was isolated using the ZR Fungal/Bacterial DNA Kit (Zymo Research, Irvine, CA, USA) following the instructions of the manufacturer. DNA concentration was determined on NanoDrop (ThermoFisher Scientific Inc., Waltham, MA, USA). Differentiation of the strains was performed by random amplification of polymorphic DNA (RAPD) PCR. Primers OPL-02 and OPL-08 were used (Kit L of the RAPD<sup>®</sup> lomer kits, Operon Biotechnologies, Cologne, Germany). Amplification reactions were performed according to Todorov et al. (2010). The amplified products were separated by electrophoresis in 1.4% (w/v) agarose gels in 1x TAE buffer at 100V for 2 h. Gels were stained in TAE buffer containing 0.5  $\mu$ g/mL of ethidium bromide (Sigma Diagnostics, St. Louis, Mo., USA).

Identification of the studied strains was performed by amplifying the genomic DNA with primers F8 (5'-CAC GGA TCC AGA CTT TGA TYM TGG CTC AG-3') and R1512 (5'-GTG AAG CTT ACG GYT AGC TTG TTA CGA CTT-3'), as described by Felske et al. (1997). The amplified fragments were cleaned using SigmaSpin<sup>™</sup> Post-Reaction Clean-Up Columns (Sigma, St Louis, MO, USA), sequenced, and compared to sequences in GenBank using BLAST (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool).

### 2.3. Detection of virulence genes:

All PCR reactions were performed using the GeneAmp<sup>®</sup> PCR Instrument System 9700 (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, USA). All strains were tested for presence of virulence genes: production of gelatinase (*gelE*), hyaluronidase (*hyl*), aggregation substance (*asa1*), enterococcal surface protein (*esp*), cytolysin (*cylA*), endocarditis antigen (*efaA*), adhesion of collagen (*ace*), vancomycin resistance (*vanA*, *vanB*, *vanC1*, *vanC2*, *vanC2/C3*), erythromycin resistance (*ermA*, *ermB*, *ermC*), tetracycline resistance (*tetK*, *tetL*, *tetM*, *tetO*, *tetS*), related to gentamycin resistance (*aac*(6')-Ie-*aph*(2'')-Ia), aminoglycosides resistance (*aph*(3')-IIIa, *ant*(4')-Ia, *aph*(2'')-Id, *aph*(2'')-Ic, *aph*(2'')-Ib, *ant*(6)-Ia), chloramphenicol resistance (*catA*), bacitracin resistance (*bcrB*, *bcrD*, *bcrR*), production of sex pheromones (*ccf*, *cob*, *cpd*), serine protease (*sprE*), transposon related (*int*, *intTn*) and genes for amino acid decarboxylases: *hdc1* and *hdc2* (both related to histidine decarboxylase), *tdc* (tyrosine

decarboxylase), and *odc* (ornithine decarboxylase), using PCR protocols of Moraes et al. (2012) and Fortuna et al. (2008).

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Based on inhibition zones of *L. monocytogenes* 711, 17 isolates were selected for future study. The selected isolates showed strong inhibitory activity against 30 different *L. monocytogenes* strains.

RAPD-PCR analysis with primers OPL-02 and OPL-08 (data not shown) showed differences among the 17 isolates and clearly established 3 distinct clusters. According to these results the 3 isolates (one from each cluster: ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V) were selected for future study. The 16S rRNA amplified from selected 3 strains revealed 98-99% homology to the 16S rRNA sequence of *P. acidilactici*.

The bacteriocins ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V were inactivated by treatment with the tested proteolytic enzymes, but not with  $\alpha$ -amylase, lipase or catalase. This suggested that the activity of bacteriocins ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V was a direct effect of an antimicrobial proteinaceous metabolite.

The bio-molecular screening for presence of 50 virulence genes showed that *P. acidilactici* strains ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V carried at least a few virulence genes. However, no evidence for the presence of *asa1*, *aac(6')-Ie-aph(2'')-Ia*, *aph(2'')-Ic*, *aph(2'')-Id*, *hdc1*, *hdc2*, *tdc*, *ddlE*, *bcrD*, *catA*, *ant(6)-Ia*, *aph(2'')-Ib*, *aph(3')-IIIa*, *ace*, *cob*, *cpd*, *cyt*, *ermA*, *gelE*, *tetK*, *tetM*, *tetS*, *vanB*, *int* in any of the 3 tested strains was recorded (Table 1). Moreover, the observed frequency of putative virulence factors in *P. acidilactici* strains ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V was lower than that reported in other studies on *Lactobacillus* spp., *Enterococcus* spp., *Pediococcus* spp. isolated from foods (Todorov et al., 2014; Todorov et al., 2019), also in comparison with studies on clinical isolates (De Sousa, 2003). 12, 14 and 12 from 50 tested virulence genes were detected in *P. acidilacticii* strains ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V, respectively. In a previous study (Todorov et al., 2019) *P. acidilactici* ET35 isolated from smoked salmon was described to be positive for 14 virulence genes, including *cytA*, *efaA*, *ermA*, *ermB*, *ermC*, *tetO*, *aph(2'')-Ic*, *vatE*, *bcrB*, *ccf*, *cob*, *int-Tn*, *vanA* and *vanC2*.

Studying virulence factors has always been a focus of investigation on pathogenic bacteria related to clinical isolates. Special attention has been given to *Enterococcus* spp. as some strains are considered as opportunistic pathogens. However, some other LAB, including *Pediococcus* spp., can carry virulence factors as well and even if they are not expressed, such strains have to be considered as potential health hazards since under specific conditions they may either express these virulence factors, or the genetic information can be transferred to other bacterial species. Moreover, the determination of virulence factors in LAB by molecular and phenotypic procedures needs to be considered as an important, compulsory aspect, due to the risk of genetic transfer, since these features are usually encoded by genes located in conjugative plasmids. LAB in general have a remarkable long history as beneficial organisms, used in different fermentation processes for centuries and have found increased application as probiotics in the last few decades (Martinez et al., 2012). However, some strains, especially belonging to species of the genera *Enterococcus* and *Streptococcus*, are considered as opportunistic pathogens and can be associated with some clinical cases (Goldstein et al., 2015).

Spreading of antibiotic resistance genes are strain and gene specific (Table 1). Resistant strains to different antibiotics have been also identified, and several genes encoding such resistance have been identified and studied; e.g., different erythromycin-resistance genes (*erm*) have been found in many species of LAB, as well as a number of tetracycline resistance genes – *tet*(K, M, O, Q, S, W) (Dicks et al., 2011). Rojo-Bezarez et al. (2006) reported that *ant(6)*, *aph(3')-IIIa* and *tetL* genes were found in *Pediococcus* spp. strains. The aminoglycoside resistance gene *aac(6')-Ie-aph(2'')-Ia* has been reported for some *Pediococcus* species from animal and wine origin, including *P. pentosaceus* and *P. parvulus* (Tenorio et al., 2001). Genetic determinants for macrolide resistance [*erm*(AM) genes] have been reported for *P. acidilactici* strains (Tankovic et al., 1993), and one of these genes was found to be encoded on a 46-kbp non-transferable plasmid (Tankovic et al., 1993). An *ermB* gene has been associated with a plasmid in a *P. acidilactici* strain (Danielsen et al., 2007). Bacterial cells can use a variety of mechanisms to share and spread resistance determinants. In natural environmental conditions the main mechanisms for horizontal gene transfer in bacteria are conjugation and transduction via bacteriophages (Kleinschmidt et al., 1993). Even with only limited information available regarding the pediococci and native conjugation systems, this scenario is not impossible.

Formerly, the transfer of genetic material - plasmid and transposons from LAB to LAB and from LAB to other Gram-positive or Gram-negative bacteria - has been reported (Dicks et al., 2011). These strains belonging to the genus *Enterococcus* are well known for their ability as natural acceptors during the conjugation process (Clewett and Weaver, 1989). This scenario may also be possible for *Pediococcus* strains as well.

**Table 1.** Presence/absence for virulence factors, antibiotic resistance and biogenic amine production in *Pediococcus acidilactici* strains ST1607V, ST2104V isolated from artisanal cheeses in Brazil.

	ST1607V	ST2104V	ST3105V
<i>esp</i>	+	+	-
<i>efaA</i>	+	-	+
<i>ermB</i>	-	+	-
<i>ermC</i>	-	-	+
<i>tetL</i>	-	+	-
<i>tetO</i>	-	+	-
<i>ant(4')-Ia</i>	+	+	+
<i>vatE</i>	-	+	-
<i>bcrB</i>	+	-	-
<i>aac(6')-Ii</i>	-	+	-
<i>ccf</i>	+	+	+
<i>fsrA</i>	+	-	+
<i>fsrB</i>	-	-	+
<i>fsrC</i>	-	+	-
<i>vanA</i>	-	-	+
<i>vanC1</i>	+	-	+
<i>vanC2</i>	+	+	+
<i>vanC1(2)</i>	+	-	+
<i>vanC1/C2</i>	+	-	-
<i>odc</i>	-	+	-
<i>bcrR</i>	+	-	+
<i>hyl</i>	+	+	-
<i>mur2ed</i>	-	+	-
<i>mur2ef</i>	-	+	-
<i>sprE</i>	-	-	+
<i>asa1, aac(6')-Ie-aph(2'')-Ia, aph(2'')-Ic, aph(2'')-Id, hdc1, hdc2, tdc, ddlE, bcrD, catA, ant(6)-Ia, aph(2'')-Ib, aph(3')-IIIa, ace, cob, cpd, cyt, ermA, gelE, tetK, tetM, tetS, vanB, int</i>	-	-	-

Positive results (+) for genes for virulence, biogenic amines and antibiotic resistance in *P. acidilacticii* strains ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V

#### 4. CONCLUSION

*P. acidilacticii* strains ST1607V, ST2104V and ST3105V have been isolated from artisanal cheeses in Brazil, and showed bacteriocinogenic activity against *Listeria* strains. Attention needs to be given to safety aspects for each strain before recommendation as starter, bio-preservative or probiotic culture for human or animal application. Low level presence of virulence factors related genes can be considered as a positive feature for the studied LAB strains. However, additional *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments need to be designed in a systematic approach for simulating food processing and/or GIT conditions for determining possible expression of the few virulence genes present.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

To CAPES (Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior, Brasília, DF, Brazil), CNPq (Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico, Brasília, DF, Brazil), FAPEMIG (Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado de Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, MG, Brazil) and HEM, Pohang, South Korea for financial support.

## REFERENCES

- Clewell D.B., Weaver K.E., 1989, Sex pheromones and plasmid transfer in *Enterococcus faecalis*, Plasmid, 21, 175–184.
- Danielsen M., Simpson P.J., O'Connor E.B., Ross R.P., Stanton C., 2007, Susceptibility of *Pediococcus* spp. to antimicrobial agents, Journal of Applied Microbiology, 102, 384–389.
- De Sousa C.P., 2003, Pathogenicity mechanisms of prokaryotic cells: an evolutionary view, Brazilian Journal of Infection Diseases, 7, 23–31.
- Dicks L.M.T., Todorov S.D., Franco B.D.G.M., 2011, Current status of antibiotic resistance in lactic acid bacteria, pp. 379–425, In: Bonilla A.R., Muniz K.P. (Eds.) Antibiotic Resistance: Causes and Risk Factors, Mechanisms and Alternatives. Pharmacology - Research, Safety Testing and Regulation. Nova Publisher, New York, USA.
- Felske A., Rheims H., Wolterink A., Stackebrandt E., Akkermans A.D.L., 1997, Ribosome analysis reveals prominent activity of an uncultured member of the class Actinobacteria in grassland soils. Microbiology, 143, 2983–2989.
- Fortina M.G., Ricci G., Borgo F., Manachini P.L., Arends K., Schiwon K., Abajy M.Y., Grohmann E., 2008, A survey on biotechnological potential and safety of the novel *Enterococcus* species of dairy origin, *E. italicus*, International Journal of Food Microbiology, 123, 204–211.
- Goldstein E.J.C., Tyrrell K.L., Citron D.M., 2015, *Lactobacillus* species: Taxonomic complexity and controversial susceptibilities, Clinical Infections and Diseases, 60, S98–S107.
- Kleinschmidt J., Soeding B., Teuber M., Neve H., 1993, Evaluation of horizontal and vertical gene transfer and stability of heterologous DNA in *Streptococcus thermophilus* isolated from yoghurt and yoghurt starter cultures, Systematic and Applied Microbiology, 16, 287–295.
- Martinez R.C.R., Vieira A.D.S., Santos K.M.O., Franco B.D.G.M., Todorov S.D., 2012, Characterization and evaluation of *Lactobacillus plantarum* probiotic potential. pp. 36–63, In: *Lactobacillus*: Classification, Uses and Health Implications. (Ed.) Campos A.I.P., Mena A.L., Bacteriology Research Developments / Microbiology Research Advances series. Nova Publishers, New York, USA.
- Moraes P.M., Perin L.M., Todorov S.D., Silva A. Jr, Franco B.D.G.M., Nero L.A., 2012, Bacteriocinogenic and virulence potential of *Enterococcus* isolates obtained from raw milk and cheese, Journal of Applied Microbiology, 113, 318–328.
- Rajo-Bezares B., Sáenz Y., Poeta P., Zarazaga M., Ruiz-Larrea F., Torres C., 2006, Assessment of antibiotic susceptibility within lactic acid bacteria strains isolated from wine, International Journal of Food Microbiology, 111, 234–240.
- Stiles M.E., Holzapfel W.H., 1997, Lactic acid bacteria of foods and their current taxonomy. International Journal of Food Microbiology, 36, 1–29.
- Tankovic J., Leclercq R., Duval J., 1993, Antimicrobial susceptibility of *Pediococcus* spp. and genetic basis of macrolide resistance in *Pediococcus acidilactici* HM3020, Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, 37, 789–792.
- Tenorio C., Zarazaga M., Martínez, C., Torres C., 2001, Bifunctional enzyme 60-N-aminoglycoside acetyltransferase-200-O-aminoglycoside phosphotransferase in *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* isolates of animal origin, Journal of Clinical Microbiology, 39, 824–835.
- Todorov S.D., Dicks L.M.T., 2005b, *Lactobacillus plantarum* isolated from molasses produces bacteriocins active against Gram-negative bacteria. Enzyme and Microbial Technology, 36, 318–326.
- Todorov S., Wachsmann M., Ignatova-Ivanova Ts., Ivanova I., 2014, *Lactobacillus plantarum* ST16Pa – are we ready to use it as bio-preservative culture? Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 20, 55–58.

- Todorov S.D., Tome E., Nero L.A., 2019. Not everything is a question of reputation: Safety of bacteriocinogenic LAB isolated from smoked salmon. *Chemical Engineering Transactions* 75, 451-456.
- Todorov S.D., 2008, Bacteriocin production by *Lactobacillus plantarum* AMA-K isolated from Amasi, a Zimbabwean fermented milk product and study of adsorption of bacteriocin AMA-K to *Listeria* spp. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology*, 38, 178-187.

**[4-1015-C] Food Safety (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1015-C-04] Sensitivity Comparison of Standard and real-time PCR Assay for Detection *Salmonella* Typhimurium and Enteritidis in Indonesian Chicken Carcasses**

\*siti nurjanah<sup>1,2</sup>, Winiati Puji Rahayu<sup>1,2</sup>, Ratih Dewanti-Hariyadi<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Department of Food Science & Technology, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University)(Indonesia), 2. SEAFast Center, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University)(Indonesia))

Keywords: chicken carcasses, real-time PCR, *Salmonella* Enteritidis, *Salmonella* Typhimurium, sensitivity

*Salmonella* is a pathogenic bacterium that can cause serious illness to humans. Chicken carcasses have been reported contaminated by *Salmonella*, especially *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis*. Rapid and sensitive method for detection and differentiation of both species is required. The objective of this study was to compare the sensitivity of standard and real-time PCR (rt-PCR) assay for detection and differentiation two *Salmonella* serovars using pre-enrichment and enrichment treatment. Primer from *invA* gene, specific Typhimurium protein (STM) and specific Enteritidis virulence plasmid (Prot6E) sequences were used for marker of *Salmonella* genus, *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis* respectively. Sensitivity determination was carried out by artificially contaminated of each *Salmonella* serovars into chicken carcasses approximately amount of  $10^5$  CFU/mL. After contaminated, DNA was extracted by chelex100 method and subsequently one-tenth dilution up to lowest concentration. Sensitivity was determined based on the lowest amount of DNA remain detected then converted to the cells number. The result showed that rt-PCR was more sensitive for genus detection. Without pre-enrichment step, the limit detection of rt-PCR for *Salmonella* genus, *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis* were equivalent with  $3.8 \times 10^1$  cells,  $4.1 \times 10^3$  cells, and  $2.6 \times 10^4$  cells respectively, meanwhile the standard PCR for each were equivalent with  $5.3 \times 10^4$  cells,  $4.0 \times 10^4$  cells,  $4.1 \times 10^3$  cells respectively. Both of methods were applied to detect 20 *Salmonella*-contaminated chicken carcasses; rt-PCR assay can detected all of positive samples, whereas standard PCR showed 3 false negatives results. However, both of method showed similar results for detection serovars *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis*. Pre-enrichment step in buffer phosphate for 8 hours increased the sensitivity of standard PCR until less than 10 cells even for two serovars detection. It's concluded that analysis by standard PCR required pre-enrichment step for obtaining the sensitive result.

# **Sensitivity Comparison of Standard and real-time PCR Assay for Detection *Salmonella* Typhimurium and Enteritidis in Indonesian Chicken Carcasses**

Siti Nurjanah<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Winiati P. Rahayu<sup>1,2</sup>, Ratih Dewanti-Hariyadi<sup>1,2</sup>,

<sup>1</sup>*Department of Food Science and Technology, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University) Indonesia*

<sup>2</sup>*Southeast Asian Food and Agricultural Science and Technology (SEAFAST) Center, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB University), Indonesia*

*\*Corresponding author e-mail addresses: sity\_nr@apps.ipb.ac.id*

## **Abstract**

*Salmonella* is a pathogenic bacterium that can cause serious illness to humans. Chicken carcasses have been reported contaminated by *Salmonella*, especially *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis*. Rapid and sensitive method for detection and differentiation of both species is required. The objective of this study was to compare the sensitivity of standard and real-time PCR (rt-PCR) assay for detection and differentiation two *Salmonella* serovars using pre-enrichment and enrichment treatment. Primer from *invA* gene, specific Typhimurium protein (STM) and specific Enteritidis virulence plasmid (Prot6E) sequences were used for marker of *Salmonella* genus, *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis* respectively. Sensitivity determination was carried out by artificially contaminated of each *Salmonella* serovars into chicken carcasses approximately amount of  $10^5$  CFU/mL. After contaminated, DNA was extracted by chelex100 method and subsequently one-tenth dilution up to lowest concentration. Sensitivity was determined based on the lowest amount of DNA remain detected then converted to the cells number. The result showed that rt-PCR was more sensitive for genus detection. Without pre-enrichment step, the limit detection of rt-PCR for *Salmonella* genus, *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis* were equivalent with  $3.8 \times 10^1$  cells,  $4.1 \times 10^3$  cells, and  $2.6 \times 10^4$  cells respectively, meanwhile the standard PCR for each were equivalent with  $5.3 \times 10^4$  cells,  $4.0 \times 10^4$  cells,  $4.1 \times 10^3$  cells respectively. Both of methods were applied to detect 20 *Salmonella*-contaminated chicken carcasses; rt-PCR assay can detected all of positive samples, whereas standard PCR showed 3 false negatives results. However, both of method showed similar results for detection serovars *S. Typhimurium* and *S. Enteritidis*. Pre-enrichment step in buffer phosphate for 8 hours increased the sensitivity of standard PCR until less than 10 cells even for two serovars detection. It's concluded that analysis by standard PCR required pre-enrichment step for obtaining the sensitive result.

**Keywords:** chicken carcasses, real-time PCR, *Salmonella* Enteritidis, *Salmonella* Typhimurium, sensitivity

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C)

## [4-1015-C-05] Development of Calculation Framework for Stochastic Prediction of Uncertainty and Variability in Survival Spore Numbers during Non-isothermal Inactivation by Second-order Monte Carlo Simulation

\*Hiroki Abe<sup>1</sup>, Kento Koyama<sup>1</sup>, Kohei Takeoka<sup>1</sup>, Shinya Doto<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Shige Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan))

Keywords: Predictive microbiology, Dynamic model, Stochastic model, Bootstrap method, Markov chain Monte Carlo, Weibull model, Thermal inactivation

Although thermal inactivation is one of the control measures for microbial contamination in foods, thermal processing at a high temperature or long-time heating induces chemical and physical reactions in foods that reduce product quality. To determine minimum processing condition, mathematical models need to appropriately describe the bacterial behavior during inactivation; the log-linear model, generally used, based on *D*-value (Decimal reduction time) would lead to overestimation or underestimation of thermal death time. In addition, the conventional kinetic predictive models disregard the variability and uncertainty of bacterial death behavior, although various mathematical models (log-linear or non-log-linear models) have been used to describe reduction behaviors during bacterial inactivation. In this context, “uncertainty” represents the lack of perfect knowledge of the parameter value; “variability” represents the true heterogeneity of the population that is a consequence of the physiological system. The importance of uncertainty and variability of biological and natural phenomena is widely recognized in the context of the guidance of quantitative microbial risk assessment. Few studies have been performed to separately evaluate and describe the variability and the uncertainty in population dynamics of microbial inactivation. This study aimed to develop a stochastic bacterial survival model considering both the “variability” and “uncertainty” from kinetic data. The developed model estimates the variance of survival behavior during non-isothermal inactivation. Furthermore, the estimated bacterial death behaviors were validated with the observed survival counts data. The spores of *Bacillus simplex* were heated under fifteen isothermal conditions (pH: 5.4, 5.8, 6.2, 6.6 and 7.0; Temperature: 80, 85 and 90° C); the changes in the survival spore count were experimentally determined. The uncertainty in fitted Weibullian parameters was estimated from statistical resampling one thousand replicates of the survival spore counts in each thermal condition by the non-parametric bootstrap method. One thousand replicates of the secondary models were described by estimated parameters. The secondary models describe the relationship between Weibullian parameters and pH and/or heating temperature. In contrast, individual cell heterogeneity of the death spore counts in an infinitesimal time interval was described as “variability” by Markov chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) method based on a binomial distribution. The second-order Monte Carlo (2DMC) simulation estimated the changes in the survival spore behavior during non-isothermal heating with both the variations. In parallel, the variance in survival kinetics of survival spore counts during non-isothermal heating was observed to compare with the prediction of survival counts. The uncertainty of the Weibullian parameter estimations and individual heterogeneity of the death spore counts in an infinitesimal time interval was successfully described. Furthermore, in all of three non-isothermal histories, the variances in the survival spore counts during processing periods were successfully described by the developed 2DMC model. The MCMC successfully described stochastic results in the bacterial reduction behaviors during not only isothermal but also non-isothermal from kinetic data. In conclusion, the 2DMC model enabling to describe both the uncertainty and variability in thermal inactivation will play an important role in appropriate risk assessment for bacterial survival.

**[4-1015-C] Food Safety (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1015-C-06] Evaluation Growth Characteristics of Bacterial Spores Combine Treatment with High Hydrostatic Pressure and Alkaline Electrolyzed Water**\*Koki Morita<sup>1</sup>, Taiga Kuhara<sup>1</sup>, Yoshinori Kamitani<sup>1</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kagoshima University faculty of agriculture(Japan))

Keywords: Bacterial spores, high hydrostatic pressure, Alkaline electrolyzed water, Injured microbes, Gompertz curves, Antibiotics

In our previous study, we observed that the heat resistance of bacterial spores was effectively reduced by the combining treatment with high hydrostatic pressure(HHP) and alkaline electrolyzed water(AIEW). However, it is not clear in detail the effect of bacterial spores treated with AIEW and HHP, especially behavior of injured microbes which can live but cannot growth normally with the delay of lag phase etc. Since the existence of injured microbes may cause underestimate of viable counts comparing with the actual number of survived cell, correct understanding of growth characteristic is important to evaluate the microbiological safety of food. The growth curve of the microorganism is sigmoid and is divided into four phases; lag phase, accelerated log phase, slowed log phase and stationary phase. Gompertz curves are often used as continuous equation to represent sigmoidal growth curves. Growth of injured microbes is well known to affect growth characteristics, including delay of lag phase and reduction of growth rate as compared to those of intact one. In this study, we investigated the evaluation of injury characteristics by the double culture method supplemented with antibiotics in growth media, and growth behavior of bacterial spores treated by AIEW, HHP and their combination using Gompertz equation to obtain parameters in growth curve. Bacterial spores used in this study were *Bacillus subtilis* NBRC3134. Bacterial spores were formed by conventional method and suspended in sterile physiological saline (PS) to treat HHP. Contacting treatment of bacterial spores with AIEW was performed by suspending in test solution in plastic tube, and centrifuged. The pellet of bacterial spores on the bottom of plastic tube were re-suspended by vigorous pipetting and vortex-shaking. This process was performed two times, and treated spores were finally suspended with PS solution. PS solution was used as a control. Spore suspension was poured into plastic bag without air for following treatment. HHP treatments were performed with 100MPa for 1 hour at 50°C. The HHP treated pouch was aseptically opened, an appropriate amount of spore suspension was inoculated trypticase soy broth (TSB) supplemented with Chloramphenicol (CP) or Penicillin (PCG) for evaluation of the injury characteristics related to synthesizes of protein(enzyme) or peptidoglycan, and incubated at 30°C for 48 hours. The optical density of the inoculated TSB at 490nm was measured every 30 minutes. Gompertz equation was fitted to the obtained OD data by nonlinear least squares method to obtain various parameters. At the same time, the growth behavior of AIEW and HHP treated bacterial spores were evaluated by calculating the length of lag phase and their difference between control and treated sample. So far, the investigation of the changes in growth characteristics of microorganisms have been reported and, it is known that shortening and extension of lag phase, fluctuation of growth rate in log phase, and difference in maximum viable count in stationary phase are affected. In this study, normal culture media and media supplemented with antibiotics were used as recovery media for injured cells produced by high-pressure-based treatments with or without AIEW, and their growth characteristics were compared with those of intact bacteria. The period of lag phase bacterial spores was not significantly different between high-pressure-treated and untreated sample, but significant extension of lag phase was obtained by the combination with AIEW. In addition, further extensions of lag

phase in growth curve were observed when a medium supplemented with CP or PCG was used. On the other hand, there were small differences between the treated and untreated samples in both the growth rate in log phase and maximum number of bacterial cell even in the case of CP or PCG supplementation. In general, extension of the lag phase in growth behavior is considered to be a process of recovery of injured bacteria. Moreover, the difference in growth rate in the log phase and the difference in the maximum number of viable cells in the stationary phase are considered to be the result of changes in the nutrient requirement of the microorganism related to the stress treatment. CP and PCG are antibiotics with features that inhibit protein and peptidoglycan synthesis, respectively. Considering the results obtained in this study, bacterial spores treated with high pressure treatment with and without AIEW require the time duration for recovering from damage associated with the synthesis of some essential biopolymers, but nutritional requirements and other phenotypic properties might not be affected.



## Original Research Article

# Evaluation Injury Characteristics of *Bacillus* Spores by Combination of Hydrostatic Pressure with Alkaline Electrolyzed Water

**Koki Morita<sup>1</sup>, Masaki Naka<sup>1</sup>, Ai Tomomatsu<sup>1</sup>, Kyohei Arimura<sup>2</sup>, Yoshinori Kamitani<sup>1</sup>, and Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>1</sup> \***

<sup>1</sup> Department of Agriculture, Kagoshima University: 1-21-24 Korimoto, Kagoshima-shi, Kagoshima, 8900065 Japan

<sup>2</sup> Kagoshima-Osumi Food Technology Development Center, 4938 Hosoyamada, Kushira, Kanoya, Kagoshima, 8931601 Japan

## ARTICLE INFO

### Article history:

Received 5 August 2018

Received

Accepted

### Keywords:

Bacterial spores

Hydrostatic pressure

Injury

Antibiotics

Alkaline electrolyzed water

## ABSTRACT

The effect of combining procedures of high hydrostatic pressure (HHP) with alkaline electrolyzed water (AIEW) on the injury characteristics of bacterial spores were investigated. Effective reductions of survival *Bacillus subtilis* spores combined treatment of AIEW with HHP were obtained by the following heat shock at 80°C for 15 min. No survivals were observed by 100MPa of HHP treatment. Approximately 90 to 99% of bacterial spores treated by HHP with AIEW were injured or lost heat resistance since 1 to 2 logs difference in the survival comparing with the unheated bacterial spores were obtained. Double culture method (DCM) for assessing the injury characteristics of bacterial spores was performed by using trypticase soy broth supplemented with chloramphenicol (CP) and rifampicin (RFP), which are related to the synthesis inhibition of protein and RNA, respectively. Severe injury of the treated bacterial spores assessed by RFP supplemented broth were obtained at 50 and 100MPa with and without AIEW. Especially at 50MPa, considerable synergistic effect of AIEW on spore injury was observed. These results suggested that injury associated with the biosynthesis of some enzymes was observed at relatively low pressure level.

© 2018 School of Agro-Industry Mae Fah Luang University. All rights reserved.

## INTRODUCTION

Thermal processing is a major method for reducing the number of microorganisms in various food commodities. However, huge amount of thermal energy for inactivating bacterial spores, which are often existing in various agricultural commodities and has high resistance against physical stresses, results in the degradation of internal/external

quality of fresh/processed foods such flavor, texture, surface color, functional components, and so on (Miyamoto et al., 2009). In order to reduce the negative effect on the quality of foods by thermal energy, various non-thermal antimicrobial technologies have been investigated for the actual application as an alternative. Whereas there are disadvantages about the inactivation process of bacterial spores (Ogino et al., 2015), high hydrostatic pressure (HHP) treatment has been focusing as the useful technology with small degradation of food

\* Corresponding author. Tel.: +81-99-285-3558 fax: +81-99-285-3558

E-mail address: [hamanaka@chem.agri.kagoshima-u.ac.jp](mailto:hamanaka@chem.agri.kagoshima-u.ac.jp)

quality.

Bacterial spores have high resistance against various chemical and physical stresses as described, it is well known that the injured or germinated bacterial spores induced by chemical/physical treatment lost their resistance against the following antimicrobial processes without severe condition (Sonoike *et al.*, 1997). Several researchers reported that HHP also has a potential for reducing heat resistance of bacterial spores (Tsutido *et al.*, 1992). Comparing with single heat treatment, additional 3-4 logs reduction of bacterial spores, previously treated by a 200MPa of HHP at 50°C for 10 min, was obtained by 80°C (Bartlett *et al.*, 2002). The further reduction of pressure level is really important for considering about the application of HHP antimicrobial processing to the food industry by appropriate combining procedure of additional technologies.

In our previous study, we obtained the combination of HHP with alkaline electrolyzed water (AIEW), generated by electrolysis of diluted saline solution in a cathode side of diaphragm tank, has a potential to reduce the heat resistance of bacterial spores. Whereas the reduction of heat resistance was considered a result from spore injury by the combining treatment, the detailed mechanisms of the injury process had not been elucidated.

Double culture method (DCM) using standard culture media, such as trypticase soy agar; TSA, with/without typical growth-inhibiting agents has been used the determination of the number of the injured cell treated by an inactivation process. DCM is useful for the evaluation of the number of injured cell, however, there are some disadvantages for the clarification of detail mechanisms of injury process. For the further understanding of the injury characteristics of bacterial spores treated by AIEW with HHP, the modified DCM was required to be applied.

In this study, we investigated the evaluation of injury characteristic of bacterial spores treated by AIEW, HHP and their combination using DCM applied with antibiotics supplemented growth media.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Test bacterium and preparation of spore suspension

Bacterial spores used in this study were *Bacillus subtilis* NBRC3134 obtained from National Institute of Technology and Evaluation (NITE). Stocked culture of *B. subtilis* were transferred to trypticase soy broth (TSB, Becton Dickinson and Company, USA), and cultured at 30°C for 24 hours. A 0.1 mL of cultured broth was applied and spread onto standard method agar (SMA, Nissui Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., Tokyo) plates supplemented with 1g/L of  $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and incubated at 30°C for 7 days for spore formation. Spores were collected by flooding the cultured agar surface with sterile physiological saline (PS) solution, and then scraping the surface with a sterile glass rod. Harvested spores were washed three times in sterile PS solution by centrifugation at 3500×g for 10min, followed by heat treatment at 70°C for 1 hour in order to kill the vegetative type cells. The spore concentration of prepared suspension was approximately  $10^8$ - $10^9$  colony forming unit per milliliter (CFU/mL).

### AIEW contracting treatment

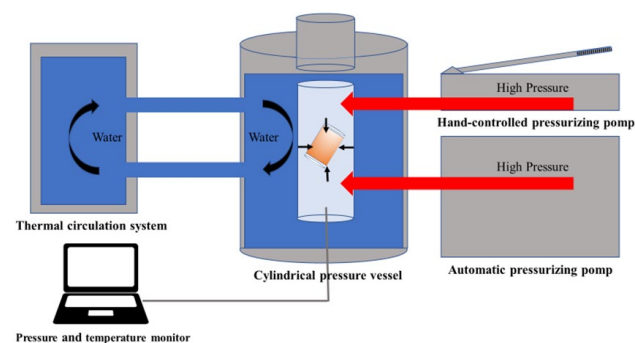


Fig.1. Schematic diagram of pressurization apparatus

AIEW was generated using an electrolysis apparatus (ROX-20TA, HOSHIZAKI Electric Co. Ltd., Aichi, Japan). The current passing through the electrolysis apparatus was set at 10A, and the voltage between the electrodes was set at 10V. Oxidation reduction potential and pH were -835mV and 11, respectively. Physiological saline (PS) solution was used as a control water.

Contacting treatment of bacterial spores with AIEW was performed by suspending in test solution in plastic tube for 1 min, and centrifuged at 3500×g for 5 min. The pellet of bacterial spores on the bottom of plastic tube were re-suspended by vigorous pipetting and vortex-shaking for 3 min. This process was performed two times, and treated spores were finally suspended with PS solution.

### HHP treatment

A 5 mL of spore suspension was poured into plastic bag without air, and aseptically heat sealed for preparing 2x5 cm<sup>2</sup> pouch for following treatment. HHP treatment was immediately performed by the pressurization apparatus (Fig. 1, Echigo Seika Inc., Niigata, Japan) with a cylindrical pressure vessel (inside volume = 300mL). Internal temperature of vessel was controlled by thermal circulation system (LBX-350, AS ONE, Co., Osaka, Japan) at 50°C. HHP conditions were prepared by the combined pressurization system equipped both automatic and hand-controlled pressurizing pump connected to the vessel. HHP treatments were performed with 30, 50 and 100MPa for 1 hour. Internal pressure and temperature during treatment were monitored by sensors equipped in the vessel. Rates of pressurization and depressurization were approximately 20MPa/sec and 100MPa/sec, respectively.

### Evaluation of spore survival

The treated pouch was cooled down to ambient temperature immediately, and aseptically opened by sterile scissors. Treated suspension was transferred to glass test tube, and performed heat shock at 80°C for 15min in the electric heating block in order to kill the injured cell. A 1 mL of spore suspension was serially diluted by PS, and a 0.1mL was applied and evenly spread onto TSA plate. TSA plates were incubated at 30°C for 24 hours, and the survival counts were calculated by the number of colonies appeared after incubation.

### Evaluation of injury characteristics of bacterial spores

The treated pouch was cooled down to ambient temperature immediately, and aseptically opened by sterile scissors. A 0.1 mL of spore suspension was inoculated TSB supplemented with chloramphenicol (CP, Wako Pure Chemical Co., Saitama, Japan) or rifampicin (RFP, Wako Pure Chemical Co.), for evaluation of the injury characteristics related to syntheses of protein (enzyme) or RNA, respectively. The concentration of CP and RFP in TSB were 100ppm, which is the maximum level without influence on the growth of *B. subtilis* spores used in this study. After incubation for 24 hours, a 200mL of cultured media was transferred into microtiter plate, and the optical density (OD) at 600nm was measured by microtiter plate reader (Elx800UV, Biotek Instruments, Inc., Vermont, USA).

Injury characteristics of bacterial spores were determined by injury ratio ( $I_R$ ) calculated by following equation;

$$I_R = \frac{N_I - N_{AI}}{N - N_A}$$

Where  $I_R$  is the injury ratio to the intact spores.  $N$ ,  $N_I$ ,  $N_A$  and  $N_{AI}$  are ODs of cultured pure TSB inoculated with untreated bacterial spores, cultured TSB supplemented with antibiotics inoculated with the untreated bacterial spores, cultured pure TSB inoculated with HHP treated bacterial spores, and cultured TSB supplemented with antibiotics inoculated with HHP treated bacterial spores, respectively. In case the calculated value of  $I_R$  is more than 1, it was considered that some specific properties of bacterial spores were influenced by single or synergistic effect of AIEW, HHP and its combination.

All experiments were performed triplicate and the means of spore survival and injury ratio were calculated.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

It is well known that microbicidal efficiency of HHP treatment accelerate as increase in the pressure level. In this study, HHP treatment with 100MPa had a potential to inactivate bacterial spores comparing with that with 30MPa as shown in Figure 2. In addition, 0.5-1.5 logs reduction of spore survival were obtained by the combination of AIEW regardless of the difference in the pressure level. Approximately 90-95% of bacterial spores were injured and lost heat resistance by single AIEW or HHP and its combination under 50MPa, because the heat shock treatment at 80°C for 15min inactivate 1-1.5 logs of bacterial spores at 30 and 50MPa. On the other hand, all bacterial spores pressurized at 100MPa both with and without AIEW

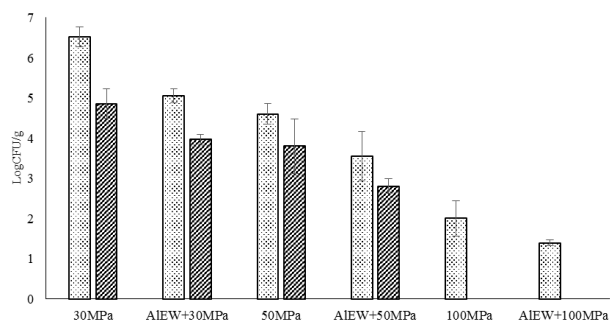


Fig. 2 Survival of bacterial spores treated with/without alkaline electrolyzed water and high hydrostatic pressure followed by heat treatment. : before heating, : after heating

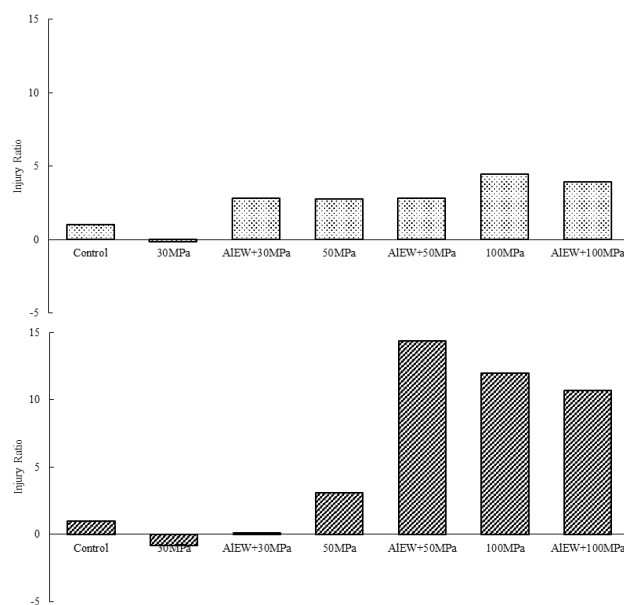


Fig. 3. Injury ratio of *Bacillus subtilis* spores treated by HHP with or without AIEW cultured with Chloramphenicol () or Rifampicin () supplemented trypticase soy broth.

could be injured and lost heat resistance since no survivals were obtained by a heat shock treatment at 80°C.

In DCM procedure, as the injury assessment of bacteria treated by some bactericidal technology, typical growth agar media salt-supplemented or water activity-controlled were generally applied for the recognition of the difference in the counted number of the appeared colonies. However, typical colony counting procedure was difficult to understand the injury characteristics of the stressed bacteria. Therefore in this study, the optical densities of growth culture broth supplemented with two antibiotics of CP and RFP before/after incubation were applied to the evaluation of injury characteristics of bacterial spores. CP and RFP have specific inhibiting influences on the protein (enzyme) and RNA syntheses, respectively, and the injury characteristics could be assessed by the differences in the sensitivities of injured and intact bacterial cells.

Figure 3 shows the calculated injury ratio obtained from the measured OD values of TSB supplemented with CP and RFP. The higher sensitivities of treated bacterial spores against CP supplemented broth were obtained in comparison with the control sample, AIEW treatments did not have synergistic effect on the injury ratio at more than 50MPa. High injury ratios of the treated bacterial spores assessed by RFP supplemented broth were also obtained at 50 and 100MPa with and without AIEW. Especially at 50MPa, considerable synergistic effect of AIEW on spore injury was observed. These results suggested that injury related to the biosynthesis of proteins such as enzymes was observed at relatively low pressure level, whereas the injury related to RNA synthesis was influenced by slightly higher pressure level. Further studies are needed to clarify the mechanisms of the synergistic efficiencies observed at 30MPa with CP broth and at 50MPa with RFP broth. It was considered that AIEW synergistic effect could appeared under slightly stressed conditions for bacterial spores.

Although most of microorganisms are injured when exposed to

various stresses, it is well known that microbes have a potential to develop a specific function corresponding to the type of stress and recover as it can grow normally (Tsuchido et al., 1999). Considering about HHP treatment, typical injury of bacterial cells could be the enzyme denaturation and the destruction of cell membrane during physical process. The combination of AIEW might accelerate the injury of bacterial spores related HHP treatment.

---

## CONCLUSIONS

In this study, it was obviously clarified that the HHP treatment is injured in synthesis of protein and RNA, and the combination of AIEW is increased the efficient of injury to bacterial spores. However, further investigations are strongly required for the clarification of the relationship between HHP and AIEW injury characteristics and reduction of heat resistance. The analysis of molecular level such as gene expression would be important to evaluate the detail mechanism of HHP injury. Introducing appropriate technology for the inactivation of bacterial spores using HHP has great potential for manufacturing various kinds of food with better quality and safety. The reduction of pressure level with ensuring food safety would reduce the cost, and expected to be applied to any food industries in near future.

---

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research was supported by grants from the Project of the NARO Bio-oriented Technology Research Advancement Institution (the special scheme project on regional developing strategy), Project #16781489.

---

## REFERENCES

- Bartlett D.H., 2002. Pressure effects on in vivo microbial processes, *Biochimica Biophysica Acta*, 1595, 367-381
- Miyamoto, T., 2009. Japan. Growth Characteristics and Control of Bacterial Spore in Foods, *Journal of Food Microbiology*, Vol.26(2), 92-97.
- Ogino, M., Nishiumi, T., 2015. Sterilization of Heat-Resistant Spores by a Combination of High-Pressure and Subsequent Heat Treatment. *The Review of high pressure science and technology* Vol.4, 25, 334-342.
- Sonoike, K., 1997. High pressure sterilization technology: subject for the application to food, *Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology* 44, 522-530.
- Tsuchido T., Cho H., Matsuyama S., Takano M., 1992. Protein synthesis and thermotolerance in *Escherichia coli* cells recovering from heat injury. *J. Antibact. Antifung. Agents*, Vol.20, 131-137.
- Tsuchido T., 1999. Injured Microbes and Their Significance in Food Sterilization and Pasteurization, *Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology*, Vol.46, 1-8.
-

**[4-1015-C] Food Safety (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1015-C-07] Impact of Mechanization Development on Women and Hired Labor Utilizations of Small-Scale Rice Farming Operations in Kampar Region, Indonesia**\*UJANG PAMAN<sup>1</sup>, Khairizal Kha, Hajry Arief Wahyudy (1. RIAU ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY(Indonesia))

Keywords: Mechanization development, women labor, hired labor, small-scale rice farming

Agricultural mechanization has been undergoing the development process through the replacement of human labor and draught animals with farm machinery particularly in rice farming system. This research examines the impact of mechanization development on women and hired labor utilization of small-scale rice farming operations in Kampar Region. Field surveys were conducted in two districts in Kampar Region, namely Kuok and Bangkinang during July-August 2018. Sixty rice women farmers were purposively selected for samples and they were interviewed personally to collect primary data. Data were analyzed using a descriptive-quantitative approach and simple regression techniques. As a result, the mechanization development in small-scale rice farming gradually reduced women and hired labor utilization and quickly occurred primarily on labor-intensive operations, such as land preparation, harvesting, threshing, and milling. Totally, the time requirement for performing rice farming operations was relatively high to account for 602.56 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Most of the hours were required to perform manually operations, including weeding (136.31 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>), transplanting (132.59 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and harvesting (99.77 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>). These operations required more time due to dominantly worked by women and hired labor with manual tools. On the other hand, the working hours used farm machines reduced significantly, accounting for 61.88 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, 99.76 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, 30.27 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and 45.92 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup> for ploughing, harvesting, threshing, and milling, respectively. The reduced working hours in rice farming created few off-farm activities in survey areas

# **Impact of Mechanization Development on Women and Hired Labor Utilizations of Small-Scale Rice Farming Operations in Kampar Region, Indonesia**

**Ujang Paman<sup>1\*</sup>, Khairizal<sup>1</sup>, Hajry Arif Wahyudy<sup>1</sup>**

<sup>1</sup>Department of Agricultural Economic and Agribusiness, Faculty of Agriculture,  
Riau Islamic University, Pekanbaru, Indonesia

\*Corresponding author: E-mail: pamanu@agr.uir.ac.id

## **ABSTRACT**

Agricultural mechanization has been undergoing the development process through the replacement of human labor and draught animals with farm machinery particularly in rice farming system. This research examines the impact of mechanization development on women and hired labor utilization of small-scale rice farming operations in Kampar Region. Field surveys were conducted in two districts in Kampar Region, namely Kuok and Bangkinang during July-August 2018. Sixty rice women farmers were purposively selected for samples and they were interviewed personally to collect primary data. Data were analyzed using a descriptive–quantitative approach and simple regression techniques. As a result, the mechanization development in small-scale rice farming gradually reduced women and hired labor utilization and quickly occurred primarily on labor-intensive operations, such as land preparation, harvesting, threshing, and milling. Totally, the time requirement for performing rice farming operations was relatively high to account for 602.56 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Most of the hours were required to perform manually operations, including weeding (136.31 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>), transplanting (132.59 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and harvesting (99.77 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>). These operations required more time due to dominantly worked by women and hired labor with manual tools. On the other hand, the working hours used farm machines reduced significantly, accounting for 61.88 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, 99.76 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, 30.27 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and 45.92 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup> for ploughing, harvesting, threshing, and milling, respectively. The reduced working hours in rice farming created few off-farm activities in survey areas.

**Keywords:** Mechanization development, women labor, hired labor, small-scale rice farming.

## **1. INTRODUCTION**

Women have long been recognized as an important labor force in rural economies around the world. They hold a crucial role in agricultural and rural development (Petrics et al., 2018) and key players in the agricultural sector (Enete and Amusa, 2010; Kumar and Kumari, 2018). Women are involved in over half of the farm activities in most developing countries (Bayisenge et al., 2019) and encompass the largest percentage of the workforce in the agricultural sector (Assefa and de Roo, 2015). Women have made greatly contribution to about 43% of the agricultural labor force in the agricultural sector globally and it rises to be 70% in some developing countries (FAO, 2011; Team and Doss, 2011; Petrics et al., 2018). The figures ranged from 15- 81% in Southeast Asia and 42% in Indonesia (Paris, 2006). However, the current agricultural transformation toward mechanized farming system has had a different impact on women labor contribution in agricultural sector and changed rapidly in many parts of the world (Sisei, 2016).

The vital role of women in agricultural production of most developing countries particularly in rice farming operations has been reported by a number of studies (Enete and Amusa, 2010; Ajadi, et al., 2015; Baba et al., 2015; Cisco, 2016; Sisei, 2016; Amare and Endalew, 2016; Sims and Kienzle, 2016). They revealed that women have been involved in the whole farm operations from land preparation to post-harvest processing with different rates of contribution. However, the involvement of women in rice production varies from region to region and even within regions (Fonjong and Athanasia, 2007; Effiong et

al., 2015). Moreover, the involvement of women differs with difference of agro-production systems (Bala, 2010) and also varies from land preparation to post harvest operations (Sucharita and Bishnoi, 2018).

Traditionally, the roles of rural women were such as household maintenance, cooking, fetching drinking water, and fuel wood (Santhi et al., 2005), while in rice production included planting, weeding, harvesting, processing, and rice post-harvest activities (Waris, 2015; Sucharita and Bishnoi, 2018). For instance, in Western Uttar Pradesh, India, women have engaged in most of the agricultural operations except ploughing and their participation depend on the labor requirement for various crops (Baliyan, 2018). In Nigeria, women mostly participated in post farming operations such as harvesting, storage, watering, and transporting (Olawepo and Fatulu, 2012). In the same country, Yusuf et al. (2014) stated that the contribution of the women ranges from tasks as land clearing, land tilling, and planting, weeding, fertilizer/manure application to harvesting, food processing, and threshing.

The rapid development of agricultural mechanization today through the introduction of new technologies especially farm machinery has brought about changes in farming system in most developing countries. The important process of the mechanization development is to replace human labors and draught animals by mechanical devices (farm machinery) in farming activities (Simalenga, 2000; Chandrasekaran et al., 2008, Akinbamowo, 2013; Basu and Nandim 2014; Reddy et al., 2014; Paman et al., 2018). In Adamawa state, for example, the human power is gradually replaced by single axle multipurpose machines from land preparation to post- harvest (Mada and Mahai, 2013). According to Diao et al., (2014), the agricultural mechanization represents technology change through the adoption of mechanical power to undertake agricultural operations such as ploughing, harvesting, shelling, and planting. This development process may withdraw women labor early out of the farming activities because they commonly operate manual tools to perform farm works and eventually had a major impact on the demand and supply for farm labor (Schmitz and Moss, 2015).

Farm works physically demand much power and the working conditions are often harsh (Srivastava, 2006). Under these conditions, mechanization technology is essential for agricultural production and processing (Mlengera et al., 2015) in order to take the drudgery out of such hard work (Kienzle et al, 2013; Mujawamariya and Kalema, 2017; Sucharita and Bishnoi, 2018; Namdeo, 2018), which makes a difficulty for women labor to manually perform of the operations. Currently, the mechanization is required not only for increasing crop production, but also for processing and along the entire value chain (Sims and Kienzle, 2017). Furthermore and most importantly, mechanization can also help to perform for very difficult tasks in agriculture with short time and less cost (Basu and Nandi, 2014), so the introduction of mechanization implements and technologies enables to lighten burden of women (Amare and Endalew, 2016). Hence, farm machinery has become increasingly available on farm and highly required primarily for rice farming operations in rural area today.

The displacement of women labor and together with hired labor in agricultural activities as a result of mechanization development has been a common phenomenon in most developing countries, including Indonesia. The widespread use of the farm machinery has had serious equity consequences in terms of the displacement of labor and tenant farmers (Pingali, 2007). Kirui (2019) reported that tractor-powered mechanization had significant effects on the use of family and hired labor. In Indonesia, women still hold a central role in the agriculture activities in the country, particularly in rice production as well as post-harvest processing. The present research examines the impact of mechanization development on women and hired labor utilization in small-scale rice farming operations in Kampar Region.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

Kampar Region is divided into 21 districts that widely spread on area of 1,128,928 hectares. According to Food Crops Services of Kampar Region (2018), plantation area is dominant in the region to reach 415.702 hectares (approximately 37% of total), consisting of palm oil, rubber, coconut, crops, and other plantation crops, and the second dominant area is forestry to reach 76,853 hectares (6.81% of total). While, paddy field area has 6.546 hectares (0.58% of the total) and spreads only over 15 districts and the areas are mostly rain-fed paddy field. Although rice is not a main crop in the region, it is an important

crop to provide stable food for feeding population especially in the region. Therefore, local government greatly supports rice farmers to enhance production and productivity through more intensively application of farm machinery to perform farming operations.

Rice in Kampar Region is grown on both irrigated and rain-fed paddy field areas and cropping season can be once or twice a year depending on type of land and climatic conditions. Wet (rainy) season is main cropping season of rice in Kampar region i.e., during October – March. The second cropping season is on dry season, i.e., during April – August every year. The duration of both seasons included one month for land preparation before rice transplanting. Interview with farmers revealed that the whole rice areas are usually cultivated during wet season due to supply water from rainfall is sufficient mainly the beginning of growing season to facilitate land preparation.

From 21 districts in Kampar Region, there are fifteen districts to have paddy field areas that produce rice every year. These districts are important areas to supply local rice need in the region. The field survey was conducted only in the two districts, namely Kuok and Bangkinang which were purposively selected from fifteen districts of the region. Two villages then were selected from each selected districts with a total of four villages. The areas selected for the survey are based on their high level of farm machinery application with a high role of human and hired labor in the rice production activities.

The population of the research consisted of small rice farmers from four selected villages in the Kampar Region. Fifteen small rice farmers were randomly selected from each village for samples making a total of sixty rice farmers. Most of the samples are women who directly involve in rice farming cultivation. This research used primary data which were collected by personal interview method with the farmers using a structured questionnaire after the main cropping season of 2018. Data collected consisted of sample characteristics, working hours of men, women, hired labors, and machines for each type of rice farming operations, rice farming areas, and rice yields. The data collected thus were tabulated and analyzed by using descriptive-quantitative appropriate such as percentage, median and simple regression technique.

### **3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

#### **3.1. Characteristics of samples and rice farms**

As outlined in advance, sample farmers in this research were women who directly involved in rice farming cultivation. They were 46 years old and had 8 years of formal education on average. Rice cultivation has been carried out from generation to generation as the main source of livelihood and provided rice food mainly for household consumption. Therefore, the farmers have a long time of experience in rice cultivation to average 17 years. The number of family members was 5 persons on average, consisting of parent and three children. Most of farmers did not employ their children in rice farming activities because they go to school in their villages or in the city out of the village.

The rice farm owned farmers in survey areas is characterized by small-scale area, ranging from 0.11 to 1.00 hectares. Most farmers divided their farm areas into small plots with an average of 250 m<sup>2</sup> per plot (ranging from 107 m<sup>2</sup> to 2,500 m<sup>2</sup>). This was done to be easier for doing tillage work when they previously used manual tool (hoe) and to make easily supply water into the field. Consequently, farmers slightly experienced a difficulty to perform tillage work by machine. Few farmers could not fully use the machine to perform the operations due to too small size of the farm holdings. The time requirement to complete the tillage work was still relatively longer as a result of the use of farm machines was still limited. Beside small farm size, the insufficient water supply into paddy field also constrained the application of farm machines for rice farming in the Kampar Region.

#### **3.2. Labor and machine utilization**

Type of farm machines which have popularly been used by small rice farmers in Kampar Region are hand tractors, combine harvesters, power threshers, and rice milling units (RMUs) (Figure 1). They have been gradually replacing traditional tools like hoes, sickles, pedal threshers, etc. with farm machines.

According to Paman et al. (2014), these farm machines are mostly managed by hire service providers for small rice farmers. There is not many farmers to own farm machines themselves due to low purchasing power. Therefore, majority of small farmers harnessed farm machinery service providers to work their farming operations. In practices, the application level of the machines in rice farming operations varied not only among districts or rice growing areas but also between individual farmers. The level of the machinery application among farmers depended on farmer's economic ability to pay machinery services, availability of family labors, size of farm holdings, and farmers' age. For instance, small farmers who have enough money replaced most family women and hired labor with farm machines. The main reason is to shorten operation time and improve work quality of rice farming. The using of farm machines enables farmers in the same area to plant rice at the same time to hinder pest attack like bird, rat etc. Consequently, the utilization of both women and hired labor gradually reduced in the survey areas.

Rice production is a labor-intensive operation with fluctuating workload depending on operation type of farming. In practices, labor is usually required much more and very hard for plowing, planting, harvesting, threshing, and milling operations. Therefore, these operations were replaced more early than other ones, like seedling, weeding, pest and disease control, transporting, and drying. In survey areas, these operations were worked by either human and hired labor or farm machines. It was found that approximately 90% of farmers fully used farm machines (hand tractor) to perform land preparation, whereas this operation was previously worked manually by either women or hired labor. About 20% and 72% of farmers used farm machines to perform both harvesting and threshing operations, respectively. The milling operation has fully mechanized and farmers did not employ women and hired labor for that operation anymore in the survey areas.



Figure 1. Type of farm machines used by small rice farmers di Kampar Region

Table 1 shows that totally, time requirement for rice farming operations was about  $602 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$ . This finding is smaller than  $851 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$  as reported by Paman et al. (2012) for Riau Province in 2012 (Kampar is one of 12 regions of the Riau Province). It means that there was a decrease of the required time for rice farming operations per hectare to approximately 29% during the last 7 years. Furthermore, the most time required for weeding was  $136.31 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$ , followed by transplanting ( $132.59 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$ ) and then harvesting ( $99.77 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$ ). These operations required more time due to dominantly worked by human labor. Hitherto, the farm machine for performing above operations have been not available yet, except for harvesting such as combine harvester.

Four labor intensive operations which have mostly been taken over by farm machines included plowing, harvesting, threshing, and milling. The operations were worked with requiring shorter time to account to  $61.88 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$ ,  $99.76 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$ ,  $30.27 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$ , and  $45.92 \text{ hr.ha}^{-1}$  for plowing, harvesting, threshing, and milling, respectively. Ploughing, harvesting, and threshing operations have not fully mechanized yet. The contribution of farm machines was about 61%, 3%, 67% for ploughing, harvesting, and threshing, respectively. Meanwhile, the milling was worked completely by small rice milling units (RMUs)/hullers. Now, both harvesting and threshing operations could be done together with combine harvester, so time requirement would be relatively shorter.

Table 1. Labor requirement for rice farming operations in hour per hectare

Type of operation	Family Labor		Hired Labor		Machine (hr.ha <sup>-1</sup> )	Total (hr.ha <sup>-1</sup> )
	Man	Woman	Man	Woman		
Ploughing	13.74	14.80	0.00	0.00	33.34	61.88
Seedling	2.94	10.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.41
Transplanting	23.20	90.77	0.00	18.62	0.00	132.59
Fertilizing	3.30	34.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	37.71
Weeding	15.93	110.12	0.18	12.28	0.00	136.31
Pest and disease control	4.04	16.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.35
Harvesting	11.38	64.04	4.42	16.96	2.97	99.76
Threshing	0.00	9.87	0.00	0.00	20.40	30.27
Transporting	7.49	3.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	11.07
Drying	1.39	11.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.28
Milling	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45.92	45.92
Total	83.41	356.40	4.60	47.86	82.23	602.56

Referring to Paman et al., (2015), there were three types of hand tractors have been popularly used for land preparation i.e., moldboard ploughs, rotary tillers, and hydro tillers. The use of these farm machines depend on field conditions primarily water supply on the paddy field. Both rotary tillers and hydro tillers were used under condition of the water supply into paddy field is sufficient where the water on the surface of field is flooding. Therefore, they were commonly used during wet growing season.

Furthermore, combine harvester has begun to be used for harvesting and threshing operations, although this machine is just in its infancy in survey areas today. Previously, the above operations were worked dominantly by women or hired labors with sickles for harvesting and pedal threshers for threshing. Consequently, the displacement of women and hired labors with machine caused to reduce significantly human labor utilization in rice farming operations. Interview with farmers revealed that land preparation required time at least 25 – 30 working days by human labor, this time reduced significantly to be only 2 - 3 days by hand tractors. Other operations that were also replaced by machines also required shorter and shorter time.

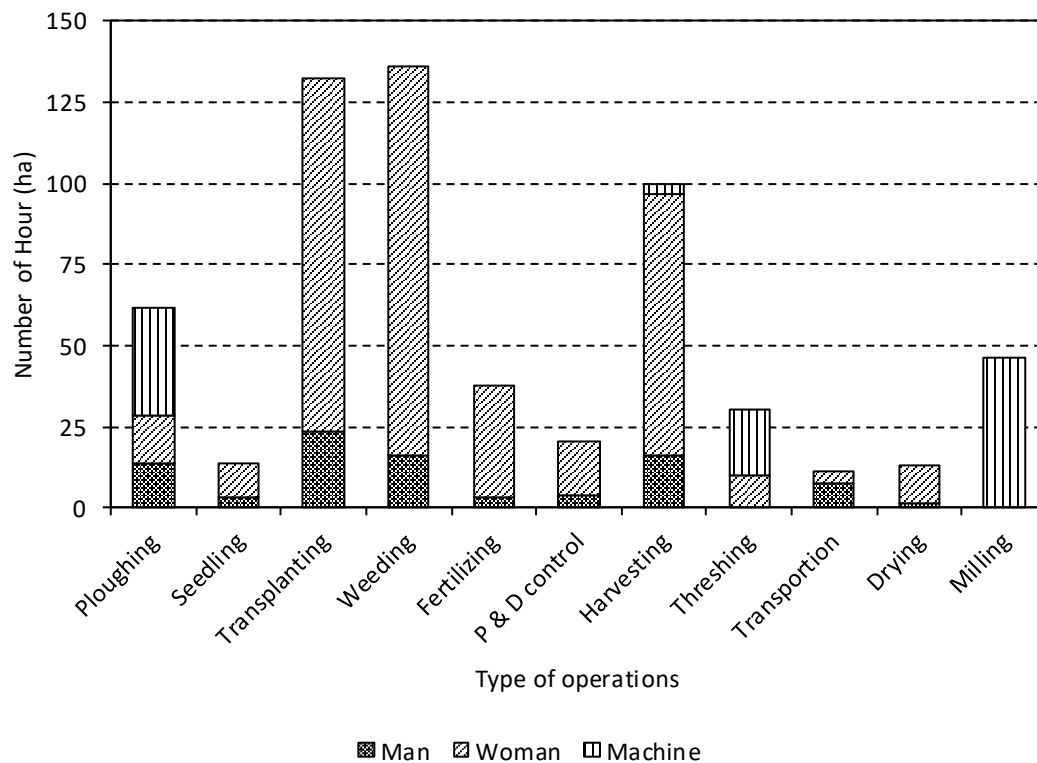


Figure 2. Contribution of human labor and machinery in rice farming operations

The contribution of woman labor as well as man labor in rice farming operations varied among types of operations as presented in Figure 1. The milling operation did not involve family women as well as hired labor anymore and the operation was completely worked by rice milling units (RMUs). This operation replaced by machine quicker than other ones and reached full mechanized today. It is because many milling service providers offering cheap price are available in survey areas. Plowing, harvesting, and threshing operations still involved women although their contributions have gradually being reduced. For instance, the contribution of women labor remained only 32% and 28% for plowing and threshing, respectively. Current introduction of mini tractors and combine harvesters will replace women labor soon in the future in survey areas. Other operations were still dominated by women, exception transportation.

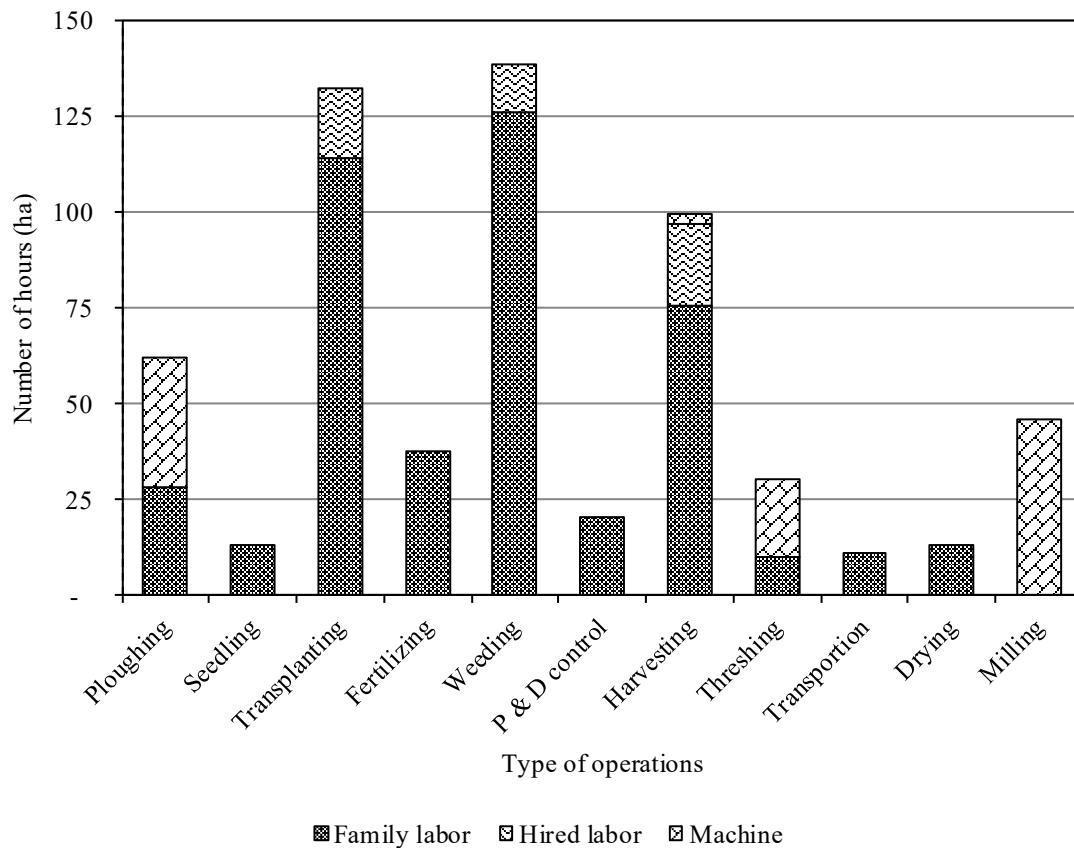


Figure 3. Contribution of hired labor and machinery in rice farming operations

According to Figure 2, the involvement of hire labors in rice farming operations in survey areas was only in transplanting, weeding and harvesting operations. Previously, the hired labors were mostly required in ploughing before being replaced by machine. While, for light and easy operations were commonly worked by family labors such seedling, fertilizing etc. The contribution of hired labor in transplanting, weeding and harvesting operations was relatively lesser to account for about 16%, 10%, and 28%, respectively. In this case, the hired labors were mostly woman, while men farmers were not so interested to be hired labor on rice farming due to low wage rate. The hired labors commonly worked 8 hours per day and were paid based on working day basis. The prevailing rates of wage which were established by farmer community in survey areas are IDR 100,000 (US \$7) per working day for man labor and IDR 80,000 (US \$6) per working day for woman labor under exchange rate of IDR 14,000 per US dollar. Most farmers revealed that the rate of wage did not increase during the last 4 years due to unchange significantly price of rice product.

The impact of mechanization development on both working hour of women and hired labors per hectare can be graphically illustrated in Fig. 4 and 5. The mechanization level in this analysis is the rate of machinery application in farming operations. A simple linear regression was used to relate between working hour of women and mechanization level. The linear regression could explain 45% ( $r = 0.45$ ) of the observed variation in working hour of women and showed a negative relationship between working hour of women per hectare and mechanization

level as described by equation:  $y = -0.030x + 24.401$ . The result indicates that working hour of women per hectare tended to decrease with increasing mechanization level.

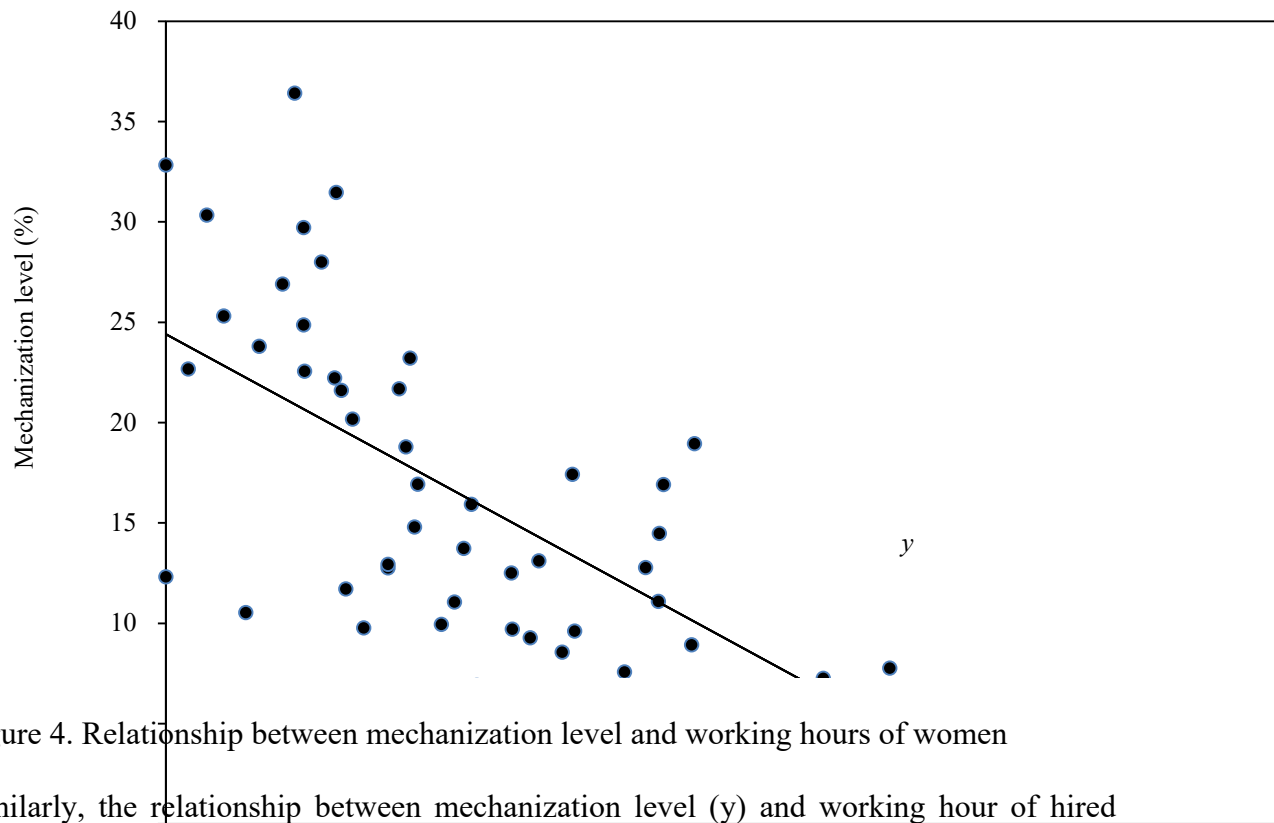


Figure 4. Relationship between mechanization level and working hours of women

Similarly, the relationship between mechanization level (y) and working hour of hired labors (x) per hectare also showed a negative and had a lower correlation. It means that the higher level of mechanization in farming operation caused the reduction of using hired labors. However, the decrease in working hour of hired labors could only explain 34% as shown by linear regression ( $y = -0.038x + 20.119$ ;  $r = 0.34$ ). The other factors that may cause the reduction of working hour of hired labors such as the rate of labor wage, availability of hired labors in the village, and etc. that did not include in the regression model.

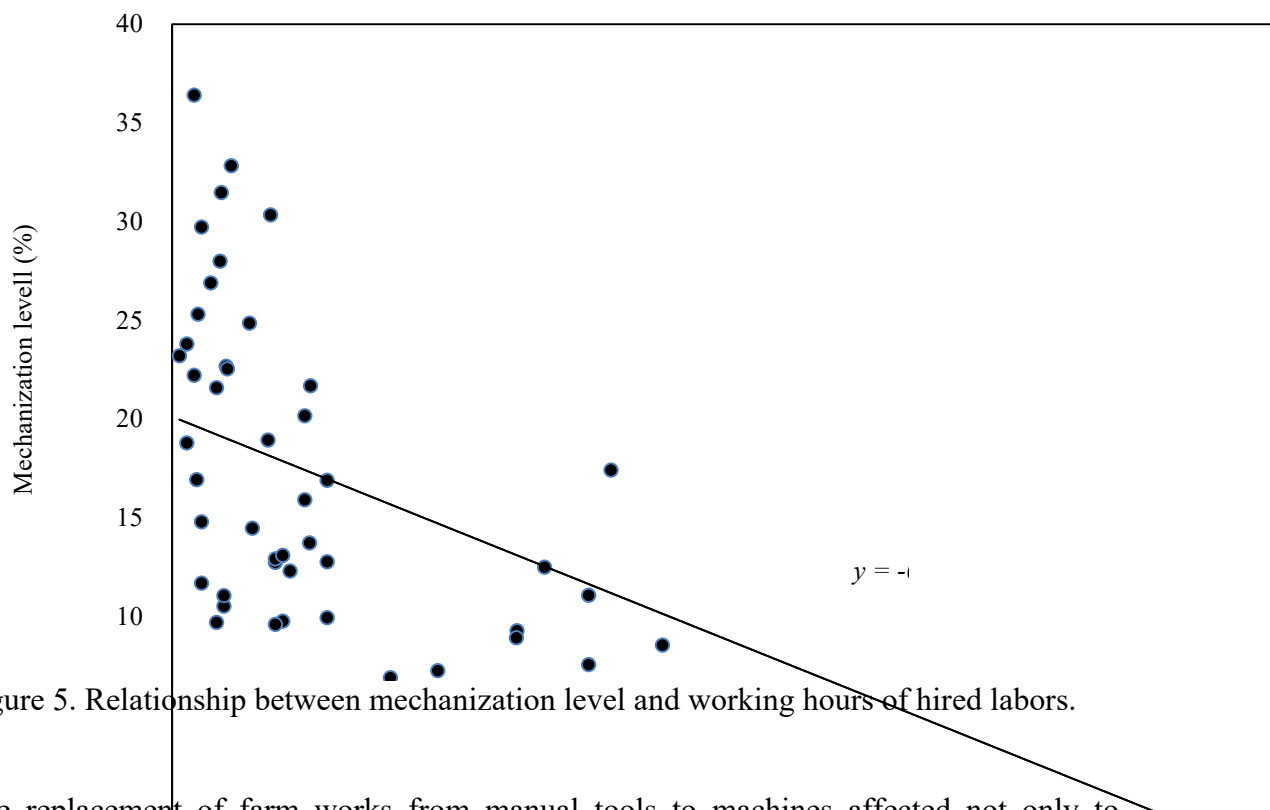


Figure 5. Relationship between mechanization level and working hours of hired labors.

The replacement of farm works from manual tools to machines affected not only to reduce time and work hard (drudgery) during rice growing but also to decrease farming costs and additional farmer's income for hired labor. The reducing cost of rice farming was significance and improved efficiency of farm management. Based on interviews with farmers revealed that cost of land preparation reached IDR 2,500,000 (US \$143) per hectare by human labor. If this operation is worked by hand tractor, it was required only IDR 1,500,000 (US \$107) per hectare or decreased about 25%. This cost referred to the rate of service charge for hiring machine from local farm machinery providers.

The reduced working hours in rice farming of women as well as hired labors lead them to create new job opportunities. They did off-farm activities such as fruit trading, making cake, etc. However, some women used the spare time to help their husband to work on non-rice farm activities such as oil palm, rubber, and orange garden. Furthermore, most of older women who aged more than 60 years old made use of time to take a rest. They felt tired to work in rice farming because this activity has been done since young (approximately 15 years old). They also wish to take the opportunity for participating much more in social and religion activities in their neighborhood.

#### 4. CONCLUSIONS

The present research concludes that the rice farming operations have gradually used machines to replace women and hired labors primarily for labor-intensive operations, including land preparation, harvesting, threshing, and milling. The application rate of the farm machines was different between individual farmers as well as type of operations. Totally, the time requirement for performing rice farming operations was relatively high to be 602.56 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Most of the hours were required to perform manually operations such as weeding (136.31 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>),

transplanting (132.59 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and harvesting (99.77 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>). These operations required more time due to dominantly worked by women and hired labor with manual tools. On the other hand, the operation hours that used farm machines reduced significantly, accounting for 61.88 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, 99.76 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, 30.27 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and 45.92 hr.ha<sup>-1</sup> for ploughing, harvesting, threshing, and milling, respectively. The working hours of women and hired labor per hectare tended to decrease with increasing farm machines application. Reduced working hours in rice farming has created few off-farm activities although some of them still work on non-rice farming and partly take a rest at home especially for older farmers.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors wish to acknowledge the Research Institute and Community Services of Riau Islamic University for providing the research grand. The authors also wish to acknowledge the support received during data collection from the District staff, farmers and our master student as surveyors.

## REFERENCES

- Ajadi, A. A., Oladele, O. I., K., Ikegami, and T. Tsuruta, 2015. Rural women's farmers access to productive resources: the moderating effect of culture among Nupe and Yoruba in Nigeria. *Agriculture & Food Security*, 4(26): 1-9.
- Akinbamowo, R. O. 2013. A review of government policy on agricultural mechanization in Nigeria. *Journal of Agricultural Extension and Rural Development*. 5(8): 146-153.
- Amare, D and W. Endalew. 2016. Agricultural mechanization: assessment of mechanization impact experiences on the rural population and the implications for Ethiopian smallholders. *Engineering and Applied Sciences*. 1(2): 39-48).
- Assefa, B and N. de Roo. 2015. *Manual on gender analysis tools*. Cascape, Ethiopia. p. 41.
- Baba, I. B., R. MD. Zain, H. U. Idris, and A. N. Sanni. 2015 The role of women in household decision-making and their contribution to agriculture and rural development in Nigeria. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science*. 20(5): 30-39.
- Bala, N. 2010. Selective discrimination against women in Indian Agriculture - A review. *Agriculture Reviews*, 31(3): 224 – 228.
- Baliyan, K. 2018. Use of female family and hired labor in agriculture: An empirical study in Western Uttar Pradesh, India. *Gender and Women's Studies*, 2(1): 1-20.
- Basu, D. and A. Kr. Nandi. 2014. Farm mechanization and rationality of labor use in Indian agriculture: A frontier analysis of cost of cultivation data. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 69(3): 336-346.
- Bayisenge, R. H. Shengde, Y. Hariman, J. B. Karega, M. Nasrullah, and D. Tuyiringire. 2019. Gender equality, agriculture and rural development: evidence from nyamasheke coffee production in Rwanda. *International Journal of Gender and Women's Studies*, 7(1): 29-40.
- Chandrasekaran, B., K. Anadurai, and R. Kavimani. 2008. *Rice science*. Scientific Publishers, New Delhi.
- Cisco, O. B. 2016. Factors Affecting rural women's participation in agriculture for development in Gatundu South Sub-County, Kiambu County, Kenya. *International Review of Social Sciences and Humanities*, 11(2): 97-107.
- Diao, X., Cossar, F., N. Houssou, and S. Kolavalli. 2014. Mechanization in Ghana: emerging demand and the search for alternative supply models. *Food Policy*. 48: 168–181.

- Effiong, J. B., J. C. Ijioma, and L. C. Okolo. 2015. Participation of women farmers in rice production in Bende Local Government Area, Abia State. *International Journal of Agricultural Extension and Rural Development Studies*, 2(2): 1-9.
- Enete, A. A., and T. A. Amusa. 2010. *Determinants of women's contribution to farming decisions in cocoa based agroforestry households of Ekiti State, Nigeria*. Field Actions Science Report, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Nigeria, Nsukka.
- FAO. 2011. *The state of food and agriculture 2010-11: women in agriculture closing the gender gap for development*. Rome.
- Fonjong, L. N. and M. F. Athanasia. 2007. The fortunes and misfortunes of women rice producers in Ndop, Cameroon and the implications for gender roles. *Journal of International Women's Studies*. 8(4): 133-147.
- Kienzle, J., J. E. Ashburner, and B. G. Sims. 2013. *Mechanization for rural development: a review of patterns and progress from around the world*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome.
- Kirui, O. K. 2019. The Agricultural mechanization in Africa: micro-level analysis of state drivers and effects, ZEF-Discussion Papers on Development Policy No. 272PARI, Centre for development research, University of Bonn, PARI, Bonn. P. 56.
- Mada, D. A. and S. Mahai. 2013. The Role of agricultural mechanization in the economic development for small scale farms in Adamawa State. *The International Journal of Engineering and Science*, 2(11): 91-96.
- Mlengera, N., N. Wanjala, W. Tegambwage, T. Kakema, J. Kayeke, and A. Ndunguru. 2015. Promotion of labour saving rice mechanization technologies in rain-fed Low and irrigated ecologies of Tanzania and Kenya. *Journal of Natural Sciences Research*, 5(20): 52-59.
- Mujawamariya, G and E. P. Kalema. 2017. Limited usage of mechanical equipment in small-scale rice farming: a cause for concern. *Journal of Agriculture and Environment for International Development*. 111(1): 5-21.
- Namdeo, A., V.M. Victor, and N. K. Dhruwe. 2018. Status of farm mechanization under animal farming in Northern Hills Agro-Climatic Zone of Chhattisgarh, India. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, 7(2); 2162-2168.
- Olawepo. R. A. and B. Fatulu. 2012. Rural women farmers and food productivity in Nigeria: an example from Ekiti Kwara, Nigeria. *Asian Social Science*. 8(10): 108-117.
- Paman, U., S. Inaba, and S. Uchida. 2012. Determining mechanization capacity and time requirement for farm operations: A case of small-scale rice mechanization in Riau Province, Indonesia. *Applied Engineering in Agriculture*, 28(3): 333-338.
- Paman, U., S. Inaba, S. Uchida. 2014. Farm machinery hire services for small farms in Kampar Regency, Riau Province, Indonesia. *Applied Engineering in Agriculture*, 30(5): 699-705..
- Paman, U., S. Inaba, and S. Uchida. 2015. Working performance and economic comparison of three power tiller types for small rice farming in the Kampar Region of Indonesia. *Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery and Food Engineers*. 77(5): 363-370.
- Paman, U., S. Bahri, Asrol, Khairizal, and H. A. Wahyudy. 2018. Farm machinery development and utilization system policies for small-scale rice farming. *International Journal on Advanced Science Engineering Information Technology*, 8(3): 701-707.
- Petric, H., K. Barale, and S. K. Kaaria. 2018. The Gender and Rural Advisory Services Assessment Tool. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.

- Pingali, P. 2007. *Agricultural mechanization: adoption patterns and economic impact*. Chapter 54, Agricultural and Development Economics Division, FAO, United Nations, Rome. pp. 2780-2805.
- Reddy, A. A., Ch. R. Rani, and G.P. Reddy. 2014. Labor scarcity and farm mechanization: A cross state comparison. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 69(3): 347-358.
- Santhi, P., S. Muthu, V. Orsat, and G. S. V. Raghavan. 2005. *Technology transfer as a means for empowering rural women in India*. 2005 ASAE Annual International Meeting, Paper Number: 058004, Florida.
- Schmitz, A. and C. B. Moss. 2015. Mechanized agriculture: machine adoption, farm size, and labor displacement. *AgBioForum*. 18(3): 278-296.
- Simalenga, T. E. 2000. Entrepreneurship in Mechanized agriculture technology-oriented operations. *Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America*, 31(3):61-68.
- Sims, B. and J. Kienzle. 2016. Making mechanization accessible to smallholder farmers in Sub-Saharan Africa, *Environments*, 3(11), 11-18.
- Sims, B. and J. Kienzle. 2017. Sustainable Agricultural mechanization for smallholders: what is it and how can we implement it?. *Agriculture*, 7(50): 1- 21.
- Sisei, L. M. 2016. Agricultural mechanization and women entrepreneurs in the agricultural sector in rural areas. *Baraton Interdisciplinary Research Journal*, 6 (Special Issue): 150-156.
- Srivastava, A. K., C. E. Goering, R. P. Rohrbach, and D. R. Buckmaster. 2006. *Engineering principles of agricultural machines*. 2nd Edition. American Society of Agricultural and Biological Engineers (ASABE), Michigan.
- Sucharita, S and I. Bishnoi. 2018. Drudgery reducing equipment for farm women; availability and options. *International Journal of Applied Home Science*, 5(1): 246-251.
- Team, S and C. Doss. 2011. *The role of women in agriculture*. ESA Working Paper No. 11-02, Agricultural Development Economics Division, the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Yusuf, H. A., K. J. Nuhu, H. Shuaibu, H. O. Yusuf, and O. Yusuf. 2014. Factors affecting the involvement of women in income generating activities in Sabon-Gari local government area of Kaduna State, Nigeria. *American Journal of Experimental Agriculture*, 5(1): 54-59.
- Waris, A. (2015). Farm women's empowerment for sustainable rural and community development. *Indian Journal Science Research and Technology*, 3(4): 3-5.

**[4-1015-D] Food Quality (1)**

Chair: Yutaka Kitamura (University of Tsukuba, Japan), Mizuki Tsuta (National Agriculture and Food Research Organization)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1015-D-01] Effects of Operational Conditions of Internal Combustion Furnace on rice husk Biochar and vinegar**

\*WEI-PUO KUO<sup>1</sup>, YUTAKA KITAMURA<sup>2</sup>, Yoshiyuki HARA<sup>4</sup>, CHING-CHEN HSIEH<sup>3</sup>, YI-HUNG LIN<sup>3</sup>, CHEN-PIN CHEN<sup>1</sup> (1. Taiwan Agricultural Machinery and Biomechatronics Engineering Technology Development Association (Taiwan), 2. University of Tsukuba (Japan), 3. National Pingtung University of Science and Technology (Taiwan), 4. Hokkaido Agricultural Experiment Station (Japan))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[4-1015-D-02] Assessment of Red Tomato Freshness Using Ultraviolet-induced Fluorescence Image**

\*Keiji Konagaya<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>, Minoru Yoneda<sup>1</sup>, Sen Nie<sup>1</sup>, Takuya Hirata<sup>2</sup>, Noriko Takahashi<sup>2</sup>, Makoto Kuramoto<sup>2</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto Univ. (Japan), 2. Ehime Univ. (Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[4-1015-D-03] Thermal oxidation stability assessment of extra virgin olive oil using fluorescence and transmittance imaging system**

\*Vincent Rotich<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>, Ferruccio Giametta<sup>2</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto University (Japan), 2. University of Molise (Italy))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[4-1015-D-04] Chalkiness Index of Sake Rice “Yamada Nishiki” Using Ultraviolet-Near-Infrared Transmission**

\*Khokan Kumar Saha<sup>1,2</sup>, Firmanda Al Riza Dimas<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Takuma Sugimoto<sup>3</sup> (1. Lab of Bio-sensing Engineering, Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa-Oiwakecho, Sakyo-ku, 606-8502. (Japan), 2. Department of Agricultural Engineering, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Agricultural University, Salna, Gazipur-1706. (Bangladesh), 3. Senior Researcher, Hyogo Prefectural Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Technology Research Center, Addo City, Hyogo Prefecture, 671-3441. (Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[4-1015-D-05] Quantification of Tofu microstructure by image analysis**

\*CHIANG WEN-HSIN<sup>1</sup>, Yoshito SAITO<sup>1</sup>, Kohei OGATA<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito SUZUKI<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi KONDO<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University (Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[4-1015-D-06] Processing of Green Tea Paste by Micro Wet Milling and Quality Evaluation During Storage**

\*Md Zohurul Islam<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>1</sup>, Shinya Fujii<sup>2</sup>, Hisayuki Nakayama<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Tsukuba-shi, Japan (Japan), 2. Nagasaki Agricultural and Forestry Technical Development Center, Nagasaki, Japan (Japan))

11:30 AM - 11:45 AM

[4-1015-D-07] **Quality Changes During Ripening of Mango (*Mangifera indica* L. ‘  
Nam Dok Mai’ ) under Different Temperature Conditions**

\*Eriko Yasunaga<sup>1</sup>, Kohei Nakano<sup>2</sup>, Busarakorn Mahayothee<sup>3</sup>, Pramote Khuwijitjaru<sup>3</sup>, Shinji Fukuda<sup>4</sup>, Wolfram Spreer<sup>5</sup> (1. The University of Tokyo(Japan), 2. Gifu University(Japan), 3. Silpakorn University(Thailand), 4. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology(Japan), 5. Hohenheim University(Germany))

11:45 AM - 12:00 PM

---

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D)

## [4-1015-D-01] Effects of Operational Conditions of Internal Combustion Furnace on rice husk Biochar and vinegar

\*WEI-PUO KUO<sup>1</sup>, YUTAKA KITAMURA<sup>2</sup>, Yoshiyuki HARA<sup>4</sup>, CHING-CHEN HSIEH<sup>3</sup>, YI-HUNG LIN<sup>3</sup>, CHEN-PIN CHEN<sup>1</sup> (1. Taiwan Agricultural Machinery and Biomechatronics Engineering Technology Development Association(Taiwan), 2. University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Pingtung University of Science and Technology(Taiwan), 4. Hokkaido Agricultural Experiment Station(Japan))

Keywords: Rice husk, ICF Internal Combustion Furnace, Bio vinegar , Biochar, Sustainable Agriculture

Traditionally, it is very difficult to make rice hulls useful industrial or agricultural products. Most of them are used as the bedding for cattle farms or even burned as fertilizers. The composition of rice hulls is actually very unique in nature. It contains approximately 20% opaline silica in combination with a large amount of the phenyl propanoid structural polymers called lignin. This abundant agricultural waste has all of the properties qualified with excellent insulating materials. Recent researches revealed that rice hulls are not very flammable and are highly resistant to moisture penetration and fungal decomposition. Moreover, rice hulls do not transfer heat very well, smell or emit gases, and are not corrosive with respect to aluminum, copper or steel. In the natural form, the rice hull is classified as a Class A or Class I insulation material, and therefore, can be used very economically to insulate the wall, floor and roof cavities of a house.

In order to extend the application of rice hulls, an innovative Internal Combustion Furnace (ICF) was developed to produce two types of bio-products, such as rice husk biochar and rice husk vinegar, respectively. Rice husk was produced by dried rice hulls that is firstly anaerobically smoked in ICB. Carbonized rice husks or biochar and rice husk vinegar are produced at the same time, which can be recycled in farmland. This approach made significant contributions to nature's sustainable management of agricultural wastes.

In Taiwan. However, the optimal conditions for operating ICF, including temperature, time, and composition of raw materials, are necessary to be determined, so that the good quality and quantity of biochar and biovinegar can be maintained. In this experiment, the ratio of gray matter and carbon was measured to understand carbonization rate as well as the quality of biochar and biovinegar with varying the opening of damper or the furnace air intake. In particular, 9 experiments on burning carbonized rice husks were conducted at 5, 7.5 and 10 mm opening of the damper. Along with the experimental chart, we could figure out that chimney temperature (front and end) and combustor temperature (top and bottom) have a positive relation to the opening width. The amount of biovinegar with cooling water is more than the one without cooling water. The wider the damper got, the higher the ratio of carbon and dust or ash volume.

---

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D)

## [4-1015-D-02] Assessment of Red Tomato Freshness Using Ultraviolet-induced Fluorescence Image

\*Keiji Konagaya<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>, Minori Yoneda<sup>1</sup>, Sen Nie<sup>1</sup>, Takuya Hirata<sup>2</sup>, Noriko Takahashi<sup>2</sup>, Makoto Kuramoto<sup>2</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto Univ.(Japan), 2. Ehime Univ.(Japan))

Keywords: tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*), storage, fluorescence image, color image, RGB values

A tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*) is harvested with a yellow, pink or red color, although it turns red when it reaches to a consumer. The red tomato is better in taste. Thus, the agriculture near an urban area makes use of the red tomato at the harvest in some countries including Japan. However, the color of red tomato does

not change. Thus, it is difficult to distinguish a degraded tomato from a fresh one. This is a limitation of a color for an indicator of tomato freshness. In contrast, ultraviolet (UV)-induced fluorescence provides another color information of tomatoes. In this study, we investigated a potential of tomato fluorescence to monitor the tomato freshness during the storage. Tomatoes (cultivar: Momotaro) were harvested on June 19th, 2018 at greenhouse in Ehime University with a red color. The total of 50 tomatoes were stored at 4 and 25° C for 8 d. A halogen lamp and UV light emitting diode (LED, 365 nm) were used for light sources of color and fluorescence images, respectively. A high-resolution CMOS camera EOS Kiss x7 (Canon Inc., Japan) with parameters set as ISO 100, F-6.3 and shutter exposure 1/25 s (for color images) and 4 s (for fluorescence image) was used. The color and fluorescence images were captured during the storage. The efficacies of these techniques were discussed in terms of the possible evaluation period and the sensitive color channel. In the color image, tomato color changed from a red to a deeper red, while in the fluorescence image the color changed from a blue to a blue-white gradually. At 4° C, the changes in both colors were relatively small compared with 25° C storage. To quantify the chromaticity, RGB values of each image was calculated and then expressed as its ratio (such as  $R/(R+G+B)$ ) followed by the normalization using its initial mean value. In the color image, the R and G ratio changed rapidly within the initial 2 or 4 d, while in the fluorescence image, the G ratio changed up to 8 d. The reasons of these changes are also important for the application of this technique to the field. The origin of the color image was assigned to the lycopene synthesis, as shown in our extracts. In contrast, the excitation-emission matrix (EEM) of tomato pericarp suggested the origin of fluorescence images. EEM exhibited no fluorescence peak of lycopene in visible region. This was reasonable, since carotenoid is known to be weak in the fluorescence. There also existed no peak of chlorophyll. This is also reasonable, since in the past studies, it is known that there are few chlorophylls in red tomatoes near the detection limit of high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). Hence, the possible origin of fluorescence image was some phenolics including flavonoid since phenolics are abundant in the tomato skin. Overall, the fluorescence image (the G ratio) was effective to monitor the tomato freshness for entire 8 d, while the color image (the R and G ratio) was effective only for the initial 2 or 4 d. As the most transportation and storage process happen in a cold chain with an ambient air, this study would help the development of monitoring system after the harvest before consumption.

---

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D)

### **[4-1015-D-03] Thermal oxidation stability assessment of extra virgin olive oil using fluorescence and transmittance imaging system**

\*Vincent Rotich<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>, Ferruccio Giametta<sup>2</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto University(Japan), 2. University of Molise(Italy))

Keywords: Thermal stability, Extra virgin olive oil, Fluorescence, Transmittance, Imaging system

Extra virgin olive oil is a high-quality product with profound health benefits but is susceptible to degradation due to oxidation. Environmental conditions such as temperature, oxygen, and light promote the oxidation process. Thermal oxidation stability is of primary concern regarding food quality and safety. The ability to resist oxidation guarantees both nutritional and economic value. In this study, the thermal oxidation stability of four mono-cultivars of extra virgin olive oil from different regions of Italy was studied. The samples were placed under thermal treatment at 120° C and measurements done at equal time intervals for 180 minutes. To develop a simplified imaging system, the fluorescence characteristics of samples at the different duration of thermal exposure was measured using front-face fluorescence spectroscopy. An imaging system based on

fluorescence and transmittance was developed to assess the changes that occur due to thermal exposure. The quality indices including; Peroxide value, acidity, K232, and K270 were measured following IOC (International Olive Council) standard procedures. Image processing of both colour and fluorescence images was done to ascertain the cultivar response to the thermal treatment. The fluorescence peak regions for polyphenols, oxidation products, and chlorophyll were monitored, and a comparison made between the different cultivars. New fluorescence peaks were formed at emission wavelengths 435nm and 465nm, and 570nm, suspected to be products of oxidation and hydrolysis respectively. The cultivars with a high concentration of polyphenols showed greater resistance to the formation of oxidation products. The  $b^*$  component of CIE  $L^*a^*b^*$  colour space was identified to monitor the colour changes due to thermal exposure and to ascertain the thermal stability of different cultivars of extra virgin olive oil.

---

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D)

## [4-1015-D-04] Chalkiness Index of Sake Rice “Yamada Nishiki” Using Ultraviolet-Near-Infrared Transmission

\*Khokan Kumar Saha<sup>1,2</sup>, Firmanda Al Riza Dimas<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Takuma Sugimoto<sup>3</sup> (1. Lab of Bio-sensing Engineering, Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa-Oiwakecho, Sakyo-ku, 606-8502. (Japan), 2. Department of Agricultural Engineering, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Agricultural University, Salna, Gazipur-1706. (Bangladesh), 3. Senior Researcher, Hyogo Prefectural Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Technology Research Center, Addo City, Hyogo Prefecture, 671-3441. (Japan))

Keywords: White core, Transmittance, Chalky thickness, Sake rice

White core refers to the opaque area in the kernel which is an important consideration for grading the raw material (sake rice) in the brewing industry. There is a relation between white core level and polishing ratio for sake rice to make premium quality sake. Currently, the evaluation of white core level in grains of sake rice is performed by the internal chalky thickness which is a destructive method. The aim of this research is the grading of sake rice chalkiness in non-destructively. Non-white core and white core [light, medium] and chalky rice, cultivar “Yamada Nishiki”, were used for this experiment. In this research, the transmission optical property in the ultraviolet-near-infrared (UV-NIR) region of rice was measured in order to characterize the suitable wavelength region in sake rice. The transmission optical property was measured by Jasco V-670 spectrophotometer equipped with an integrating sphere (ISH-723). The thickness of the chalky part was measured destructively. The evaluation of transmission optical property was done by image processing techniques. The images acquired by transmission mode of 4 types of intact sake rice kernel by using ring UV LEDs, Blue LEDs, Green LEDs, Red LEDs, and NIR LEDs in which the peak wavelength of the LEDs was 365nm, 465nm, 525nm, 630nm, and 830 nm respectively. The rice samples were more penetrated by light in the NIR region. The result indicates that there is more contrast between white core and non-white core rice in NIR image and followed by the red, green, blue and UV region images. Therefore, the wavelength region in NIR showed better discrimination between white core and non-white core sake rice. Finally, four images features; the ratio of the area (opaque area to full area), transmittance gray level intensity, the ratio of axis length in opaque (minor axis length to major axis length of opaque) and distance of centroid (opaque and full) were extracted from NIR transmittance images. The proposed chalkiness index (ratio of chalky thickness to whole kernel thickness) was inversely correlated with NIR transmittance image gray level intensity. The classification accuracy of the white core and chalky rice was 94.34% by support vector machine (SVM). Therefore, these results can be used to developed machine vision-based white core detection of sake rice.

---

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D)

### [4-1015-D-05] Quantification of Tofu microstructure by image analysis

\*CHIANG WEN-HSIN<sup>1</sup>, Yoshito SAITO<sup>1</sup>, Kohei OGATA<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito SUZUKI<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi KONDO<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan))

Keywords: Tofu, microstructure quantification, image analysis, stiffness

Coagulation of soymilk, a complicated process in the production of tofu, is a critical step that complex factors, such as coagulant concentration, cooking temperature, and coagulant type, involved may affect the physical properties of tofu. The microstructure of bio-aggregates is fundamental to their physical properties (Lawrence *et al.*, 2017). Until today, however, there are few researches on the relationship between tofu physical property and microstructure and only qualitative descriptions of tofu curd have been recorded. The aim of this study was to quantitatively and objectively evaluate tofu microstructure using image analysis and verify the relationship between tofu microstructure and stiffness while varying coagulant concentration. The tofu samples were made with varying coagulant concentration. These samples were then photographed using SEM for imaging analysis. In this research, Harilick textural features were calculated to quantify the microstructure of tofu curd and selected by Principal Component Analysis (PCA). 3 geometric parameters (number of holes per area, size of holes(area), and porosity) and selected Haralick textural features were finally correlated with Young's modulus to verify the relationship between tofu microstructure and stiffness. The proposed methods, Haralick texture analysis and microstructure quantification, have potential discrimination application in tofu SEM image. As coagulant concentration increased, the number of holes and sum average feature also increased, however porosity decreased. From these findings, it was observed that the number of holes, porosity and sum average feature are candidate features for tofu microstructure quantification of SEM images. Moreover, correlations between stiffness with porosity and sum average feature were negative and positive respectively. Although the two tendencies were observed, in the future, more samples with varying concentration are necessary to improve the results.

---

11:30 AM - 11:45 AM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D)

### [4-1015-D-06] Processing of Green Tea Paste by Micro Wet Milling and Quality Evaluation During Storage

\*Md Zohurul Islam<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>1</sup>, Shinya Fujii<sup>2</sup>, Hisayuki Nakayama<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Tsukuba-shi, Japan(Japan), 2. Nagasaki Agricultural and Forestry Technical Development Center, Nagasaki, Japan(Japan))

Keywords: Green Tea Paste, MWM, Color, Antioxidants, Storage study, Kinetic model

Green tea is a delicious variety of tea that is made from the *Camellia sinensis* plant. It is a non-fermented tea, thus contain higher amounts of phytochemicals, alkaloids, polyphenols including EGCG compared with black tea and oolong tea. In this regard there is increasing interest in its health benefits has led to the inclusion of green tea in the processing of value-added products with functional properties. But there are challenges to add green teas into the process product due to the higher particle sizes and insolubility in cold water. Therefore, the aim of the present study was to develop green tea paste by micro wet milling system with minimum particle sizes which lead to increase solubility and enhance bioactive compounds. In the present

study, three varieties of green tea samples Yabukita (shaded) Yabukita (non-shaded) and Hoji cha were collected from Nagasaki, Japan. The green tea paste was produced by MWM. The wet milling conditions were set by varying the green tea to water ratio (10:90; 15:85; and 20:80 w/w), feeding rate (15 mL/min to 25 mL/min) and constant rotational speed of 50 rpm for the preparation of green tea paste. The optimum milling conditions were determined based on achieving minimum particle sizes. Feeding rate 20 mL/min, green tea to water ratio of 20:80 w/w, and rotational speed 50 rpm can able to produce paste with smaller average particle sizes of  $58.64 \pm 2.31$   $\mu\text{m}$  with better color (in terms of greenness and chroma value) and nutrition properties (i.e. ascorbic acid, polyphenol, and antioxidants). To evaluate the shelf life and storage stability, three kinds of green tea paste were stored at 20 °C, 4 °C, -18 °C and -60 °C with vacuum packing for 4 weeks. Temperature and storage time negatively influenced the stability of ascorbic acid, color, and antioxidant activity during storage. A kinetic study of the green tea paste was conducted to quantify the losses occurring in ascorbic acid, antioxidant activity and changes in the color of the green tea paste. The study revealed that the logistic model can predict the variation in ascorbic acid and antioxidant activity with higher  $R^2 = 0.98$  value. However, first-order kinetic models were found suitable to predict the changes occurring in ascorbic acid, antioxidant activity and color properties (L, a, b, chroma). Whereas the total color changes ( $\Delta E$ ) showed a good fit with zero order kinetic models ( $R^2 = 0.98$ ). So we concluded that we can preserve the green tea paste at a lower temperature by keeping minimum losses of color and antioxidant properties. Before commercialization, a sensory and microbial study needs to be carried out in the future.

---

11:45 AM - 12:00 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 10:15 AM - 12:00 PM Room D)

## **[4-1015-D-07] Quality Changes During Ripening of Mango (*Mangifera indica* L. ‘ Nam Dok Mai’ ) under Different Temperature Conditions**

\*Eriko Yasunaga<sup>1</sup>, Kohei Nakano<sup>2</sup>, Busarakorn Mahayothee<sup>3</sup>, Pramote Khuwijitjaru<sup>3</sup>, Shinji Fukuda<sup>4</sup>, Wolfram Spreer<sup>5</sup> (1. The University of Tokyo(Japan), 2. Gifu University(Japan), 3. Silpakorn University(Thailand), 4. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology(Japan), 5. Hohenheim University(Germany))

Keywords: accumulated respiration, climacteric rise, chilling injury, sucrose contents, hardness

The purpose of this study was to clarify the influence of storage temperature on the relationship between the accumulated respiration and the quality change during the ripening of unripe (green) mango fruits (*Mangifera indica* L. ‘ Nam Dok Mai’ ). Unripe mango fruits were placed in an incubator at 10 °C and 25 °C to measure respiration rate and quality changes for 6 days. Postharvest ripening of unripe mango fruits was observed as changes in fruit firmness, peel color, brix, acidity, citric acid content, and sugar content under the storage conditions. The respiration rate of mango fruits stored at 25 °C gradually increased from day 2 with a peak of climacteric rise on day 5, while climacteric rise for fruits stored at 10 °C was not observed. It was confirmed from the respiration rate that post-ripening was not promoted at 10 °C. The hardness, peel color, sucrose content and citric acid content of the fruit stored at 25 °C decreased rapidly after day 2, while there was almost no change in the fruit stored at 10 °C for 6 days. The accumulated respiration the fruit stored at 25 °C for two days was equivalent to the fruit stored at 10 °C for 6 days, both showing the same value in all quality indicators measured in this study.

**[4-1330-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (2)**

Chair: Olaniyi A. Fawole (Stellenbosch University, South Africa), Nutthachai Pongprasert (King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Thailand)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1330-A-01] Edible Coatings Control Shivel and Maintain Quality of Nectarines during Simulated Export Conditions**

Shannon Riva<sup>2</sup>, \*Olaniyi Amos Fawole<sup>1</sup>, Umezuruike Linus Opara<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Postharvest Technology Research Laboratory, South African Research Chair in Postharvest Technology, Department of Food Science, Stellenbosch University (South Africa), 2. Postharvest Technology Research Laboratory, South African Research Chair in Postharvest Technology, Department of Horticultural Science, Stellenbosch University (South Africa))

1:30 PM - 1:45 PM

**[4-1330-A-02] Development and Characterization of Chitosan Film Incorporated with Cashew (*Anacardium occidentale*) Leaf Extracts**

\*Moooksupang - Liangpanth<sup>1,2,3</sup> (1. Mae Fah Luang University (Thailand), 2. Thomas Karbowiak (France), 3. Wirongrong Tongdeesoontorn (Thailand))

1:45 PM - 2:00 PM

**[4-1330-A-03] Green Synthesis of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles from Asiatic Pennywort (*Centella asiatica* L.) and Its Effect on the Rice Starch-Gelatin Composite Film**

\*Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1,2</sup>, Suttiporn Pinijsuwan<sup>1,2</sup>, Saroot Rawdkuen<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University (Thailand), 2. Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University (Thailand))

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM

**[4-1330-A-04] Combination of high pressure processing and heat treatment on quality and antioxidant activity of fresh-cut persimmon**

Paweena Jarungjitaree<sup>1</sup>, Matchima Naradisorn<sup>1,2</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>3</sup>, \*Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100, Thailand (Thailand), 2. Research Group of Postharvest Technology, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100, Thailand (Thailand), 3. Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, 8900065, Japan (Japan))

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM

**[4-1330-A-05] Postharvest Ethylene Application Influences Biochemical Quality of Pummelo Fruit Under Low Temperature Storage**

\*Paemika Promkaew<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>2</sup>, Satoru Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University (Japan), 2. Division of Postharvest Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi (Bangkhuntien) (Thailand))

2:30 PM - 2:45 PM

**[4-1330-A-06] Quality Characteristics of Thai Coconut Candy as Affected by Rice Starch-Based Film Enriched with Dragon Fruit Peel Extract**

\*Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1,3</sup>, Nur Fairuza Syahira Mohamad Hakimi<sup>2,1</sup>, Saroot Rawdkuen

<sup>1,3</sup> (1. Food Science and Technology Program, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand), 2. Food Sciences and Technology Program, Universiti Teknologi MARA(Malaysia), 3. Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM

[4-1330-A-07] **Antifungal Packaging for Prolonging Shelf Life of Table Grapes**

\*SIRIPORN LUESUWAN<sup>1</sup> (1. MAE FAH LUANG UNIVERSITY(Thailand))

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM

---

1:30 PM - 1:45 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1330-A-01] Edible Coatings Control Shrivel and Maintain Quality of Nectarines during Simulated Export Conditions**

Shannon Riva<sup>2</sup>, \*Olaniyi Amos Fawole<sup>1</sup>, Umezuruike Linus Opara<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Postharvest Technology Research Laboratory, South African Research Chair in Postharvest Technology, Department of Food Science, Stellenbosch University(South Africa), 2. Postharvest Technology Research Laboratory, South African Research Chair in Postharvest Technology, Department of Horticultural Science, Stellenbosch University(South Africa))

Keywords: Weight loss, 'August Red', Shrivel, Postharvest, Respiration rate

Nectarines are considered as one of the most important stone fruits of temperate origin. The fruit's perishable nature, however, limits its commercial success; fruit is often exposed to very long handling chains during export. Edible coatings have shown great potential in maintaining quality and extending shelf life of fresh produce, and thus their application to nectarines is worth investigating as a green postharvest solution. Nectarines ('August Red') were treated with alginate (2%), chitosan (1.5%), gellan gum (0.5%) and gum arabic (2%) coatings and stored at  $-0.5 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $80 \pm 5\%$  RH for 35 days and then at  $21 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $95 \pm 5\%$  RH for 20 days, simulating the cold storage shipment period and commercial shelf life period, respectively. Fruit were assessed at intervals for weight loss, fruit firmness, and colour changes, as well as respiration rates and ethylene evolution. Physiological disorders such as shrivel occurrence were assessed, as well as decay. The investigated edible coatings showed different effects, with gum arabic having the most effective performance on the plums. Fruit coated with gum arabic had the least weight loss while the highest weight loss was observed in uncoated fruit. In addition, the coating prolonged storage life by delaying fruit ripening and decreasing respiration rate and ethylene production. Furthermore, shrivel incidence was significantly ( $p < 0.05$ ) lower in fruit coated with gum arabic (2%) compared to the uncoated fruit (50%). Overall, the results suggested that gum arabic coating of nectarines was most effective to extend the storage life of nectarines ('August Red') and could be investigated further for commercial application.

---

1:45 PM - 2:00 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1330-A-02] Development and Characterization of Chitosan Film Incorporated with Cashew (*Anacardium Occidentale*) Leaf Extracts**

\*moooksupang - Liangpanth<sup>1,2,3</sup> (1. Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand), 2. Thomas Karbowiak(France), 3. Wirongrong Tongdeesoontorn(Thailand))

Keywords: Cashew leaf extract, Antifungal property, Chitosan film

Chitosan is a material gotten from natural which is a non-toxic, biodegradable, biocompatible substance which contains antimicrobial and antioxidant properties. Normally, chitosan can be dissolved in acid affect the viscous solution that is suitable for making a film. Many studies reported that chitosan film combined with plant extracts showed the synergistic effect to antimicrobial properties. The previous studied found that cashew leaf extracts showed the biological properties such as antioxidant, antimicrobial, analgesic and anti-inflammatory. This research aimed to study the antimicrobial activities of cashew leaf extracted with water and 70% ethanol, and to study properties of chitosan film incorporated with cashew leaf extract. The result showed that ten percent of ethanolic and aqueous extracts could inhibit the growth of *Aspergillus niger*. An

ethanolic extract (CLE) had lower of minimal inhibitory concentration ( $MIC = 6.25 \mu\text{g}/100\mu\text{l}$ ) than those of aqueous extract (CLAQ) ( $MIC = 12.5 \mu\text{g}/100\mu\text{l}$ ) but showed the same minimal fungal concentration ( $MFC = 25 \mu\text{g}/100\mu\text{l}$ ). For film properties, film solutions were prepared as (i) 2% chitosan, (ii) 2% chitosan + 5% CLE (w/v), (iii) 2% chitosan + 5% CLAQ (w/v). All the films were determined color, thickness, barrier properties (WVTR, WVP, OTR) and antifungal activities. The highest values of thickness was obtained by chitosan combined with 5% CLE followed by chitosan mixed with 5% CLAQ and chitosan film (control). Moreover, chitosan mixed with 5% CLE also gave lower WVTR and WVP than the other films. Furthermore, only chitosan combined with 5% CLE presented the antifungal property against the growth of *A. niger*. The chitosan film combined with cashew leaf extract could be a new alternative way of natural antifungal package which can be used in food and agricultural produce.

**[4-1330-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (2)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1330-A-03] Green Synthesis of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles from Asiatic Pennywort (*Centella asiatica* L.) and Its Effect on the Rice Starch-Gelatin Composite Film**

\*Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1,2</sup>, Suttiporn Pinijsuwan<sup>1,2</sup>, Saroat Rawdkuen<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand), 2. Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University,(Thailand))

Keywords: *Centella asiatica* (L.), , Zinc oxide nanoparticles, Gelatin, Rice starch, Antimicrobial activity

Asiatic pennywort (*Centella asiatica* L.) is a plant that is abundantly available in Thailand. The *Centella asiatica* leaf extract (CAE) is known to possess antioxidant and antimicrobial properties as it contains polyphenols. This allows CAE to act as a reducing agents for a green synthesis of zinc oxide nanoparticles (ZnONPs). The ZnONPs provides a good antimicrobial activity, especially to bio-based packaging films. Therefore, in the objectives of this study were (i) to synthesize the ZnONPs using the CAE and (ii) to investigate the effects of the ZnONPs incorporation on the physicochemical, thermal, and antimicrobial properties of the rice starch-gelatin composite film. Briefly, ZnONPs were synthesis through the green method using CAE. The shape and the size of the prepared ZnONPs were found to be the rod shape of 100-300 nm in length. The ZnONPs were then added into the rice starch-gelatin composite film at different concentrations (i.e., 0, 0.5, 1, 2, and 3%, w/v). As the ZnONPs increased, the thickness of the developed film with ZnONPs addition were found to increase (Approx. 50-70 mm). The tensile strength (TS) were also increased from 3.49 to 4.63 MPa as well as the increasing of the water vapor permeability. The thermal stability of the developed film was also increased. However, the addition of ZnONPs reduced the elongation at break (EAB) (92.20-37.68%) and the film solubility (67.84 - 30.36%). Furthermore, ZnONPs also altered the color, appearance, transmission, and transparency properties of the prepared films with the crystalline structure presented as confirmed by X-ray diffraction (XRD) analysis. The antimicrobial activity of the rice starch-gelatin film enriched with ZnONPs against Gram-positive bacteria (*S. aureus* and *B. cereus*), Gram-negative bacteria (*E. coli* and *S. Typhimurium*), and fungal (*A. niger* and *C. alatae*) by disc diffusion method were found to be higher as the ZnONPs concentration increased while the rice starch-gelatin film without ZnONPs did not show the inhibition zone. Thus, the developed rice starch-gelatin film with ZnONPs could potentially be used as an antimicrobial packaging film.

## Green Synthesis of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles from Asiatic Pennywort (*Centella asiatica* L.) and Its Effect on the Rice Starch-Gelatin Composite Film

Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1, 2, \*</sup>, Suttiporn Pinijsuwan<sup>1, 2</sup>, Saroot Rawdkuen<sup>1, 2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Food Science and Technology Program, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand

<sup>2</sup>Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: wantida.hom@mfu.ac.th

### ABSTRACT

Asiatic pennywort (*Centella asiatica* L.) is a plant that is abundantly available in Thailand. The *Centella asiatica* leaf extract (CAE) is known to possess antioxidant and antimicrobial properties as it contains polyphenols. This allows CAE to act as a reducing agent for a green synthesis of zinc oxide nanoparticles (ZnONPs). The ZnONPs provide a good antimicrobial activity, especially to bio-based packaging films. Therefore, the objectives of this study were (i) to synthesize the ZnONPs using the CAE and (ii) to investigate the effects of the ZnONPs incorporation on the physicochemical, thermal, and antimicrobial properties of the rice starch-gelatin composite film. Briefly, ZnONPs were synthesized through the green method using CAE. The shape and the size of the prepared ZnONPs were found to be the rod shape of 100-300 nm in length. The ZnONPs were then added into the rice starch-gelatin composite film at different concentrations (i.e., 0, 0.5, 1, 2, and 3%, w/v). As the ZnONPs increased, the thickness of the developed film with ZnONPs addition was found to increase (Approx. 50-70 µm). The tensile strength (TS) was also increased from 3.49 to 4.63 MPa as well as the increasing of the water vapor permeability. The thermal stability of the developed film was also increased. However, the addition of ZnONPs reduced the elongation at break (EAB) (92.20-37.68%) and the film solubility (67.84 - 30.36%). Furthermore, ZnONPs also altered the color, appearance, transmission, and transparency properties of the prepared films with the crystalline structure presented as confirmed by X-ray diffraction (XRD) analysis. The antimicrobial activity of the rice starch-gelatin film enriched with ZnONPs against Gram-positive bacteria (*S. aureus* and *B. cereus*), Gram-negative bacteria (*E. coli* and *S. Typhimurium*), and fungal (*A. niger* and *C. alatae*) by disc diffusion method were found to be higher as the ZnONPs concentration increased while the rice starch-gelatin film without ZnONPs did not show the inhibition zone. Thus, the developed rice starch-gelatin film with ZnONPs could potentially be used as an antimicrobial packaging film.

**Keywords:** *Centella asiatica* (L.), Zinc oxide nanoparticles, Gelatin, Rice starch, Antimicrobial activity

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A)

#### [4-1330-A-04] **Combination of high pressure processing and heat treatment on quality and antioxidant activity of fresh-cut persimmon**

Paweena Jarungjitaree<sup>1</sup>, Matchima Naradisorn<sup>1,2</sup>, Daisuke Hamanaka<sup>3</sup>, \*Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100, Thailand(Thailand), 2. Research Group of Postharvest Technology, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100, Thailand(Thailand), 3. Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, 8900065, Japan(Japan))

Keywords: Antioxidant activity, Browning, Heat treatment, High pressure processing, Persimmon

The effect of high pressure processing (HPP) in combination with heat treatment on storage quality and antioxidant activity of fresh-cut persimmon were investigated. Flesh persimmon (*Diospyros kaki* L., cv. 'Hiratanenashi') were cut and treated by HPP at 80 MPa combined with heat treatment at 40 °C for 5, 10 and 15 minutes, non-treated was used as a control treatment. Then, they were stored at 5 °C for 8 days. The quality determinations were measured for respiration rate, weight loss, color, flesh firmness, total soluble solid, polyphenol oxidase activity (PPO), total phenolic content (TPC) and antioxidant activity by 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) radical scavenging activity and ferric reducing antioxidant power (FRAP) assays. The result showed that HPP-treated had significantly lower respiration rate and weight loss than the non-treated. During the period evaluated, *L*\*, *C*\* and flesh firmness were significantly lower in HPP-treated than the non-treated. PPO activity increased during storage however HPP-treated for 5 and 10 min could reduce the PPO activity when compared with other treatments. TPC, DPPH radical scavenging activity and FRAP activity decreased during storage but HPP-treated for 5 min maintained significantly higher values of TPC, DPPH and FRAP than the other treatments. HPP (80 MPa) combined with mild heat treatment (40 °C) for 5 min provides potentially beneficial maintained high antioxidant activity and reduced respiration rate, weight loss and PPO activity with only a slight translucency caused by high pressure in fresh-cut persimmon.

2:30 PM - 2:45 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A)

#### [4-1330-A-05] **Postharvest Ethylene Application Influences Biochemical Quality of Pummelo Fruit Under Low Temperature Storage**

\*Paemika Promkaew<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>2</sup>, Satoru Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Division of Postharvest Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi (Bangkhuntien)(Thailand))

Keywords: Ethylene, Pummelo, Low temperature

The effects of exogenous ethylene on the biochemical quality of 'Tumtim Siam' pummelo (*Citrus maxima* Burm.) fruit under low temperature were investigated. Fruit were treated with 10 µL L<sup>-1</sup> ethylene for 12 hours at 25 °C and then stored at 10 °C for 40 d. Fruit treated with ethylene showed a remarkable ethylene production after 10 d and respiration rate at 20 d. The chlorophyll concentrations and hue angle value of peel and pulp were decreased by ethylene treatment compared to the untreated control. The carotenoid, phenolic and ascorbic acid concentrations were significantly higher at 20 and 30 d in the ethylene treated-fruit than the untreated control. However, sugar concentrations were significantly higher at 20 and 30 d in the untreated control than the fruit treated with ethylene. Overall, ethylene had a significant effect on the

peel and pulp coloration and on the biochemical qualities in pulp of the fruit during storage at low temperature.

**[4-1330-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (2)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1330-A-06] Quality Characteristics of Thai Coconut Candy as Affected by Rice Starch-Based Film Enriched with Dragon Fruit Peel Extract**

\*Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1,3</sup>, Nur Fairuza Syahira Mohamad Hakimi<sup>2,1</sup>, Saroot Rawdkuen<sup>1,3</sup> (1. Food Science and Technology Program, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand), 2. Food Sciences and Technology Program, Universiti Teknologi MARA(Malaysia), 3. Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

Keywords: Rice starch-based film, Dragon fruit peel extract, Coconut milk candy, Lipid oxidation, Antioxidant

Thai coconut candy or *Kalamae*, a soft and luscious caramel candy, typically made from glutinous rice flour, palm sugar, and coconut milk. The Thai coconut candy short shelf life, due to lipid oxidation and starch retrogradation of the Thai coconut candy, has affected its quality and subsequently limited its market growth. In addition, the use of bio-based plastic instead of petroleum-based plastic packaging is now a good practice as the latter is harmful to the environment and sea life. So, the objectives of this study are *i*) to apply the starch-based (RS) film with dragon fruit peel extract (DPE) as a packaging of the Thai coconut candy and *ii*) to determine the quality attributes of the Thai coconut candy as affected by the RS-DPE film. The dragon fruit peel was extracted and freeze-dried to obtain the DPE powder. The rice starch-based film with DPE of 2 %w/w solid was prepared by the air-dried casting method. The thickness, color, appearance, water vapor permeability (WVP), total phenolic content (TPC), total betacyanin content (TBC), and DPPH scavenging activity (%DPPH) of the RS-DPE film were determined. Film appearance was smooth. The lightness ( $L^*$ ) of the RS-DPE film, as compared to the RS film without DPE, was lowered but  $a^*$  and  $b^*$  values were increased toward redness and yellowness, respectively. The thickness of the film was also increased while the WVP was not altered. The RS-DPE film exhibited a significantly higher amount of TPC and TBC with the higher %DPPH than the RS film. The Thai coconut candies were wrapped in the RS-DPE films and kept in the control chamber at 25 °C, 50% RH. The commercial polypropylene plastic was used as a control. The quality characteristics of the Thai coconut candy were assessed at day 1, 3, 5, 7, and 9, respectively. There was no significant difference ( $p < 0.05$ ) in the  $a_w$  and moisture content (MC) of the candies packaged in both film treatments. As the storage time progressed, the  $a_w$  and MC were reduced. The results were confirmed by the significant increase in hardness (N) and springiness (%) of the candies wrapped in both film types as time increased. However, hardness and springiness of the candies wrapped in the RS-DPE film were higher than that packed in the commercial film. The lipid oxidation expressed as Thiobarbituric acid reactive substance (TBARS) was increased in all treatments over time. However, the candies wrapped in RS-DPE film showed a significant lower in TBARS values. Thus, this could be implied that the RS-DPE film helps delay lipid oxidation in the candy but the water barrier needed to be improved in order to retain the soft and springy texture of the Thai coconut candy.

## Quality Characteristics of Thai Coconut Candy as Affected by Rice Starch-Based Film Enriched with Dragon Fruit Peel Extract

Wantida Homthawornchoo<sup>1, 3, \*</sup>, Nur Fairuza Syahira Mohamad Hakimi<sup>1, 2</sup>, Saroot Rawdkuen<sup>1, 3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Food Science and Technology Program, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand

<sup>2</sup> Food Sciences and Technology Program, School of Applied Science, Universiti Teknologi MARA, Malaysia

<sup>3</sup> Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: wantida.hom@mfu.ac.th

### ABSTRACT

Thai coconut candy or *Kalamae*, a soft and luscious caramel candy, typically made from glutinous rice flour, palm sugar, and coconut milk. The Thai coconut candy short shelf life, due to lipid oxidation and starch retrogradation of the Thai coconut candy, has affected its quality and subsequently limited its market growth. In addition, the use of bio-based plastic instead of petroleum-based plastic packaging is now a good practice as the latter is harmful to the environment and sea life. So, the objectives of this study are *i)* to apply the starch-based (RS) film with dragon fruit peel extract (DPE) as a packaging of the Thai coconut candy and *ii)* to determine the quality attributes of the Thai coconut candy as affected by the RS-DPE film. The dragon fruit peel was extracted and freeze-dried to obtain the DPE powder. The rice starch-based film with DPE of 2 %w/w solid was prepared by the air-dried casting method. The thickness, color, appearance, water vapor permeability (WVP), total phenolic content (TPC), total betacyanin content (TBC), and DPPH scavenging activity (%DPPH) of the RS-DPE film were determined. Film appearance was smooth. The lightness ( $L^*$ ) of the RS-DPE film, as compared to the RS film without DPE, was lowered but  $a^*$  and  $b^*$  values were increased toward redness and yellowness, respectively. The thickness of the film was also increased while the WVP was not altered. The RS-DPE film exhibited a significantly higher amount of TPC and TBC with the higher %DPPH than the RS film. The Thai coconut candies were wrapped in the RS-DPE films and kept in the control chamber at 25 °C, 50% RH. The commercial polypropylene plastic was used as a control. The quality characteristics of the Thai coconut candy were assessed at day 1, 3, 5, 7, and 9, respectively. There was no significant difference ( $p < 0.05$ ) in the  $a_w$  and moisture content (MC) of the candies packaged in both film treatments. As the storage time progressed, the  $a_w$  and MC were reduced. The results were confirmed by the significant increase in hardness (N) and springiness (%) of the candies wrapped in both film types as time increased. However, hardness and springiness of the candies wrapped in the RS-DPE film were higher than that packed in the commercial film. The lipid oxidation expressed as Thiobarbituric acid reactive substance (TBARS) was increased in all treatments over time. However, the candies wrapped in RS-DPE film showed a significant lower in TBARS values. Thus, this could be implied that the RS-DPE film helps delay lipid oxidation in the candy but the water barrier needed to be improved in order to retain the soft and springy texture of the Thai coconut candy.

**Keywords:** Rice starch-based film, Dragon fruit peel extract, Coconut milk candy, Lipid oxidation, Antioxidant,

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 3:30 PM Hall A)

## [4-1330-A-07] Antifungal Packaging for Prolonging Shelf Life of Table Grapes

\*SIRIPORN LUESUWAN<sup>1</sup> (1. MAE FAH LUANG UNIVERSITY(Thailand))

Keywords: Table grape, Essential oil, Antifungal packaging, Pathogenic fungi

The table grape (*Vitis vinifera* cv. 'Beauty seedless') becomes popular fruit in Thailand because it's seedless and sweet. The fungal decays in table grapes from *Botrytis cinerea*, *Penicillium* spp., *Aspergillus* spp., and *Rhizopus stolonifera* (soft-rot mold) are the main postharvest problems. To dissolve this problem for grapes exportation and distribution, many countries usually used sulfur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>) fumigation in sachet and pad forms for inhibiting the fungal growth. However, the sulfur dioxide fumigation is not accepted in many countries because sulfur dioxide residues are potentially hazardous to human health. So, this research was studied about the new antifungal packaging for delaying the mold growth in table grapes by using natural essential oils. The concentration of essential oils (clove, cinnamon, thyme, peppermint, lemon, bergamot, ginger, spearmint, and lemongrass oils) at 0.5, 1, 2 and 5% (w/v) were used for screening the antifungal property against *Aspergillus* spp. by using the disk diffusion method, minimal inhibitory concentration (MIC) assay, minimal fungicidal concentration (MFC) assay, and determination of radial growth. The results showed that the clove, cinnamon and lemongrass oils could inhibit the growth of *Aspergillus* sp. In part of sensory evaluation by untrained panelists, they were accepted the odor of clove oil when apply in grape. So, clove oil was selected to use in application part. In application, grapes were packed into perforated polypropylene (PP) bag and divided into 5 groups; (i) without essential oil (control), (ii) with the essential oil in absorbent pad, (iii) with oriented polypropylene (OPP) film coated 7% polyvinyl alcohol mixed with essential oil, (iv) with OPP film coated 7% polyvinyl alcohol mixed with essential oil and 1% halloysite clay, and (v) commercial sulfur dioxide pad. The 300 grams of table grapes were packed and stored at 14 °C, 75 %RH for 30 days. The weight loss and sensory evaluation of table grapes were determined every 3 days. The results showed that all of treatments could delay the growth of the pathogenic fungi except control. The OPP film coated 7% polyvinyl alcohol mixed with essential oil with and without halloysite clay could prolong shelf life of table grapes for 21 days. While control, perforated PP bag with the essential oil absorbent pad and commercial pad could prolong shelf life of table grape for 12, 15, and 18 days respectively.

**[4-1330-C] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (1)**

Chair: Rosires Deliza (Embrapa Food Technology, Brazil)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1330-C-01] The Influence of The Front-of-Pack Nutrition Labelling Schemes on Helping Healthier Food Choices by Consumer**

\*Rosires Deliza<sup>1</sup>, Marcela Alcantara<sup>2</sup>, Renata Vaqueiro Pereira<sup>3</sup>, Gastón Ares<sup>4</sup> (1. Embrapa Food Technology (Brazil), 2. PDJ\_CNPq/Embrapa Food Technology (Brazil), 3. Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil), 4. Universidad de la República (Uruguay))

1:30 PM - 1:45 PM

**[4-1330-C-02] Colour and Chemical Composition of Karasumi-like Chinook salmon (*O. tshawytscha*) Roe Relevant to its Quality**

\*Senni Bunga<sup>1,3</sup>, John Birch<sup>1</sup>, Alan Carne<sup>2</sup>, Alaa El-Din A Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Food Science, University of Otago, New Zealand (New Zealand), 2. Department of Biochemistry, University of Otago, New Zealand (New Zealand), 3. Indonesia Endowment for Education (LPDP), Indonesia (Indonesia))

1:45 PM - 2:00 PM

**[4-1330-C-03] Effect of Inulin and *Carissa carandas* L. Supplementation on Physicochemical and Microbiological Properties of Frozen Yogurt**

\*Kamonwan Manowan<sup>1,2</sup>, Ni-orn Chomsri<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Agricultural Technology Research Institute, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna (Thailand), 2. Faculty of Sciences and Agricultural Technology, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna (Thailand))

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM

**[4-1330-C-04] Utilization of Banana Agricultural Waste: Effects of Processing Conditions on Properties of Unripe Banana (*Musa Cavendish*) Pulp and Peel Flours**

\*Natthawuddhi Donlao<sup>1,2</sup>, Asia Perin<sup>1</sup>, Nasuha Bunyameen<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand (Thailand), 2. Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand (Thailand))

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM

---

1:30 PM - 1:45 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room C)

## **[4-1330-C-01] The Influence of The Front-of-Pack Nutrition Labelling Schemes on Helping Healthier Food Choices by Consumer**

\*Rosires Deliza<sup>1</sup>, Marcela Alcantara<sup>2</sup>, Renata Vaqueiro Pereira<sup>3</sup>, Gastón Ares<sup>4</sup> (1. Embrapa Food Technology(Brazil), 2. PDJ\_CNPq/Embrapa Food Technology(Brazil), 3. Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro(Brazil), 4. Universidad de la República(Uruguay))

Keywords: Nutritional Warnings, Guideline Daily Amounts, Front-of-pack, Nutrition information, Food policy

Several new graphic designs for FOP nutrition labelling schemes are being developed worldwide; therefore, it is necessary to get an understanding of how they can influence the efficacy to facilitate the identification of nutrients associated with non-communicable diseases (NCDs). In the present work five nutritional warnings (black and red magnifier, black octagon, black triangle and red circle) that are being considered by Brazilian national authorities for implementing in the country, was compared with two of the most studied schemes (the guidelines daily amounts (GDA) and the traffic-light system) in terms of the perception of the product healthfulness by consumer. Fictitious labels of eight product categories frequently consumed in Brazil were considered: sponge cake, orange nectar, frozen lasagna, cereal bar, breakfast cereal, chocolate flavoured milk, yogurt and savoury snack. For this, an online survey with 1932 participants from the five regions of the country was carried out to evaluate their ability to use FOP nutrition labelling schemes to correctly identify the most healthful product in a set, as well as the high nutrient content in a product. In addition, the influence of FOP nutrition labelling schemes on perceived healthfulness was evaluated. Finally, consumers' perception of the schemes was gathered using an open-ended question. As expected, the GDA system showed the worst performance in terms of consumers' ability to identify the most healthful product in a set, and to identify products with high content of nutrients associated with NCDs. All the schemes that included textual or graphical interpretation aids showed a similar performance in improving consumers' ability to identify the most healthful product in a set of alternatives. However, the schemes based on familiar marks (the traffic-light, red circle, black octagon and black triangle) tended to show better performance compared to the red and black magnifier. Consumers showed a positive attitudes towards all the FOP nutrition labelling schemes, in line with previous studies that have highlighted that this public policy is strongly supported by citizens.

**[4-1330-C] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1330-C-02] Colour and Chemical Composition of Karasumi-like Chinook salmon (*O. tshawytscha*) Roe Relevant to its Quality**

\*Senni Bunga<sup>1,3</sup>, John Birch<sup>1</sup>, Alan Carne<sup>2</sup>, Alaa El-Din A Bekhit<sup>1</sup> (1. Departement of Food Science, University of Otago, New Zealand(New Zealand), 2. Department of Biochemistry, University of Otago, New Zealand(New Zealand), 3. Indonesia Endowment for Education (LPDP), Indonesia(Indonesia))

Keywords: Salmon roe, fermentation, colour, chemical composition

Salt drying of fish products has been used as a food preservation method since ancient times for the production of shelf-stable products. Chinook salmon (*O. tshawytscha*) fish roe was used to produce a salted-dried (Karasumi-like) roe product. The changes in colour properties and chemical compositions (proximate, pH, water activity, salt content, and acidity value) were studied over 20 days of salt-drying at 4°C. Results showed that redness ( $a^*$ ) and yellowness ( $b^*$ ) were decreased gradually in value from 15.76 (at day 0) to 23.88 (at day 20) and from 24.88 (at day 0) to 3.44 (at day 20), respectively. Protein, lipid, ash, carbohydrate, salt content, and acidity value were higher ( $P < 0.05$ ) after salted-drying. The water activity decreased from 0.98 (at day 0) to 0.82 (at day 20). The pH value fluctuated but was overall lower at the end of the processing step. This study highlighted the potential for converting raw or frozen salmon roe into a salted-dried product with added value, that may have beneficial effects on the nutritional and functional characteristics of the processed product.

**2019 International Joint Conference  
(Sapporo, JAPAN)**

**Colour and chemical composition of karasumi-like Chinook salmon (*O. tshawytscha*) Roe Relevant to its Quality**

Senni Bunga<sup>1,3\*</sup>, John Birch<sup>1</sup>, Alan Carne<sup>2</sup>, Alaa El-Din A. Bekhit<sup>1\*</sup>,

<sup>1</sup>Department of Food Science, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand

<sup>2</sup>Department of Biochemistry, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand

<sup>3</sup>Indonesia Endowment for Education (LPDP), Indonesia

[\\*senni.bunga@postgrad.otago.ac.nz](mailto:senni.bunga@postgrad.otago.ac.nz); [aladin.bekhit@otago.ac.nz](mailto:aladin.bekhit@otago.ac.nz)

**ABSTRACT**

Salt drying of fish products has been used as a food preservation method since ancient times for the production of shelf-stable products. Chinook salmon (*O. tshawytscha*) fish roe was used to produce a salted-dried (Karasumi-like) roe product. The changes in colour properties and chemical compositions (proximate, pH, water activity, salt content, and acidity value) were studied over 20 days of salt-drying at 4°C. Results showed that redness (a\*) and yellowness (b\*) were decreased gradually in value from 24.49 (at day 0) to 5.18 (at day 20) and from 24.88 (at day 0) to 3.44 (at day 20), respectively. Protein, lipid, ash, carbohydrate, salt content, and acidity value were higher ( $P < 0.05$ ) after salted-drying. The water activity decreased from 0.98 (at day 0) to 0.82 (at day 20). The pH value fluctuated, but was overall lower at the end of the processing step. This study highlighted the potential for converting raw or frozen salmon roe into a salted-dried product with added value that may have beneficial effects on the nutritional and functional characteristics of the processed product.

**Key words:** Salmon roe, fermentation, colour, chemical composition.

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Fish roe refers to the eggs of fish is widely consumed throughout the world as delicacy food. Chinook salmon (also known as king salmon) is the most important fish species farmed commercially in New Zealand. According to the New Zealand Aquaculture Industry (2018) reported harvests of approximately 8,000 metric tonnes of salmon and contributed more than 50% of the world's total king salmon supply. Large scale of the production leads to the utilization of the seafood by-product such as fish viscera, skin, head, and dark meat into new products such as food, nutraceuticals, pharmaceuticals and biotechnological applications (Kim & Mendis, 2006). The mature roe of Chinook salmon accounts for approximately 200 – 400 g of the total body weight and is considered a low-value by-product of the seafood industry.

Fish roe is rich in proteins, vitamins, minerals and  $\omega$ -3 polyunsaturated fatty acids, but the content of these nutrients vary amongst fish species (Bledsoe et al., 2003). Information on the nutrition values of fresh or frozen fish roe has been reported widely in previous studies (Al-Sayed Mahmoud et al., 2008; Bah et al., 2016; Bekhit et al., 2009b; Heu et al., 2006; Intarasirisawat et al., 2011; Mol & Turan, 2008), however, little information about changes in their composition upon processing. Processing may play an important role to improve the nutritional values of fish roe or it may degrade some components that might be beneficial for human health. Fish roe products are available in different forms. Salted, salted-dried, and salted-fermented roe are some of the roe products that are consumed in certain countries. In Asian countries, such as in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan, fish roe from salmon, pollock, flying fish, and herring are salted and known as Ikura, Tarako, Tobiko, and Kazunuko, respectively. Mullet fish species have also been the main roe used in a salted-dried product, which is known in Japan as Karasumi; Avgotaraho in Greece; Bottargo in Italy and Batarekh in Egypt. Salted-fermented fish roe is known as Karashi-mentaiko in Japan and Jeotgal in Korea.

In this study, Chinook salmon roes were used to produce a salted-dried roe product similar to Karasumi. Changes in colour and physicochemical properties (roe skein size, proximate composition, pH, acidity, salt content, water activity, and weight loss) during the salted-drying process are important, as these factors will influence the quality and consumer's perceptions of the fish roe.

## 2. Material and Methods

### 2.1. Fish roe sample and processing

Fresh grade 1 Chinook salmon (*O. tshawytscha*) roe was used in this current study. The weight, length, and width of the roes were measured before processing. The surface of the roe skein then was covered with sea salt (7% of the wet weight). The drying process was conducted at 4°C in a chiller room for 20 days at fixed relative humidity of 80%. For optimal air circulation, stainless steel wire racks were

used for the drying of the roe samples. Sampling of the roe was carried out every 4 days. Each sampling day, three whole fish roes were randomly chosen for further analysis. Schematic overview of the roe processing is shown in Figure 1.

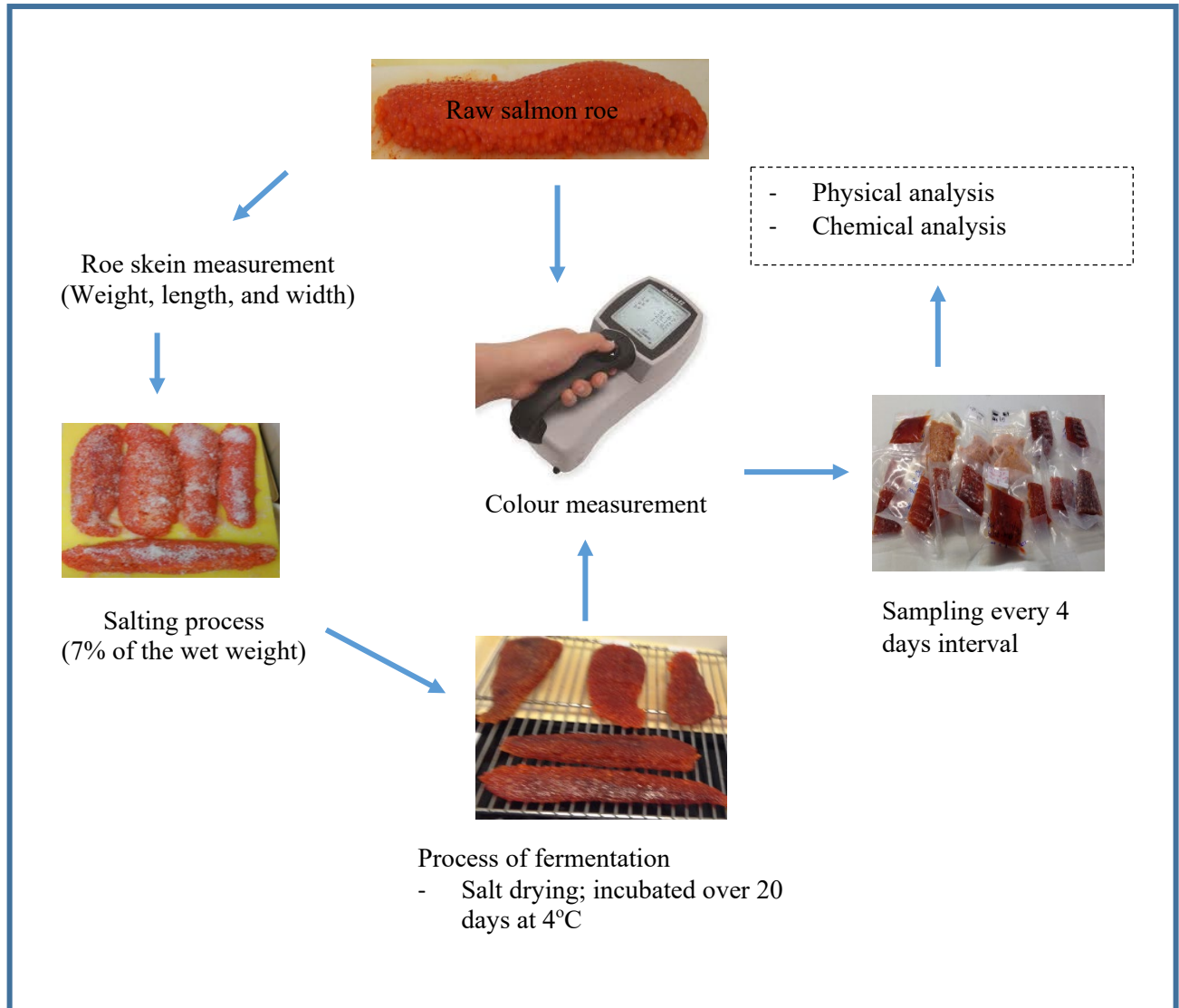


Figure 1. Diagram process of salted-dried product from raw roe salmon

## 2.2. Measurement of roe colour

The surface colour of the roes was measured using a Hunterlab MiniScan XE Plus Model 45/0-L (Hunter Associates Laboratory, Inc., Reston, VA, USA). The colour parameters  $L^*$ ,  $a^*$ ,  $b^*$ , representing lightness, redness/greenness, and yellowness/ blueness, respectively, were measured at each sampling time. The instrument was calibrated using a standard black glass and a white tile according to the manufacture

guidelines. The sample was placed on the tray and covered with a polyvinyl film (AEP FilmPac, Ltd, New Zealand). Three replicate readings from random positions were taken from each skein and the average value was used for statistical analysis. Chroma and hue angle were calculated based on the following formula:  $C = [a^2 + b^2]^{1/2}$  and  $HA = \tan^{-1} b/a$ , respectively.

## **2.3. Chemical analysis**

### **2.3.1. Weight loss**

Weight loss was measured every 4 days over the 20 days of salt-drying by removing the individual roe from the chiller room and were weighed using a Sartorius Type Universal U 4600 P scale.

### **2.3.2. Proximate compositions**

Moisture content was determined using a gravimetric measurement of water content by freeze-drying of 5 g of roe sample until a constant weight was achieved. Total lipid was extracted from 3 g of freeze-dried roe using Soxhlet extraction according to the official method (AOAC, 1995). Crude protein content was determined by Kjeldahl-Nitrogen method (% N\*6.25) according to the AOAC Official method 981.10 using a Tecator Kjeltac Auto Sampler System 1035 apparatus. Ash content was determined on 2 g of freeze-dried samples, carried out in duplicates from three separated skeins. Carbohydrate content was calculated by subtracting the sum of lipid, protein, ash and moisture content from the total weight of samples. Energy value was determined using the following formula as described by Falch et al. (2010):

$$[\text{Energy (kcal/100g)} = (\text{lipid} * 9) + (\text{protein} * 4) + ((\text{carbohydrate} * 4))]$$

### **2.3.3. pH and total acidity**

The pH value was measured using a pH meter (HANNA Instrument model PH209, USA) in a 10 g of sample homogenized with 100 mL of deionized water at 6000 rpm using a homogenizer (IKA® T25 Digital Ultra Turrax, TLS, Total Lab-System, Ltd) and the mixture was filtered. For titratable acidity, using the same homogenates, 1 ml of the roe filtrate mixed with 99 ml of deionized water then was determined by titrating against 0.1N standard sodium hydroxide (NaOH) solution. Complete titration was achieved when the colour turned to pink against three drops of phenolphthalein indicator. The % (v/v) acid in the sample was calculated as lactic acid using the following formula:

$$\text{Acidity} = \frac{0.009 \times \text{ml of } 0.1 \text{ N NaOH} \times F \times 100}{\text{Sample (ml)}}$$

### **2.3.4. Salt content**

Salt content of the roe product was determined using the titrimetric method according to the AOAC (1995). Preparation of the sample for the chloride ion concentration was done by placing 1 ml of roe filtrate (prepared for acid value determination) into a 250 ml of Erlenmeyer flask, and made up to a final volume of 100 ml with deionized water. Small quantities of NaHCO<sub>3</sub> were added in order to adjust the pH of the solution to 7 and a 2 ml of potassium chromate was added to the mixture. The mixed solution then was

titrated with 0.1M of standard silver nitrate solution to the first permanent appearance of red-brown  $\text{Ag}_2\text{CrO}_4$  achieved.

### 2.3.5. *Water activity*

Water activity was measured at 25°C using a water activity meter (Aqualab Dew Point Model 4TE) on fish roe product before freeze-drying. The analysis was done according to the manufacturer instructions.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1. Roe skeins of the weight and size

Individual roe skeins had an average weight of  $301.31 \pm 63.70$  g (ranged 200.9 to 422.5 g), length  $25.75 \pm 3.11$  cm (ranged from 20.0 to 30.0 cm), and the width  $6.21 \pm 1.31$  cm (ranged between 4.5 and 9.0 cm). In this study, only whole skeins (intact and un-damaged) roes were used, the size of fish roe can be very important consideration that could influence the processing conditions (e.g. salting, drying/fermentation times, salt penetration rate) and suitability of the fish roes for certain products (e.g. product like caviar, salted-, dried- or fermented roe products).

**Table 1. Average (mean  $\pm$  SD) values of weight and size (length and width) of the skeins of fresh salmon roe used in the present research.**

Parameter	Mean $\pm$ SD	Range
Weight (g)	$301.31 \pm 63.70$	200.9 – 422.5
Length (cm)	$25.75 \pm 3.11$	20.0 – 30.0
Width (cm)	$6.21 \pm 1.31$	4.5 – 9.0

### 3.2. Colour of the raw roes and salted-dried roe product

Colour and appearance attract the consumers to a product and can support marketing of the product. Colour parameters characterized as lightness ( $L^*$ ), redness ( $a^*$ ), yellowness ( $b^*$ ), chroma ( $C^*$ ), and hue ( $h^*$ ) for raw and processed (salted-dried) roes are shown in Table 2. During 20 days of drying, the roe reduced the colour from red-pink (day 0) to dark red-brown (after day 20 of processing). The  $a^*$  value decreased from a  $24.49 \pm 3.27$  (at day 0) to a  $5.18 \pm 0.95$  (at day 20), also to the  $b^*$  value decreased from a  $24.88 \pm 2.01$  (at day 0) to a  $3.44 \pm 0.96$  (at day 20). However, the  $L^*$  value decreased with the progression of salt drying periods up to day 8 from an average of  $45.51 \pm 4.31$  (at day 0) to  $33.00 \pm 6.20$  (at day 8). Then, followed by the rising up to  $39.58 \pm 3.19$  at the end of salt drying time. The migration of moisture, salt uptake during incubation could affected pigments in the roe, leading to reduction in the redness and chroma. According to (Hayabuchi et al., 1997), processing condition, such as salting, generally controls the colour of the final product due to chemical changes and reduction of moisture. Studies by Bekhit et al. (2009a) on six different New Zealand fish species and Bekhit et al. (2018) on hoki roe found that processing (e.g. fermentation) at different fish species, temperatures and times could affect the microbiological status

and the physicochemical properties of the final product, including colour, as these factors play important part in streamlining quality procedures.

**Table 2. Colour changes in salted-dried salmon roe processed at 4°C.**

Fermentation days	L* (Lightness)	a* (Redness)	b* (Yellowness)	C* (Chroma)	HA* (Hue angle)
0	45.51±4.31	24.49±3.27	24.88±2.01	34.99±2.82	45.59±4.36
4	27.45±1.18 <sup>d</sup>	15.45±2.09 <sup>b</sup>	11.25±2.02 <sup>b</sup>	19.14±2.75 <sup>b</sup>	35.95±2.79 <sup>bc</sup>
8	25.95±3.31 <sup>d</sup>	9.75±2.02 <sup>c</sup>	7.69±2.30 <sup>c</sup>	12.46±2.90 <sup>c</sup>	37.84±3.88 <sup>b</sup>
12	33.00±6.20 <sup>c</sup>	12.67±1.92 <sup>bc</sup>	9.49±1.69 <sup>bc</sup>	15.84±2.46 <sup>bc</sup>	36.75±2.51 <sup>bc</sup>
16	38.66±3.05 <sup>b</sup>	5.75±1.54 <sup>d</sup>	3.71±1.35 <sup>d</sup>	6.86±2.00 <sup>d</sup>	32.13±3.73 <sup>c</sup>
20	39.58±3.19 <sup>b</sup>	5.18±0.95 <sup>d</sup>	3.44±0.96 <sup>d</sup>	6.23±1.27 <sup>d</sup>	33.25±4.12 <sup>bc</sup>

Each value is the mean ± standard deviation of measurements in three individual roe skeins (n=3).

<sup>a-d</sup> Values in the same column with different superscript are significantly different (P<0.05).

### 3.3. Chemical composition

#### 3.3.1. Proximate

Table 3 gives the effect of salt drying during fermentation time over 20 days on the chemical compositions of the raw salmon roes compared to the salted-dried roes. The moisture content was reduced significantly (P<0.05) by about 30% due to the salting out and drying effects from  $56.41 \pm 0.57\%$  (at day 0) to  $25.44 \pm 2.72\%$  (at day 20). The loss in moisture was accompanied by increases in ash content, which reflect the increase in salt concentration as well as the apparent increase due to drying process. The ash content increased significantly (P<0.05) from  $2.34 \pm 0.29\%$  at zero time to  $6.70 \pm 1.11\%$  at the end of drying time.

The protein content of the raw roes was  $27.51 \pm 0.26\%$ . At the end of the processing, the protein content of the roe had increased to  $40.39 \pm 0.21\%$ . The reason for the protein rate being higher is moisture loss, which may be due to increase of dry matter. Rodrigo et al. (1998) when salting and drying the roe from Hake and Ling fish found that the protein content in the final product ranged between 39.1% and 43.6%, respectively. The obtained results are in agreement with the results performed by Rodrigo et al. (1998).

The percentage of lipid content of the salted-dried salmon roes also exhibited an increasing trend during the salted-drying process. The lipid content of the raw roe was  $10.30 \pm 1.41\%$  and as salt drying time progressed, the final product had a lipid content higher between  $12.83 \pm 1.83\%$  and  $18.05 \pm 2.54\%$ . The changes in the lipids content over the processing time is due to the salt-out and salt-in process throughout the roe skein. The apparent increase in lipid content could be due to the decrease in moisture due to the salting effect and the increased osmosis outside the roe skein. The crude lipid contents found in this study was in the range reported by Bledsoe et al. (2003) for salmon roe products which ranged from 8% to 25%. Mol and Turan (2008) also stated that the lipid content found in red salmon roe was 26.8% and

Bekhit et al. (2009b) reported that lipid content of mature and immature chinook salmon roe was 10.6% and 8.4%, respectively.

The carbohydrate content of the salted and dried roes ranged between  $3.43 \pm 1.03\%$  and  $9.42 \pm 1.51\%$ . In general, the carbohydrate content increased during the process (Bekhit et al., 2018). The increase in carbohydrate may be due to the decrease in moisture content due to the salt drying method.

The energy value of the raw roe was  $211.78 \pm 0.57$  kcal/100g. Salt drying increased the energy value to  $370.92 \pm 16.67$  Kcal/100g at the final day of process, which can be attributed mostly to a loss in moisture content and an apparent increase in other components (Bekhit et al., 2018).

### **3.3.2. pH and acidity value**

The pH and acidity value are factors that are used as indicators of degree of freshness or spoilage and have an impact on product safety and flavour during the development of the fermentation (salted-dried and salted-fermented) process (Bekhit et al., 2018). The changes in pH and acidity value of the roe were observed over the 20 days of salted-drying (Table 3). The initial pH of raw roe was 5.74. This value is in agreement with that of Bledsoe et al. (2003) who reported the pH value of the salmon roe products varied between 5.5 and 5.8. Bekhit et al. (2009b) found that the pH of mature salmon roe was 5.62. In this study, pH value remained constant during processing, but a slight decrease to 5.65 was found at the end of processing time. This finding and previous findings might be attributed to from which the roes were obtained and the different treatments or processing applied. According to statistical assessment performed in this current study, the difference was significant ( $P < 0.05$ ) during salt drying throughout the entire processing period.

The acid value of the samples which are expressed as percent lactic acid, varied ( $P < 0.05$ ) with the increasing of salt drying time. At the first 12 days of salt drying, the acid value was  $0.18 \pm 0.03\%$  risen from  $0.05 \pm 0.01\%$  when the roe was unprocessed. There was a slight reduction in value after day 16 ( $0.16 \pm 0.03\%$ ) and at the final day of processing where the acid value declined to  $0.014 \pm 0.02\%$ . The fluctuated acid value according to Adams and Hall (1988) implied that the growth of LAB that produces mixtures of organic acids occurred during the process of salt drying.

### **3.3.3. Salt content**

The salt content of raw roe was  $0.58 \pm 0.02\%$  and to be  $5.29 \pm 1.37\%$  by the 20<sup>th</sup> day in salt drying process. The increase in the salt content is due to partial dehydration and salt migration to the roes. The salt content has a significant linear increasing effect on the moisture content ( $P < 0.05$ ), which gradually reduced during process of salt drying. Mean values of the salt content obtained in the salted-dried salmon roe were between  $3.03 \pm 0.15\%$  (at day 4) and  $5.29 \pm 1.37\%$  (at the final day of processing). According to Horner

(1997), the salt concentration above 5%, inhibited most of the microorganisms associated with spoilage are halo-phobic.

#### **3.3.4. Water activity**

The availability of water ( $a_w$ ) measured for the raw roe was 0.98 and decreased to 0.82 up to 20 days of salted-drying. According to Hsu and Deng (1980) salting (15% solid salt) of mullet roe resulted in water loss and salt uptake, which depressed the water activity from 0.975 to 0.858. While, water activity increased after desalting due to water absorption and decreased salt content. The decrease in  $a_w$  limits favourable condition for the growth of spoilage microorganisms as studied by Labuza and Rahman (2007) which recorded that the water activity below 0.85–0.86 inhibits pathogenic bacteria, while yeast and moulds are more tolerant to a reduced water activity and cannot grow when water activity is 0.62.

**Table 3. Physicochemical compositions following cold incubation at 4°C of salted-dried salmon roe for over 20 days.**

d	Fermentation time (days)					
	0	4	8	12	16	20
Moisture (%)	56.41 ± 0.57 <sup>a</sup>	43.87 ± 4.14 <sup>b</sup>	38.63 ± 4.01 <sup>bc</sup>	32.18 ± 1.48 <sup>cd</sup>	27.54 ± 1.83 <sup>d</sup>	25.44 ± 2.72 <sup>d</sup>
Lipid (%)	10.30 ± 1.41 <sup>c</sup>	12.83 ± 1.51 <sup>bc</sup>	13.71 ± 1.68 <sup>abc</sup>	17.21 ± 1.33 <sup>ab</sup>	17.23 ± 1.62 <sup>ab</sup>	18.05 ± 2.54 <sup>a</sup>
Protein (%N x 6.25)	30.16 ± 0.29 <sup>d</sup>	34.37 ± 1.61 <sup>c</sup>	36.28 ± 0.84 <sup>c</sup>	40.38 ± 2.77 <sup>b</sup>	45.95 ± 0.86 <sup>a</sup>	44.29 ± 0.23 <sup>ab</sup>
Ash (%)	2.34 ± 0.29 <sup>b</sup>	6.52 ± 0.65 <sup>a</sup>	6.27 ± 1.27 <sup>a</sup>	6.39 ± 1.32 <sup>a</sup>	5.36 ± 1.51 <sup>ab</sup>	6.70 ± 1.11 <sup>a</sup>
Carbohydrate (%)	3.43 ± 1.03 <sup>b</sup>	5.44 ± 2.34 <sup>ab</sup>	8.30 ± 0.91 <sup>ab</sup>	7.40 ± 1.13 <sup>ab</sup>	7.97 ± 3.85 <sup>ab</sup>	9.42 ± 1.51 <sup>a</sup>
Energy value (Kcal/100g)	211.78 ± 0.57 <sup>d</sup>	262.3 ± 24.4 <sup>c</sup>	289.0 ± 19.9 <sup>bc</sup>	331.79 ± 14.94 <sup>ab</sup>	353.11 ± 7.02 <sup>a</sup>	370.92 ± 16.67 <sup>a</sup>
pH	5.74 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	5.73 ± 0.01 <sup>ab</sup>	5.70 ± 0.02 <sup>b</sup>	5.75 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	5.71 ± 0.03 <sup>b</sup>	5.65 ± 0.03 <sup>c</sup>
Acidity value (%)	0.05 ± 0.01 <sup>e</sup>	0.09 ± 0.01 <sup>d</sup>	0.12 ± 0.02 <sup>c</sup>	0.18 ± 0.03 <sup>a</sup>	0.16 ± 0.03 <sup>b</sup>	0.14 ± 0.02 <sup>bc</sup>
Salt content (%)	0.58 ± 0.02 <sup>d</sup>	3.03 ± 0.15 <sup>c</sup>	3.67 ± 0.30 <sup>bc</sup>	3.99 ± 0.75 <sup>bc</sup>	4.52 ± 0.46 <sup>ab</sup>	5.29 ± 1.37 <sup>a</sup>
Water activity (A <sub>w</sub> )	0.98 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	0.90 ± 0.00 <sup>b</sup>	0.86 ± 0.00 <sup>c</sup>	0.84 ± 0.02 <sup>d</sup>	0.83 ± 0.01 <sup>de</sup>	0.82 ± 0.00 <sup>e</sup>
Weight loss (%)	100.0 ± 0.00	85.31 ± 1.42	76.49 ± 1.78	71.64 ± 1.97	68.61 ± 2.19	67.44 ± 2.32

Each value is the mean ± standard deviation of three replicates (n=3).

<sup>a-c</sup> values in the same row with different superscript are significantly different (P<0.05).

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Present results indicate that application of salted-drying over 20 days resulted in significant colour change, from red-pink (day 0) to dark red-brown (after day 20 of processing). Salted-drying produced higher protein, lipid, ash, carbohydrate, and energy value compared to the unprocessed roe. Salt drying time and moisture content was found to have a good correlation with pH values, acidity, salt content and aw which can contribute to a more in-depth and understanding of the organisms that involved and their roles in process of salt drying in reducing or increasing bioactive compounds.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This study was supported by a LPDP scholarship, funded by Indonesia Endowment Fund for Education, Indonesia and University of Otago, New Zealand.

#### REFERENCES

- Adams, M., & C. Hall. 1988. Growth inhibition of food-borne pathogens by lactic and acetic acids and their mixtures. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology*, 23(3): 287-292.
- Al-Sayed Mahmoud, K., M. Linder, J. Fanni, & M. Parmentier. 2008. Characterisation of the lipid fractions obtained by proteolytic and chemical extractions from rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*) roe. *Process Biochemistry*, 43(4): 376-383.
- AOAC. 1995. Official methods of analysis *Official Methods*. Gaithersburg: MD: Association of Analytical Chemists.
- Aquaculture, N. Z. 2018. *New Zealand King Salmon: Annual report*. Retrieved from <https://www.kingsalmon.co.nz>.
- Bah, C. S. F., A. E.-D. A. Bekhit, E. F. Fang, T. B. Ng, M. A. McConnell, A. A. Bekhit, & J. D. Morton. 2016. Physicochemical Properties and Bioactivity of Extracts from the Roe of New Zealand Hoki and Southern Blue Whiting. *Journal of aquatic food product technology*, 25(8): 1234-1248.
- Bekhit, A. E.-D. A., A. Duncan, C. S. F. Bah, I. A. M. Ahmed, F. Y. Al-Juhaimi, & H. F. Amin. 2018. Impact of fermentation conditions on the physicochemical properties, fatty acid and cholesterol contents in salted-fermented hoki roe. *Food chemistry*, 264: 73-80.
- Bekhit, A. E.-D. A., J. D. Morton, C. O. Dawson, & R. Sedcole. 2009a. Optical properties of raw and processed fish roes from six commercial New Zealand species. *Journal of food engineering*, 91(2): 363-371.
- Bekhit, A. E.-D. A., J. D. Morton, C. O. Dawson, J. H. Zhao, & H. Y. Lee. 2009b. Impact of maturity on the physicochemical and biochemical properties of chinook salmon roe. *Food chemistry*, 117(2): 318-325.

- Bledsoe, G., C. Bledsoe, & B. Rasco. 2003. Caviars and fish roe products. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 43(3): 317-356.
- Hayabuchi, H., S. Manabe, J. Funaki, Y. Ando, & S. Cho. 1997. Changes in composition and membrane structure of salted Alaska Pollack roe “Tarako” and red pepper seasoned roe “karashi mentaiko” during the manufacturing process. *Journal of Cookery Science of Japan*, 30: 239-247.
- Heu, M.-S., H.-S. Kim, S.-C. Jung, C.-H. Park, H.-J. Park, D.-M. Yeum, H.-S. Park, C.-G. Kim, & J.-S. Kim. 2006. Food component characteristics of skipjack (*Katsuwonus pelamis*) and yellowfin tuna (*Thunnus albacares*) roes. *Korean Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 39(1): 1-8.
- Horner, W. 1997. Preservation of fish by curing (drying, salting and smoking) *Fish processing technology* (pp. 32-73): Springer.
- Hsu, W., & J. Deng. 1980. Processing of cured mullet roe. *Journal of Food Science*, 45(1): 97-101.
- Intarasirisawat, R., S. Benjakul, & W. Visessanguan. 2011. Chemical compositions of the roes from skipjack, tongol and bonito. *Food chemistry*, 124(4): 1328-1334.
- Kim, S.-K., & E. Mendis. 2006. Bioactive compounds from marine processing byproducts—a review. *Food Research International*, 39(4): 383-393.
- Labuza, T., & M. S. Rahman. 2007. Water activity and food preservation. *Handbook of food preservation*: 447-476.
- Mol, S., & S. Turan. 2008. Comparison of proximate, fatty acid and amino acid compositions of various types of fish roes. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 11(3): 669-677.
- Rodrigo, J., G. Ros, M. Periago, C. López, & J. Ortuño. 1998. Proximate and mineral composition of dried salted roes of hake (*Merluccius merluccius*, L.) and ling (*Molva molva*, L.). *Food chemistry*, 63(2): 221-225.

**[4-1330-C] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1330-C-03] Effect of Inulin and *Carissa carandas* L. Supplementation on Physicochemical and Microbiological Properties of Frozen Yogurt**

\*Kamonwan Manowan<sup>1,2</sup>, Ni-orn Chomsri<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Agricultural Technology Research Institute, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna(Thailand), 2. Faculty of Sciences and Agricultural Technology, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna(Thailand))

Keywords: Frozen yogurt , Inulin , *Carissa carandas*

Frozen yogurt is a frozen dessert claimed to confer health benefits due to the remaining viable bacteria. This study investigates the influence of using inulin and *Carissa carandas* L. (CC) as supplements in the frozen yogurt mixture on the properties of frozen yogurts. The samples were examined for their color, melting behavior, chemical composition, lactic acid bacteria count and sensory evaluation. The results showed that increasing CC contents in the mixtures resulted in higher color values of  $a^*$  and chroma in the frozen yogurts. Inulin and CC supplementation at the higher levels in frozen yogurts showed higher total solid contents ( $p \leq 0.05$ ). CC supplementation in frozen yogurts at higher levels significantly improved phytochemical properties of final products. Analysis of melting behavior revealed that the melting rate was retarded when higher levels of inulin and CC were employed in the frozen yogurt production. The frozen yogurt containing inulin at 5% and CC at 15% showed a slight reduction of a viable lactic acid bacteria (LAB) count of 0.68 log CFU/g after 90 day-storage at -18 °C. Sensory results indicated a positive effect of inulin and CC supplementation on the sensory attributes of frozen yogurts.

## Effect of Inulin and *Carissa carandas* L. Supplementation on Physicochemical and Microbiological Properties of Frozen Yogurt

Niorn Chomsri<sup>\*1/2</sup>, Kamonwan Manowan<sup>1/2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Agricultural Technology Research Institute, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna, Thailand

<sup>2</sup>Faculty of Sciences and Agricultural Technology, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: niornchomsri@rmutl.ac.th

### ABSTRACT

Frozen yogurt is a frozen dessert claimed to confer health benefits due to the remaining viable bacteria. This study investigates the influence of using inulin and *Carissa carandas* L. (CC) as supplements in the frozen yogurt mixture on the properties of frozen yogurts. The samples were examined for their color, melting behavior, chemical composition, lactic acid bacteria count and sensory evaluation. The results showed that increasing CC contents in the mixtures resulted in higher color values of a\* and chroma in the frozen yogurts. Inulin and CC supplementation at the higher levels in frozen yogurts showed higher total solid contents ( $p \leq 0.05$ ). CC supplementation in frozen yogurts at higher levels significantly improved phytochemical properties of final products. Analysis of melting behavior revealed that the melting rate was retarded when higher levels of inulin and CC were employed in the frozen yogurt production. The frozen yogurt containing inulin at 5% and CC at 15% showed a slight reduction of a viable lactic acid bacteria (LAB) count of 0.68 log CFU/g after 90 day-storage at -18 °C. Sensory results indicated a positive effect of inulin and CC supplementation on the sensory attributes of frozen yogurts.

**Keywords:** Frozen yogurt Inulin *Carissa carandas*

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Frozen yogurt, one of frozen dessert is a yogurt ice cream and generally recognized as functional food because LAB starter i.e. *Streptococcus thermophilus* and *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* in yogurt is claimed to confer health benefits (Bunning, 2017; Mena and Aryana, 2018; Das et al., 2019; Terpou et al., 2019; Wasilewska et al., 2019). Furthermore, yogurt has been known as versatile bioactivity including immunity stimulation, gastric disorder treatment, pathogen and intestinal infection protection, diarrhea alleviation, lactose utilization improvement (Feng et al., 2008; Patro-Golab et al., 2015; Aryana and Olson, 2017). However, supplementation of functional ingredients into frozen yogurt may increase beneficial properties on the product regarding consumers' awareness for healthier. Thus, a variety of food ingredients and processing aspects have been examined by researchers to improve the quality of frozen yogurts such as addition of prebiotics and fruits possessing unique and specific functions (Isik et al., 2011; Chanasith et al., 2017; Terpou et al., 2019). Among these practices, supplementation of inulin, a natural polysaccharide belongs to the fructan family has been used widely in frozen yogurt, typically in order to act as prebiotics (Kaur and Gupta, 2002; Yang et al., 2018), enhance probiotic survival (Criscio et al., 2010; Pinto et al., 2012) and improve textural properties of the products (Isik et al., 2011; Muzammil et al., 2017).

CC, botanical name, *Carissa congesta* belonging to Apocynaceae family is an evergreen, spiny shrub and found in Malaya, Thailand, India, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, Malaysia, Philippines, Cambodia, Vietnam and East Africa (Weerawatanakorn and Pan, 2016; Mohammad et al., 2019). CC has been called Namdaeng (red thorn) or Manao Mai Ru Ho in Thailand (Yuenyongphutthakal et al., 2012; Pewlong et al., 2014; Chomsri et al., 2018). The fruit turns from pinkish white to dark red when ripe and can be eaten raw or processed (Chomsri et al., 2018). The interest in CC has increased during the last decade, because of its pharmacological characteristics, e.g. treatment of constipation, diarrhea, stomachic, anorexia, intermittent fever, mouth ulcer, sore throat, syphilitic pain, burning sensation, scabies and epilepsy (Mehmood et al., 2014; Khatun et al., 2017; Bahdane and Pati, 2017; Singh et al., 2018; Virmani et al., 2017; Madhuri and Neelagund, 2019). The prominent functional properties of the

CC berry fruit, e.g. antioxidant properties, anti-inflammatory effect and biocolorant (Weerawatanakorn and Pan, 2016; Sarkar et al., 2018) shed light on its application in food industry.

The aim of this study was the production of functional frozen yogurt by adding inulin and CC. The influence of added inulin and CC on chemical, physical, and sensorial characteristics of produced frozen yogurt was studied. Moreover, the survival of LAB during frozen yogurt storage was evaluated.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Frozen yogurt preparation**

The experiment was carried out at Agricultural Technology Research Institute, Rajamangala University of Technology Lanna, Lampang, Thailand. Two factors of inulin contents at two levels (0 and 5%) and CC berry contents at 2 levels (10 and 15%) were designated to add in the ice cream mixture for the production of frozen yogurt. Yogurt was produced by adding commercial yogurt culture into pasteurized cow's milk. The mixture of milk and starter yogurt culture was incubated at 45 °C for 5 h. Then, inulin, CC berry, whipping cream, skim milk powder, fructose syrup, and stabilizer were blended with the yogurt at the proportion of 1:1 for ice cream mix preparation. The ice cream mixes were aged at 4 °C for 12 hours. Subsequently, four different frozen yogurt treatments: Frozen yogurt 1; inulin content 0% and CC berry content 10% (I0CC10), Frozen yogurt 2; inulin content 0% and CC berry content 15% (I0CC15), Frozen yogurt 3; inulin content 5% and CC berry content 10% (I5CC10) and Frozen yogurt 4; inulin content 5% and CC berry content 15% (I5CC15) were submitted to the ice cream maker (Model Gel M4, Staff Ice System, Italy). Frozen yogurt samples were packed in cups of 30 ml hardened and stored at -18 °C.

### **2.2 Physicochemical Analysis of frozen yogurt**

The total solids in the frozen yogurt mixture were determined by modified method of Nielsen (2017). pH was measured by digital pH meter (Model C831, Belgium). Total acidity was determined by diluting each 5 ml aliquot of sample in 50 ml distilled water and then titrating to pH 8.2 using 0.1 N NaOH (Iland et al., 2000). Titratable acidity was expressed as lactic acid percentage. Total soluble solid content was determined on an Atago hand-held refractometer. Free alpha amino nitrogen (FAN) was quantified by spectrophotometric method (Intaramoree and Chomsri, 2014). Total anthocyanin content was evaluated by the method of Giusti and Wrolstad (2005). The modified method of Spínola et al. (2015) was used to evaluate total phenolic content. The antioxidant activity was determined by modified method of Wongputtisin et al. (2007).

### **2.3 Melting behavior of frozen yogurts**

The melting behavior was measured according to the method proposed by Arbuckle (1986). The melting rate was calculated by taking 25 g frozen yogurt sample and placing it on a wire mesh screen over a graduated cylinder at 25°C. The dripped mass was recorded every 10 minutes for 60 minutes. The melting rate was calculated by dividing the melted sample over time (g/min). The mass of melted ice cream (%w/w) was plotted against time (min). Melting behavior was determined after one week of frozen storage. This analysis was performed in triplicate.

### **2.4 Microbiological enumeration**

For the enumeration of viable cell counts, 10 g samples were collected from each frozen yogurt directly after packing and the sample I5CC15 at various time intervals (0, 60 and 90 days after manufacturing) during storage at -18 °C. The samples were serially diluted in 90 mL sterile Ringer's solution, diluted and plated on MRS medium.

### **2.5 Sensory analysis**

All the panelists were experienced in frozen yogurt or ice cream. A group of 30 panelists took part in this study. Frozen yogurt products fermented for 2 weeks were evaluated for organoleptic quality. The samples of frozen yogurt were served in random order at -18°C in plastic cups identified with a random 3-digit code. The panelists were suggested to rinse their mouths with water between samples. The panelists were asked to rate the products on the 9-point hedonic scale (Meilgaard et al., 2006)

### **2.6 Statistical analysis**

All the experiments were carried out with replications. Analysis of variance (ANOVA) was used to compare mean differences of the samples. Significant differences between treatments were analyzed by Duncan's new multiple range test (DNMRT) at a 0.95 significance level. Values were expressed as the mean of all replicate determinations with standard deviation.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 3.1 Physicochemical characteristics

Color analysis of the CC frozen ice creams (Figure 1) was performed and recorded as shown in Table 1. There were significant effects of CC and inulin supplementation on  $a^*$  (redness) chroma and hue values as interaction. Frozen yogurts from CC contents of 15% showed an increase in  $a^*$  chroma values compared to frozen yogurts from CC contents of 10%. These results suggest that frozen yogurts from CC contents of 15% showed intensively reddish colors compared with frozen yogurts from CC contents of 10%. This result is associated with an amount of red pigments containing in CC (Mohammad and Ding, 2019).



Figure 1. CC frozen ice creams from different supplementation of inulin and CC contents; a) inulin content 0% and CC berry content 10%, b) inulin content 0% and CC berry content 15%, c) inulin content 5% and CC berry content 10% and d) inulin content 5% and CC berry content 15%

Table 1. Color values of CC frozen ice cream from different supplementation of inulin and CC contents

Treatments	L*	$a^*$	$b^*$	chroma	hue
	ns	*	ns	*	*
I0CC10	55.24±0.34	12.79±0.00 <sup>b</sup>	1.27±0.01	12.86±0.00 <sup>ab</sup>	5.70±0.04 <sup>a</sup>
I0CC15	54.70±1.52	14.91±0.00 <sup>ab</sup>	0.73±0.17	14.93±0.01 <sup>a</sup>	2.80±0.66 <sup>b</sup>
I5CC10	54.71±5.44	10.47±1.47 <sup>c</sup>	1.98±2.08	10.73±1.82 <sup>b</sup>	3.05±0.02 <sup>b</sup>
I5CC15	53.70±2.45	15.27±0.61 <sup>a</sup>	0.28±0.16	15.27±0.61 <sup>a</sup>	1.08±0.65 <sup>c</sup>

ns denotes means are not significantly different ( $p>0.05$ )

\* Means in a column with the different letters represent significant differences ( $p\leq0.05$ )

Inulin content 0% and CC berry content 10%; I0CC10, inulin content 0% and CC berry content 15%; I0CC15, inulin content 5% and CC berry content 10%; I5CC10, and inulin content 5% and CC berry content 15%; I5CC15

The effect of inulin and CC supplementation on total solid contents is displayed in Table 2. Inulin and CC supplementation at the higher levels in frozen yogurts led to higher total solid contents ( $p\leq0.05$ ). A significant increase of the total solid contents in the frozen yogurt samples by the supplementation of inulin correlated to that of Muzammil et al. (2017), where the frozen ice cream containing 6% inulin had the total solid content higher than the frozen ice cream containing 2% inulin. Total solid contents of CC frozen ice creams ranged from 25 and 33%, while Muzammil et al. (2017) and Isik et al. (2011) reported the total solid contents of frozen yogurts in the ranges of 32% and 35%. The CC supplementation affected the total solid content may be explained by the solid parts found in CC berries such as organic acids, sugars, pigments and fibers (Sarkar et al., 2018; Mohammad and Ding, 2019).

The pH and acidity of various treatments did not differ obviously. However, the results demonstrated that frozen yogurts containing 15 % CC had significantly lower pH and higher total soluble solid contents than frozen yogurts containing 10% CC ( $p<0.05$ ) as shown in Table 2. The natural titratable acidity of the samples depended on the components containing in the CC frozen ice creams, e.g. lactic

acid in the yogurt and organic acids in the CC. The lowest pH and highest total soluble solid content values were observed in the sample containing inulin 5% and CC 15%. This was probably due to the high acid content in the CC fruits as noted by Chomsri et al. (2017).

Table 2. Chemical property of CC frozen yogurts

Factor	TS (%)	pH	TA (%)	TSS (°Brix)
Inulin content (A)	*	ns	ns	*
0% (I0)	26.03±1.29 <sup>b</sup>	3.92±0.06	1.02±0.05	22.25±2.36 <sup>b</sup>
5% (I5)	31.61±2.47 <sup>a</sup>	3.89±0.09	0.09±0.07	25.66±3.01 <sup>a</sup>
CC content (B)	*	*	ns	*
10% (CC10)	27.26±2.30 <sup>b</sup>	3.98±0.01 <sup>a</sup>	0.95±0.03	21.58±1.74 <sup>b</sup>
15% (CC15)	30.38±3.91 <sup>a</sup>	3.83±0.03 <sup>b</sup>	1.05±0.03	26.33±2.25 <sup>a</sup>
A*B	*	*	ns	ns
I0 x CC10	25.16±0.20 <sup>d</sup>	3.97±0.02 <sup>a</sup>	0.97±0.00	20.16±0.76
I0 x CC15	29.36±0.17 <sup>b</sup>	3.86±0.06 <sup>b</sup>	1.07±0.01	24.33±0.57
I5 x CC10	26.90±1.37 <sup>c</sup>	3.98±0.01 <sup>a</sup>	0.93±0.04	23.00±1.00
I5 x CC15	33.86±0.18 <sup>a</sup>	3.81±0.01 <sup>c</sup>	1.04±0.04	28.33±0.57

ns denotes means are not significantly different ( $p>0.05$ )

\* Means in a column with the different letters represent significant differences ( $p\leq 0.05$ )

Total solid content; TS, total acidity (%); TA, total soluble solids (°Brix); TSS, inulin content 0%; I0, inulin content 5%; I5, CC berry content 10%; CC10 and CC berry content 15%; CC15

The concentrations of total anthocyanin, phenolic, and antioxidant activity in frozen yogurts from different supplementation of inulin and CC contents varied from 10.26 to 13.75, 370 to 460 mg/kg and 55.61 to 71.89 % scavenging effect, respectively. The significant effects of CC supplementation on phytochemical values were observed. Frozen yogurts from CC contents of 15% had higher antioxidant activity ( $p\leq 0.05$ ) compared to frozen yogurts from CC contents of 10%. The highest antioxidant activity with 32.17 mg ascorbic acid equivalent/100g sample and 49.88 mg Trolox equivalent /100g sample was achieved in the frozen yogurt containing 5% inulin and 15% CC. This could be explained by CC contains high levels of anthocyanins and phenolic compounds (Pewlong et al., 2014; Weerawatanakorn and Pan, 2016; Chomsri et al., 2017; Sarkar et al., 2018). These substances are most typically responsible for the antioxidant activity exhibited in CC frozen yogurts.

Table 3. Phytochemical contents and antioxidant activity of CC frozen yogurts

Factor	TAC (mg/kg)	TPC (mg/kg)	AO (%)	AOA (mg/100g)	AOT (mg/100g)
Inulin content (A)	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns
0% (I0)	12.00±1.98	434±69	62.49±5.35	27.94±2.39	43.36±3.71
5% (I5)	13.09±3.49	418±78	63.75±9.00	32.17±0.62	44.24±6.24
CC content (B)	*	*	*	*	*
10% (CC10)	10.46±0.98 <sup>b</sup>	382±55 <sup>b</sup>	56.66±1.81 <sup>b</sup>	25.34±0.80 <sup>b</sup>	39.32±1.25 <sup>b</sup>
15% (CC15)	14.64±2.34 <sup>a</sup>	471±56 <sup>a</sup>	69.58±2.69 <sup>a</sup>	31.13±1.21 <sup>a</sup>	48.28±1.87 <sup>a</sup>
A*B	ns	ns	*	*	*
I0 x CC10	10.26±0.17	394±83	57.71±1.75 <sup>c</sup>	25.81±0.78 <sup>c</sup>	40.05±1.21 <sup>c</sup>
I0 x CC15	13.75±0.82	475±7	67.27±0.30 <sup>b</sup>	30.08±0.13 <sup>b</sup>	46.68±0.21 <sup>b</sup>
I5 x CC10	10.67±1.50	370±19	55.61±1.36 <sup>c</sup>	24.87±0.61 <sup>c</sup>	38.59±0.94 <sup>c</sup>
I5 x CC15	13.09±3.49	460±88	71.89±1.45 <sup>a</sup>	32.17±0.62 <sup>a</sup>	49.88±1.00 <sup>a</sup>

ns denotes means are not significantly different ( $p>0.05$ )

\* Means in a column with the different letters represent significant differences ( $p\leq 0.05$ )

Total anthocyanin content (mg/kg); TAC, total phenolic content (mg GAE/kg); TPC, antioxidant activity (% scavenging effect); AOA, inulin content 0%; I0, inulin content 5%; I5, CC berry content 10%; CC10 and CC berry content 15%; CC15

### 3.2 Melting behavior of frozen yogurts

Melting is an important assessment criteria of ice cream quality. Many factors influences melting of ice cream, e.g. total solid content, size of the ice particles, amount and size of the fat particles, composition in the mixture, stabilization, presence of air in ice cream (Clarke, 2004; Alfaro et al., 2014; Moriano and Alamprese, 2017, Goral et al., 2018). The melting behavior of the frozen yogurts is presented in Figure 2. The dripping of the first drop of melted frozen yogurts containing inulin required 8-10 minutes, whereas melting time of the first drop of frozen yogurts without inulin supplementation was appeared at less than 5 minutes. In addition, higher levels of inulin in CC frozen yogurts reduced melting rates as obviously seen in meltdown curves. The highest melting rate was recorded for the sample with inulin 5% and CC 15%, whereas the lowest melting rate was obtained from the sample with inulin 0% and CC 10%. Similar results were also reported by Akbari et al. (2016) Junyusen et al. (2017), Rezaei et al., (2014) and Isik et al. (2011). Goral et al. (2018) reported melting time of the first drop ranged between 16-25 minutes in coconut milk-based ice cream with different stabilizer addition, whereas Isik et al. (2011) observed the first drop that frozen yogurts added inulin and isomalt between 8.5-13.5 minutes. This means that components in frozen yogurts substantially affects the melting behavior of the products.

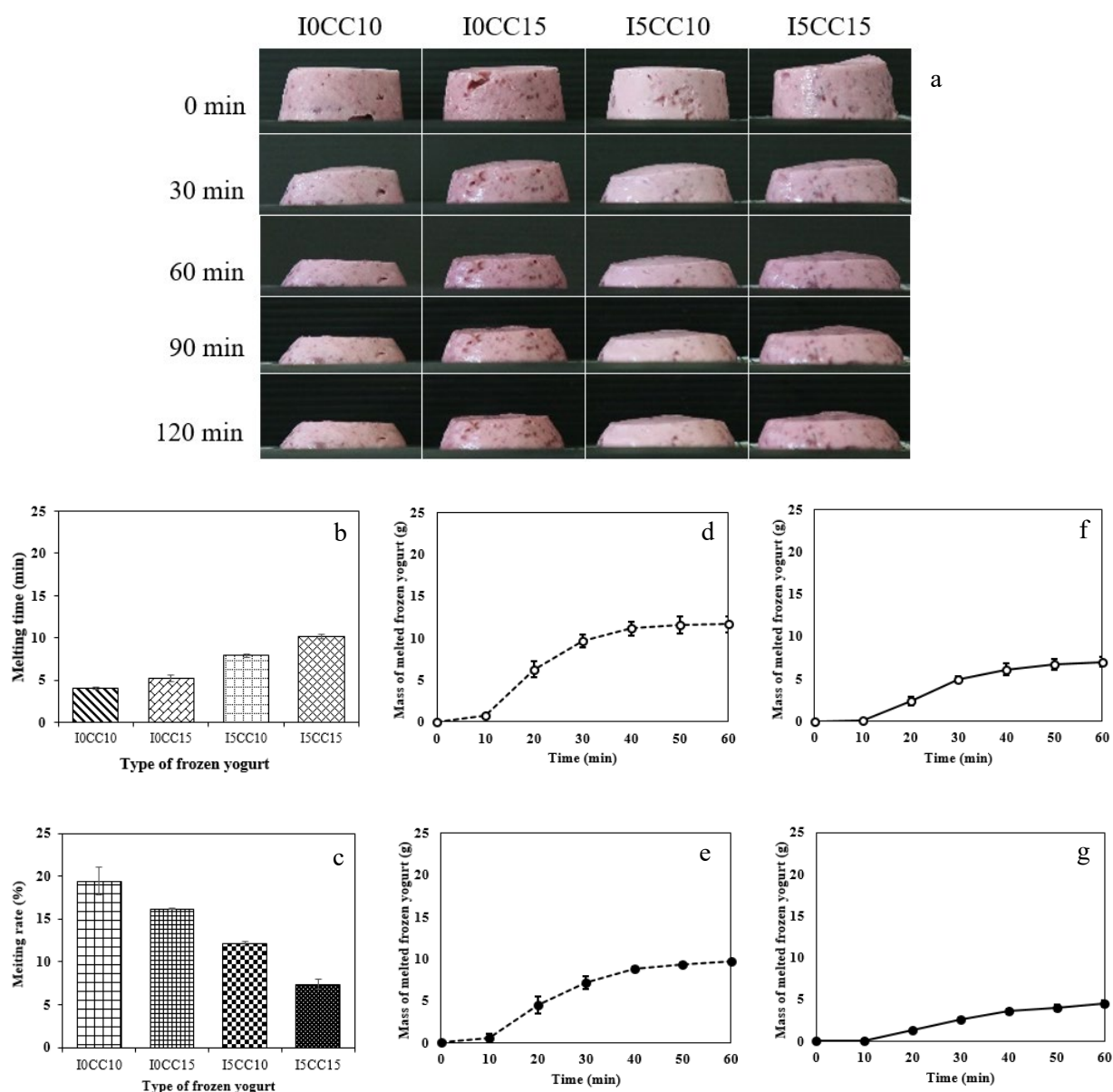


Figure 2. Melting profiles of frozen yogurts from different supplementation of inulin and CC contents; a) pictures taken during melting tests, b) the dripping of the first drop, c) melting rate and d) melted mass of frozen yogurts d) inulin content 0% and CC berry content 10%; I0CC10, e) inulin content 0% and CC berry content 15%; I0CC15, f) inulin content 5% and CC berry content 10%; I5CC10 and g) inulin content 5% and CC berry content 15%; I5CC15

### 3.3 Microbiological enumeration

Survivability of cultures is an important quality for frozen yogurt. Initial counts of lactic acid bacteria in the frozen yogurts from different supplementation of inulin and CC ranged between 6.29-6.72 log CFU/g. According to the sensorial evaluation, the sample with inulin 5% and CC 15% was monitored in order to study survivability of lactic acid bacteria in the frozen yogurt. Microbiological results revealed that LAB survival remained in the range of 6.58 to 5.90 log CFU/ g during 90 day-storage at -18 °C. LAB counts declined 0.68 log CFU/g compared to the initial counts. In the present study, only a slight reduction of LAB count was observed, although stress factors, e.g. sublethal injuries caused by freezing, the presence of oxygen in the product could affect the cell viability (Leando et al., 2013; Rezaei et al., 2014). LAB survival in this study could possibly indicate resistant to severe conditions of starter cultures and inulin supplementation could improve their survivability during freezing. These results are in agreement with previous reports by Muzammil et al. (2017), Hong and Marshall (2001) and Rezaei et al. (2014). The finding in this study confirmed that LAB in the frozen yogurt could remain viable in the CC frozen yogurt product and during frozen storage.

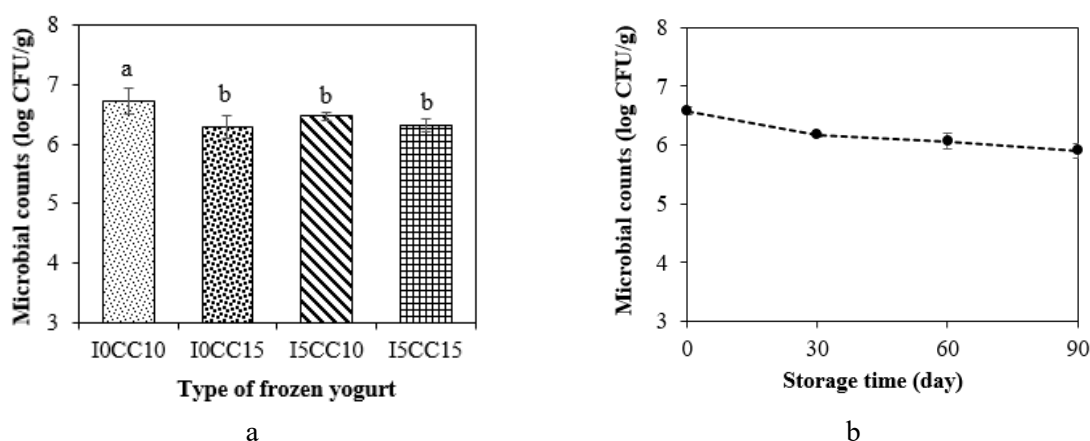


Figure 3. Initial viable counts of lactic acid bacteria in CC frozen yogurts from four treatments (a) and changes of viable counts in the frozen yogurt containing 5% inulin and 15% CC during storage at -18 °C (b), inulin content 0% and CC berry content 10%; I0CC10, inulin content 0% and CC berry content 15%; I0CC15, inulin content 5% and CC berry content 10%; I5CC10, and inulin content 5% and CC berry content 15%; I5CC15

### 3.4 Sensory analysis

Sensorial properties revealed the significant effect of supplementation of inulin and CC on the attributes of flavor, texture and overall preference in frozen yogurts ( $p \leq 0.05$ ). Hedonic scores of a texture attribute was significantly higher in the frozen yogurts containing higher levels of inulin contents compared with the frozen yogurts containing lower levels of inulin contents (Figure 4). Inulin supplementation in the frozen yogurts considerably improved the texture attribute of CC frozen yogurts. These results are in agreement with melting properties of the frozen yogurts as previously discussed. There is no significant difference in overall preference scores between the frozen yogurts with and without inulin supplementation, whereas CC supplementation was the factor statistically influencing the overall preference scores of the frozen yogurts. Frozen yogurts containing 15% CC attained higher hedonic scores in the sensorial attribute of overall preference compared with frozen yogurts containing 10% CC ( $p \leq 0.05$ ).

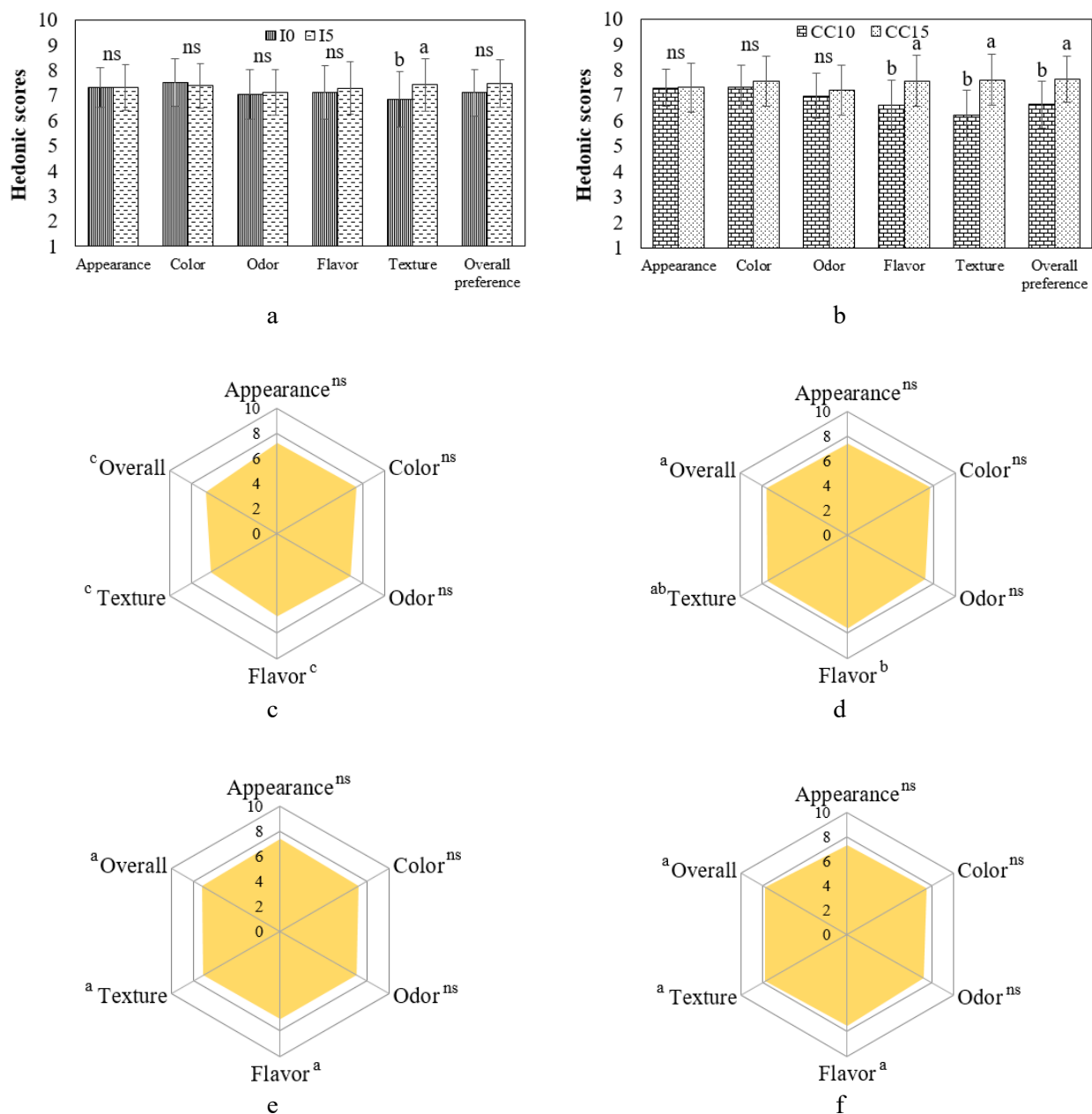


Figure 4. Effect of inulin a) and CC b) supplementation on sensory quality of frozen yogurts, c) inulin content 0% and CC berry content 10%, d) inulin content 0% and CC berry content 15%, e) inulin content 5% and CC berry content 10% and f) inulin content 5% and CC berry content 15% ns denotes means are not significantly different ( $p>0.05$ ) and means with different letters denote significantly different ( $p\leq 0.05$ ).

#### 4. CONCLUSION

This study suggests that inulin supplementation could prolong survival of lactic acid bacteria in CC frozen yogurt. Furthermore, inulin addition into the frozen yogurt mixture could elevate the melting times of the CC frozen yogurt. The conditions to achieve the appropriate production of frozen yogurt were supplementation of inulin and CC into the yogurt at the levels of 5 and 15%, respectively. Inulin and CC fruits have a potential to serve as frozen yogurt ingredients for a healthy diet delivering

multifunctional bioactive components, e.g. peptides, phytochemicals, prebiotics and live microorganisms.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge RMUTL for funding of this project, Prof. Dr. Pairote Wongputtisai for scientific advice and Prof. Supat Taivechasart for technical assistance. This material is based on work supported by ATRI, RMUTL.

## REFERENCES

- Alfaro, L., D. Hayes., C. Boeneke., Z. Xu., D. Bankston., P. J. Bechtel and S. Sathivel. 2015. Physical properties of a frozen yogurt fortified with a nano-emulsion containing purple rice bran oil. *LWT - Food Science and Technology* 62: 1184-1191.
- Akbari, M., M. H. Eskandari., M. Niakosari and A. Bedeltavana. 2016. The effect of inulin on the physicochemical properties and sensory attributes of low-fat ice cream. *International Dairy Journal* 57: 52-55.
- Arbuckle, W. S. 1986. *Ice cream*. Van Nostrand Reinhold. New York. 483 p.
- Aryana, K. J. and D. W. Olson. 2017. A 100-Year Review: Yogurt and other cultured dairy products. *Journal of Dairy Science* 100: 9987-10013.
- Bhadane, B.S. and R. V. Patil. 2017. Isolation, purification and characterization of antioxidative steroid derivative from methanolic extract of *Carissa carandas* (L.) leaves. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology* 10: 216-223.
- Bunning, A. 2017. Periodic graphics: The chemistry of frozen desserts. *Chemical and Engineering News* 95(29): pp 27.
- Chanasith, K., P. Paemonkol and S. Pooripakdee. 2017. Product of development of Karanda fruit (*Carissa Carandas* Linn.): sorbets and yogurt ice-cream. *Journal of Engineering and Applied Sciences* 12(8): 4687-4692.
- Chomsri, N., J. Yangprasert, P. Wongkeaw and K. Manowan. 2017. Morphological and physicochemical properties of karanda (*Carissa carandas* L.) at the ripening stage based on different clones. In *Proc. The 8th Rajamangala University of Technology International Conference (8th RMUTIC) "Creative RMUT and Sustainable Innovation for Thailand 4.0"*. IMPACT Muang Thong Thani Exhibition and Convention during 7-9 August 2017, Bangkok, Thailand. pp.135-141.
- Clarke, C. 2004. *The science of ice cream*. Royal Society of Chemistry. Cambridge. 187 p
- Criscio, T., A. Fratianni, R. Mignogna, L. Cinquanta, R. Coppola, E. Sorrentino and G. Panfili. 2010. Production of functional probiotic, prebiotic, and synbiotic ice creams. *Journal of Dairy Science* 93: 4555-4564.
- Das, K., R. Choudhary and K.A. Thompson-Witrick. 2019. Effects of new technology on the current manufacturing process of yogurt-to increase the overall marketability of yogurt. *LWT - Food Science and Technology* 108: 69-80.
- Feng, S., C.L. Saw., Y.K. Lee and D. Huang. 2008. Novel process of fermenting black soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) merrill] yogurt with dramatically reduced flatulence-causing oligosaccharides but enriched soy phytoalexins. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 56(21): 10078-10084.
- Giusti, M.M. and R.E. Wrolstad. 2005. *Characterization and Measurement of Anthocyanins by UV-Visible Spectroscopy*, pp. 19-31, In: Wrolstad, R.E., ed. *Handbook of Food Analytical Chemistry* (Vol 2): Pigment, Flavors, Texture and Bioactive Food Components. John Wiley and Sons. Inc., New Jersey.
- Góral, M., K. Kozłowicz., U. Pankiewicz., D. Góral., F. Kluza and A. Wójtowicz. 2018. Impact of stabilizers on the freezing process, and physicochemical and organoleptic properties of coconut milk-based ice cream. *LWT - Food Science and Technology* 92: 516-522.
- Iland, P., A. Ewart., A. Markides., J. Sitters and N. Bruer 2000. *Techniques for chemical analysis and quality monitoring during winemaking*. Patrick Iland Wine Promotions, Adelaide.
- Hong, S. H and R. T. Marshall. 2001. Natural exopolysaccharides enhance survival of lactic acid bacteria in frozen dairy desserts. *Journal of Dairy Science* 84:1367-1374.

- Intaramoree, S. and N. Chomsri. 2014. Miso produced from different Thai rice cultivars: physicochemical and sensory characteristics. pp. 487-495. In K. Boonlertnirun, ed., *The 5th Rajamangala University of Technology International Conference: The Technology and Innovation toward ASEAN*. Rajamangala University of Technology Suvarnabhumi, Phranakhon Si Ayutthaya, Thailand.
- Isik, U., D.Boyacioglu., E. Capanoglu and D. N. Erdil. 2011. Frozen yogurt with added inulin and isomalt. *Journal of Dairy Science*. 94: 1647-1656.
- Junyusen, T., G. Petnom and B. Chienwiboonsook. 2017. The effects of inulin on the physicochemical characteristics of reduced-fat ice cream. *Suranaree Journal of Science and Technology* 24(1): 13-22.
- Kaur, N and A. K. Gupta. 2002. Applications of inulin and oligofructose in health and nutrition. *Journal of Biosciences* 27(7): 703-714.
- Khatun, M., M. R. Habib., M. A. Rabbi., R. Amin., M. F. Islam., M. Nurujjaman., M. R. Karim and M.H. Rahman. 2017. Antioxidant, cytotoxic and antineoplastic effects of *Carissa carandas* Linn. Leaves. *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology* 69(7): 469-476.
- Leandro, E. S., E. A. Araujo., L. L. Conceicao., C. A. Moraes and A. F Carvalho. 2013. Survival of *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* UFV H2b20 in ice cream produced with different fat levels and after submission to stress acid and bile salts. *Journal of functional foods* 5: 503–507.
- Madhuri, S and S. E. Neelagund. 2019. Anti-oxidant, anti-diabetic activity and DNA damage inhibition activity of *Carissa carandas* fruit. *International journal of advance research and development* 4(1): 75-82.
- Marshall, R. T., H. D. Goff and R. W. Hartel. 2003. *Ice Cream*. 6th ed. Kluwer Academic/PlenumPubl., New York, NY.
- Mehmood, M.H., N. Anila., S. Begum., S. A. Syed., B. S. Siddiqui and A.H. Gilani, 2014. Pharmacological basis for the medicinal use of *Carissa carandas* in constipation and diarrhea. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 153: 359-367.
- Meilgaard, H., G. V. Civille and B. T. Carr. 2006. *Sensory evaluation techniques*. CRC Press. Boca Raton.
- Mena, B. and K. Aryana. 2018. Short communication: Lactose enhances bile tolerance of yogurt culture bacteria. *Journal of Dairy Science* 101: 1957-1959.
- Mohammad, M. and P. Ding. 2019. Physico-textural and cellular structure changes of *Carissa congesta* fruit during growth and development. *Scientia Horticulturae* 246: 380-389.
- Moriano, M. E and C. Alamprese. 2017. Honey, trehalose and erythritol as sucrose-alternative sweeteners for artisanal ice cream. A pilot study. *LWT - Food Science and Technology* 75: 329-334.
- Muzammil, H. S., B. Rasco., and S. Sablani. 2017. Effect of inulin and glycerol supplementation on physicochemical properties of probiotic frozen yogurt. *Food & nutrition research* 61(1): 1-7.
- Nielsen, S.S. 2017. *Food Analysis Laboratory Manual*. Springer. Lafayette, Indiana. 249 p.
- Patro-Golab, B., Shamir, R. and Szajewska, H. 2015. Yogurt for treating antibiotic-associated diarrhea: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrition* 31: 796-800.
- Pewlong, W., S. Sajjabut., J. Eamsiri and S. Chookaew. 2014. Evaluation of antioxidant activities, anthocyanins, total phenolic content, vitamin c content and cytotoxicity of *Carissa carandas* Linn. *Chiang Mai University Journal of Natural Sciences* 13(1): 509-517.
- Pinto, S. S., C. B. Fritzen-Freire., L. B. Muñoz., P. L. M. Barreto., E. S. Prudêncio and R. D. M. C. Amboni. 2012. Effects of the addition of microencapsulated *Bifidobacterium* BB-12 on the properties of frozen yogurt. *Journal of Food Engineering* 111: 563–569.
- Terpou, A., A. Papadaki., L. Bosnea., M. Kanellaki and N. Kopsahelis. 2019. Novel frozen yogurt production fortified with sea buckthorn berries and probiotics. *LWT - Food Science and Technology* 105: 242-249.
- Rezaei, R., K. Khomeiri., M. Aalami and M. Kashaninejad. 2014. Effect of inulin on the physicochemical properties, flow behavior and probiotic survival of frozen yogurt. *Journal of Food Science and Technology* 51(10): 2809–2814.
- Sarkar, R., A. Kundu., K. Banerjee and S. Saha. 2018. Anthocyanin composition and potential bioactivity of karonda (*Carissa carandas* L.) fruit: An Indian source of biocolorant. *LWT - Food Science and Technology* 93: 673-678.

- Singh, D., M. Singh., E. Yadav., N. Falls., D. S. Dangi., V. Kumar., P. W. Ramteke and A. Verma. 2018. Attenuation of diethylnitrosamine (DEN) – Induced hepatic cancer in experimental model of Wistar rats by *Carissa carandas* embedded silver nanoparticles. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 108: 757-765.
- Spínola, V., J. Pinto and P. C. Castilho. 2015. Identification and quantification of phenolic compounds of selected fruits from Madeira Island by HPLC-DAD–ESI-MSn and screening for their antioxidant activity. *Food Chemistry* 173: 14-30.
- Virmani, R., T. Virmani., C. Singh., G. Sorout and J. Gupta. 2017. Hidden Potential of Natural Herb *Carissa Carandas* (Karonda). *Pharmacy and Health Sciences* 3(2): 294-302.
- Wasilewska, E., D. Zlotkowska and B. Wroblewska. 2019. Yogurt starter cultures of *Streptococcus thermophilus* and *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* ameliorate symptoms and modulate the immune response in a mouse model of dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis. *Journal of Dairy Science* 102: 37-53.
- Weerawatanakorn, M. and M. Pan. 2016. Phytochemical components of *Carissa carandas* and the inhibitory effects of fruit juice on inducible nitric oxide synthase and cyclooxygenase-2. *Food Biochemistry* <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfbc.12343>.
- Wongputtisin, P., C. Khanongnuch., P. Pongpiachan and S. Lumyoung. 2007. Antioxidant activity improvement of soybean meal by microbial fermentation. *Research Journal of Microbiology* 2(7): 577-583.
- Yang, R., C. Wang., H. Ye., F. Gao., J. Cheng., T. Zhang and M. Guo. 2018. Effects of feeding hyperlipidemia rats with symbiotic oat-based frozen yogurt on serum triglycerides and cholesterol. *Food Science & Nutrition* 1–8.
- Yuenyongphutthakal, W., S. Khongsomphet and P. Weeraphae. 2012. Drying of Karanda (*Carissa carandas*) pomace and its tablet product. *KKU Science Journal* 40(3): 877-889.

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room C)

## [4-1330-C-04] Utilization of Banana Agricultural Waste: Effects of Processing Conditions on Properties of Unripe Banana (*Musa Cavendish*) Pulp and Peel Flours

\*Natthawuddhi Donlao<sup>1,2</sup>, Asia Perin<sup>1</sup>, Nasuha Bunyameen<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand(Thailand), 2. Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials Unit (IFP), Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand(Thailand))

Keywords: Antioxidant capacity, Banana peel flour, Banana pulp flour, Citric acid, Drying temperature, Resistant starch

Banana is one of the most important tropical fruits. Flour from green bananas contains a high amount of resistant starch that can reduce constipation, prevent colon cancer and provide benefit to the digestive system. Banana peel is an underused by-product which is known as a potential source of high dietary fiber, protein, essential amino acids, and total phenolic compounds. The objective of this study was to investigate the effects of citric acid pretreatments and drying temperatures on physical, chemical, and functional properties of unripe banana pulp and peel flours. Rejected green bananas (*Musa cavendish*) at the 2<sup>nd</sup> stage of maturity were obtained from Phaya Meng Rai Agricultural Limited Partnership in Phaya Meng Rai District, Chiang Rai, Thailand. Unripe bananas were washed with clean water and drained. Banana pulps and peels were then separated. The banana pulps and peels were pretreated with citric acid solution at different concentrations (i.e., 0.5, 0.7, and 1.0% w/v) and dried at different temperatures (i.e., 40, 60, and 80 °C). Moisture content, color, water holding capacity, and pasting properties of two flours were determined. Resistant starch of banana pulp flour and total polyphenol content and antioxidant activity of banana peel flour were also determined. In banana pulp flour, higher citric acid concentration and drying temperature resulted in a lower level of moisture content and water holding capacity. The resistant starch increased with increasing drying temperature. Highest peak viscosity was found at the condition of 0.7% citric acid pretreatment. In banana peel flours, total polyphenol content increased with increasing drying temperature. A higher concentration of the citric acid solution and lower drying temperature resulted in increasing  $L^*$  value. The highest value of antioxidant capacity was found in the sample dried at 60 °C. It is recommended that pretreating with 1.0% citric acid solution and drying at 80 °C can produce good quality of banana pulp flour. However, good quality of banana peel flour can be achieved by pretreating with 1.0% citric acid solution, followed by drying at 60 °C.

**[4-1330-D] Food Quality (2)**

Chair: Nurheni Sri Palupi (Bogor Agricultural University, Indonesia)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1330-D-01] Reducing Allergenicity of Soy Protein Isolate from Local Varieties of Soybean through Glycation with Lactose**

\*Nurheni Sri PALUPI<sup>1,2</sup>, Endang Prangdimurti<sup>1,2</sup>, Didah Nur Faridah<sup>1,2</sup>, Muhammad Hasriandy Asyhari<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Engineering and Technology, Bogor Agricultural University (Indonesia), 2. Southeast Asian Food and Agricultural Science and Technology (SEAFST) Center, Bogor Agricultural University (Indonesia), 3. Food Science Graduate Program, Graduate School, Bogor Agricultural University (Indonesia))

1:30 PM - 1:45 PM

**[4-1330-D-02] Nutritional Quality of Fertilized and Salted Philippine Mallard Duck (*Anas platyrhynchos* L.) Eggs Consumed in Victoria, Laguna, Philippines**

\*Lotis Escobin Mopera<sup>1</sup>, Pauline Saludo<sup>1</sup>, Floirendo Flores<sup>1</sup>, Ma. Josie Sumague<sup>1</sup>, Bryan Rey Oliveros<sup>1</sup>, Wilson Tan<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

1:45 PM - 2:00 PM

**[4-1330-D-03] Efficacy of 1-methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) Post-cutting Treatment on the Storage Quality of Fresh-cut 'Queen' Pineapple (*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr. cv. 'Queen')**

\*Meryl Ancheta Bernardino<sup>1</sup>, Katherine Anne Castillo Israel<sup>1</sup>, Edralina Serrano<sup>1</sup>, James Bryan Gandia<sup>1</sup>, Wella Absulio<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM

**[4-1330-D-04] Effect of Direct and Indirect Heating On Heat Stability of Goat Milk**

\*Souvia Rahimah<sup>1</sup> (1. Universitas Padjadjaran (Indonesia))

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM

**[4-1330-D] Food Quality (2)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1330-D-01] Reducing Allergenicity of Soy Protein Isolate from Local Varieties of Soybean through Glycation with Lactose**

\*Nurheni Sri PALUPI<sup>1,2</sup>, Endang Prangdimurti<sup>1,2</sup>, Didah Nur Faridah<sup>1,2</sup>, Muhammad Hasriandy Asyhari<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Engineering and Technology, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia), 2. Southeast Asian Food and Agricultural Science and Technology (SEAFST) Center, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia), 3. Food Science Graduate Program, Graduate School, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia))

Keywords: Allergenicity, Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Glycation degree, Soy protein isolate (SPI), SPI-lactose conjugate

Food allergy is a specific immunological response caused by allergens contained in food. Soybean is one of the eight type of food products that often cause allergies that can reduce its quality in term of safety aspect. The soybean processing can reduce the risk of allergies by modifying the structure of the soy protein so as to produce hypoallergenic food. Processing involving the Maillard reaction by conjugating proteins with reducing sugars has the potential to reduce allergenicity. This research aims to: (1) determine the degree of glycation based on the formation of soy protein isolates (SPI)-lactose conjugate and free amino acid; (2) determine the molecular weight profile of SPI and SPI-lactose conjugate; and (3) analyze the allergenicity of SPI-lactose conjugate compared to SPI. Protein isolation was carried out by precipitation of soybean protein of Anjasmoro and Grobogan varieties at their isoelectric point by pH arrangement. Then the SPI was reacted with lactose under pH 9.5 and 95°C for 60 minutes. Determination of glycation degree of SPI-lactose conjugate was carried out using two methods, namely thiobarbituric acid reactive substances (TBARS) method and Bradford method for free amino acid. The protein molecular weight profile was analyzed using the SDS-PAGE electrophoresis method. Alergenicity of SPI and SPI-lactose conjugate were analyzed quantitatively using the Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) method. The results showed that the higher protein content in SPI cause higher glycation degree of the SPI-lactose conjugate. SDS-PAGE electrophoresis results showed that the molecular weight profiles of Anjasmoro and Grobogan SPI were 11.3-144.2 kDa and 10.7-159.0 kDa. The glycation process can eliminate or reduce the intensity of protein bands that are suspected to be the major allergen proteins in soybeans, namely Gly m Bd 60K, Gly m Bd 30K or P34, and Gly m Bd 28K. The glycation reaction can reduce allergenicity in local varieties soybeans (Anjasmoro and Grobogan) by 43.12% and 29.85%.

# Reducing Allergenicity of Soy Protein Isolate from Local Varieties of Soybean through Glycation with Lactose

Nurheni Sri Palupi<sup>1,2)\*</sup>, Endang Prangdimurti<sup>1,2)</sup>, Didah Nur Faridah<sup>1,2)</sup>, dan Muhammad Hasriandy Asyhari<sup>3)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup>Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Engineering and Technology, Bogor Agricultural University

<sup>2)</sup>Southeast Asian Food and Agricultural Science and Technology (SEAFAST) Center, Bogor Agricultural University

<sup>3)</sup>Food Science Graduate Program, Graduate School, Bogor Agricultural University

\*Corresponding Author: email: [hnpalupi@yahoo.com](mailto:hnpalupi@yahoo.com)

## ABSTRACT

Food allergy is a specific immunological response caused by allergens contained in food. Soybean is one of the eight type of food products that often cause allergies that can reduce its quality in term of safety aspect. The soybean processing can reduce the risk of allergies by modifying the structure of the soy protein so as to produce hypoallergenic food. Processing involving the Maillard reaction by conjugating proteins with reducing sugars has the potential to reduce allergenicity. This research aims to: (1) determine the degree of glycation based on the formation of soy protein isolates (SPI)-lactose conjugate and free amino acid; (2) determine the molecular weight profile of SPI and SPI-lactose conjugate; and (3) analyze the allergenicity of SPI-lactose conjugate compared to SPI. Protein isolation was carried out by precipitation of soybean protein of Anjasmoro and Grobogan varieties at their isoelectric point by pH arrangement. Then the SPI was reacted with lactose under pH 9.5 and 95°C for 60 minutes. Determination of glycation degree of SPI-lactose conjugate was carried out using two methods, namely thiobarbituric acid reactive substances (TBARS) method and Bradford method for free amino acid. The protein molecular weight profile was analyzed using the SDS-PAGE electrophoresis method. Allergenicity of SPI and SPI-lactose conjugate were analyzed quantitatively using the Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) method. The results showed that the higher protein content in SPI cause higher glycation degree of the SPI-lactose conjugate. SDS-PAGE electrophoresis results showed that the molecular weight profiles of Anjasmoro and Grobogan SPI were 11.3-144.2 kDa and 10.7-159.0 kDa. The glycation process can eliminate or reduce the intensity of protein bands that are suspected to be the major allergen proteins in soybeans, namely Gly m Bd 60K, Gly m Bd 30K or P34, and Gly m Bd 28K. The glycation reaction can reduce allergenicity in local varieties soybeans (Anjasmoro and Grobogan) by 43.12% and 29.85%.

**Keywords:** allergenicity, Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), glycation degree, soy protein isolate (SPI), SPI-lactose conjugate

**[4-1330-D] Food Quality (2)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1330-D-02] Nutritional Quality of Fertilized and Salted Philippine Mallard Duck (*Anas platyrhynchos* L.) Eggs Consumed in Victoria, Laguna, Philippines**

\*Lotis Escobin Mopera<sup>1</sup>, Pauline Saludo<sup>1</sup>, Floirendo Flores<sup>1</sup>, Ma. Josie Sumague<sup>1</sup>, Bryan Rey Oliveros<sup>1</sup>, Wilson Tan<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

Keywords: Philippine Mallard Duck, Fertilized Duck Eggs, Salted Duck Eggs, Nutritional Quality

Duck industry is considered as the second largest in the Philippine poultry industry that contributes to farmer's income through egg and meat production. Ducks are mainly raised for the production of boiled fertilized eggs known locally as *balut* and salted duck eggs. The recent increase in the demand and consumption of these commodities because of diet diversification and utilization, fostered the growth in the duck industry as well as assure sustainable supply of the raw materials for utilization in processing *balut* and salted eggs. To help establish standards for both the quality and safety of *balut* and salted egg, the nutritional property of these two commodities was evaluated in one of the popular towns known to produce *balut* and salted duck eggs. Proximate, mineral and fatty acid analyses of *balut* and salted eggs were done. Both *balut* and salted duck eggs were found to contain considerable amount of protein and calories at 11% and 100%, respectively. In general, the major fatty acids found in duck eggs are oleic acid (C18:1), myristic acid (C14:0) and linolenic acid (C18:2). Salted eggs contained more oleic acid (52.18%) while *balut* has more myristic acid (26.30%). Salted eggs showed higher sodium content as affected by the clay-salt curing process. However, the level of salt still conforms within the recommended nutrient intake for sodium. This study contributes in addressing research gaps in the lack of information for standards and marketing distribution of these products as well as provide information on the nutritional comparison with similar commodities.

## **Nutritional Quality of Fertilized and Salted Philippine Mallard Duck (*Anas platyrhynchos* L.) Eggs Consumed in Victoria, Laguna, Philippines**

Lotis Mopera<sup>1\*</sup>, Pauline Saludo<sup>1</sup>, Floirendo Flores<sup>1</sup>, Ma. Josie Sumague<sup>1</sup>,  
Bryan Rey Oliveros<sup>1</sup>, Wilson Tan<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science,  
University of the Philippines Los Baños, Philippines

\*Corresponding author: lemopera@up.edu.ph

### **ABSTRACT**

Duck industry is considered as the second largest in the Philippine poultry industry that contributes to farmer's income through egg and meat production. Ducks are mainly raised for the production of boiled fertilized eggs known locally as *balut* and salted duck eggs. The recent increase in the demand and consumption of these commodities because of diet diversification and utilization, fostered the growth in the duck industry as well as assure sustainable supply of the raw materials for utilization in processing *balut* and salted eggs. To help establish standards for both the quality and safety of *balut* and salted egg, the nutritional property of these two commodities was evaluated in one of the popular towns known to produce *balut* and salted duck eggs. Proximate, mineral and fatty acid analyses of *balut* and salted eggs were done. Both *balut* and salted duck eggs were found to contain considerable amount of protein and calories at 11% and 100%, respectively. In general, the major fatty acids found in duck eggs are oleic acid (C18:1), myristic acid (C14:0) and linolenic acid (C18:2). Salted eggs contained more oleic acid (52.18%) while *balut* has more myristic acid (26.30%). Salted eggs showed higher sodium content as affected by the clay-salt curing process. However, the level of salt still conforms within the recommended nutrient intake for sodium. This study contributes in addressing research gaps in the lack of information for standards and marketing distribution of these products as well as provide information on the nutritional comparison with similar commodities.

**Keywords:** Philippine Mallard Ducks, Fertilized Duck Eggs, Salted Eggs, Nutritional Quality

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Processing and consumption of duck eggs has long been done in Asian countries particularly in China, South Korea, Bangladesh, Thailand, Vietnam, Lao, Malaysia, Singapore and Philippines (Tang et al., 2019; Ahmad et al., 2017; Ganesan et al., 2014; Chang and Dagaas, 2004). Apart from its importance as an integral part of the food culture in these countries, duck eggs were also reported as a good source of protein and other nutrients and is regarded as a food with high nutritional quality (Ahmad et al., 2017; Al-Obaidi and Al-Shadeedi, 2016). People eat duck eggs for its high nutritional value because of the optimal composition of essential amino acids and the considerable composition of fatty acids with a high percentage of polyunsaturated fatty acids and a favorable ratio of omega 6- to omega 3-fatty acids. In addition, it is economical as well as quick and easy to prepare and serve.

In the Philippines, the duck industry contributes to 20.32% of the 55.4 billion peso contribution of the poultry industry in the country's Gross Domestic Product (GDP) (PSA, 2019). The duck egg volume of production reached a total of 46.61 thousand metric tons in 2019 (PSA, 2019). This volume grew by 2.60 percent relative to its previous year's level of 45.43 thousand metric tons (PSA, 2019). In general, about 87% of the total duck egg production is processed into *balut* (fertilized duck egg embryo), 7% to salted eggs and the remaining 6% for other duck egg products like century eggs and *penoy* (Chang & Dagaas, 2004).

In terms of production and processing of duck eggs, the town of Victoria in the province of Laguna was dubbed as the "Duck Raising Center of the Philippines" (Atienza et al., 2015). According to the Department of Agriculture (2003), the duck industry in Victoria is a 5.5 billion peso industry which contributes a total duck egg production of 2.5 billion pesos. The town is known for its duck products which include meat and eggs, particularly *balut* and salted egg.

*Balut* is produced by incubating fertilized duck egg at 40-42.5°C with high humidity. After 18 days, a partially developed embryo can be seen during candling. These "embryonated eggs" are harvested, boiled and sold as *balut*. *Balut* is known to be good but inexpensive source of protein and calcium (Magat, 2002)

along with other nutrients as stated in the Philippine Composition Table (FNRI, 1997). In practice, the infertile eggs can either be processed to salted egg, century egg or *penoy*.

Salted egg is produced by brining or by curing in clay. In most duck farms in the Philippines, curing in clay is often used. This method involves coating duck eggs with a mixture of clay and salt then stored indoors at room temperature for 18 days. After curing, salted eggs are boiled for 20-30 mins prior to consumption. Some producers cover the egg shell with red food colorings or markings for salted eggs to differentiate them from fresh eggs and other egg products as part of the marketing strategy for this egg product.

Both *balut* and salted duck eggs are consumed based on the fact that eggs, in general, are good sources of protein and fat. It also contains dietary macro-minerals (Ca, P, Na, K, Mg) and trace minerals (Fe, Zn, Cu, Mn) (FNRI, 1997). Duck eggs, as in the case of *balut* and salted eggs, are preferred over hen eggs because of its larger size (about 30% bigger) and higher nutritional value which is attributed to higher fat content found in duck eggs (Ahmad et al., 2017). This is because duck eggs contain relatively less water and higher percentage of proteins and fats in the yolk, albumen and total contents of egg as compared to chicken eggs (Rahman et al., 2010).

Variability in the nutritional composition of eggs are dependent on several factors. More often, it is affected by the kind of nutrients fed to the animal. In the Philippines, the feeds for the ducks are normally supplemented with other agricultural products found within the vicinity or location of the duck farms. Another factor that affects the quality of nutrients in duck eggs is the manner of processing. Processing can alter the nutritional composition of the eggs (Ganesan et al., 2014). Thus, it is important to maintain the nutritional quality of the duck eggs even after processing. The maintenance of the egg quality from the time of their production till their delivery to the final consumer is of great importance (Rahman et al., 2010). Information on nutritional composition of duck specifically from the town of Victoria can be a valuable information especially on the marketing strategy of the community involved in processing of the duck eggs from the duck farms in this area. Apart from its economic value, it is necessary to know the nutritional quality of duck eggs for consumer's satisfaction. In addition, the data that was generated from this study on

the nutritional quality can be a benchmark for other localities engaged in duck production and processing, particularly, *balut* and salted duck eggs in the Philippines as well as other countries in Asia engaged in duck production and processing. Thus, a comparative study on the total nutritional quality and value of fresh, fertilized and salted duck eggs from Victoria, Laguna, Philippines were explored.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Egg Samples**

Convenience sampling was employed in the selection of egg samples from outlet stores in Victoria, Laguna from May to July 2018. *Balut* eggs were immediately boiled for 45 mins. All eggs samples were carefully cracked, shells removed and homogenized in the Osterizer blender prior to analysis. Additional sample preparation were done in accordance with succeeding analyses.

### **2.2 Determination of Proximate and Nutrient Composition of Duck Eggs**

**Proximate Analysis.** Proximate analysis such as moisture, protein, fat, ash and carbohydrate were determined according to AOAC method (2000). Moisture content was determined by oven drying at  $105 \pm 5^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Protein content ( $\times 6.25$ ) was determined by Kjeldahl method as stated in AOAC (2000). The fat content was determined by Soxhlet method. Ash was determined by incineration of the dried sample at  $600^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 5 h (AOAC, 2000). The carbohydrate content was computed as nitrogen free extract (NFE) by subtracting the moisture, protein, fat and ash content.

**2.3 Mineral Analysis.** Egg samples were hydrolyzed by wet ashing (AOAC, 2000) using strong acids: nitric acid ( $\text{HNO}_3$ ), perchloric acid ( $\text{HClO}_4$ ) and hydrochloric acid ( $\text{HCl}$ ) prior to mineral analysis. Atomic absorption spectrophotometry was used to quantify the minerals in all samples. All mineral concentrations were reported in parts per million (ppm).

**2.4 Fatty Acid Profile of Oils extracted from Duck Eggs.** Petroleum ether was used to extract oils from egg samples by shaking for 1 h. The extracted oils were placed in vials for storage in the freezer until analysis. Oil samples were submitted to the Central Analytical Services Laboratory, National Institute

for Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, (BIOTECH-UPLB) for fatty acid profiling against fatty acid methyl ester standards using Gas Chromatograph (AOAC 969.33; 963.22, 2000).

## 2.5 Statistical Analysis

All of the experiments were performed in triplicates, and the results are expressed as means  $\pm$  SD. Statistical analyses were performed using the Student's t-test. Differences were considered significant at  $P < 0.05$ . Means are compared using T-test at  $P < 0.05\%$ .

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Proximate Composition of Fresh Duck Eggs, *Balut* and Salted Eggs

Nutritional quality is often associated with the amount of basic nutrients found in certain food products. Carbohydrate, fat and protein content in most food are used as indices whether certain food items are important sources of those particular nutrients. In general, eggs are known for its protein, fat and mineral content. However, it also contains other nutrients such as carbohydrate, free amino acids and vitamins.

Proximate composition of duck eggs are shown in Table 1. Ash content in food materials is often use as an index of the mineral content. Previous studies (Ahmad et al. 2017; Zhao et al., 2014; Ganesan et al., 2014) have reported ash content of duck eggs in both fresh and salted eggs. The amount of ash obtained ranged from 1.01-1.87%, these values were comparable to the ash content from duck eggs as reported by Ahmad et al. (2017).

Moisture content of *balut* ( $65.95 \pm 0.06\%$ ) was significantly lower compared to fresh duck egg ( $72.19 \pm 0.32\%$ ) and salted egg ( $72.74 \pm 0.83$ ). Moisture loss in *balut* can be attributed to the longer processing time (45mins) compared to salted eggs (25mins). Processing lowers the moisture content of duck eggs, a phenomenon, also observed in other food and agricultural products. Further, prolonged heat treatment causes slight shrinking of the contents of eggs. *Balut* is also found to contain higher amount of fiber ( $4.33 \pm 0.28\%$ ) due to the partially developed feathers of the embryo. The presence of the

underdeveloped duck embryo is characteristic to fertile duck eggs incubated for about 16-18 days or even 20 days in other countries.

Processing alters the protein composition. This was observed in the amount of protein before and after processing of the duck eggs. In this study, duck eggs were found to be an extensive source of protein but the protein content of both *balut* and salted eggs used in this study decreased during processing. The values obtained ranged from 11.49 to 15.54 %, the latter was exhibited by the fresh duck eggs. These values were comparable to that reported by Dirwan-Muchlis and Nurcholis (2019). At the cellular level, high temperature increases the kinetic energy of protein molecules that leads to their denaturation and later to the formation of stronger covalent bonds with other protein molecules. The previously attached water molecules to the proteins are now released resulting in moisture loss and hardened egg contents. From  $15.54 \% \pm 3.73$  proteins in fresh eggs, only  $11.89 \pm 1.28\%$  and  $11.49 \pm 2.29\%$  for *balut* and salted eggs, respectively, were retained after processing. During protein degradation, proteins are broken down to their primary structures in the form of amino acids. Some amino acids form volatile compounds under alkali conditions which might have also transferred to the curing solution (Zhao et al., 2014), as in the case of salted eggs.

On the other hand, higher amounts of lipids are observed in salted eggs ( $10.15 \pm 0.11\%$ ). Lipids in eggs exist as low-density lipoproteins (LDL) in the yolk plasma (Gilbert, 1971). During clay-curing, sodium chloride (NaCl) leads to dehydration and destruction of LDL structures. Some of the lipids of the cooked yolk become free (Lai et al., 1997) and contributed to the total fat obtained as shown in Table 1.

However, contrary to the results presented by Wang et al. (2014) that the fat content in eggs can be reduced to 0.61% by salting, this study showed that the fat content of the salted duck eggs had a significant increase in fat content compared to fresh duck egg and *balut*.

Table 1. Proximate composition of fresh, *balut*, and salted duck eggs.

<b>Composition*, %</b>	<b>Fresh Egg</b>	<b><i>Balut</i></b>	<b>Salted Egg</b>
Moisture	72.19 ± 0.32 <sup>a</sup>	65.95 ± 0.06 <sup>b</sup>	72.74 ± 0.83 <sup>a</sup>
Fat	4.49 ± 0.47 <sup>b</sup>	4.01 ± 0.19 <sup>b</sup>	10.15 ± 0.11 <sup>a</sup>
Crude Fiber	2.42 ± 0.19	4.33 ± 0.28 <sup>a</sup>	1.07 ± 1.11
Protein	15.54 ± 3.73 <sup>a</sup>	11.89 ± 1.28 <sup>b</sup>	11.49 ± 2.29 <sup>b</sup>
Ash	1.28 ± 0.13	1.63 ± 0.42	1.01 ± 0.13

\*Means with the same superscript are not significantly different from each other at P < 0.05.

### 3.2 Mineral Composition of *Balut* and Salted Eggs

Table 2 shows the amount of trace minerals of fresh, *balut* or salted egg. Results indicated that processing into *balut* and salted egg does not significantly affect the amount of minerals found in duck eggs. In particular, magnesium (Mg), zinc (Zn), copper (Cu) and manganese (Mn), ranged from 0.16-0.24mg/100g, 0.04-0.06mg/100g, 0.01-0.11mg/100g and 2-4µg/100g, respectively. Results, further exhibited that iron (Fe), was present at higher concentration in *balut* (0.51mg/100g) compared to fresh duck and salted eggs. The iron content however, is lower than the amount reported by Ganesan et al. (2014). Potassium is mostly lost during cooking, as manifested by its low concentration in *balut* (1.85mg/100g). In the case of salted eggs, curing played an important role in the concentration of inorganic minerals. Significant amounts of K (4.57mg/100g), Na (13.28mg/100g), and Ca (4.07mg/100g) were observed for salted eggs as shown in Table 2. The clay-salt mixture provided a barrier to minimize mineral losses in duck eggs while allowing minerals from the mixture to penetrate the egg shell and migrate into the eggs. In general, the mineral content of the duck eggs used in this study were ten times lower compared to previous studies reported (Durwan Muchalis and Nuchalis, 2019; Ahmad et al., 2019; Ganesan et al., 2014).

Table 2. Mineral composition of duck eggs.

Minerals (mg/100g)*	Fresh Eggs	<i>Balut</i>	Salted Eggs
P	4.44 ± 0.36 <sup>a</sup>	4.92 ± 0.11 <sup>a</sup>	3.76 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>
K	3.92 ± 0.02 <sup>b</sup>	1.85 ± 0.02 <sup>c</sup>	4.57 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>
Na	5.04 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	1.24 ± 0.05 <sup>c</sup>	13.28 ± 0.02 <sup>a</sup>
Ca	3.61 ± 0.00 <sup>b</sup>	3.47 ± 0.02 <sup>b</sup>	4.07 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>
Fe	0.14 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>	0.51 ± 0.02 <sup>a</sup>	0.10 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>
Mg	0.29 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	0.16 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>	0.24 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>
Mn	0.002 ± 0.0006 <sup>a</sup>	-	0.004 <sup>a</sup>
Zn	0.04 <sup>a</sup>	0.06 <sup>a</sup>	0.04 <sup>a</sup>
Cu	0.01 <sup>b</sup>	0.01 <sup>b</sup>	0.11 ± 0.01 <sup>a</sup>

\*Means with the same superscript are not significantly different from each other at P < 0.05.

### 3.3 Nutritional Value of *Balut* and Salted Eggs

Duck eggs weigh about 65 g on the average and provide 79-91 kcal based from the results presented in Table 3. Protein was found to provide 7-10g/65g or 4-10% of the recommended dietary allowance for adults (FNRI, 1997). This value means that duck eggs are considered as a good source of protein.

Additional recommendation of the Food and Nutrition Research institute (PDRI, 2015) for adult male 19-39 years of age, is to limit the sodium intake to <2 g and increase the intake of potassium to about 3, 510 mg in adult. Table 3 shows that salted eggs exhibited the highest sodium intake per serving which is estimated at 863 mg/65 g. Potassium, on the other hand, was computed at 297 mg/ 65 g of duck eggs. High salt content for salted egg is as expected because of the processing method used to produce these products. In related studies, salt content in salted eggs in general, ranged from 7-10% after curing for 15- 30 days (Wang, 2017).

However, the estimated cholesterol content of salted eggs is 202.00 mg as calculated based from a study conducted by Aziz et al. (2012). The cholesterol content of duck egg with 60 g average weight yolk

proportion is 186.46 mg. In the Nutritional Guidelines for the Prevention of Heart Diseases and Diabetes Mellitus (FNRI-DOST, 2002), it was stated that the dietary cholesterol should be less than 300 mg/day. With the estimated cholesterol content, duck egg already provides 67% of the recommended dietary cholesterol.

Therefore, inclusion of duck eggs, particularly salted eggs, should be done in moderation due to its big contribution to dietary cholesterol and minimal contribution to mineral intake.

Table 3. Composition (per serving size of 65g) of fresh and processed duck eggs.

<b>Components</b>	<b>Fresh Eggs</b>	<b><i>Balut</i></b>	<b>Salted Eggs</b>
Total Fat, g	3	3	7
Total Carbohydrates, g	3	8	2
Fiber, g	2	3	0.6
Protein, g	10	8	7
Calories, kcal	80	90	100
Na, mg	3.3	0.8	8.6
K, mg	2.5	1.2	3.0

### 3.4 Fatty Acid Composition of *Balut* and Salted Eggs

The amount of fatty acids is affected by the nutrients incorporated in the feeds given to ducks. Duck eggs are found to contain more unsaturated fatty acids than saturated ones. The major fatty acids in egg lipids are oleic, myristic and linoleic acids found in duck eggs from Victoria, Laguna, Philippines are shown in Table 4. Salted eggs had the highest amount of oleic acid (51.57%); *balut* has more myristic acid (26.30%). Linoleic acid is found to decrease after processing from 12.52% in fresh eggs to 10% in processed eggs (10.34% in *balut* and 10.04% in salted eggs). This is in contrast to that reported by Men et al. (2015)

wherein palmitoleic acid and linoleic acid took a greater proportion in the unsaturated free fatty acids, and their contents increased during the pickling period of salted duck eggs.

Myristic and lauric acid are strongly correlated with higher cholesterol levels (German & Dillard, 2010). Combined myristic and lauric acid for duck eggs range from 27.28 – 29.34%. This should be considered in the consumption and inclusion of duck eggs in the diet.

Table 4. Fatty acids in duck eggs as compared to coconut oil.

<b>Fatty acid</b> <b>(% distribution)</b>	<b>Fresh Egg</b>	<b>Salted egg</b>	<b><i>Balut</i></b>
C10:0	0.58	0.46	0.69
C12:0	2.29	4.24	1.58
C14:0	26.27	25.10	26.20
C16:0	2.15	1.31	0.59
C18:0	2.88	ND	3.62
C18:1	46.93	52.18	51.57
C18:2	12.52	10.34	10.04

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Processing into salted eggs and *balut* has significantly affected the nutritional value of fresh duck eggs, including but not limited to their proximate composition and nutritional contents. Proteins, compared to other macronutrients, underwent the most biochemical and structural changes during processing. *Balut* and salted eggs provide more energy than fresh duck eggs based on the results of this study. Curing of eggs in clay-salt does not increase sodium levels in the salted eggs that could pose a health issues, however, consumption of these eggs must be done in moderation since they contain high levels of cholesterol.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study was conducted under the auspices of the Department of Science and Technology – Philippine Council for Agriculture, Aquatic and Natural Resources Research and Development (DOST-PCAARRD) under the program Philippine Duck Industry-Focused Technology, Innovations and Knowledge for Livelihood, Income and Food Supply Enhancement (ITIK for LIFE) Program, Project 3. Duck Egg and Meat Products Processing Innovations.

#### REFERENCES

- AHMAD I, ALAM MJ, SAJEDUL HAQUE M AND MAMDUD M.A.A. 2017. Proximate Analysis and Assessment the Physical Characteristics of Different Types of Duck Eggs in Bangladesh. Journal of Engineering and Science Research 1(2): 38-42.
- ATIENZA LM, RODRIGUEZ MG, BABILONIA DR, GUIMARY M, REBANCOS C. 2015. Food Safety Study of Duck Eggs Produced Along Laguna Lake Areas, Philippines. J Nutr Food Sci S3: 005. doi:10.4172/2155-9600.S3-005.
- AOAC. Association of Official Analytical Chemists. 1999. Official Methods of Analysis 16<sup>th</sup> ed. Gaithersburg: Association of Official Analytical Chemists, Inc.
- AOAC. Association of Official Analytical Chemists. 2000. Official Methods of Analysis, 17<sup>th</sup> ed. Arlington, VA: Association of Official Analytical Chemists, Inc.

AZIZ Z, CYRIAC S, BEENA V, PHILOMINA PT. 2012. Comparison of cholesterol content in chicken, duck and quail eggs. J. Vet. Anim.Sci. 2012. 43 : 64-66.

DAGAAS CT, CHANG, HS. 2004. The Philippine duck industry: issues and research needs. [Working Papers](#) 12904, University of New England, School of Economics.

DIRWAN MUCHLIS and NURCHOLIS. 2019. The Effect of Deer Oil Supplementation on the Quality of Salted Egg, International Journal of Civil Engineering and Technology (IJCET) 10 (1), pp. 403–411. <http://www.iaeme.com/IJCET/issues.asp?JType=IJCET&VType=10&IType=1>.

FOOD AND NUTRITION RESEARCH INSTITUTE - DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. 2002. Nutritional Guidelines for the Prevention of Heart Diseases and Diabetes Mellitus. Taguig City: FNRI-DOST.

FOOD AND NUTRITION RESEARCH INSTITUTE-DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. 2015. Philippine Dietary Reference Intake 2015. Summary of Recommendations. Taguig City: FNRI-DOST

GANESAN P, KAEWMANEE T, BENJAKUL S, AND BAHARIN BS. 2014. Comparative Study on the Nutritional Value of Pidan and Salted Duck Egg. Korean Journal of Food Science An. 34 (1) : 1-6. DOI <http://dx.doi.org/10.5851/kosfa.2014.34.1.1>.

GERMAN JB, DILLARD CJ. 2010. Saturated fats: a perspective from lactation and milk composition. *Lipids*. 2010;45(10):915–923.

GILBERT AB. 1971. The egg: its physical and chemical aspects. In *The Physiology of the Domestic Fowl*. Vol. 3 ed. DJ Bell BM Freeman. Academic Press, London, pp. 1379-1409.

LAI KM, CHUNG WH, JAO CL, HSU KC. 2010. Oil exudation and histological structures of duck egg yolks during brining. *Poultry Science* 89:738-744.

MAGAT M. 2002. Balut: "Fertilized Duck Eggs and Their Role in Filipino Culture" *Western Folklore* 61 (1) :63-96. URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/1500289> Accessed: 14-01-2016 14:42.

MEN L, YE S, QINGFEI D, DI Z, HUAZHENG C, GE Z . 2015. Effect of pickling temperature and concentration of salt solution on lipid of duck egg yolk . *Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering* 31(18): 281-288.

RAHMAN MM, KHAN MJ, CHOWDHURY MD AND AKBAR MA. 2010. Effect of Feed Supplementation on Chemical Composition of Duck Eggs in Coastal Areas of Bangladesh. *Bangladesh Journal of Animal Science* 39(1&2) : 163 – 169.

TANG, Q & LI-CHAN, EUNICE & K BYRNE, S & CHENG, KIMBERLY. 2019. Effect of Storage temperature on sensory and microbiological quality of duck balut eggs. Conference Proceedings: XXIII World Poultry Congress, At Brisbane, Australia

WANG Y, ZHENG H , LI Y, LI B , CHEN Y. 2014. One step procedure for desalting salty egg white and preparing fat analogue and its application in mayonnaise. *Food Hydrocolloids*. Doi: 10.1016/j.foodhyd.2014.11.007.

ZHAO Y, TU Y, XU M, LI J, DU H. 2014. Physicochemical and nutritional characteristics of preserved duck egg white. Poultry Science 30:3130-3137.

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room D)

### [4-1330-D-03] Efficacy of 1-methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) Post-cutting Treatment on the Storage Quality of Fresh-cut ‘Queen’ Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*(L.) Merr. cv. ‘Queen’ )

\*Meryl Ancheta Bernardino<sup>1</sup>, Katherine Anne Castillo Israel<sup>1</sup>, Edralina Serrano<sup>1</sup>, James Bryan Gandia<sup>1</sup>, Wella Absulio<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

Keywords: visual quality rating, 1-MCP, ethylene suppressant, fresh-cuts, Queen pineapple

The efficacy of 1-methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) applied as a post-cutting treatment on freshcut ‘Queen’ pineapple was determined in order to assess its potential to maintain the storage quality of fresh-cut ‘Queen’ pineapple, a major Philippine variety. 1-MCP at a concentration of 1  $\mu\text{L} \cdot \text{L}^{-1}$  was applied as post-cutting treatment by injecting the gas into packed fresh-cut ‘Queen’ pineapples in polypropylene tray overwrapped with LDPE stretchable film. The packed fruits were stored at 5 °C and monitored for headspace gas concentrations (ethylene, CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>), visual quality deterioration parameters and microbial deterioration indicators. 1-MCP was found to effectively elicit its ethylene inhibiting action as shown by lowered headspace ethylene by about 40% at day 4 storage. Headspace CO<sub>2</sub> levels were likewise lowered by 1-MCP to about 50% at day 2 while higher headspace O<sub>2</sub> levels were generally obtained which had the highest increase at day 2 (about 18%) which created an improved modified atmosphere condition inside the package compared with the control. No significant effects on the visual quality were noted throughout storage. Color differences were however observed, with 1-MCP treatments having significantly higher lightness values and higher hue values at day 2. 1-MCP did not affect the microbial growth (aerobic bacteria, acid-forming bacteria, yeasts and molds, coliforms) on the samples during storage. Aerobic bacteria count was slightly lower than the control at day 3. The fresh-cut pineapple packaged in the manner described had a shelf-life of 3 days based on the microbial limits set by EU countries which is log 7 cfu/mL aerobic plate count. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study which demonstrated the effects of 1-MCP on fresh-cut pineapple of the ‘Queen’ variety.

2:15 PM - 2:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Room D)

### [4-1330-D-04] Effect of Direct and Indirect Heating On Heat Stability of Goat Milk

\*Souvia Rahimah<sup>1</sup> (1. Universitas Padjadjaran(Indonesia))

Keywords: goat milk, direct heating, indirect heating, heat stability

Goat milk is known to be generally less heat stable than cow milk. Two different genotypes of goat skim milk: Dahlem Cashmere (DC) and Saanen (SA) and cow milk as a reference, were subjected to three standard heating procedures under pilot plant conditions, using direct (steam injection) and indirect (tubular heat exchanger) techniques. Direct steam injection carried out under UHT conditions (140 °C, 0 s) with and without preheating treatment. Indirect heating procedures included high temperature-short time (HTST) pasteurisation (90 °C), extended short life (ESL) (120 °C) and ultra high temperature (UHT) (140 °C) treatments for 0, 60 and 120 s. The heated milks were analyzed with regard to the degree of whey protein denaturation (HPLC), casein micelles size (dynamic light scattering) and calcium content in serum (EDTA titration).

Analysis results indicated no severe difference between tube and pilot plant trials at 140 ° C for 0 s, except for casein micelle size, DC milk from pilot plant trials with preheating (90 ° C for 120 s) contained bigger particles.

---

Oral Session | Postharvest Facility

## **[4-1445-C] Postharvest Facility**

Chair: Ahmad Al-Mallahi (Dalhousie University, Canada)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 2:45 PM - 3:30 PM Room C (3rd room)

---

### **[4-1445-C-01] The Effect of Level of Fill on Nutritional Quality of Maize in an Un-aerated Clay Silos**

\*Mobolaji Omobowale<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan Ogwumike<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Ibadan (Nigeria))

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM

### **[4-1445-C-02] Pod Storage and Maturity Effects on Specialty Cacao Pulp Quality**

\*Jeana Cadby<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuya Araki<sup>1</sup>, Ian Marc Cabugsa<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Tokyo, Dept. Global Agricultural Sciences (Japan), 2. Ateneo de Davao University, Dept. of Chemistry (Philippines))

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM

### **[4-1445-C-03] Current Status of Monitoring Post-Harvest Potato Storage Units in Atlantic Canada**

\*Ahmad Al-Mallahi<sup>1</sup> (1. Dalhousie University (Canada))

3:15 PM - 3:30 PM

---

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 2:45 PM - 3:30 PM Room C)

## **[4-1445-C-01] The Effect of Level of Fill on Nutritional Quality of Maize in an Un-aerated Clay Silos**

\*Mobolaji Omobowale<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan Ogwumike<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Ibadan(Nigeria))

Keywords: Clay Silo, Grain Quality, Postharvest losses, Maize, Level of Fill

Silos have a fixed volume at the time of construction; harvests however vary from season to season. Arising from complaints of severe postharvest losses in grains, most especially in the humid tropics of southern Nigeria, this study investigated the effect of level of filling on the nutritional quality of stored maize. Three clay silos labelled  $S_1$  to  $S_3$  of the same dimension and capacity (3.5 metric tonnes) were used. The walls were painted externally with gloss paint to eliminate or reduce water absorption into the silos. The three silos were filled with shelled maize; with the first silo ( $S_1$ ) was filled with 3 tonnes, the second silo ( $S_2$ ) was filled with 2 tonnes while the third silo ( $S_3$ ) was filled with a tonne of maize. A storage experiment was carried out for 6 months and data was collected on environmental conditions within the silo as well as grain quality with increasing time of storage. Temperature, relative humidity and equilibrium moisture content were obtained three times daily for each of the three silos, focusing on the air-space between the grains and the head-space above the grains. Temperature fluctuations within the fully filled  $S_1$  as indicated by the statistical range of 2°C was minimal compared with that of  $S_2$  and  $S_3$  at 7 and 8°C respectively. Silo  $S_3$  showed high values of relative humidity toward the end of storage period, ranging between 65% to 80% at the top level and 76% at the bottom level. Equilibrium moisture content at the airspace above the grains in  $S_1$  increased from 12.0% at the beginning of storage in the dry season to 15.6% at the end of storage in the rainy season compared with  $S_2$  and  $S_3$  which increased from 12.0 to 17% and 12.0 to 17.2% respectively within the same period. Fungal and total viable counts showed an increase in microbial activity with decreasing level of fill. Grains were found to be more prone to deterioration with decreasing level of fill and recommendations were made to farmers and grain traders on proper actions to take as the situation arises.

---

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 2:45 PM - 3:30 PM Room C)

## **[4-1445-C-02] Pod Storage and Maturity Effects on Specialty Cacao Pulp Quality**

\*Jeana Cadby<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuya Araki<sup>1</sup>, Ian Marc Cabugsa<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Tokyo, Dept. Global Agricultural Sciences(Japan), 2. Ateneo de Davao University, Dept. of Chemistry(Philippines))

Keywords: pod storage, post harvest quality, Theobroma cacao, specialty cacao

The quality of the cacao fruit pulp surrounding the seeds plays an important role in the early stages of post harvest processing, namely fermentation, influencing final cacao quality for specialty cacao products. Pod storage is common in cacao production, and has also been cited as a technique used by bulk/commodity cacao producers as a way to reduce undesirable acidity in cacao. However, longer storage periods are also associated with continued development or introduction of disease and contaminants that are highly undesirable in specialty cacao, and likely to be noticeable in the final product. Two post harvest treatments on measurements of brix, pH, pod weight, and seed with pulp weight in the pre-fermentation, early post-harvest processing stage were investigated, including cacao pods under storage treatments as well as separated by maturity under storage treatments. Fresh and over ripe fruits displayed the highest brix (17.53 average and 15.97 average, respectively) and overripe fruits with longer storage periods displayed the lowest (12.6 and 13.61, average respectively). Significant losses in brix, pod weight, and seed with pulp weight were

observed, and pH also significantly changed with storage treatments and ripeness. Post harvest treatments of pod storage and pod maturity significantly impact the pulp quality in early stages cacao processing, potentially influencing final cacao quality. When treatments are applied in order to reduce pulp acidity, shorter storage times appear to be equally effective in reducing pulp acidity, while also shortening the window for contamination and off flavor development. The relationship between pod maturity and pulp acidity begs further investigation for similar objectives.

---

3:15 PM - 3:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 2:45 PM - 3:30 PM Room C)

## **[4-1445-C-03] Current Status of Monitoring Post-Harvest Potato Storage Units in Atlantic Canada**

\*Ahmad Al-Mallahi<sup>1</sup> (1. Dalhousie University(Canada))

Keywords: Storage Unit, Monitoring System, Environmental Sensors, Potato tuber, Disease control

Potato is the largest crop in Atlantic Canada producing nearly one-third of the national share. Potato production in this region is characterized by short growing season and long storage periods where most of the produce destined for processing. Farmers, in this region, tend to have their own storage units where they pile in their yield immediately after the short harvesting season, while they gradually dispatch batches of their yield upon requests from processing factories. Storage lasts from autumn, through the harsh Canadian winter, until early summer during which farmers have to manage the storage units to keep their potatoes as fresh as possible and to avoid any spread of damage such as rots or other disease. The most common parameters to be monitored in a storage unit are temperature, relative humidity, and carbon dioxide concentration. These parameters control ventilation mechanism that pass air in underground ducts and through the potato pile. A mechanism of humidifying the air is occasionally actuated to increase humidity in the ventilating air to avoid tubers dehydration. Generally, the temperature is kept as low as 9 °C while the humidity is raised to as high as 95% to maintain optimum conditions. While sensors within the pile are usually used to monitor temperature, humidity sensors cannot sustain the storage conditions for one whole season. Therefore, farmers rely on portable sensors to measure humidity manually in a low frequency. Similarly, portable sensors are occasionally brought in to measure carbon dioxide concentrations which can be an indicator of disease breakout. Based on the current storage monitoring situation, temperature is fairly controlled by automatic temperature sensing and ventilators actuation, whereas humidity is controlled based on regular actuation of the humidification system and occasional review of the humidity levels. This situation can still cause misjudgment not only because of the low frequency of monitoring humidity but also the bias of measuring certain spots of temperature where the sensors are located. Since losing potatoes in the storage unit can be economically harmful, it is important to improve the current monitoring techniques to maintain potatoes fresh and minimize probability of disease breakout. In our research group at Dalhousie University, we are setting up a comprehensive plan to tackle problems associated with monitoring potato storage units. Our plan will include digging deep to find root causes of humidity sensor failure under storage conditions to develop more robust sensors. Also, we will rely on state-of-the-art technology of wireless sensing to have better understanding of the distribution of the parameters within the storage unit. These developments aim not only to improve the storage conditions but also to serve as early detection systems of disease breakouts. Considering the vast area that needs to be covered to collect data from different storage units scattered at different locations, we plan to develop remote data collection system to enable fast collection of information and centralized big data base for the region. The goal of big data analysis will be to find trends among the disconnected storage units and determine locations at higher risk of yield loss during storage.

---

Oral Session | Postharvest Machinery

## **[4-1445-D] Postharvest Machinery**

Chair:Yukiharu Ogawa(Chiba University, Japan)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Room D (4th room)

---

### **[4-1445-D-01] A Numerical Procedure for Supporting Garlic Root Trimming Machines Using Deep Learning Algorithms**

\*Thuyet Quoc Dang<sup>1</sup>, Morinobu Matsuo<sup>1,2</sup>, Takeshi Haji<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuo Kawaide<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Kobayashi<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Agricultural Machinery, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan), 2. Central Region Agricultural Research Center, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM

### **[4-1445-D-02] A Nondestructive Acoustic Vibration System for Apple Firmness Assessment**

\*Chengqiao Ding<sup>1</sup>, Di Cui<sup>1</sup> (1. Zhejiang University(China))

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM

---

2:45 PM - 3:00 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Room D)

## **[4-1445-D-01] A Numerical Procedure for Supporting Garlic Root**

### **Trimming Machines Using Deep Learning Algorithms**

\*Thuyet Quoc Dang<sup>1</sup>, Morinobu Matsuo<sup>1,2</sup>, Takeshi Haji<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuo Kawaide<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Kobayashi<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Agricultural Machinery, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan), 2. Central Region Agricultural Research Center, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

Keywords: Garlic, Root trimming, Deep learning, Convolutional neural networks, Computer vision

Smart agricultural machinery is indispensable for modern postharvest processes for reducing human labor force, safety and increasing productivity. This study introduces a method to detect and evaluate the root trimming condition of garlics based on garlic images or the live streaming video from a personal computer webcam using convolutional neural network algorithms. This was an artificial intelligence system utilizing transfer learning techniques in deep learning. We aimed to develop a real-time classification system of garlic during the root trimming process and to provide signals to autonomously control a garlic trimming machine. The classification considered as three classes namely, good, bad and scratch. The good class consisted of successfully trimmed garlics whereas the bad class consisted of incompletely trimmed garlics which required further trimming. The scratch class consisted of defective garlics that should be removed during garlic postharvest processes. The classification system was automatically operated when a garlic was placed under the webcam. The analysis results were sent to two replays via serial ports for further automation processes. It effectively classified images for root trimming. The classification was instant, and its accuracy was about 96%. The signal can be used to develop an unmanned trimming machine. This system has the potential for high-impact applications in agricultural imaging, especially in postharvest machinery.

**[4-1445-D] Postharvest Machinery**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1445-D-02] A Nondestructive Acoustic Vibration System for Apple Firmness Assessment**\*Chengqiao Ding<sup>1</sup>, Di Cui<sup>1</sup> (1. Zhejiang University(China))

Keywords: Fruit firmness, Excitation device, Test parameters, Vibration characteristics

Fruit firmness is closely related to the physical structures and mechanical properties, which is an important index at different stages of the food supply chain. In this paper, a loudspeaker-based excitation device was designed and compared with the traditional vibration shaker. The apples were placed on a string bag and driven by the swept sine wave signals ranging from 50 to 2000 Hz. And the response signal of apples was acquired by a laser doppler vibrometer (LDV) which was hung on the top of the excitation units. The test parameters of detection system were optimized in the single factor experiment, and the superior combination of test parameters were as follows: the aperture of sound source was 40 mm, the distance between fruit surface and loudspeaker was 95 mm, and the posture style was that the apple was placed with its stem upward. After the optimization of detection system, six vibration characteristics were extracted from the frequency response function (FRF) to establish the relationship with fruit firmness obtained by the puncture test. The correlation results showed the stiffness of apples was closely related to elasticity index ( $EI$ ) and stiffness coefficient ( $SC$ ), which was considered as a dependent variable in different regression models. Furthermore, the highest correlation coefficient  $r_p$  of the prediction set was observed in the BP neural network model by using  $EI$ , the peak value at  $f_2$  and the peak area as the independent variables ( $r_p=0.914$ , RMSEP=0.561 N mm<sup>-1</sup>).

# A Nondestructive Acoustic Vibration System for Apple Firmness Assessment

Chengqiao Ding<sup>1</sup>, Di Cui<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>College of Biosystems Engineering and Food Science, Zhejiang University, P. R. China

\* Corresponding author: dicui@zju.edu.cn

## ABSTRACT

Fruit firmness is closely related to the physical structures and mechanical properties, which is an important index at different stages of the food supply chain. In this paper, a loudspeaker-based excitation device was designed and compared with the traditional vibration shaker. The apples were placed on a string bag and driven by the swept sine wave signals ranging from 50 to 2000 Hz. And the response signal of apples was acquired by a laser doppler vibrometer (LDV) which was hung on the top of the excitation units. The test parameters of detection system were optimized in the single factor experiment, and the superior combination of test parameters were as follows: the aperture of sound source was 40 mm, the distance between fruit surface and loudspeaker was 95 mm, and the posture style was that the apple was placed with its stem upward. After the optimization of detection system, six vibration characteristics were extracted from the frequency response function (FRF) to establish the relationship with fruit firmness obtained by the puncture test. The correlation results showed the stiffness of apples was closely related to elasticity index ( $EI$ ) and stiffness coefficient ( $SC$ ), which was considered as a dependent variable in different regression models. Furthermore, the highest correlation coefficient  $r_p$  of the prediction set was observed in the BP neural network model by using  $EI$ , the peak value at  $f_2$  and the peak area as the independent variables ( $r_p=0.914$ , RMSEP=0.561 N mm<sup>-1</sup>).

**Keywords:** Fruit firmness Excitation device Test parameters Vibration characteristics

## 1. INTRODUCTION

With the increasing requirement for high-quality fruits, fruit classification and detection are becoming more and more important, which are based on both external and internal quality. External quality indicators mainly contain color, shape, size and appearance quality, while internal quality indicators mainly include chemical compositions (sugar, acidity, vitamin content, inorganic salt, ester, ethylene, etc.), texture and defects. As for the apple, firmness is widely used for its texture or ripeness evaluation, which is closely related to the physical structures and mechanical properties (Li et al., 2011; Pozrl et al., 2010). Accurate detection of firmness is indispensable in fruit supply chain. At harvest stage, firmness is utilized to determine the optimal harvest time and ripeness for edibility. In the grading process, firmness is the basis for classification. In the transportation, firmness is regard as a standard to select proper methods of transportation and packaging. During the storage, firmness helps to confirm storage temperature, humidity and time. As for the sale stage, firmness is used to assess the shelf-life and freshness, which deeply affect consumer purchase behaviors (Zhang et al., 2015). Fruit firmness detection methods can be divided into two classes, including destructive and nondestructive methods. The widely used destructive methods are the Magness-Taylor puncture test, which was deemed to be an industry standard. In the puncture test, a penetrometer records the force-deformation (F/D) curve by penetrating fruit tissue at a certain speed and extracts firmness indexes of fruit flesh based on F-D curve (Camps et al., 2005). However, destructive

methods are time-consuming, labor-intensive and local measurement. Thus, many nondestructive techniques have been developed for firmness assessment, such as acoustic vibration (Taniwaki and Sakurai, 2010), spectroscopy (Xing et al., 2006), ultrasonic (Mizrach and Flitsanov, 1999), etc. Among them, acoustic vibration method was commonly used in practice use, since it provides direct measurement of the mechanical and physical properties (García-Ramos et al., 2005; Grotte et al., 2002). Based on existing researches, a series of vibration characteristics were extracted to evaluate the fruit firmness, such as  $f^2m$ ,  $f^2m^{2/3}$  and  $f^2m^{2/3}\rho^{1/3}$  (Abbott et al., 1992; Duprat et al., 1997; Schotte et al., 1999). To obtain the acoustic vibration characteristics, many measurement methods and experimental apparatuses were developed (Taniwaki and Sakurai, 2010). In order to not influence the original vibration of the sample, noncontact excitation devices and detection sensors were introduced to nondestructive measurement, such as the loudspeaker and the laser Doppler vibrometer (LDV). Muramatsu et al. (1996) used a small speaker to emit sound wave with frequencies from 200 to 2000 Hz to excite the fruits by an oscillator, and the response signal was acquired by a microphone on the opposite side. Similarly, Kataoka et al. (2016) developed a portable device to detect tomato firmness, which consisted of a smart phone, a microphone and speaker. The smart phone provided the swept sine signal from 20 to 10000 Hz in 1 s to excite fruit by speaker and captured the response signal by a microphone. Besides, the LDV is another alternative non-contact sensor to obtain the vibration velocity of the samples based on the Doppler shift of the laser beam frequency for its merits of noninterference movement, high spatial resolution, high precision and large measuring range (Murayama et al., 2006). In the early time, Muramatsu et al. (1997) applied the LDV system to monitor the firmness of apples, kiwifruits and pears. The results showed that vibration spectrum received by a laser doppler vibrometer had higher precision than the accelerometer method, especially in the frequency band from 800 to 1600 Hz. Lately, Abbaszadeh et al. (2013) developed a LDV system to estimate the firmness of watermelon. In the detection, the watermelon with a reflective film was excited by a mechanical shaker, and the vibration response signal was recorded by the LDV. The results showed that the prediction of stepwise multiple linear regression model (SMLR) based on phase spectrum was better than partial least squares regression model, and the determination coefficient of validation set was 0.9986.

The objectives of this research were to: (i) develop a loudspeaker-based excitation device and compare detection results with the traditional vibration shaker; (ii) to investigate the optimal test parameters in the single-factor experiment, including apple posture style, the aperture of sound source, and the distance between fruit surface and loudspeaker; (iii) to establish the relationships between apple firmness and vibration parameters in different regression models.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Samples

‘Fuji’ apples (*Malus domestica* cv. Fuji, produced in Shanxi province, China) were purchased from the local fruit orchard, which has round shape, firm and juicy flesh, rich nutrition ingredients and good storage ability. A total of 48 apples with uniform size and spherical shape were selected and stored in the laboratory at 20 °C and 60 %RH. Before the test, each sample was placed at room temperature for 12 h and randomly coded. Then the morphological properties of each sample were measured three times, and average values were calculated for

analyses, including the mass ( $m$ ), height ( $h$ ) and equator diameter ( $d$ ). After that, the vibration response signals and the firmness of samples were acquired by the following tests.

## 2.2 Vibration Response Signal Measurement

The design of the vibration measurement systems was shown in Fig.1, which was similar to the detection system used by Zhang et al. (2014) and Cui et al. (2015) (Fig.2). The system was mainly consisted of a loudspeaker (CS622C, Dayton Enterprises, USA), a microphone (40AE, M+P Enterprises, Germany), a LDV equipment (LV-S01, Sunny Instruments Singapore Pte., Ltd., Singapore), the NI data acquisition unit (USB-4431, National Instrument, Austin, USA), a power amplifier and a PC. In the measurement, the apple with a reflective film was placed on the string bag to vibrate freely. And the loudspeaker produced the swept sine wave signal (frequency range from 100 to 200 Hz in 1 s) to stimulate the apple. The sound signal was recorded by the microphone as the input signal ( $X_{in}$ ). In the meantime, the LDV was used to acquire the vibration response signal from the fruit surface, which was regard as output signal ( $X_{out}$ ). These two signals were changed from the time domain to the frequency domain based on Fast Fourier Transform (FFT), and the ratio was the frequency response function (FRF) (Fig.3). Then some vibration characteristics were extracted from FRF, such as the peak value ( $A$ ), the second resonant frequency ( $f_2$ ), the peak width at half height ( $w$ ) and peak area ( $S=Aw$ ).

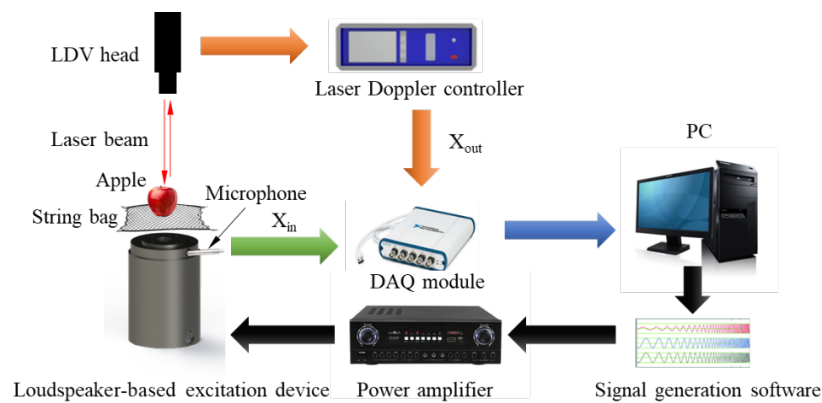


Figure 1. A loudspeaker-based LDV detection system.

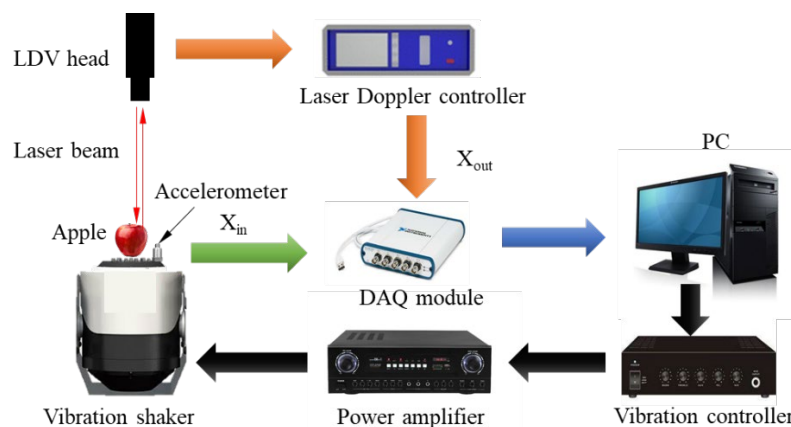


Figure 2. A vibration generator-based LDV detection system.

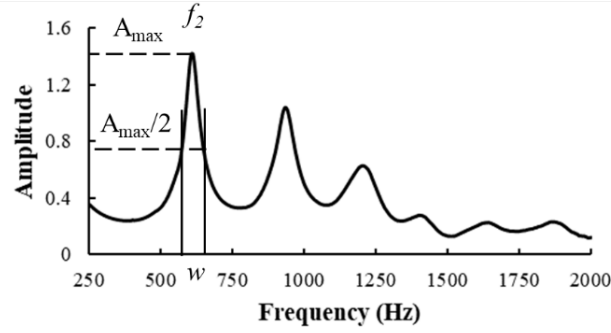


Figure 3. The typical FRF obtained from an apple by the acoustic vibration system.

### 2.3 Firmness Measurement

The firmness of apples was destructively measured by a standard penetrometer (TA-XT2i, Stable Micro Systems Ltd., England). In this study, three peeled detection points with equal intervals on the equator of the apple were selected. At each site, a flat-tip cylindrical probe (P/5) with a diameter of 5 mm was inserted into the sample. The penetration velocity and depth were  $1 \text{ mm s}^{-1}$  and 8 mm, respectively. Three firmness indexes were extracted from the force/deformation (F/D) curve, including stiffness (*Stif*, the slope of curve before the rupture point), *MT* firmness (the maximum force) and flesh firmness (*FF*, the mean force at a distance of 2–8 mm) (Fig.4). The average values of each firmness index were calculated and used for following analyses.

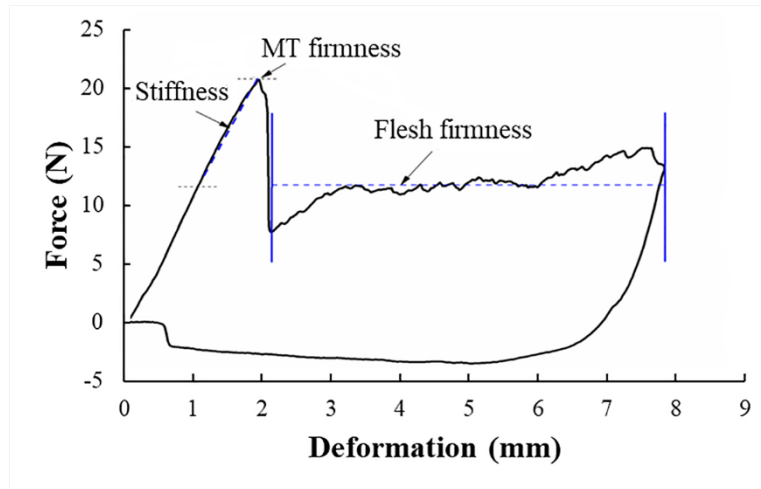


Figure 4. A representative force–deformation curve obtained from the puncture test.

### 2.4 Statistical Analysis

Correlation analysis was utilized to understand the direction and strength of the relationship between 2 individual variables (Cliff and Bejaei, 2018). In this study, the relationships among the firmness indexes extracted from force/deformation (F/D) curves and vibration characteristics obtained from FRF were assessed with values of the correlation coefficient ( $r$ ), which were calculated through the Eq. (1).

$$r = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n (x_i - \bar{x})(y_i - \bar{y})}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^n (x_i - \bar{x})^2 \cdot \sum_{i=1}^n (y_i - \bar{y})^2}} \quad (1)$$

where  $x_i$  and  $y_i$  are  $n$ th measurements of variables  $X$  and  $Y$  ( $i=1,2, \dots, n$ ), and  $\bar{x}$  and  $\bar{y}$  are the mean values of  $X$  and  $Y$ .

The repeatability of the vibration parameters was evaluated by coefficient of variation (CV), which was ratio of standard deviation (SD) of repeated measurements and their mean values (Mean). In the study, the value of CV below 10% showed that the detection system had a good repeatability (Wen et al., 2015).

Stepwise multiple linear regression (SMLR) method was a method to select significant independent variables and remove those that are not important based on the variance contribution in a linear regression model to avoid multicollinearity (Wang and Xie, 2014).

The partial least squares regression (PLSR) method was used to diminish the influence of high linear correlation between independent variables. In this study, the PLSR model was established with vibration characteristics from 48 apples. There were 32 and 16 samples in calibration and validation sets, respectively.

Support vector regression (SVR) was a supervised learning method which could be used for nonlinear regression analysis. The main characteristics of this method was to maintain the maximal margin and minimize the error (Liu et al., 2014).

Back propagation neural network (BPNN) was a multi-layer feedforward network trained by error inverse propagation algorithm, which was a supervised learning model. A neural network mainly consists of three parts: input layer, hidden layers, and output layer. Each layer had several neurons which was connected with other layers. The main characteristics were forward signal transmission and error back propagation. In the process of calculation, this method would adjust the network weights and threshold according to the prediction error until the result was close to the desired output (Liu et al., 2010).

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 3.1 Physical Properties of Apples

Forty-eight fresh apples were selected with uniform size and shape in local orchard. The mean values and SD of the physical parameters such as mass, height, and equator diameter of test samples were presented in Table 1. It was revealed that the variations of these parameters were less, which indicated that the differences in their appearance were limited.

Table 1. Physical properties of experimental apples (n=48). (SD: Standard deviation)

Physical parameters	Mass (g)	Height (mm)	Equator diameter (mm)
Mean $\pm$ SD	280.06 $\pm$ 31.41	79.47 $\pm$ 4.28	74.53 $\pm$ 3.78

#### 3.2 Comparison of Contact and Noncontact Type Excitation Methods

The loudspeaker was used as a noncontact type device to excite the apple which was placed on a string bag, while the shaker was regarded as a contact type device in excitation. The differences in performances of these two devices were compared based on the second resonant frequency ( $f_2$ ) of 12 apples. Each measurement was repeated three times, and the deviation ratios ( $D$ ) were utilized to describe the degree of the difference (Fig.5), which were calculated by the Eq. (2). The results showed that the  $f_2$  obtained by shaker-based method was little higher than the

loudspeaker-based method. Due to the low values of deviation ratio, it was indicated that there was no significant difference in the second resonant frequency detection by these two excitation methods. However, the intensity of sound wave was relatively low, which may cause the insufficient excitation for large fruit.

$$D = \frac{f_2 - f'_2}{f_2} \quad (2)$$

where  $f_2$  and  $f'_2$  were the second frequencies obtained by shaker-based method and loudspeaker-based method, respectively.

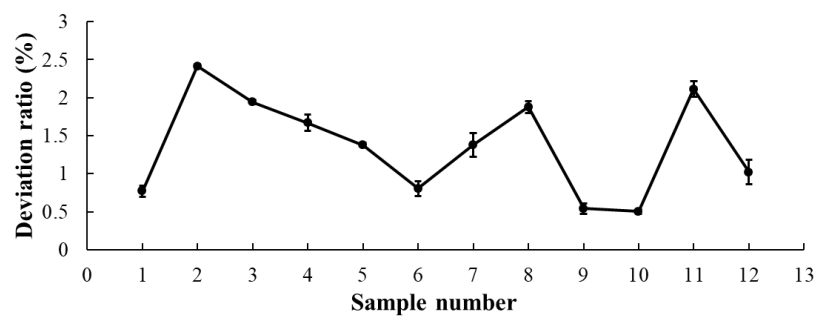


Figure 5. Deviation of the second resonant frequencies of the apple. The bars represent the standard error.

### 3.3 Repeatability of Vibration Parameters

The repeatability of vibration parameters was represented by the coefficient of variation (CV) of 12 apples (Fig.6). The results showed that the second frequency had the lowest CV value than other indexes. Besides, the peak value had better repeatability than the peak width at half height and the peak area. The CV values of all indexes were less than 10 %, which indicated that the loudspeaker was suitable for excitation in the detection.

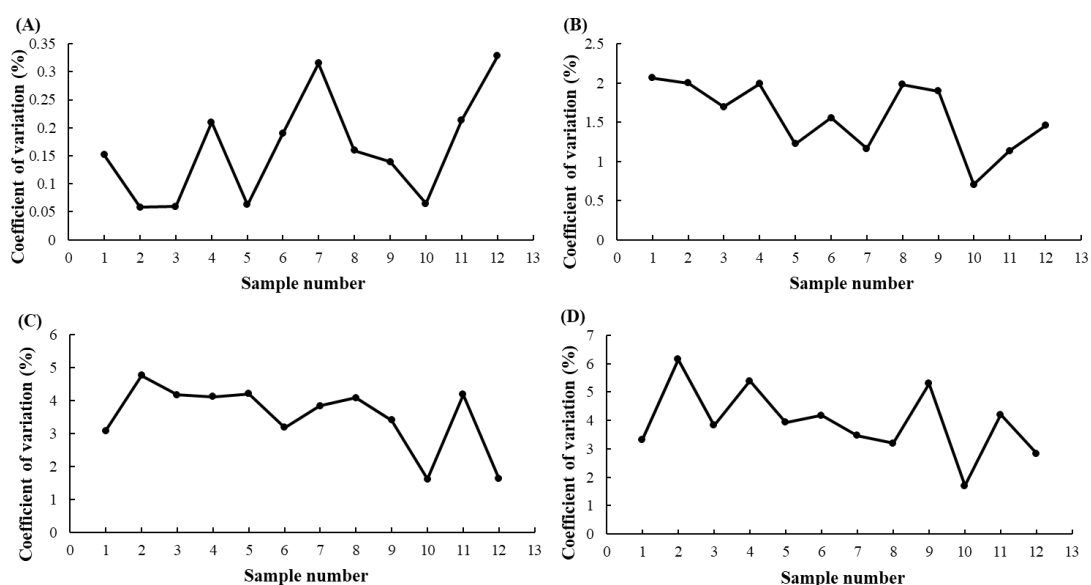


Figure 6. The coefficient of variation of the second resonant frequency (A), the peak value

(B), the peak width at half height (C) and the peak area (D).

### 3.4 Effects of Test Parameters on Vibration Signal

#### 3.4.1 Different structural parameters

The schematic diagram of the loudspeaker-based excitation device was shown in Fig.7. In general, the intensity of the sound wave was closely related to the diameter of gasket and the distance between fruit surface and loudspeaker. In this section, the signal-to-noise ratio (SNR) was used to evaluate the performance of different structural parameters by single factor experiment.



Figure 7. The schematic diagram of the loudspeaker-based excitation device. (d: the diameter of gasket; h: the distance between fruit surface and loudspeaker)

The three sizes of gaskets were designed in this study, including 20 mm, 30 mm and 40 mm (Fig.8). The SNR values at different diameters of gaskets were shown in Fig.9. It was revealed that the 40 mm gasket obtained the largest SNR value, and there was no significant difference in the other two groups.

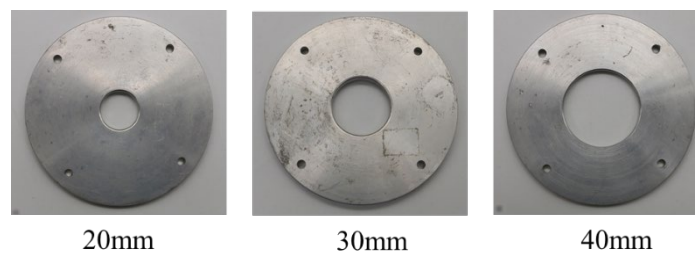


Figure 8. The different sizes of gaskets.

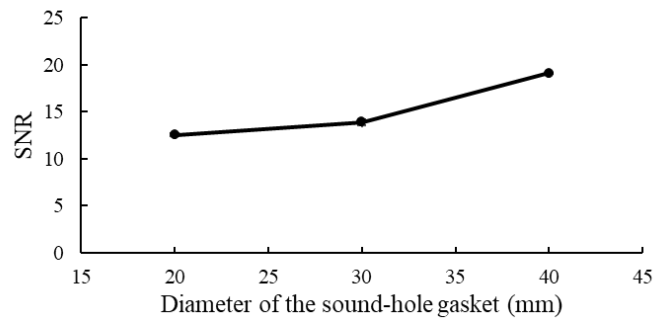


Figure 9. The SNR values of different sizes of gaskets.

The distance between fruit surface and loudspeaker could be adjusted from 95 mm to 155 mm. The SNR values at different distances were shown in Fig.10. The results showed that there was a nearly linear relationship between the SNR values and the distances. And the 95 mm group was found to have the maximum SNR value than other groups. Thus, the optimum size of the gasket and the distance were 40 mm and 95 mm, respectively.

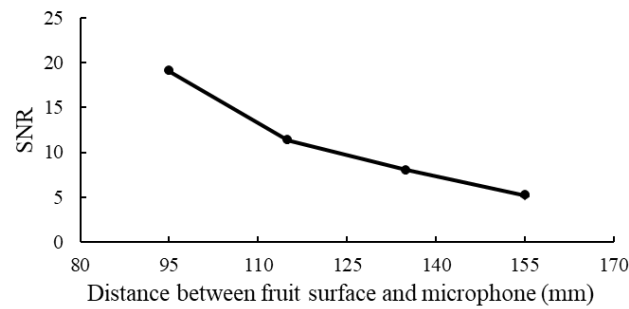


Figure 10. The SNR values of different distances between fruit surface and loudspeaker.

### 3.4.2 Different Detection Points and Posture Styles

The apple could be placed on the string bag in three different posture styles (Fig.11). In order to evaluate the repeatability of vibration parameters at each posture style, three detection points with equal intervals were selected as a group to compare. The performances of repeatability were represented by CV values (Fig.12). Good repeatability was found in each group of detection points ( $CV < 5\%$ ), which indicated that there was no significant difference in different detection points at each posture styles. Besides, posture style B had high CV values in both resonant frequency and peak value.

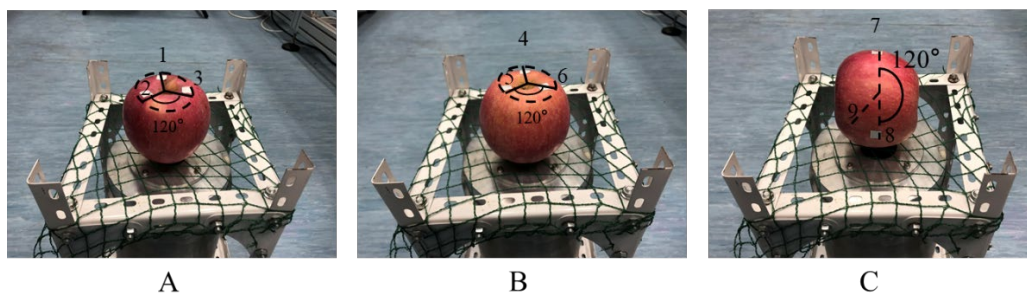


Figure 11. Different detection points and posture styles in detection system. A: the apple stem is upward; B: the apple calyx is upward; C: the apple stem-calyx is horizontal.

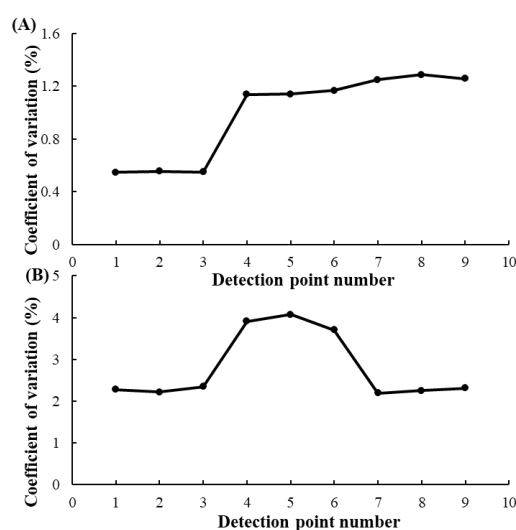


Figure 12. The coefficient of variation of resonant frequency (A), the peak value (B) in different detection points.

Fig.13 showed the SNR values at different posture styles. In general, the posture style A obtained the little higher SNR value than the posture style B. Besides, posture style C had lowest SNR value, which may be caused by unstable placements. Due to the biggest standard error at the posture style B, the posture style A was considered better and selected for the subsequent experiments.

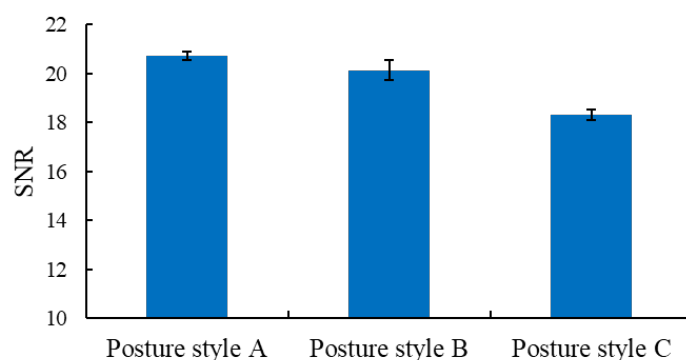


Figure 13. The SNR values of three posture styles. The bars represent the standard error.

### 3.5 Quantitative Analysis of Apple Firmness

After verification of the optimum test parameters, the vibration response signals of 48 apples were acquired. Four vibration characteristics were extracted from FRF, such as the peak value ( $A$ ), the second resonant frequency ( $f_2$ ), the peak width at half height ( $w$ ) and peak area ( $S=Aw$ ). Then elasticity index ( $EI=f_2^2m^{2/3}$ ) and stiffness coefficient ( $SC=f_2^2m$ ) were calculated to investigate the relationship with fruit firmness. In order to diminish the collinearity effect of these indexes on regression models, the inter-correlations of six variables were represented in Table 2. The results of correlation analysis demonstrated that the cross-correlations among the second resonant frequency, elasticity index ( $EI$ ) and stiffness coefficient ( $SC$ ) were closely correlated ( $p \leq 0.01$ ), with  $r$  values between 0.484 and 0.827 ( $n = 48$ ). Besides,  $w$  was strongly correlated with  $S$  ( $r = 0.771$ ),  $EI$  ( $r = -0.611$ ) and  $SC$  ( $r = -0.641$ ).  $S$  was moderately correlated with  $A$  ( $r = 0.544$ ),  $EI$  ( $r = -0.459$ ) and  $SC$  ( $r = -0.446$ ). The results also indicated that  $A$  was slightly correlated with the other four variables ( $r = -0.075$  to  $-0.250$ ), except  $S$ . Strong relationships among the independent variables would lead to the multicollinearity problem in the regression models. Thus, it was necessary to choose appropriate variables to improve the prediction of models. Due to the previous researches, the resonance frequency would be influenced by the object size. Thus,  $EI$  and  $SC$  were used to compensate for the difference in fruit size (Abbott et al., 1968; Cooke, 1972). In addition,  $f_2$  and  $w$  would not be introduced as independent variables in the multiple regression model.

Table 2. Correlation coefficients ( $r$ ) among vibration characteristics ( $n = 48$ ).

Variable	$f_2$	$A$	$w$	$S$	$EI$	$SC$
$f_2$	1					
$A$	-0.307	1				
$w$	-0.075	-0.094	1			
$S$	-0.221	0.544*	0.771*	1		
$EI$	0.484**	-0.250	-0.611**	-0.499*	1	
$SC$	0.529**	-0.087	-0.641**	-0.446*	0.827**	1

Asterisks indicate statistical significance: \*\* significant correlation at the level of 0.01; \*significant correlation at the level of 0.05.

The correlations between the firmness indexes obtained by the puncture test and vibration characteristics ( $EI$  and  $SC$ ) were showed in Table 3. The results revealed that stiffness had the highest correlation with  $EI$  and  $SC$ , which was regard as a dependent variable in regression models.

Table 3. Correlation coefficients ( $r$ ) among vibration characteristics and firmness indexes.

Variable	$Stif$	$MT$	$FF$
$EI$	0.852**	0.534*	0.222
$SC$	0.629**	0.434*	0.242

Asterisks indicate statistical significance: \*\* significant correlation at the level of 0.01; \*significant correlation at the level of 0.05.

The results of the unary linear regression models were showed in Table 4. All factors ( $EI$ ,  $SC$ ,  $f_2$ ,  $w$ ,  $S$ ), except  $A$ , were strongly correlated with fruit stiffness. The best unary regression model for prediction of stiffness was established by using  $EI$  as an independent variable, whose  $r_p$  and RMSEP of prediction set were 0.830 and 0.770, respectively.

Table 4. Statistical results of the unary linear regression models for determining stiffness of apples.

Factors	Regression model	Calibration set		Prediction set	
		$r_c$	RMSEC	$r_p$	RMSEP
$EI$	$y = 4.643 \times 10^{-5}x + 2.768$ , $F = 48.824$ (** $P < 0.01$ )	0.894	0.556	0.830	0.770
$SC$	$y = 3.961 \times 10^{-5}x + 7.740$ , $F = 13.090$ (** $P < 0.01$ )	0.694	0.628	0.611	1.094
$f_2$	$y = 0.010x + 5.837$ , $F = 8.016$ (** $P < 0.01$ )	0.556	0.487	0.517	1.182
$A$	$y = -69.934x + 15.082$ , $F = 1.011$ ( $P > 0.05$ )	0.226	1.198	0.210	1.351
$w$	$y = -0.031x + 16.769$ , $F = 11.078$ (** $P < 0.01$ )	0.573	0.738	0.579	1.126
$S$	$y = -1.373x + 16.295$ , $F = 12.149$ (** $P < 0.01$ )	0.745	0.540	0.597	1.109

Asterisks indicate statistical significance: \*\* significant correlation at the level of 0.01; \*significant correlation at the level of 0.05.

In order to diminish the collinearity effect of vibration characteristics on a multiple linear regression model, stepwise multiple linear regression (SMLR) was utilized to variable selection. The performances of SMLR models were showed in Table 5. It could be seen that using  $EI$ , the peak value and the peak area could obtain the better prediction result than another model, and the  $r_p$  and RMSEP of prediction set were 0.871 and 0.712 N mm<sup>-1</sup>, respectively.

Table 5. Statistical results of SMLR model for determining stiffness of the apples.

(I)

Factors	Regression coefficient	Calibration set		Prediction set	
		$r_c$	RMSEC	$r_p$	RMSEP
$EI$	$4.042\times 10^{-5}$	0.909	0.474	0.871	0.712
$A$	22.145				
$S$	-0.0472				
Constant	4.643				
$F=16.210, **P<0.01$					

(II)

Factors	Regression coefficient	Calibration set		Prediction set	
		$r_c$	RMSEC	$r_p$	RMSEP
$SC$	$2.601 \times 10^{-5}$	0.795	0.600	0.701	1.044
$A$	9.716				
$S$	-0.934				
Constant	11.352				
$F=6.173, **P<0.01$					

Asterisks indicate statistical significance: \*\* significant correlation at the level of 0.01; \*significant correlation at the level of 0.05.

The performances of different nonlinear models for prediction of stiffness were represented in Table.6. Compared with the results of the unary linear regression model, PLSR and BP neural network model had the better prediction ability. Besides, SVR model was the worst in calibration set and prediction set. Furthermore, the highest correlation coefficient  $r_p$  of the prediction set was obtained in the BP neural network method by using  $EI$ ,  $A$  and  $S$  as independent variables ( $r_p = 0.914$ ,  $RMSEP = 0.561 \text{ N mm}^{-1}$ ).

Table 6. Results of quantitative analysis of stiffness by different nonlinear models.

Modeling method	Input variables	Calibration set		Prediction set	
		$r_c$	RMSEC	$r_p$	RMSEP
PLSR	$EI, A$ and $S$	0.904	0.557	0.842	0.754
	$SC, A$ and $S$	0.727	0.949	0.688	1.089
SVR	$EI, A$ and $S$	0.893	0.519	0.801	0.671
	$SC, A$ and $S$	0.699	0.627	0.568	0.994
BP neural network	$EI, A$ and $S$	0.957	0.413	0.914	0.561
	$SC, A$ and $S$	0.889	0.617	0.858	0.805

#### 4. CONCLUSION

The loudspeaker-based excitation device was designed and used in the LDV detection system. The test parameters of detection system were optimized based on the results of CV values and SNR values under different test conditions. A better combination of test parameters for vibration response signal measurement were as follows: the aperture of sound source was 40 mm, the distance between fruit surface and loudspeaker was 95 mm, and posture style was that the apple was placed with its stem upward. Based on optimized system, the vibration responses of ‘Fuji’ apples were acquired, and then six vibration characteristics were extracted, including the peak value, the second resonant frequency, the peak width at half height, peak area,  $EI$  and  $SC$ . The correlations between the firmness indexes obtained by the puncture test and vibration characteristics ( $EI$  and  $SC$ ) were revealed that stiffness had better performance than other firmness indexes, which was regard as a dependent variable in different regression models. Moreover, the best prediction of firmness was observed in the BP neural network model by using  $EI$ ,  $A$  and  $S$  as input variables, and the correlation coefficient  $r_p$  of the prediction set was 0.914 and RMSEP was  $0.561 \text{ N mm}^{-1}$ .

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors gratefully acknowledge the support of this program by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (Grant No. 31571764) and the National Key Research and Development Program of China (2017YFC1600805). Any opinions, findings, and conclusions expressed in this publication are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of Zhejiang University. The trade and manufacturers’ names are necessary to report factually on the available data.

## REFERENCES

- Abbaszadeh, R., Rajabipour, A., Mahjoob, M., Delshad, M., Ahmadi, H., 2013. Evaluation of watermelons texture using their vibration responses. *Biosystems Engineering* 115, 102-105.
- Abbott, J.A., Affeldt, H.A., Liljedahl, L.A., 1992. Firmness Measurement of Stored 'Delicious' Apples by Sensory Methods, Magness-Taylor, and Sonic Transmission. *Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science American Society for Horticultural Science* 117, 590-595.
- Abbott, J.A., Bachman, G.S., Childers, R.F., Fitzgerald, J.V., Matusik, F.J., 1968. Sonic techniques for measuring texture of fruits and vegetables. *Food Technology* 22, 101-112.
- Camps, C., Guillermin, P., Mauget, J., Bertrand, D., 2005. Data analysis of penetrometric force/displacement curves for the characterization of whole apple fruits. *Journal of texture studies* 36, 387-401.
- Cliff, M.A., Bejaei, M., 2018. Inter-correlation of apple firmness determinations and development of cross-validated regression models for prediction of sensory attributes from instrumental and compositional analyses. *Food research international* 106, 752-762.
- Cooke, J.R., 1972. An interpretation of the resonant behavior of intact fruits and vegetables. *Transactions of the ASAE* 15, 1075-1080.
- Cui, D., Gao, Z., Zhang, W., Ying, Y., 2015. The use of a laser Doppler vibrometer to assess watermelon firmness. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture* 112, 116-120.
- Duprat, F., Grotte, M., Pietri, E., Loonis, D., 1997. The acoustic impulse response method for measuring the overall firmness of fruit. *Journal Of Agricultural Engineering Research* 66, 251-259.
- García-Ramos, F.J., Valero, C., Homer, I., Ortiz-Cañavate, J., Ruizaltisent, M., 2005. Non-destructive fruit firmness sensors: a review. *Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research* 3, 61-73.
- Grotte, M., Duprat, F., Piétri, E., Loonis, D., 2002. YOUNG'S MODULUS, POISSON'S RATIO, AND LAME'S COEFFICIENTS OF GOLDEN DELICIOUS APPLE. *International Journal of Food Properties* 5, 333-349.
- Kataoka, H., Ijiri, T., White, J., Hirabayashi, A., 2016. Acoustic probing to estimate freshness of tomato, 2016 Asia-Pacific Signal and Information Processing Association Annual Summit and Conference (APSIPA). IEEE, pp. 1-5.
- Li, Z., Li, P., Liu, J., 2011. Physical and mechanical properties of tomato fruits as related to robot's harvesting. *Jorunal of Food Engineering* 103, 170-178.
- Liu, C., Liu, W., Lu, X., Ma, F., Chen, W., Yang, J., Zheng, L., 2014. Application of multispectral imaging to determine quality attributes and ripeness stage in strawberry fruit. *PloS one* 9, e87818.
- Liu, Y.D., Sun, X.D., Ouyang, A.G., 2010. Nondestructive measurement of soluble solid content of navel orange fruit by visible-NIR spectrometric technique with PLSR and PCA-BPNN. *LWT - Food Science and Technology* 43, 602-607.
- Mizrach, A., Flitsanov, U., 1999. Nondestructive ultrasonic determination of avocado softening process. *Journal of Food Engineering* 40, 139-144.
- Muramatsu, N., Sakurai, N., Yamamoto, R., Nevins, D.J., 1996. Nondestructive acoustic measurement of firmness for nectarines, apricots, plums, and tomatoes. *Hortscience A Publication of the American Society for Horticultural Science* 31, 1199-1202.
- Muramatsu, N., Tanaka, K., Asakura, T., Ishikawa-Takano, Y., Sakurai, N., Wada, N., Yamamoto, R., Nevins, D.J., 1997. Critical comparison of an accelerometer and a laser Doppler vibrometer for measuring fruit firmness. *HortTechnology* 7, 434-438.

- Murayama, H., Konno, I., Terasaki, S., Yamamoto, R., Sakurai, N., 2006. Nondestructive method for measuring fruit ripening of 'La France' pears using a laser Doppler Vibrometer. *Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science* 75, 79-84.
- Pozrl, T., Znidarcic, D., Kopjar, M., Hribar, J., Simcic, M., 2010. Change of textural properties of tomatoes due to storage and storage temperatures. *Journal Of Food Agriculture & Environment* 8, 292-296.
- Schotte, S., Belie, N.D., Baerdemaeker, J.D., 1999. Acoustic impulse-response technique for evaluation and modelling of firmness of tomato fruit. *Postharvest Biology & Technology* 17, 105-115.
- Taniwaki, M., Sakurai, N., 2010. Evaluation of the internal quality of agricultural products using acoustic vibration techniques. *Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science* 79, 113-128.
- Wang, A., Xie, L., 2014. Technology using near infrared spectroscopic and multivariate analysis to determine the soluble solids content of citrus fruit. *Journal of Food Engineering* 143, 17-24.
- Wen, Z., Di, C., Ying, Y., 2015. The impulse response method for pear quality evaluation using a laser Doppler vibrometer. *Journal of Food Engineering* 159, 9-15.
- Xing, J., Bravo, C., Moshou, D., Ramon, H., Baerdemaeker, J.D., 2006. Bruise detection on 'Golden Delicious' apples by vis/NIR spectroscopy. *Computers & Electronics in Agriculture* 52, 11-20.
- Zhang, W., Cui, D., Ying, Y., 2014. Analysis of vibration characteristic of 'Huangguan' pears and its relation to firmness during storage. *Transactions of the Asabe* 57, 1407-1413.
- Zhang, W., Cui, D., Ying, Y., 2015. Orthogonal test design to optimize the acoustic vibration method for pear texture measurement. *Postharvest Biology & Technology* 107, 33-42.

**[4-1600-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (3)**

Chair: Lotis Escobin Mopera (University of the Philippines Los Banos, Philippines), Natthawuddhi Donlao (Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1600-A-01] Electricity Production from Xylose in Microbial Fuel Cells Started with Three Different Inoculum Sources**

\*Yite Liu<sup>1</sup>, Megumi Ueda<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Chosa<sup>1</sup>, Seishu Tojo<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Japan))

4:00 PM - 4:15 PM

**[4-1600-A-02] Biodegradable Food Packaging from Cavendish Banana (*Musa acuminata*) Peduncle Fiber**

Kittaporn Ngiwngam<sup>1</sup>, Nor Jihan Jantan<sup>2</sup>, \*Wirongrong Tongdeesoontorn<sup>1,3</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai 57100 (Thailand), 2. School of Industrial Technology, Universiti Teknologi MARA, Shah Alam, Selangor 42300 (Malaysia), 3. Research Group of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100 (Thailand))

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM

**[4-1600-A-03] Assessment of the Physical Characteristics of Maize (*Zea mays*) stored in different Positions within the Metallic Silos**

\*BABATOPE ALBERT ALABADAN<sup>1</sup>, CALLISTUS A. OKOLO<sup>2</sup> (1. Federal University, Oye Ekiti (Ikole Ekiti Campus) (Nigeria), 2. Federal University of Technology, Minna (Nigeria))

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM

**[4-1600-A-04] Rice Analogue: Technology for Rice Enrichment and Food Diversification**

\*Lerjun Monilla Penaflor<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Engineering Division, Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM

**[4-1600-A-05] Optimization of Process Conditions for *Batuan* [*Garcinia binucao* (Blanco) Choisy] Fruit Powder Production**

\*Al Kaxier Guzman Ancheta<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda I. Dizon<sup>2</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines), 2. University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

5:00 PM - 5:15 PM

**[4-1600-A-06] Effect of Processing Conditions on Bioactive Compounds and Antioxidant Activities of Tea Infusion**

\*Wei Qin<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Florencio, Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Ryutaro Yamada<sup>3</sup>, Takuya Araki<sup>3</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University (Japan), 2. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños (Philippines), 3. Institute of Fruit Tree and Tea Science, NARO (Japan))

5:15 PM - 5:30 PM

**[4-1600-A-07] *In Vitro* Release Characteristics of Sugars and Hydrolysis of Starch During Simulated Digestion of Saba banana at Different Maturity**

## Stages

\*Florencio, Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Wei Qin<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))

5:30 PM - 5:45 PM

### [4-1600-A-08] ***In Vitro* Examination of Starch Digestibility and Antioxidant Activities of Amaranth Grains**

\*Xiaoyan Xiong<sup>1</sup>, Florencio Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Sukanya Thuengtung<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))

5:45 PM - 6:00 PM

### [4-1600-A-09] **Effects of Cell Structure Changes of Citrus Peel on the Digestibility of Intracellular Antioxidants during *in vitro* Digestion**

\*Yidi Cai<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan))

6:00 PM - 6:15 PM

**[4-1600-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (3)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1600-A-01] Electricity Production from Xylose in Microbial Fuel Cells Started with Three Different Inoculum Sources**

\*Yite Liu<sup>1</sup>, Megumi Ueda<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Chosa<sup>1</sup>, Seishu Tojo<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Japan))

Keywords: Microbial fuel cell, Xylose, Power generation, Biomass energy

Lignocellulosic biomass from agricultural residues is considered as a promising feedstock for the productions of bioethanol. However, the conversion of bioethanol fermentation from lignocellulosic biomass is limited since its low efficiency of utilization of xylose. Microbial Fuel Cells (MFCs), the bioelectrochemical systems that use microorganisms as biocatalysts to oxidize organic and inorganic matters and recover electrons, shows the possibility to degrade xylose and generate electricity directly. This study aimed to investigate how the substrate was degraded and characteristics of electricity generation were influenced by comparing 3 different inoculum sources in the MFCs using xylose and acetate (reference) as sole carbon source. Six membrane-less MFCs with a single chamber and air-cathode in total volume of 26mL were inoculated with 3 inoculum sources, methane fermentation broth, cow dung compost and anaerobic sludge from a sewage treatment facility, respectively with two repetitions. The voltage across an external electric resistor in the circuit of the MFC was measured with a data logger at 5 minutes interval. Concentrations of xylose and volatile fatty acids were analyzed by HPLC after the depletion of carbon source. Polarization curves were made by varying the external resistance from 10 ohms to 1000 ohms. Coulombic Efficiency (CE) was calculated according to reduced carbon source and produced total coulombs by integrating the current over time. Results showed that all the three inoculums contained electrogenic bacteria, and the MFCs produced steady electricity from both acetate and xylose, whereas the characteristics of voltage output, substrate degradation and CE are different.

## Electricity Production from Xylose in Microbial Fuel Cells Started with Three Different Inoculum Sources

Yite Liu<sup>1</sup>, Megumi Ueda<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Chosa<sup>1</sup>, Seishu Tojo<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Japan

tojo@cc.tuat.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Lignocellulosic biomass from agricultural residues is considered as a promising feedstock for the productions of bioethanol. However, the conversion of bioethanol fermentation from lignocellulosic biomass is limited since its low efficiency of utilization of xylose. Microbial Fuel Cells (MFCs), the bioelectrochemical systems that use microorganisms as biocatalysts to oxidize organic and inorganic matters and recover electrons, shows the possibility to degrade xylose and generate electricity directly. This study aimed to investigate how the substrate was degraded and characteristics of electricity generation were influenced by comparing 3 different inoculum sources in the MFCs using xylose and acetate (reference) as sole carbon source. Six membrane-less MFCs with a single chamber and air-cathode in total volume of 26mL were inoculated with 3 inoculum sources, methane fermentation broth, cow dung compost and anaerobic sludge from a sewage treatment facility, respectively with two repetitions. The voltage across an external electric resistor in the circuit of the MFC was measured with a data logger at 5 minutes interval. Concentrations of xylose and volatile fatty acids were analyzed by HPLC after the depletion of carbon source. Polarization curves were made by varying the external resistance from 10 ohms to 1000 ohms. Coulombic Efficiency (CE) was calculated according to reduced carbon source and produced total coulombs by integrating the current over time. Results showed that all the three inoculums contained electrogenic bacteria, and the MFCs produced steady electricity from both acetate and xylose, whereas the characteristics of voltage output, substrate degradation and CE are different.

**Keywords:** Microbial fuel cell Xylose Power generation Biomass energy

### 1. INTRODUCTION

With the depletion of global fossil fuels and environmental pollution, renewable energy has received widespread attention increasingly (Mäkinen et al., 2013). Since its abundance, low pollution and great benefit for human society, ethanol production from lignocellulosic biomass became one of the most promising alternatives to replace traditional fossil energy.

However, the economical bio-ethanol production would be achieved only if both hexose and pentose sugars from lignocellulosic biomass are converted to ethanol efficiently. Although significant improvements such as recombination have been made in the microorganisms for improving the efficiency of converting pentose sugars into ethanol, the bioconversion of pentoses to ethanol is still one of the major bottlenecks for practical application (Kuhad et al., 2011).

Xylose, the most representative pentose, also the second most abundant carbohydrate after glucose from lignocellulose hydrolysate (Rubin, 2011), has been investigated in few studies. Those studies indicated stirring, initial concentration, fed-batch or continuous-flow, temperature, and use of electron mediator, have influence on the power generation of the xylose-fed MFCs (Huang et al., 2008a; Huang et al., 2008b; Dessì et al., 2018; Thygesen et al., 2009). However, the influences from different inoculums have not been published before.

In this study, to find better inoculums for electricity generation from xylose, characteristics of substrate degradation and electricity generation were investigated in the xylose-fed MFCs starting with three different inoculums.

### 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

#### 2.1 Inoculums

Three different inoculums describe below were inoculated to the duplicate MFCs respectively. (i) Methane fermentation broth from the biomass plant, Ogawa-machi, Saitama, Japan. (ii) Cow dung

compost from FS Center, TUAT, Fuchu-shi, Tokyo, diluted with 3 times volume of distilled water, and then filtered with a net before inoculating. (iii) Anaerobic sludge from North Tama Water Treatment Center, Fuchu-shi, Japan, without pretreatment. All the inoculums were stored in a refrigerator at 4°C.

## 2.2 MFC construction and operation

Six membrane-less MFCs with a single chamber and air-cathode in total volume of 26 mL were used in this study. Carbon cloth (TORAYCA cloth CO6343, TORAY, Japan) was used as anode after treated in a muffle furnace at 450 °C for 30min. The air-cathode was made of carbon cloth (EC-CC1-060T, ElectroChem, Inc, America) with a platinum (0.5 mg/cm<sup>2</sup>) catalyst layer on the water side, and four layers of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) diffusion were coated on the air side to prevent water (Cheng et al., 2006). Anode and cathode (reaction surface area of 9.62 cm<sup>2</sup>) were placed on the front and rear sides of the chamber, connecting with two twisted titanium wires served as current collectors. In order to change medium, 2 holes were drilled on the left and right side of the MFC respectively. The medium containing was as follows (per liter): 0.31 g NH<sub>4</sub>Cl, 0.13 g KCl, 2.54 g NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 10.32 g NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>·12H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 ml MEM Vitamin, 12.5 ml mineral solution. The mineral solution containing was as follows (per liter): 3 g MgSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.5 g MnSO<sub>4</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 1 g NaCl, 0.1 g FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.1 g CoCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.1 g CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.1 g ZnSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g CuSO<sub>4</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g H<sub>3</sub>BO<sub>3</sub>, 0.01 g Na<sub>2</sub>MoO<sub>4</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O and 0.02 g NiCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O. Sodium acetate (1g/L, control) or xylose (1g/L) as carbon source.

The inoculum sources were mixed with sodium acetate medium (v/v=1:1) for the initiation of the MFCs and replaced 2 or 3 times to form the bio-film on anode surface. After obtaining stable electricity generation, the mixed medium was changed to sodium acetate medium then xylose medium. Medium was fully discarded and refilled each time when the voltage decreased to under 0.05 V. Before polarization curve and measurement of organic acid or xylose, mediums were changed at least 3 times. All MFCs were operated at 30 °C in an incubator under fed batch conditions.

## 2.3 Analytical methods

MFCs connected with an external electric resistance (1000 ohms) in parallel, and the voltage across the resistance was recorded every 5 minutes by a data logger (GL240, GRAPHTEC, Japan). Coulombic efficiency (CE), which defined as the fractional recovery of electrons from the substrate, was calculated by the following equation (Oh et al., 2004).

$$CE = \frac{M_s \int_0^t I dt}{F b_{es} V_{An} \Delta c} \quad (1)$$

where,  $M_s$  is the molecular weight of substrate,  $t$  is the run time from medium replacement to the depletion of substrate,  $I$  is the current calculated as  $I = V/R$ ,  $F$  is Faraday's constant,  $b_{es}$  is the number of electrons exchanged per mole of substrate (Accounting 20 mol electrons exchanged per mol of xylose and 8 mol for acetate),  $V_{An}$  is the volume of the MFC,  $\Delta c$  is the replacing time in the substrate over time  $t$ .

For calculating the maximum power density, polarization curves were made by varying the external resistance (Open circuit, 1000, 510, 240, 100, 51, 10 ohms). Power was calculated as  $P = V^2/R$  and power density was calculated by the area of the anode.

After at least 3 times of replacing medium, the medium of MFCs were sampled at the end of batch cycle (Voltage < 0.05V). Time of depletion of one cycle was calculated from medium replacing until the voltage decrease under 0.05V.

Organic acids decomposed from xylose (Huang et al., 2008a) were performed on lactic acid, formic acid, acetic acid, propionic acid by HPLC (Shimadzu, UFLC Prominence) with column: Shim-pack SCR-102H (Shimadzu GLC) and detector: CDD-6A (Shimadzu). Xylose was measured by HPLC (Shimadzu, UFLC Prominence) with column: Shim-pack ISA-07/S2504 (Shimadzu GLC) and detector: RF-10AXL. All the operations were measured according to the instrument manufacturer's protocol.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Electricity generation characteristics

After several cycles (3 cycles fed by sodium acetate or 6 cycles fed by xylose), the duplicate MFCs showed similar trends of electricity generation (maximum voltage, maximum power density,

corresponding resistance of maximum power density, CE and time of depletion) for methane fermentation broth-inoculated MFCs (Methane1 and Methane2) and sludge-inoculated MFCs (Sludge1 and Sludge2), while cow dung compost-inoculated MFCs (Compost1 and Compost2) were slightly different (Table 1).

Table 1. Electricity generation characteristics of MFCs fed by sodium acetate and xylose.

Substrate	Characteritics	Methane1	Methane2	Compost1	Compost2	Sludge1	Sludge2
Sodium Acetate (1g/L)	Maximum voltage (V)	0.540	0.552	0.528	0.574	0.571	0.571
	Maximum power density (mW/m <sup>2</sup> )	718.93	675.86	493.33	648.61	745.86	710.35
	Corresponding resistance of maximum power density (ohms)	100	100	510	240	240	240
	CE (%)	25.96	23.46	15.54	17.53	16.08	17.69
	Time of depletion (h)	41.17	37.50	25.00	30.17	30.83	29.25
Xylose (1g/L)	Maximum voltage (V)	0.556	0.573	0.554	0.575	0.581	0.592
	Maximum power density (mW/m <sup>2</sup> )	665.48	662.09	442.56	605.77	720.91	774.64
	Corresponding resistance of maximum power density (ohms)	240	240	510	240	240	100
	CE (%)	16.44	17.43	15.12	16.96	16.64	18.69
	Time of depletion (h)	40.67	39.83	34.17	40.42	42.75	43.92

### 3.2 Voltage

The voltage of the last cycle fed by sodium acetate and the sixth cycle fed by xylose were showed in Figure 1, and the initial six cycles fed by xylose (except for the cycle for measuring power density) was showed in Figure 2.

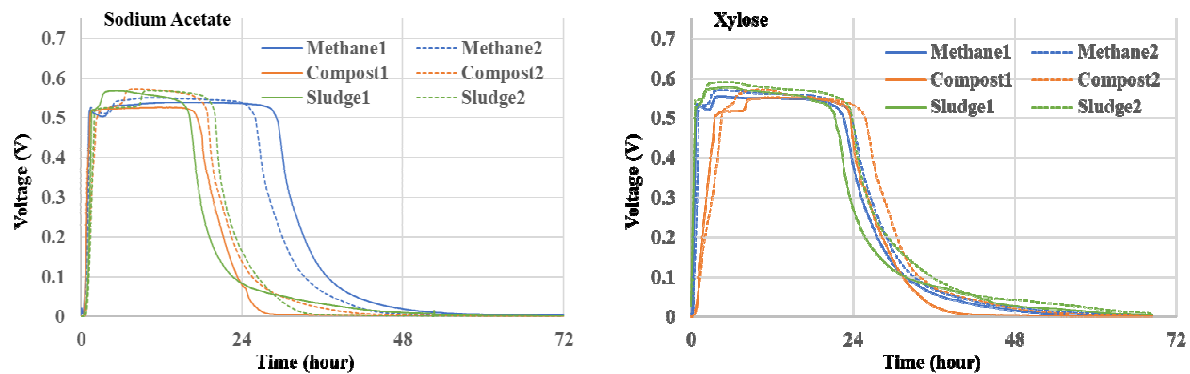


Figure 1. Voltage by time. Last cycle fed by sodium acetate and the 6th cycle fed by xylose.

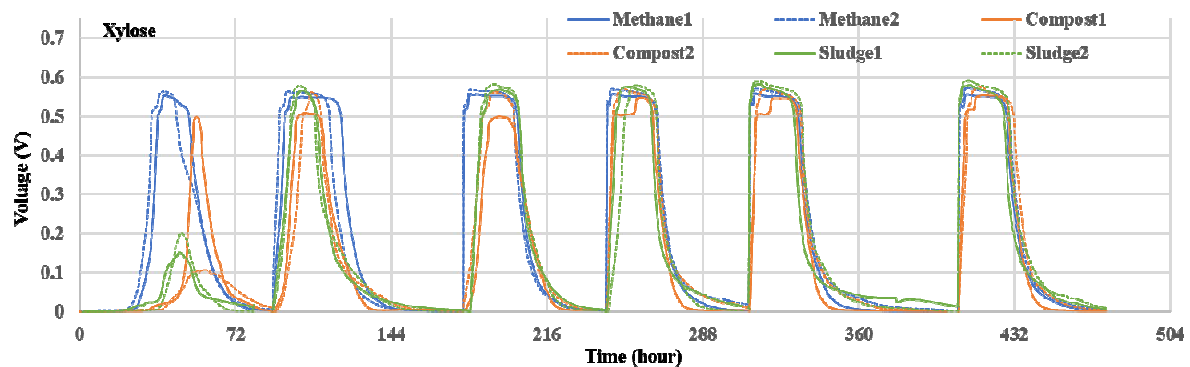


Figure 2. Voltage of the initial six cycles fed by xylose.

### 3.3 Adoption of xylose

As the increment number of cycles, voltage, time of depletion and CE became similar in all the MFCs fed by xylose (Figure 2 & Figure 3). Time of depletion was decreased, and CE was increased in the 6 cycles. Time of depletion ranged from 55.3 to 74.2 hours in the first cycle while it ranged from 34.9 to 43.8 hours in the sixth cycle. CE ranged from 3.03 % to 14.49 % in the first cycle while it ranged from 15.12 % to 18.69 % in the sixth cycle. Methane fermentation broth-inoculated MFCs showed shortest adaptation time, reached comparatively high CE and voltage almost at the first cycle with short lag time.

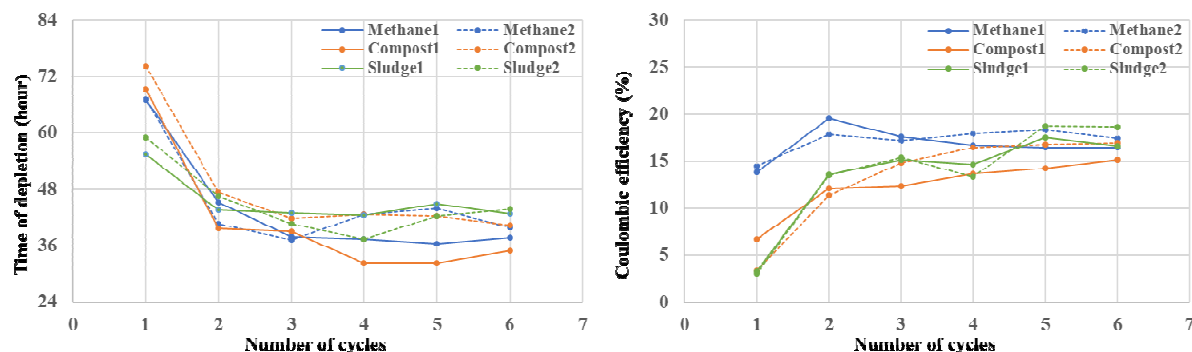


Figure 3. Time of depletion and coulombic efficiency changing by number of cycles.

### 3.4 Performance assessment of MFCs

According to the last cycle of sodium acetate and the sixth cycle of xylose, the performances of MFCs were as shown in Figure 4. Fed by xylose, sludge-inoculated MFCs had the highest of maximum voltage, maximum power density and CE although the longest time of depletion. Comparing with the methane fermentation broth-inoculated MFCs and sludge-inoculated MFCs respectively, the maximum voltage was 3.8 % and 3.8 % higher, the maximum power density was 11.2 % and 29.9 % higher, the CE was 4.1 % and 9.2 % higher, and the time of depletion was 7.1 % and 13.9 % longer. The performance of methane fermentation broth-inoculated MFCs were slightly lower than sludge-inoculated MFCs, however they had much higher CE when fed by sodium acetate. Cow dung compost-inoculated MFCs had the lowest maximum power density and CE, and it is possibly due to the different performance of the duplicate MFCs.

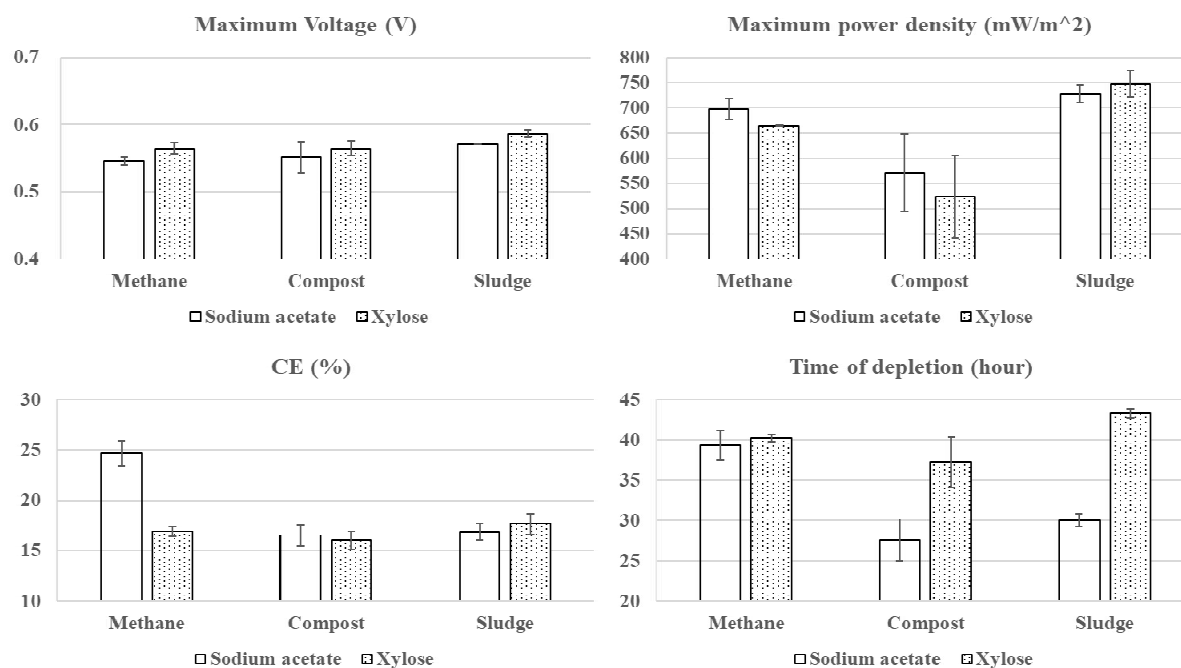


Figure 4. Performances of MFCs inoculated by different inoculum sources.

### 3.5 Substrate degradation

After at least 3 cycles of medium replacement, xylose and organic acid (lactic acid, formic acid, acetic acid, and propionic acid) were not detected by HPLC at the end of cycle (Voltage below 0.05V).

## 4. CONCLUSION

In this study, the characteristics of electricity generation was investigated in xylose-fed MFCs starting with three different types of inoculum sources, methane fermentation broth, cow dung compost and anaerobic sludge. Sludge-inoculated MFCs had the highest performance of electricity generation while methane fermentation broth-inoculated MFCs had the shortest adaptation time for xylose.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors thank for the support of JSPS research grant (No.16H05003) and the help from all students in Postharvest Engineering and Renewable Energy Laboratory, TUAT, Japan.

## REFERENCES

- Cheng, S., Liu, H., & Logan, B. E. (2006). Increased performance of single-chamber microbial fuel cells using an improved cathode structure. *Electrochemistry Communications*, 8(3), 489-494.
- Dessi, P., Porca, E., Haavisto, J., Lakaniemi, A. M., Collins, G., & Lens, P. N. (2018). Composition and role of the attached and planktonic microbial communities in mesophilic and thermophilic xylose-fed microbial fuel cells. *RSC advances*, 8(6), 3069-3080.
- Huang, L., Zeng, R. J., & Angelidaki, I. (2008a). Electricity production from xylose using a mediator-less microbial fuel cell. *Bioresource technology*, 99(10), 4178-4184.
- Huang, L., & Logan, B. E. (2008b). Electricity production from xylose in fed-batch and continuous-flow microbial fuel cells. *Applied microbiology and biotechnology*, 80(4), 655.
- Kuhad, R. C., Gupta, R., Khasa, Y. P., Singh, A., & Zhang, Y. H. P. (2011). Bioethanol production from pentose sugars: Current status and future prospects. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 15(9), 4950-4962.
- Mäkinen, A. E., Lay, C. H., Nissilä, M. E., & Puhakka, J. A. (2013). Bioelectricity production on xylose with a compost enrichment culture. *international journal of hydrogen energy*, 38(35), 15606-15612.
- Oh, S., Min, B., & Logan, B. E. (2004). Cathode performance as a factor in electricity generation in microbial fuel cells. *Environmental science & technology*, 38(18), 4900-4904.
- Rubin, E. M. (2008). Genomics of cellulosic biofuels. *Nature*, 454(7206), 841.
- Thygesen, A., Poulsen, F. W., Min, B., Angelidaki, I., & Thomsen, A. B. (2009). The effect of different substrates and humic acid on power generation in microbial fuel cell operation. *Bioresource technology*, 100(3), 1186-1191.

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A)

## [4-1600-A-02] Biodegradable Food Packaging from Cavendish Banana (*Musa acuminata*) Peduncle Fiber

Kittaporn Ngiwngam<sup>1</sup>, Nor Jihan Jantan<sup>2</sup>, \*Wirongrong Tongdeesoontorn<sup>1,3</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai 57100 (Thailand), 2. School of Industrial Technology, Universiti Teknologi MARA, Shah Alam, Selangor 42300 (Malaysia), 3. Research Group of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, 57100 (Thailand))

Keywords: Cavendish banana, Banana peduncle, Fiber, Biodegradable food packaging, Waste utilization

This study deals with the determination of chemical composition and the study of the pulping potentialities of banana peduncle waste in Chiang Rai, Thailand to produce biodegradable food packaging. Before the pulping process, chemical composition of banana fiber (BF) was identified. The result showed that holocellulose content in banana peduncle was  $54.6 \pm 4.42$  % (w/w) dried sample then lignin content was  $14.42 \pm 0.39$ % dried sample. The banana fiber consisted of alpha-, beta-, and gamma-cellulose contents  $59.96 \pm 0.03$ %,  $2.89 \pm 1.05$ %,  $37.35 \pm 1.3$ % (w/w) of holocellulose, respectively. After that, the molded pulp tray from banana peduncle fiber was formed by using the hydraulic hot-pressing machine at  $140^\circ\text{C}$ , 250 psi for 7 minutes. Dried fiber around 15 g was used for the tray forming and the properties of the tray were determined. For color measurement, lightness ( $L^*$ ) of pulps were decreased from 46.47 to 38.18 by increasing NaOH concentration. Grammage of molded pulp trays from 10, 15, and 20% NaOH were  $632.40 \pm 25.37$ ,  $705.11 \pm 30.58$ , and  $689.13 \pm 79.86$  g/m<sup>2</sup>, respectively. Tensile index and compression index of molded pulp tray at 10% NaOH showed the highest value as  $22.12 \pm 1.23$  MPa.m<sup>2</sup>/g and  $25.03 \pm 1.04$  MPa.m<sup>2</sup>/g. The tray at 20% NaOH gave the highest value of thickness swelling at  $37.14 \pm 2.67$ %. The results indicated that the BF molded pulp tray from pulping process with 10% NaOH has good properties as high tensile index, compression index, MOR, and water wetting time which can be used as biodegradable food packaging.

**[4-1600-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (3)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1600-A-03] Assessment of the Physical Characteristics of Maize (*Zea mays*) stored in different Positions within the Metallic Silos**

\*BABATOPE ALBERT ALABADAN<sup>1</sup>, CALLISTUS A. OKOLO<sup>2</sup> (1. Federal University, Oye Ekiti (Ikole Ekiti Campus)(Nigeria), 2. Federal University of Technology, Minna(Nigeria))

Keywords: Maize, Storage, Metallic silos, Physical, Characteristics

The assessment of the moisture content (MC), hectoliter weight (HW), insect damage (ID), broken grains (BG), mould infestation (MI), viability/germinability (VG) and foreign matters (FM) of maize in different positions in the metallic silos during eight months storage was presented in this study. Seven and two positions in the maize bulk were investigated in the 250 MT and 1 MT silos respectively. The initial values obtained were compared with the values obtained during storage using statistical packages. The levels of significance for the variables are MC,  $10.0 \pm 0.57\%$ ; HW,  $72.9 \pm 0.10\%$ ; ID,  $0.29 \pm 0.03\%$ ; BG,  $0.55 \pm 0.01\%$ ; MI,  $0.00 \pm 0.02\%$ ; VG,  $100 \pm 0.00\%$  and FM,  $0.80 \pm 0.60\%$  in respect to positions of the grains in the bulk. Variables were all significant ( $<0.05$ ) except MC, HW and FM irrespective of the size of the metallic silos. The mean deviations of the variables from the control decreased for MC, HW, BG, VG and FM while ID and MI increased with storage period. The physical characteristics of maize were not influenced by the size of silo. The 1MT silo performed better in VG while bigger silo efficiency depends on the position of the grains in the bulk.

# ASSESSMENT OF THE PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF MAIZE (*Zea mays*) STORED IN DIFFERENT POSITIONS WITHIN THE METALLIC SILOS

<sup>1\*</sup>Babatope A. ALABADAN and Callistus A. OKOLO<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1\*</sup>Department of Agricultural and Bioresources Engineering,  
Federal University, Oye-Ekiti, Nigeria  
[babatope.alabadan@fuoye.edu.ng](mailto:babatope.alabadan@fuoye.edu.ng)

\*Corresponding author

<sup>2</sup> Department of Agricultural and Bioresources Engineering,  
Federal University of Technology, Minna, Nigeria  
[budget.04united@yahoo.com](mailto:budget.04united@yahoo.com)

## ABSTRACT

The assessment of the moisture content (MC), hectolitre weight (HW), insect damage (ID), broken grains (BG), mould infestation (MI), viability/germinability (VG) and foreign matters (FM) of maize in different positions of the metallic silos during eight months storage was presented in this study. Seven and two positions in the maize bulk were investigated in the 2500MT and 1MT silos respectively. The initial values obtained were compared with the values obtained during storage using statistical packages. The levels of significance for the variables are MC  $10.0 \pm 0.57\%$ , HW  $72.9 \pm 0.10\%$ , ID  $0.29 \pm 0.03\%$ , BG  $0.55 \pm 0.01\%$ , MI  $0.00 \pm 0.02\%$ , VG  $100 \pm 0.00\%$  and FM  $0.80 \pm 0.60\%$  in respect to positions of the grains in the bulk. Variables were all significant ( $p < 0.05$ ) except MC, HW and FM irrespective of the size of the metallic silos. The mean deviations of the variables from the control decreased for MC, HW, BG, VG and FM while ID and MI increased with storage period. The physical characteristics of maize were not influenced by the size of silo. The 1 MT silo performed better in VG while bigger silo efficiency depends on the position of the grains in the bulk.

**Keywords:** Maize, storage, metallic silos, physical characteristics

---

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1600-A-04] Rice Analogue: Technology for Rice Enrichment and Food Diversification**

\*Lerjun Monilla Penaflor<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Engineering Division, Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

Keywords: rice analogue, rice enrichment, food diversification, cereal grains, tubers crops

An optimization process for making rice-like kernels or rice analogue through cooking the fusion of different cereal grains and tuber crops mixed with water to produce a partially gelatinized mixture then extruded forming a rice shaped kernel and finally dried and cooled. The objective of the study is to develop a technology for reconstituting broken milled rice and explore the potentials of other cereal grains and tuber crops to enhance the nutritional composition and physico-chemical properties of the rice analogue specifically investigate its possibilities as a medium for rice enrichment and food diversification. The fusion of different cereal grains and tubers crops is suitable approach for enhancing the nutritional composition and physicochemical properties of the rice analogue. The products meets the nutritional criteria and could be developed as a medium for rice enrichment, as well as a food diversification for billion people. It deals an innovative technique of utilizing locally available grains and carbohydrate sources into a new staple food, but appropriate processing technology and comprehensive research is essential for developing rice analogue with specific functional properties, such as low glycemic index, high protein and fiber content. An appropriate medium should be widely adopted, but not require changes to daily healthy metabolism at the same time makeable from a wide range of sources. Rice analogue has the potential to provide for an observable gap in current fortification systems. The establishment of a new model offers a novel way to encourage people to food diversification and promote rice analogue.

**[4-1600-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (3)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1600-A-05] Optimization of Process Conditions for *Batuan* [*Garcinia binucao* (Blanco) Choisy] Fruit Powder Production**

\*Al Kaxier Guzman Ancheta<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda I. Dizon<sup>2</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines), 2. University of the Philippines Los Banos (Philippines))

Keywords: batuan fruit powder, response surface methodology

The study determined the optimum process conditions to produce *batuan* fruit powder using Response Surface Methodology (RSM). The factors considered were sodium metabisulfite (SMS) concentration and drying temperature. Results revealed the significant responses based on physico-chemical (titratable acidity, total soluble solids, whiteness index) and functional (antioxidant activity, total phenolics, water absorption index, water solubility index) characteristics of the powder. However, the responses that were not significant in the model were also identified based on physico-chemical (pH, bulk density, fineness modulus) and functional (none) characteristics. Hence, the optimum drying temperature and SMS concentration were found to be 50.0°C and 106 ppm, respectively. The optimum conditions were used to produce the powder to verify the predicted physico-chemical and functional properties.

# Optimization of Process Conditions for *Batuan* [*Garcinia binucao* (Blanco) Choisy] Fruit Powder Production

Al Kaixer G. Ancheta<sup>1,\*</sup> and Erlinda I. Dizon<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Engineering Science, College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology, University of the Philippines Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines

<sup>2</sup>Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines

\*Corresponding author; email: [agancheta2@up.edu.ph](mailto:agancheta2@up.edu.ph)

## ABSTRACT

The study determined the optimum process conditions to produce *batuan* fruit powder using Response Surface Methodology (RSM). The factors considered were sodium metabisulfite (SMS) concentration and drying temperature. Results revealed the significant responses based physicochemical (titratable acidity, total soluble solids, whiteness index) and functional (antioxidant activity, total phenolics, water absorption index, water solubility index) characteristics of the powder. However, the responses that were not significant in the model were also identified based on physicochemical (pH, bulk density, fineness modulus) and functional (none) characteristics. Hence, the optimum drying temperature and SMS concentration were found to be 50.0°C and 106 ppm, respectively. The optimum conditions were used to produce the powder to verify the predicted physicochemical and functional properties.

**Keywords:** *Batuan* fruit, *Batuan* fruit powder, Response surface methodology, Sodium metabisulfite, Drying

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Tamarind is considered as the most popular souring agent in Philippines and is used as a base in soup dishes such as *sinigang*. However, the supply of locally available tamarind may not be able to meet the huge consumer demand due to the increase in population. Philippines is continuously importing tamarind to meet the domestic needs (Valencia, 2013a; Reyes, 2000; Mojica, 2008). Thus, an alternative souring agent should be considered.

Nowadays, the potential of conversion of underutilized crops into high value products are looked upon by researchers (Ebert, 2014; Valencia, 2013b; Florido and Cortiguerra, 2003). *Batuan* fruit is one of the indigenous crops that is popular in the southern part of Philippines as souring agent instead of tamarind. A study by Quevedo *et al.* (2013) revealed the potential of using *batuan* fruit not only as a souring agent but also one that is safe for consumption and rich in nutrients. Thus, *batuan* is indeed a promising alternative souring agent.

Even though *batuan* fruit is abundant, it is seasonal so that it is available only from April to June in Philippines. Thus, preservation of this fruit is necessary to make it available all year round and to extend its shelf-life, one of which is to turn it into powder.

There are already numerous researches about production of powders from fruits such as mango powder (Jaya and Das, 2005), date powder granules (Sablani *et al.*, 2008), gac fruit aril powder by spray drying (Kha *et al.*, 2010), tamarind powder by drum drying using maltodextrin and arabic gum as adjuncts (Jittanit *et al.*, 2011), then comparison of qualities of tamarind powder using tray and drum dryers (Khuenpet *et al.*, 2012), fiber-rich powder from dragon fruit or *pitaya* peel (Sengkhamparn *et al.*, 2013), and mango kernel flour using cabinet dryer (Bawar, 2013), and spray-dried soursop powder (Chang *et al.*, 2018; Chang *et al.*, 2019) among others. There are also published studies about *batuan* fruits' physicochemical properties, nutritional and sensory qualities (Quevedo *et al.*, 2013), organic acid profile (Quevedo *et al.*, 2013), and

hydroxycitric acid content that is affected during processing (Bainto *et al.*, 2018). However, there is no published research yet that is specific to *batuan* fruit powder.

The production of the powder included drying, grinding, and other interventions such as inactivation of enzymes and addition of preservatives to ensure a high quality product. Drying using hot air was done to remove most of the moisture and to produce a powder with good flowability. Sodium metabisulfite (SMS) was added as anti-browning agent. Hence, this study aimed to establish the procedure to produce powder, a high-value product, from the pulp of the *batuan* fruit. Also, the optimum SMS concentration and drying temperature were determined based on the physicochemical and functional characteristics for *batuan* fruit powder processing.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1. Time and Place of the Study

The study was conducted from September to December 2014 at the Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.

### 2.2. Source of *Batuan* Fruits

*Batuan* fruits were obtained from a local market in Bacolod City, Philippines and then shipped to University of the Philippines Los Baños. The fruits used in the experiment had characteristic green color, hard covering, and medium to large size (about 3.7–5.5 cm in diameter) only (Fig. 1). The sizes that were used in the study were the 3 largest diameters which are medium to large (Fig. 1b).



Figure 1. Fresh *batuan* fruits in (a) bulk and (b) relative sizes used in the study.

### 2.3. Preparation of Frozen *Batuan* Fruits

As soon as the fresh and immature *batuan* fruits were received, the fruits were washed initially with tap water to minimize microbial load and other adhering contaminants, then, the whole fruits were disinfected by soaking in 10 ppm hypochlorous acid (HOCl) solution for 20 seconds to further decrease or eliminate its initial microbial load. The fruits were washed again in running potable water to remove excess chlorine in the fruits. Afterwards, the fruits were packed in PE bags (about 10 kg per bag), and stored in a chest freezer at -20°C to stop biochemical and microbial degradation of the fruits. Before processing into powder, the frozen fruits were thawed in running water for about 5 min and drained well.

### 2.4. Pre-drying Treatments

The whole fruits were cooked using a steamer for 20 min or until the color of the peel has completely changed from green to yellowish brown (Fig. 2). Steaming was necessary to inactivate the enzymes and to soften the pulp for easier removal by the pulping machine. After steaming, the cooked fruits were immediately cooled with running water to stop further heating. Then, the steamed fruits were fed through a pulping machine to separate the seeds and recover the pulp (Fig. 3 and Fig. 4).



Figure 2. *Batuan* fruits during steaming.



Figure 3. Pulping of steamed *batuan* fruits.



Figure 4. *Batuan* pulp recovered after pulping.

The recovered pulp (Fig. 4) was separated into 3 lots where each lot was treated with a predetermined amount of 10% sodium metabisulfite (SMS). SMS was added to the pulp so that the pulp would contain 0 (control), 125 ppm, and 250 ppm concentration.

## 2.5. Convective Drying of *Batuan* Fruit Pulp

A cabinet dryer, available in the pilot plant of Institute of Food Science and Technology, CAFS, UPLB, was used to dry the pretreated samples. The pulp (Fig. 5a) was laid on stainless steel trays layered with polyethylene to prevent the pulp from sticking onto the trays after drying. The thickness of the pulp on the trays was set at 3 mm maximum to allow faster drying. Three different drying temperatures (50°C, 60°C, and 70°C) were employed in the study. The drying of the pulp was continued until the sample reached a moisture content of about 10.75% such that the product became brittle in texture. The dried pulp (Fig. 5c) was like thin, brittle, brown flakes (ready for grinding) that were scraped using a spatula.

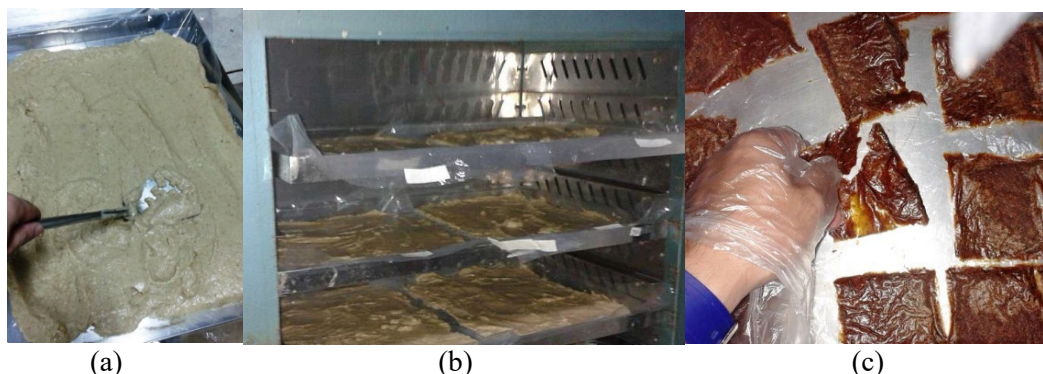


Figure 5. Drying of *batuan* pulp showing (a) spreading on trays, (b) loading of trays inside the convective dryer, and (c) dried pulp.

## 2.6. Grinding and Sieving

A grinder (Koi® Platinum Edition, Koi Philippines) was used to grind the dried pulp. The produced powder was sieved using 60 mesh USA sieve to obtain a finer powder (Fig. 6b). Then the produced powder samples were immediately packed in glass bottles at room temperature for storage.

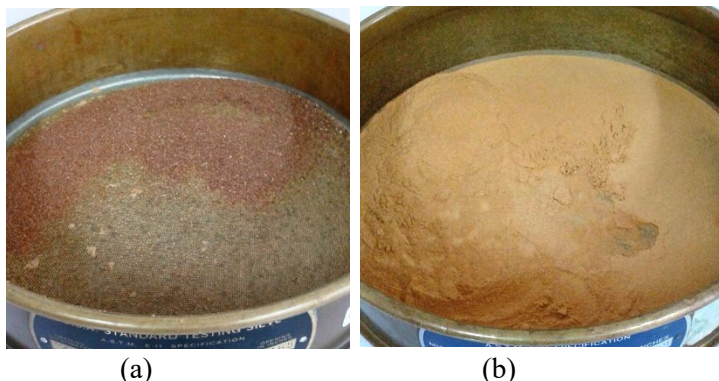


Figure 6. Sieving of *batuan* powder using 60 mesh USA sieve showing (a) reject oversize and (b) product undersize.

## 2.7. Optimization of *Batuan* Fruit Powder Production

The combination of the varying SMS concentrations (0, 125 ppm, and 250 ppm) and drying temperatures (50°C, 60°C, and 70°C) resulted in 9 different treatments under study.

Based on the results of physicochemical and functional analyses, an optimum condition, which is the most acceptable, was determined using Design Expert® computer software. Statistical analysis was also done to determine whether or not the differences in the attributes are significant.

After determining the optimum condition based on analysis of physicochemical and functional properties, the optimized sample was produced following the computed optimum conditions, and analyzed of its physicochemical and functional properties to verify the correctness of the optimum condition determined using the software.

## 2.8. Physicochemical Analysis

The *batuan* fruit powder samples were subjected to physicochemical analysis in terms of bulk density (BD), fineness modulus (FM), pH, TA, TSS, and WI.

**2.8.1. Bulk density (BD).** The powder sample was filled into a pre-weighed 50-mL graduated cylinder up to the 50-mL mark. No tapping or compression of the powder was done to avoid variation in the results. The values of BD were expressed in terms of g/mL.

$$\text{Bulk Density} = \frac{\text{mass of (sample + cylinder)} - \text{mass of cylinder}}{\text{volume of sample}}$$

**2.8.2. pH.** The pH of the *batuan* fruit powder was determined by using a pH pen (Eutech® Instruments pH 2700, Eutech Instruments Pte. Ltd., Singapore) in a 1:9 by weight (dilution factor of 10) mixture of *batuan* powder and distilled water.

**2.8.3. Titratable acidity (TA).** The *batuan* fruit powder was dissolved in freshly boiled and cooled distilled water at a ratio of 1:9 by mass (dilution factor of 10). The resulting solution was added with 2-3 drops of 1% phenolphthalein indicator and titrated using 0.1 M NaOH solution up to faint pink endpoint. Then the %TA (g citric acid/100 g sample) was calculated using the formula:

$$\%TA = \frac{\text{vol. titrant used (mL)} \times N \text{ titrant} \times \text{eq. wt. acid} (= 64.04 \text{ for citric acid}) \times DF}{\text{vol. sample (mL)} \times 10}$$

**2.8.4. Total soluble solids (TSS).** The *batuan* fruit powder was dissolved in distilled water at a ratio of 1:9 by mass (dilution factor of 10). Using a refractometer (Cole-Parmer® Refractometer EW-81150-32, Cole-Parmer Instrument Company LLC, USA), the degree Brix (°Bx) of the solution was read.

**2.8.5. Whiteness index (WI).** The color of the sample was measured using a chromameter (X-Rite Capsure® RM200-PT01, X-Rite Inc., USA) as *L* (lightness), *a* (redness), and *b* (yellowness). The values of *L*, *a*, and *b* obtained were used to calculate the WI using the equation according to Sheen (1990), Tsai (1994), Hsu *et al.* (2003), and Bawar (2013):

$$WI = 100 - \sqrt{(100 - L)^2 + a^2 + b^2}$$

## 2.9. Functional Analysis

The powder samples were also subjected to functional analysis in terms of antioxidant activity, total phenolics, WAI, and WSI.

**2.9.1. Antioxidant activity.** The antioxidant activity of the *batuan* fruit powder was determined based on its ability to scavenge the stable DPPH. Fifty milligrams (50 mg) of the sample was placed in a test tube and then added with 5 mL of 80% methanol solution and mixed in a vortex mixer for 10 min. The mixture was then filtered in a test tube and kept refrigerated until use. A 1-mL aliquot was obtained and added with 4 mL distilled water. Freshly prepared 1 mL of 1 mM methanolic DPPH solution was added. The solutions were allowed to stand for 30 min. The absorbance of the solutions (sample and blank) was read at 517 nm (Bawar, 2013; Murthy *et al.*, 2002 as cited in Veigas *et al.*, 2007). The percentage scavenging activity of DPPH was computed using the equation:

$$\%DPPH \text{ scavenging activity} = \left(1 - \frac{\text{absorbance test sample}}{\text{absorbance blank sample}}\right) \times 100$$

**2.9.2. Total phenolics content.** Folin-Ciocalteu Method was used to analyze total phenolics. The powder samples were diluted to 1000 µg/mL with 80% methanol solution and then filtered using Whatman® No. 1 filter paper to remove suspended solids (that may interfere during reading of absorbance using a spectrophotometer). Exactly 0.25 mL, each, of diluted samples and standard solutions (0, 40, 80, 100, 150 µg/mL gallic acid) was obtained and diluted with 3.5 mL distilled water. Then 0.5 mL of 50% Folin-Ciocalteu reagent was added followed by 1 mL of 20% Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> after 3 min. Then the samples were mixed and incubated in boiling water for 1 min to develop the blue color. Then absorbance of the samples was read at 685 nm. The total phenolics content of the samples was calculated based on linear regression analysis of the standard solutions.

**2.9.3. Water absorption index (WAI) and water solubility index (WSI).** WAI and WSI were determined in triplicates following the method by Anderson (1982 as cited in Narbutaite *et al.*, 2008). About 1 g of each sample was suspended in 6 mL of distilled water and stirred for 30 min at 30°C. Then, the mixture was centrifuged at 4000×g for 20 min. The supernatant liquid was poured into a dry 15-mL test tube and stored overnight at 110°C to evaporate the water. The WAI and WSI were computed using following equations:

$$\%WSI = \frac{\text{mass of dissolved solids in supernatant}}{\text{mass of sample}} \times 100$$

$$WAI = \frac{\text{mass of sediment}}{\text{mass of sample}}$$

## 2.10. Statistical Analysis

All analyses were done in triplicates. The determined values were expressed as mean ± standard deviation. Data were analyzed using Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) to determine if the samples

significantly differed from one another, followed by Tukey's Honest Significant Difference (HSD) Test to know which among the samples were significantly different.

The SMS concentration and drying temperature was optimized by response surface methodology (RSM) following the procedure of Design-Expert® (Version 9.0.3.1, Stat-Ease, Inc., MN, USA) computer software. ANOVA and HSD were done using Statistical Analysis System (SAS Version 9, SAS Institute Inc., USA) computer software.

#### 2.11. Proximate Analysis

Proximate analysis was done to further identify the best (optimized) treatment for the *batuan* powder. The procedure based on AOAC (2000) was followed.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The effects of varying SMS concentration (0, 125 ppm, 250 ppm) and drying temperature (50°C, 60°C, and 70°C) on the quality of *batuan* fruit powder (Fig. 7) were evaluated.

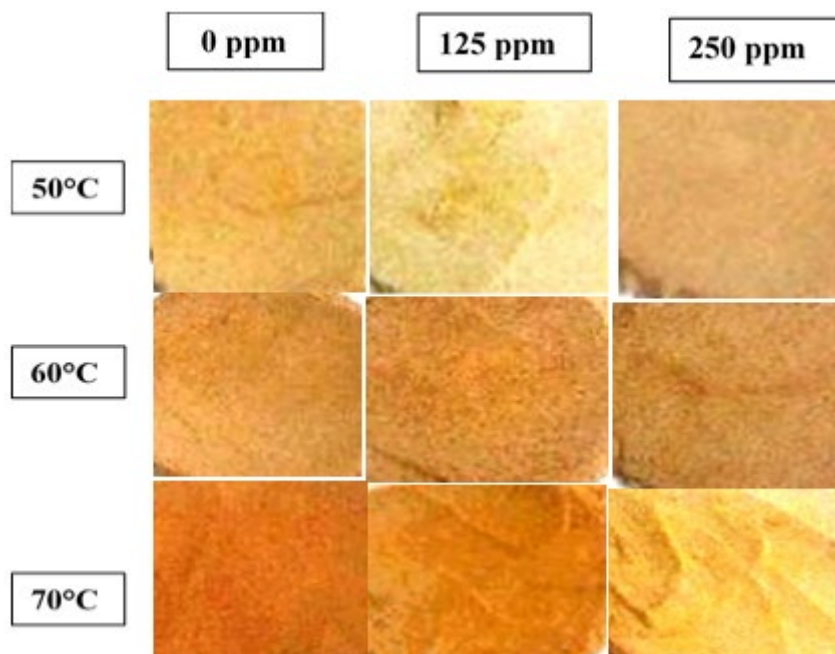


Figure 7. *Batuan* fruit powder produced at varying temperature and SMS concentration.

#### 3.1. Effect of SMS Concentration and Drying Temperature on the Physicochemical Properties of *Batuan* Fruit Powder

**3.1.1. Bulk density (BD).** The bulk density accounts for the true volume occupied by the product and the volume of the voids or spaces between the particles. It is important because the volume of the packaging material necessary to accommodate a certain mass of product depends on it. Higher bulk density is favorable because at a certain mass of product, less volume is occupied and therefore the transport of the product from one place to another is easier.

The values of bulk density of *batuan* fruit powder were determined at varying temperature and SMS concentration (Table 1 and Fig. 8).

Table 1. Bulk density (g/mL) of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	DRYING TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	0.666 ± 0.025 <sup>a</sup>	0.620 ± 0.005 <sup>a</sup>	0.648 ± 0.007 <sup>a</sup>
125	0.654 ± 0.034 <sup>a</sup>	0.500 ± 0.002 <sup>b</sup>	0.637 ± 0.008 <sup>a</sup>
250	0.625 ± 0.030 <sup>a</sup>	0.416 ± 0.003 <sup>c</sup>	0.613 ± 0.004 <sup>a</sup>

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

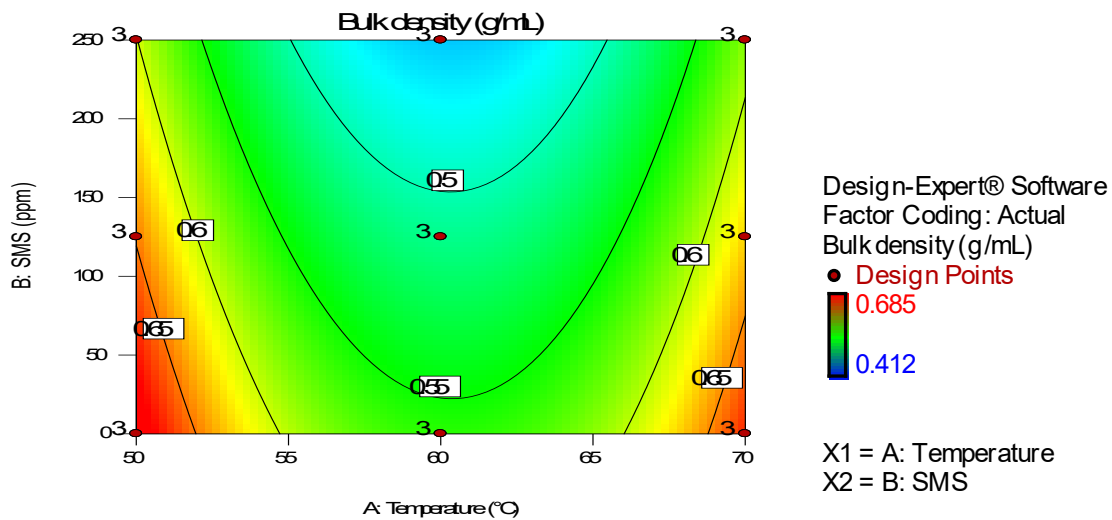


Figure 8. Contour plots of bulk density of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

The BD tends to decrease somewhere between 50°C and 70°C. There is also a positive correlation between the BD and the SMS content. Increasing the drying temperature may cause further shrinkage of the pulp during drying as the volatile substances escaped from the pulp so that the resulting powder would be more compact. The decrease in bulk density at greater temperature was observed by Kha *et al.* (2010) in spray drying of gac fruit aril powder. On the other hand, higher amount of SMS may result in better protection of the pulp from oxidation where the pulp would maintain its integrity or structure, but the effect of SMS on the BD became pronounced only at 60°C (Table 1). However, there is little or no research that could verify the role of SMS in changing the BD of a powder.

**3.1.2. pH.** The pH indicates the acidity of the product, however, it is not a direct measure of acidity. Nevertheless, the pH is important for the *batuan* fruit powder since it is the most important property for a souring agent. The pH may determine whether or not microorganisms would survive in the sample, or what group of microorganisms may grow. Table 2 and Figure 9 show the pH values of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentrations and temperatures.

Table 2. pH values of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	3.40 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	3.33 ± 0.06 <sup>a</sup>	3.40 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>
125	3.40 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	3.37 ± 0.06 <sup>a</sup>	3.40 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>
250	3.40 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	3.37 ± 0.06 <sup>a</sup>	3.37 ± 0.06 <sup>a</sup>

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

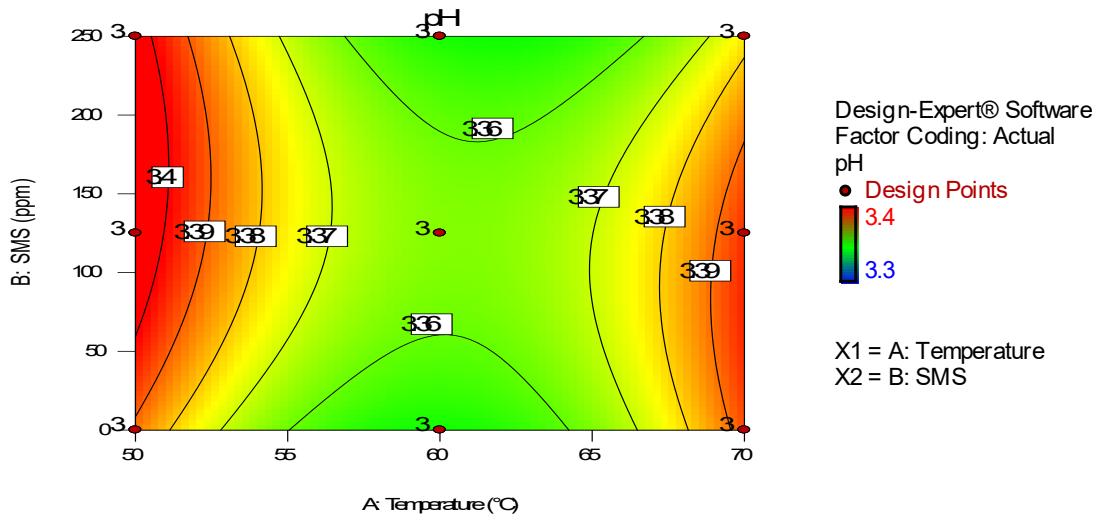


Figure 9. Contour plots of pH of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

The differences between pH values at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature are not significant based on Two-factor ANOVA at 5% level of significance. Nevertheless, slightly lower pH values were seen at 60°C.

**3.1.3. Titratable acidity (TA).** The TA is a better measure of the acidity than pH. Lower pH may measure the concentration of hydrogen ions (and consequently the amount of dissociated acids) but TA accounts all the acids present whether dissociated or not. High TA values were observed in Table 3 and Figure 10. The TA was expressed as percent citric acid because it is the predominant acid present in the *batuan* fruit (Quevedo *et al.* 2017).

Table 3. Titratable acidity (g citric acid/100 g sample) of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	24.38 ± 1.29 <sup>a</sup>	25.62 ± 1.43 <sup>a</sup>	20.87 ± 0.36 <sup>b</sup>
125	23.35 ± 0.72 <sup>a</sup>	25.41 ± 1.24 <sup>a</sup>	21.49 ± 0.95 <sup>b</sup>
250	23.35 ± 1.79 <sup>a</sup>	24.17 ± 1.24 <sup>a</sup>	21.49 ± 0.95 <sup>b</sup>

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

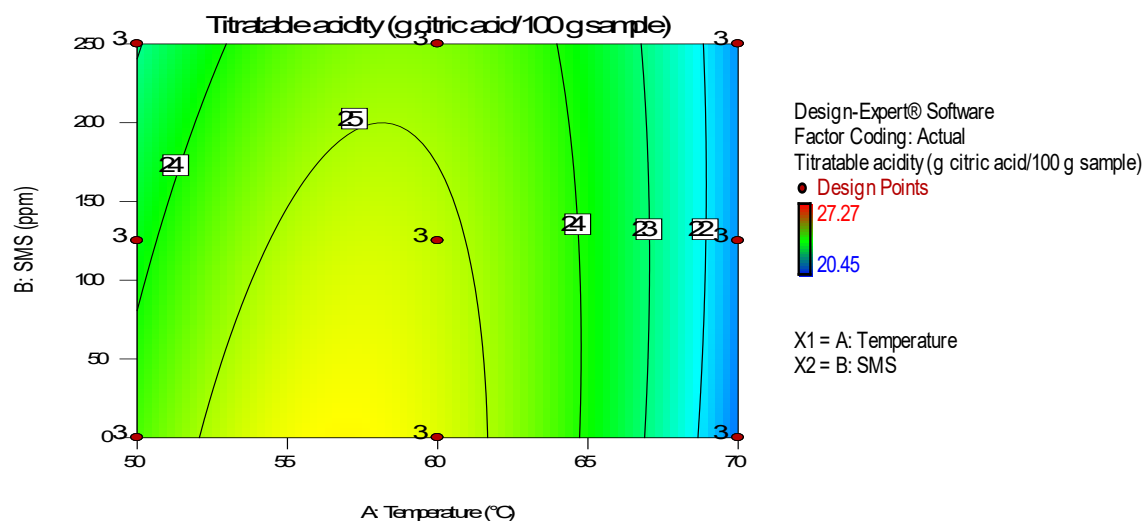


Figure 10. Contour plots of titratable acidity of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

The changes in TA may be primarily due to temperature only. Moreover, at 60°C, highest values of TA were seen. However, statistical analysis at 5% level of significance revealed that there are no significant differences between the TA values at 50°C and 60°C. Varying the SMS concentration did not have significant effect on the TA due to volatilization of SMS at high temperature during drying. Nonetheless, an optimum TA may be determined somewhere between 50°C and 70°C.

**3.1.4. Total soluble solids (TSS).** In Table 4 and Figure 11, the TSS values are tabulated and plotted, respectively.

Table 4. Total soluble solids (degree Brix) of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	DRYING TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	4.60 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	4.67 ± 0.12 <sup>a</sup>	5.00 ± 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
125	4.60 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	4.73 ± 0.12 <sup>a</sup>	5.00 ± 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
250	4.87 ± 0.12 <sup>a</sup>	4.53 ± 0.12 <sup>a</sup>	5.07 ± 0.12 <sup>b</sup>

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

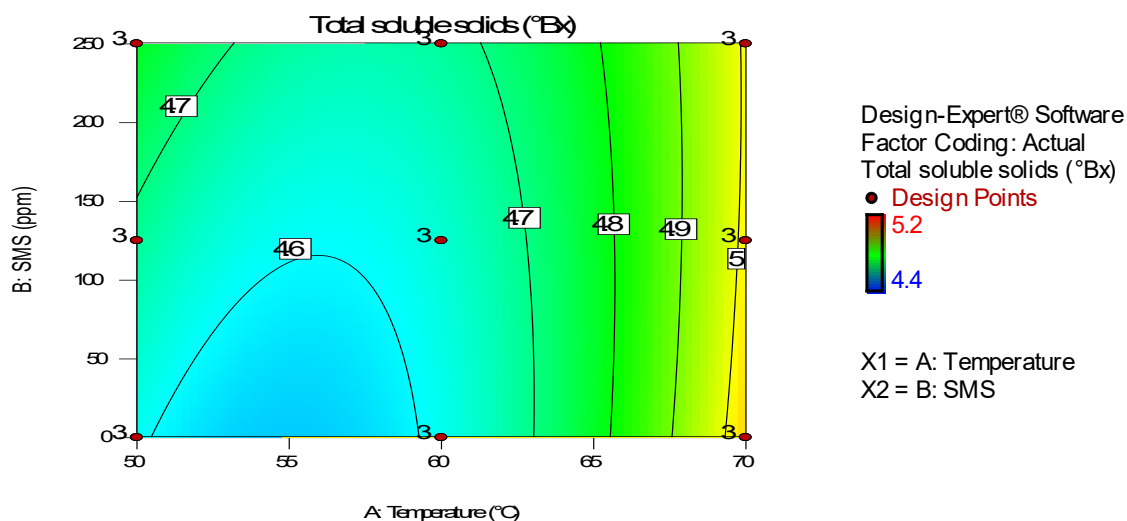


Figure 11. Contour plots of total soluble solids of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

It may be observed that the TSS generally increases with temperature, although the change in TSS was significant only at 70°C, possibly due to degradation of some components such as pectin and dietary fiber to form smaller units that are more water-soluble which were observed by Garau *et al.* (2007) in orange fruit, and de Roeck *et al.* (2008) in carrot tissue. On the other hand, the SMS did not play a role in varying the TSS of the powder. Based on Figure 11, the TSS exhibits a minimum value somewhere at 55°C.

**3.1.5. Whiteness Index (WI).** The values of WI range from 0 to 100 such that lighter samples have WI values approaching 100. This signifies that samples with higher WI have lighter color. The suggestion by Ajaykumar *et al.* (2012) to blanch and add sulfite to the samples was followed, and therefore, the decrease in browning (in terms of WI) of the samples was expected with increasing concentrations of SMS which is an anti-browning agent. The change in WI after varying the temperature and SMS content was shown (Table 5 and Fig. 12).

Table 5. Whiteness index values of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	DRYING TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	44.59 ± 2.03 <sup>a</sup>	44.61 ± 2.06 <sup>a</sup>	36.81 ± 4.55 <sup>b</sup>
125	46.94 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	44.32 ± 1.02 <sup>a</sup>	41.34 ± 0.10 <sup>b</sup>
250	46.94 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	43.85 ± 1.94 <sup>a</sup>	39.33 ± 3.58 <sup>b</sup>

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

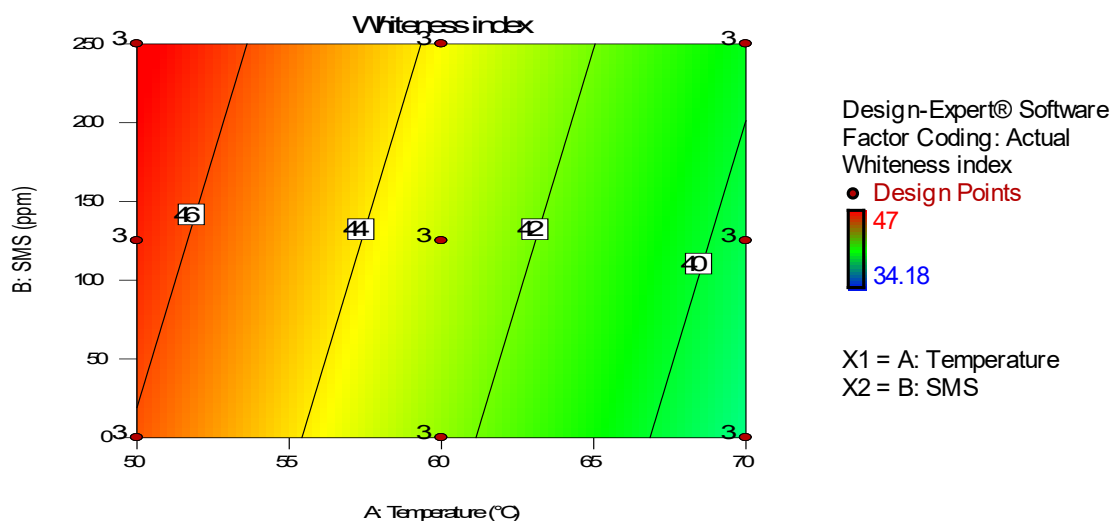


Figure 12. Contour plots of whiteness index of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

The general trend is that the WI decreased when the drying temperature increased while the WI increased slightly when SMS concentration became greater. However, based on statistical analysis at  $P \leq 0.05$ , even though the model is significant and the lack of fit is not significant, only the drying temperature is a significant factor that affects the WI. Nevertheless, the combined effects of temperature and SMS concentration may result in an optimum WI somewhere at the upper left corner of the region in Figure 12. The decrease in WI at increasing temperature may be due to increased rate of browning reactions at higher temperature. On the other hand, increasing the SMS content did not significantly affect the color even with the ability of SMS to inhibit browning reactions due to volatilization of SMS during drying.

### 3.2. Effect of SMS Concentration and Drying Temperature on the Functional Properties of *Batuan* Fruit Powder

**3.2.1. Antioxidant activity.** The antioxidant activity measures the ability of the *batuan* fruit powder to scavenge the stable radical DPPH. It is important to determine the antioxidant activity of the product because it is desired to know whether the product can not only satisfy the taste buds of the consumers or provide nutrients but also protect from free radicals to reduce the risk of heart disease and certain cancers. The antioxidant activity values of the samples are compared at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature (Table 6). In order to determine whether these values are competitive, the antioxidant activity values of standards 1 mM BHA and 1 mM ascorbic acid were also determined. Results show that 1 mM BHA and 1 mM ascorbic acid have DPPH-scavenging activities which are lower than the samples of *batuan* fruit powder. Hence, it may be said that the powder has a relatively high antioxidant activity. Statistical analysis shows that only the temperature, not the SMS concentration, had a significant effect on the antioxidant activity of the *batuan* fruit powder.

Table 6. Antioxidant activity (% DPPH scavenging activity) of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	DRYING TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	26.04 ± 0.80 <sup>a</sup>	23.99 ± 3.21 <sup>b</sup>	21.66 ± 0.56 <sup>c</sup>
125	25.05 ± 1.74 <sup>a</sup>	27.67 ± 1.72 <sup>b</sup>	19.53 ± 1.29 <sup>c</sup>
250	30.29 ± 1.07 <sup>a</sup>	21.30 ± 2.33 <sup>b</sup>	19.04 ± 0.86 <sup>c</sup>
<b>Standard</b>			
1 mM BHA		10.90 ± 1.93 <sup>d</sup>	
1 mM ascorbic acid		15.43 ± 3.57 <sup>c</sup>	

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

Figure 13 shows the contour plots of antioxidant activity against SMS concentration and drying temperature. Higher antioxidant activity values are achieved at lower temperature and higher SMS content. This is because the antioxidants present in the powder, such as phenolics and ascorbic acid, are basically heat sensitive so that the antioxidants are easily degraded at higher temperature. A study by Ahmed *et al.* (2010) reported that the SMS was able to protect the phenolics and vitamin C in sweet potato flour such that the samples treated with SMS had higher total phenolics and vitamin C content than the control (without SMS). Also, increasing the drying temperature from 50°C to 60°C resulted in decreasing concentrations of total phenolics and vitamin C. However, both SMS concentration and temperature did not affect the  $\beta$ -carotene content of the sweet potato flour. Sulfite plays an important role as bacteriostat, antiseptic, and antioxidant. It also protects vitamin C present which may contribute to the fruit's antioxidant activity (Morgan and Field, 1929).

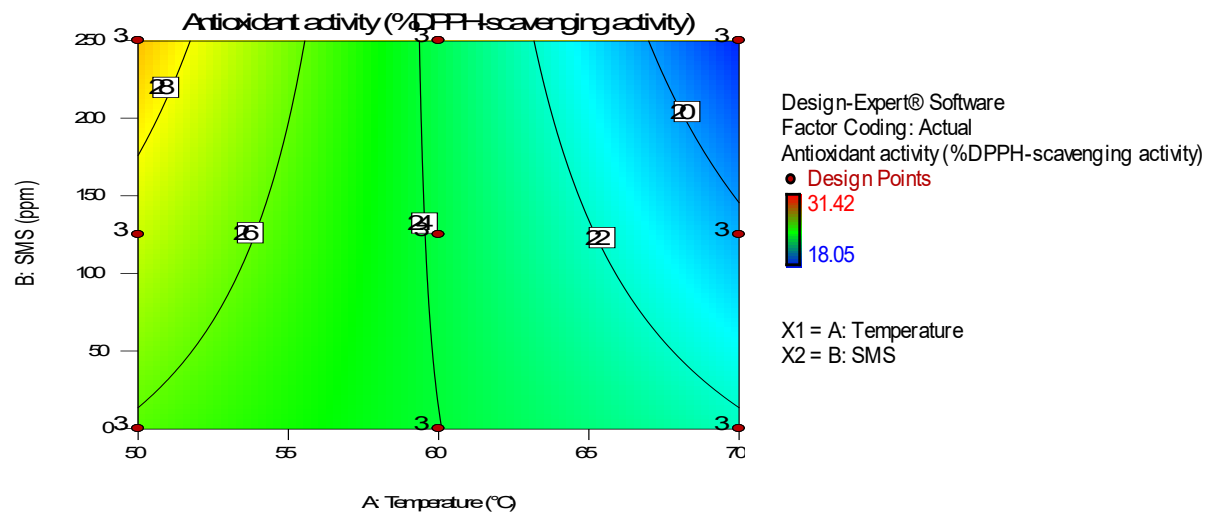


Figure 13. Contour plots of antioxidant activity of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

**3.2.2. Total phenolics.** The total phenolics content is usually related to the antioxidant activity of a product. In this study, gallic acid was used as a standard. The values are shown in Table 7 and Figure 14.

Table 7. Total phenolics content ( $\mu\text{g}$  gallic acid equivalent/mg powder) of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentrations and drying temperatures.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	DRYING TEMPERATURE ( $^{\circ}\text{C}$ )		
	50	60	70
0	$11.93 \pm 2.65^a$	$9.82 \pm 2.50^a$	$8.24 \pm 3.33^b$
125	$14.36 \pm 1.13^a$	$22.18 \pm 3.68^a$	$5.34 \pm 0.83^b$
250	$12.35 \pm 0.98^a$	$12.89 \pm 0.95^a$	$7.61 \pm 0.80^b$

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

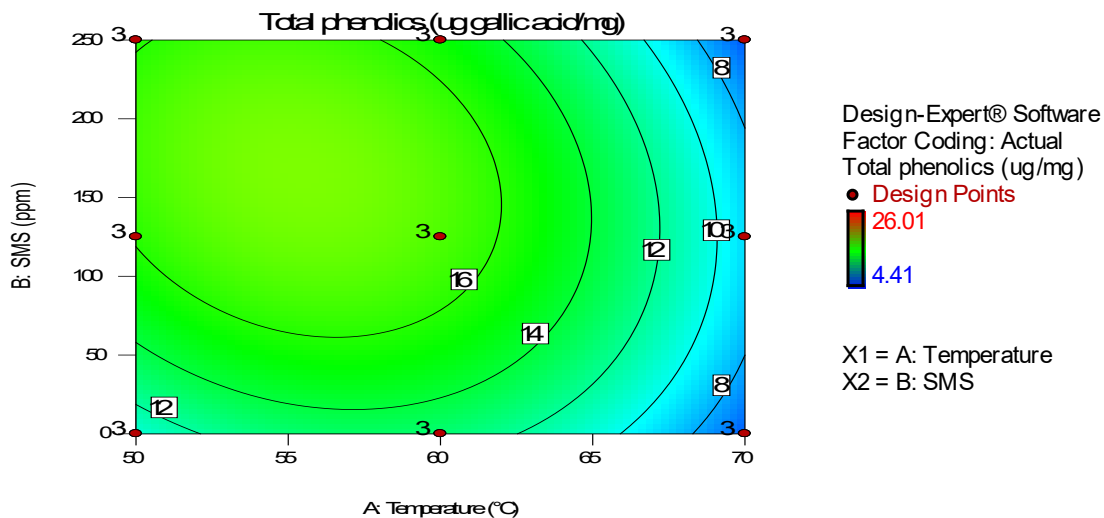


Figure 14. Contour plots of total phenolics of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

Results revealed that only the drying temperature had a significant contribution on the total phenolics content of *batuan* fruit powder. However, with combined effects of temperature and SMS concentration (Fig. 14), it is possible to identify the temperature and SMS concentration wherein a maximum total phenolics content may be predicted. Since the phenolics are heat-sensitive, it may be expected that the total phenolics was higher at lower drying temperature. The effect of SMS on the total phenolics was not significant probably because the SMS was volatile at high temperature so that the latter just escaped from the pulp during drying.

**3.2.3. Water Absorption Index (WAI).** WAI indicates the ability of the powder to absorb water due to the hydrophilic groups present that hold water (Narbutaite *et al.*, 2008). The WAI values are expressed as gram of sediment (equal to the sum of mass of powder and mass of water absorbed) per gram of sample. Table 8 and Figure 15 summarize the WAI values of *batuan* powder from different treatments.

Table 8. Water absorption index (g sediment/g sample) of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	3.394 ± 0.188 <sup>a</sup>	3.617 ± 0.271 <sup>a</sup>	3.464 ± 0.227 <sup>a</sup>
125	3.449 ± 0.060 <sup>a</sup>	4.081 ± 0.018 <sup>a</sup>	3.087 ± 0.056 <sup>a</sup>
250	3.376 ± 0.156 <sup>a</sup>	4.357 ± 0.410 <sup>a</sup>	3.210 ± 0.038 <sup>a</sup>

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

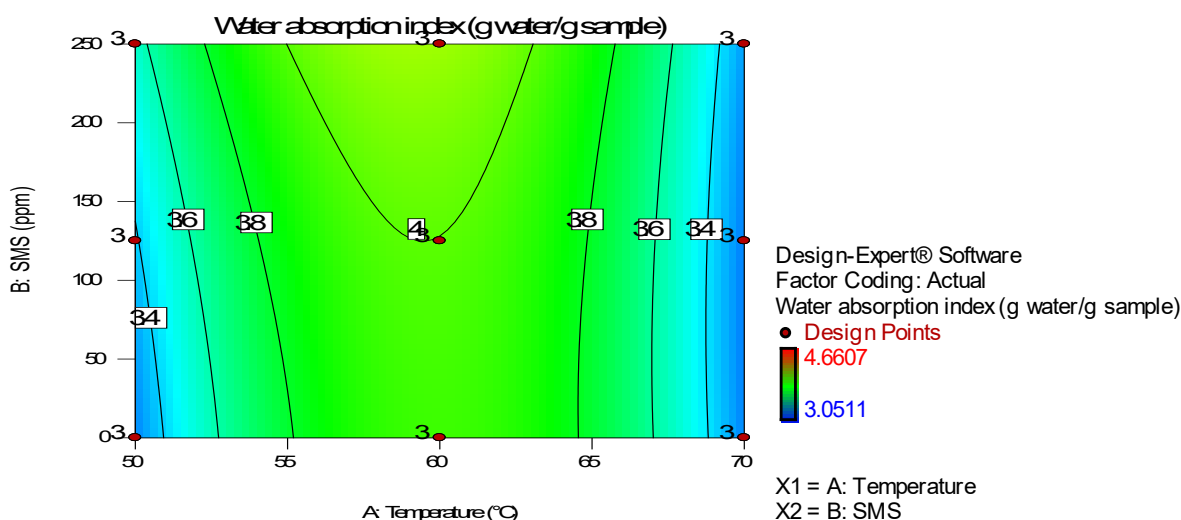


Figure 15. Contour plots of water absorption index of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

Table 8 shows that the values of WAI are not significantly different among the samples. Nevertheless, the quadratic model to express WAI as a function of SMS concentration is significant so that the model is still useful for optimization. From Figure 15, a maximum WAI may be obtained somewhere between 50°C and 70°C. The increase in WAI from 50°C to about 60°C could be due to partial gelatinization of starch and protein resulting in increased water uptake. However, above 60°C, there was higher rate of vaporization of liquids resulting in shrinkage of the polar sites and then poor absorption of moisture upon rehydration. Gunaratne and Hover (2002 as cited in Ahmed *et al.*, 2010) explained that the difference in WAI could be due to variation in the degree of engagement of hydroxyl groups to form hydrogen bonds between starch chains, and loss of starch crystalline structure.

**3.2.4. Water solubility index (WSI).** The water solubility index is an indication of starch degradation of the powder during drying. Table 9 and Figure 16 show the WSI values of *batuan* fruit powder at varying temperature and SMS concentration.

Table 9. Water solubility index (%) of *batuan* fruit powder at varying SMS concentration and drying temperature.

SMS CONCENTRATION (ppm)	DRYING TEMPERATURE (°C)		
	50	60	70
0	24.02 ± 1.34 <sup>a</sup>	14.23 ± 0.41 <sup>c</sup>	23.29 ± 1.66 <sup>a</sup>
125	18.98 ± 0.75 <sup>b</sup>	14.46 ± 0.37 <sup>c</sup>	26.20 ± 1.49 <sup>a</sup>
250	15.92 ± 1.83 <sup>b</sup>	14.42 ± 2.37 <sup>c</sup>	23.85 ± 1.45 <sup>a</sup>

Mean values of the same superscript for all treatments are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

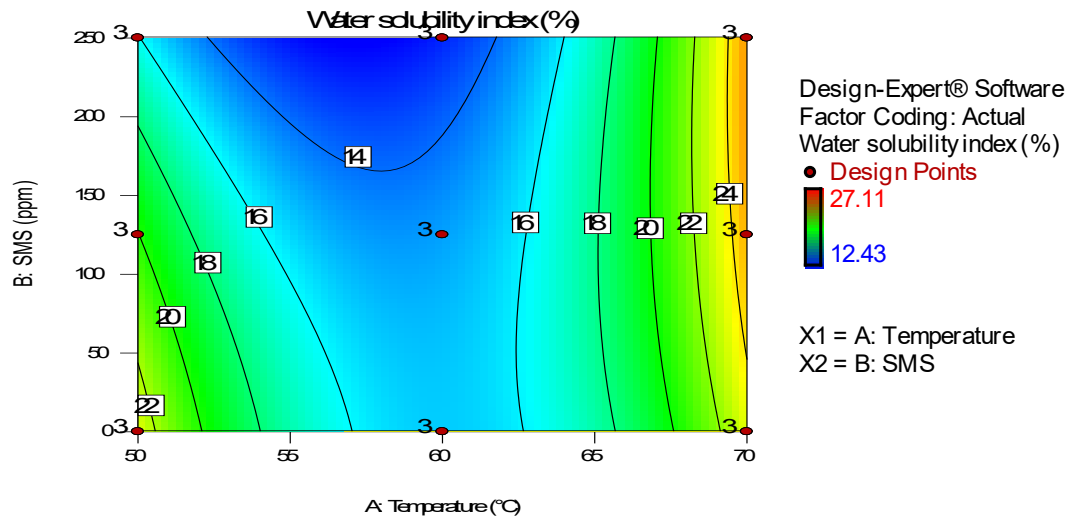


Figure 16. Contour plots of water solubility index of *batuan* fruit powder versus drying temperature and SMS concentration.

The WSI reaches a minimum value somewhere between 50°C and 70°C. Two-factor ANOVA at 5% level of significance revealed that SMS concentration and drying temperature are both significant factors that affected the WSI of the product. The model to describe the WSI of the product at varying SMS concentration and drying was also significant. However, by looking at the individual  $F$ -values, the temperature had higher value of  $F$  (32.76) than SMS concentration (8.48) which means that the temperature is the predominant factor for the variation in WSI of *batuan* fruit powder during processing.

The minimum WSI values at 60°C may be accounted to the semi-crystalline structure of starch and formation of hydrogen bonds between starch molecules. Above 60°C, the heat caused the starch molecules to swell and expose the hydrophilic groups, thereby, increasing the solubility of the powder in terms of WSI (Eliasson and Gudmundsson 1996 as cited in Ahmed *et al.* 2010). At 50°C, greater WSI values were obtained because this is where 48 hours was needed to dry the pulp. Moreover, the long drying time favored the swelling and exposure of hydrophilic groups of the starch molecules even at a slower rate.

### 3.3. Optimum Conditions for *Batuan* Fruit Powder

Based on the physicochemical and functional analyses, the optimum drying temperature and concentration of SMS was determined using Design-Expert® software. The physicochemical and functional properties were treated as responses and criteria for optimization. However, only those responses that have significant difference (based on Two-factor ANOVA at 5% level of significance) at varying treatments were considered. These criteria are listed in Table 10.

Table 10. Criteria for optimization of *batuan* fruit powder.

CRITERION	GOAL	IMPORTANCE	MODEL	RESULT OF ANOVA
Temperature (°C)	in range (50-70)		NA	
SMS concentration (ppm)	in range (0-250)		NA	
Whiteness index	Maximize	5	Linear	Significant
Total phenolics (mg gallic acid/g sample)	Maximize	3	Quadratic	Significant
Antioxidant activity (% DPPH- scavenging activity)	Maximize	3	2FI	Significant
Titatable acidity (g citric acid/100 g sample)	Maximize	5	Quadratic	Significant
Total soluble solids (% Brix)	Maximize	3	Quadratic	Significant
pH	None	NA	Quadratic	Not significant
Water absorption index (g sediment/g sample)	Maximize	3	Quadratic	Significant
Water solubility index (g solids/g sample)	Maximize	3	Quadratic	Significant
Bulk density (g/mL)	Maximize	3	Quadratic	Significant
Fineness modulus	None		NA	

NA – not applicable

The goal “in range” means that the optimum condition to be determined should be within the specified range. Otherwise, either “maximize” or “minimize” was selected. For example, “maximize” was chosen for whiteness index since maximum value implies lightest brown color. Hence, the determination of an optimum value involves selection of the best value for each criterion whether the latter is maximum or minimum.

The importance of a criterion was described in terms of a rating from 1 to 5 (where “5” is of highest importance). The rating of 5 was given to whiteness index because the color is the first thing that is evaluated by the consumers and hence a very important criterion. Also, since the objective of developing the product is to become an alternative souring agent, the TA was also given a rating of 5. Other factors were given 3 because it was also desired to create a product that is health beneficial (i.e., antioxidant activity, total phenolics), water soluble (i.e., water solubility index), and less spacious (i.e., bulk density).

The selection of a fit model (i.e., linear, quadratic), for the data points for each criterion, was done following the suggestion of the software. The usual options are linear, quadratic, cubic, and 2FI and the appropriate model depends on statistical analysis done by the software.

Thus, using Design-Expert® software, the optimum temperature and SMS concentration were calculated as 50.0°C and 106 ppm, respectively. Also, responses (physicochemical and functional properties) corresponding to the optimum condition were predicted by the software. However, the desirability was found to be 0.578 which is relatively low. The desirability of a response or the optimum value ranges from 0 to 1 where 0 stands for a non-acceptable value of the response and 1 where higher or lower (depending on the direction of the optimization whether maximize or minimize) values of the response have little merit (<http://www.inside-r.org/packages/cran/qualityTools/docs/desirability>).

The desirability of 0.578 was obtained as the geometric mean of all the individual desirability values for each response. If the goal for a certain response is to maximize its value (i.e., whiteness index), then the individual desirability approaches 1 if the obtained response is higher. Otherwise, if the goal of a response is to minimize its value (which did not happen here), then the desirability increases if the response decreases. On the other hand, if the goal is to have a target value of the response, then the desirability approaches 1 if the response is nearer to the target value

([http://www.jmp.com/support/help/Desirability\\_Profiling\\_and\\_Optimization.shtml](http://www.jmp.com/support/help/Desirability_Profiling_and_Optimization.shtml)). However, since the optimization of SMS concentration and drying temperature involved 8 responses (only those that were significantly affected by SMS and temperature based on ANOVA) with different goals, then the resulting optimum value, together with the desirability, would lie midway to satisfy all the responses (Kuhn, 2012). Furthermore, the desirability may score how the predicted values agree with the desired (maximum or minimum) values. For example, for whiteness index (WI), the maximum possible value that was obtained was 46.94 at 50°C and 250 ppm SMS, however, the predicted value of WI at the optimum SMS concentration and drying temperature is 46.4773 (Table 13) which is slightly lower than the maximum and may give an individual desirability near 1. On the other hand, for water absorption index, where the goal is to maximize its value, the maximum possible value is 4.357 at 60°C and 250 ppm SMS, however, the predicted value is only 3.36619 which is way below the desired value resulting in a low individual desirability. Therefore, the overall desirability of 0.578 was a result of high and low values of individual desirability. Nevertheless, since the color (in terms of WI) is one of the most important responses during optimization (where a score of 5 was given for its importance), it was observed that its predicted value was very near to the desired value. However, because the other responses were given less importance, the individual desirability for the other responses became low which consequently gave a lower overall desirability.

Nonetheless, determining the actual responses (by producing the *batuan* powder at the suggested optimum SMS concentration and drying temperature) is more important than just predicting the responses and comparing them with the desired responses.

### 3.4. Adoption of Predicted Optimum Conditions for *Batuan* Fruit Powder

Even with relatively low desirability, the computed optimum value was followed to produce optimized *batuan* fruit powder. The drying of *batuan* pulp (containing 106 ppm SMS) took 48 hours at 50°C (dryer could not attain the exact optimum temperature of 50.0°C) to produce the brittle dried pulp ready for grinding. After the production of the optimized product, the powder was tested for its physicochemical and functional properties to verify the predicted values as shown in Table 11.

Table 11. Predicted versus observed properties of optimized *batuan* fruit powder (50.0°C drying temperature, 106 ppm SMS).

PHYSICOCHEMICAL/ FUNCTIONAL PROPERTY	PREDICTED VALUE	ACTUAL VALUE	ERROR (%)
Whiteness index	46.4773	48.30 ± 1.51	3.77
Total phenolics (mg gallic acid/g sample)	15.6955	31.13 ± 0.90	49.58
Antioxidant activity (% DPPH-scavenging activity)	27.1375	26.04 ± 0.80	4.21
Titrateable acidity (g citric acid/100 g sample)	23.8629	26.56 ± 0.61	10.15
Total soluble solids (% Brix)	4.66923	4.9 ± 0.1	4.71
pH	NA	1.58 ± 0.07	NA
Water absorption index (g sediment/g sample)	3.36619	3.0094 ± 0.1148	11.86
Water solubility index (g solids/g sample)	20.5724	21.837 ± 5.647	5.79
Bulk density (g/mL)	0.654995	0.661 ± 0.001	0.91
Fineness modulus	NA	0.70 ± 0.06	NA

NA – not applicable

Table 11 suggests that some of the observed values agree with the predicted values, such as whiteness index, antioxidant activity, TSS, WSI, and bulk density, with small percent error. On the other hand, large

percentage of error was observed in values for total phenolics. This may be a result of lack of fitness of the models during optimization. For each response, an appropriate model (i.e., linear, quadratic, cubic, 2FI), which was also suggested by the software, was needed to be established to describe its variation with SMS concentration and drying temperature. However, based on statistical analysis at 5% level of significance, except for WI and TA, the lack of fitness of most of the responses were found to be significant, meaning, the models could not satisfactorily predict the values of these responses at a given SMS concentration and drying temperature. Even so, the models were still found to be useful since they are significant based on statistical analysis and they are necessary for optimization. Nonetheless, the actual values of most of the responses (i.e., WI, total phenolics, TA, WSI, BD) were found to be better than the predicted values.

### 3.5. Comparison of Optimized *Batuan* Fruit Powder Against *Batuan* Fruit Pulp

To describe the drying characteristics of the optimized *batuan* fruit powder, the physicochemical and functional properties of the latter were compared with those of the wet pulp obtained after steaming and pulping (Table 12).

Table 12. Proximate composition of *batuan* fruit pulp and powder.

COMPOSITION	WET BASIS (%)		DRY BASIS (g water/g solids)	
	PULP	POWDER	PULP	POWDER
Moisture content	87.15 ± 0.10	10.75 ± 0.02	6.7849 <sup>a</sup>	0.1205 <sup>b</sup>
Ash	0.32 ± 0.02	2.44 ± 0.06	0.0251 <sup>a</sup>	0.0273 <sup>a</sup>
Crude protein	2.81 ± 0.07	0.23 ± 0.05	0.2189 <sup>a</sup>	0.0026 <sup>b</sup>
Crude fat	1.84 ± 0.52	3.16 ± 0.11	0.1435 <sup>a</sup>	0.0354 <sup>b</sup>
Crude fiber	0.45 ± 0.03	8.23 ± 0.11	0.0922 <sup>a</sup>	0.0351 <sup>b</sup>
NFE	7.42	75.19	0.5775	0.8425

Mean values with the same superscript within rows are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.

Results show that there was no significant decrease in total ash content. However, moisture content, crude protein, crude fat, and crude fiber decrease significantly after drying.

Drying process involves the removal of water through evaporation to decrease the moisture content of food and consequently to lengthen its shelf-life. This is the main reason for the significant decrease in moisture content of the pulp samples from 87.15% to 10.75%. Decrease in crude protein content of *batuan* powder is attributed to Maillard browning that might have occurred in the sample (Saltmarsh and Labuza, 1982). Proteins were used up by non-enzymatic browning by reacting with a reducing sugar to form brown compounds (melanoidins). On the other hand, the decrease in crude fat content can be attributed to lipid oxidation in powdered sample, however, the rancidity may not be pronounced due to several factors such as minute amount of crude fat in the sample, limited oxygen due to the impermeability of the packaging material to gases, and the presence of antioxidants that prevent lipid oxidation. The very low water activity of the powder beyond the monolayer value could have favored the occurrence of lipid oxidation in the powdered sample since water would not have a “protective effect” to prevent lipid oxidation, thus, lowering the crude fat content of the sample. Significant decrease in crude fiber may be credited to two main reasons: (1) curling and twisting of fibers during drying making it more prone to degradation, and (2) during sieving of pulverized sample with 60 mesh screen, incorporation of fibrous components in the reject oversize.

Aside from the proximate composition, some of the functional properties of wet pulp and powder were also compared as seen in Table 13.

Table 13. Functional properties of *batuan* fruit pulp and powder.

COMPOSITION	WET BASIS (%)		DRY BASIS (g water/g solids)	
	PULP	POWDER	PULP	POWDER
Antioxidant activity (% DPPH-scavenging activity)	27.60 ± 3.40 <sup>a</sup>	26.04 ± 0.80 <sup>a</sup>	NA	NA
Total phenolics (mg GAE/g sample)	5.58 ± 0.79	31.13 ± 0.90	0.434 <sup>a</sup>	0.3488 <sup>b</sup>

Mean values with the same superscript within rows are not significantly different at  $P \leq 0.05$ , HSD.  
GAE – gallic acid equivalent

Table 13 shows that the antioxidant activity of the *batuan* fruit pulp remained unchanged even after drying and grinding. The total phenolics content (in wet basis), on the other hand, was found to increase after drying. However, if the total phenolics of pulp and powder are to be converted to dry basis (mg GAE/g solids), the resulting values are 0.434 and 0.3488, respectively, meaning, the amount of phenolics actually decreased during drying. The phenolics serve as antioxidants that protect the product during drying where oxidation could happen. However, for *batuan* fruit pulp, the antioxidant activity remained unchanged so that the phenolics did not play the major role as antioxidants. There may be other compounds present in the *batuan* that contributed largely to the antioxidant activity such as carotenoids which are more heat-stable than phenolics and ascorbic acid. Studies by Zhang and Hamauzu (2004) and Turkmen *et al.* (2005) show that phenolics and ascorbic acid were reduced during conventional heat treatment of selected vegetables, but the carotenoids were retained after cooking. A study by Torres *et al.* (2014) revealed that the carotenoids, although known to be nonpolar, in seaweeds, is highly soluble in methanol. The carotenoid present in the seaweeds is primarily zeaxanthin, a carotenoid alcohol that is heat stable, which is a powerful antioxidant in fruits and vegetables. This implies that the *batuan* fruit may contain significant amount of zeaxanthin that primarily affects the antioxidant activity of the fruit, however, detection and quantification of such compound is beyond the scope of this study.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

During the production of *batuan* fruit powder, the procedure was established and the process conditions were optimized. The drying temperature was set at 50°C, 60°C, and 70°C, while the concentration of SMS in the wet pulp was varied at 0, 125 ppm, and 250 ppm. The optimum temperature and SMS concentration were determined using Design-Expert<sup>®</sup> software where the physicochemical and functional characteristics of the powder were considered as the responses. Hence, the optimum temperature and SMS concentration were found to be 50.0°C and 106 ppm, respectively, with a desirability of 0.578. The optimum conditions were used to produce the powder, and the powder was evaluated again of its physicochemical and functional properties.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors would like to acknowledge the Science Education Institute, Department of Science and Technology (DOST-SEI) and the Bureau of Agricultural Research, Department of Agriculture (DA-BAR) for funding their research, and the faculty and staff of Institute of Food Science and Technology, CAFS, UPLB, for allowing them to use their facilities to conduct their research.

#### REFERENCES

Ahmed, M., M.S. Akter and J.B. Eun. 2010. Peeling, drying temperatures, and sulphite-treatment affect physicochemical properties and nutritional quality of sweet potato flour. *Food Chemistry* 121(1):112–118.

Ajaykumar, T.M., J.L. Sandeep and B.G. Madhukar. 2012. Effect of pretreatments on quality attributes of dried green chilli powder. *ISCA Journal of Engineering Sciences* 1(1):71–74.

Association of Official Analytical Chemists (AOAC). 2000. *Official Methods of Analysis*. 17<sup>th</sup> ed. Washington, DC, USA: Association of Analytical Chemists, Inc.

Bainto, L.C., E.I. Dizon and K.A.T. Castillo-Israel. 2018. Effects of various methods on hydroxycitric acid content of “batuan” [*Garcinia binucao* (Blanco) Choisy] fruits. *International Food Research Journal* 25(1):13–19.

Bawar, R.A. 2013. Effects of different pre-heat treatments and drying temperatures on the physico-chemical and antioxidant characteristics of mango (*Mangifera indica* L.) kernel flour. M.S. thesis. Laguna, Philippines: University of the Philippines Los Baños.

Chang, L.S., R. Karim, S.M. Abdulkarim, K.F. Chai and H.M. Ghazali. 2019. Moisture sorption isotherm and shelf-life prediction of anticaking agent incorporated spray-dried soursop (*Annona muricata* L.) powder. *Journal of Food Process Engineering* e13134.

Chang, L.S., R. Karim, S.M. Abdulkarim, Y.A. Yusof and H.M. Ghazali. 2018. Storage stability, color kinetics and morphology of spray-dried soursop (*Annona muricata* L.) powder: Effect of anticaking agents. *International Journal of Food Properties* 21(1):1937-1954.

De Roeck, A., D.N. Sila, T. Duvetter, A. Van Loey and M. Hendrickx. 2008. Effect of high pressure/high temperature processing on cell wall pectic substance in relation to firmness of carrot tissue. *Food Chemistry* 107(3):1225–1236.

*Design-Expert*® Ver. 9.0.3.1. MN, USA: Stat-Ease, Inc.

Ebert, A.W. 2014. Potential of underutilized traditional vegetables and legume crops to contribute to food and nutritional security, income and more sustainable production systems. *Sustainability* 6:319–335.

Florida, H.B. and F.F. Cortiguerra. 2003. Lesser known edible tree species. In *Research Information Series on Ecosystems*. Vol. 15. No. 3, September-December 2003.

Garau, MC, S. Simal, C. Rossello and A. Femenia. 2007. Effect of air-drying temperature on the physico-chemical properties of dietary fibre and antioxidant activity of orange (*Citrus aurantium* v. Canoneta) by-products. *Food Chemistry* 104(3):1014–1024.

Hsu, C.L., W. Chen, Y.M. Weng and C.Y. Tseng. 2003. Chemical composition, physical properties, and antioxidant activities of yam flours as affected by different drying methods. *Food Chemistry* 83(1):85–92.

Jaya, S. and H. Das. 2005. Accelerated storage, shelf life and color of mango powder. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation* 29(1):45–62.

Jittanit W., M. Chantara-In, T. Deying and W. Ratanavong. 2011. Production of tamarind powder by drum dryer using maltodextrin and arabic gum as adjuncts. *Songklanakarin Journal of Science and Technology* 33(1):33–41.

Kha, T.C., M.H. Nguyen and P.D. Roach. 2010. Effects of spray drying conditions on the physicochemical and antioxidant properties of the gac (*Momordica cochinchinensis*) fruit aril powder. *Journal of Food Engineering* 96(3):385–392.

- Khuenpet, K., W. Jittanit, K. Raksawong, P. Pornchokchai, P. Nakornchai, P. Punchuen, and S. Ploykrajang. 2012. Qualities of tamarind powder produced with tray and drum dryers using various adjuncts. In *Proc. 38<sup>th</sup> Congress on Science and Technology of Thailand*. Chiang Mai, Thailand, 17-19 October.
- Kuhn, M. 2012. The desirability package. *Journal of Quality Technology* 12:214-219.
- Mojica, M.J.J. 2008. Farmers in Zambales gain from sweet tamarind. *BAR Chronicle: A Monthly Publication of the Bureau of Agricultural Research* 9(2).
- Morgan, A.F. and A. Field. 1929. *The effect of drying and of sulfur dioxide on the antiscorbutic property of fruits*. Bekeley, USA: College of Agriculture, University of California.
- Narbutaite V., T. Makaravicius, G. Juodeikiene and L. Basinskiene. 2008. *The Effect of Extrusion Conditions and Cereal Types on the Functional Properties of Extrudates as Fermentation Media*. Kaunas, Lithuania: Kaunas University of Technology.
- Quevedo, E.S., E.I. Dizon and F.E. Merca. 2017. Organic acid profile of “batuan” [*Garcinia binucao* (Blco.) Choisy] fruit. *Annals of Tropical Research* 39(2):25–33.
- Quevedo, E.S., A.C. Laurena and F.E. Merca. 2013. Physicochemical properties, nutritional and sensory quality of “batuan” [*Garcinia binucao* (Blco.) Choisy] fruits. *Annals of Tropical Research* 35(2):1–21.
- Reyes, F.K. 2000. Sweet tamarind propagation and management. In *BAR Research and Development Digest* (Official quarterly publication of the Bureau of Agricultural Research) July-September 2000 Issue Vol. 2. No. 3.
- Sablani, S.S., A.K. Shrestha and B.R. Bhandari. 2008. A new method of producing date powder granules: Physicochemical characteristics of powder. *Journal of Food Engineering* 87(3):416–421.
- Saltmarch, M. and T.P. Labuza. 1982. Nonenzymatic browning via the Maillard reaction in foods. *Diabetes* 31(Suppl. 3II):29–36.
- SAS® Ver. 9. USA: SAS Institute, Inc.
- Sengkhamparn, N., N. Chanshotikul, C. Assawajitpukdee and T. Khamjae. 2013. Effects of blanching and drying on fiber rich powder from pitaya (*Hylocereus undatus*) peel. *International Food Research Journal* 20(4):1595–1600.
- Sheen, L.Y. 1990. Studies of microcapsules of essential oils of basil, garlic, and ginger. Ph.D. diss. Taichung, Taiwan: National Chung-Hsing University.
- Torres, P.B., F. Chow, C.M. Furlan, F. Mandelli, A. Mercadente and D.Y.A.C. dos Santos. 2014. Standardization of a protocol to extract and analyze chlorophyll a and carotenoids in *Gracilaria tenuistipitata* Var. *Liui*. Zhang and Xia (Rhodophyta). *Brazilian Journal of Oceanography* 62(1):57–63.
- Tsai, L.J. 1994. Research and development of extrudates containing porcine blood. M.S. thesis. Taiwan: Graduate Institute of Food Science and Technology, National Taiwan University.
- Turkmen N., F. Sari and Y.S. Velioglu. 2005. The effect of cooking methods on total phenolics and antioxidant activity of selected green vegetables. *Food Chemistry* 93(4):713–718.

Valencia, C. 2013a. Crop consolidator seeks more tamarind suppliers. In *The Philippine Star*. August 28, 2013.

Valencia, C. 2013b. Palawan's endemic fruits eyed for export. In *The Philippine Star*. February 3, 2013.

Veigas, J.M., M.S. Narayan, P.M. Laxman and B. Neelwarne. 2007. Chemical nature, stability and bioefficacies of anthocyanins from fruit peel of *Syzygium cumini* Skeels. *Food Chemistry* 105(2):619–627.

Zhang, D. and Y. Hamauzu. 2004. Phenolics, ascorbic acid, carotenoids and antioxidant activity of broccoli and their changes during conventional and microwave cooking. *Food Chemistry* 88(4):503–509.

---

5:15 PM - 5:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1600-A-06] Effect of Processing Conditions on Bioactive Compounds and Antioxidant Activities of Tea Infusion**

\*Wei Qin<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Florencio, Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Ryutaro Yamada<sup>3</sup>, Takuya Araki<sup>3</sup>, Yuki Haru Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University.(Japan), 2. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines), 3. Institute of Fruit Tree and Tea Science, NARO(Japan))

Keywords: Antioxidant activities, Bioactive compounds, Coarse kneading, Japanese green tea, Tea processing

The manufacturing process of Japanese green tea consists of six steps, which are followed by steaming, coarse kneading, crumpling, secondary kneading, precise kneading and drying. Coarse kneading (CK) is the first step of processing to destroy the structure of tea leaf at a certain temperature. Previous studies have shown that coarse kneading have the greatest impact on green tea quality during tea processing. However, few studies to date have provided information regarding the effects of coarse kneading on tea quality during the Japanese green tea manufacturing process. Thus, this study aimed to investigate the effects of processing conditions in coarse kneading step on bioactive compounds and antioxidant activities in tea infusion. The first flush fresh tea leaves were harvested at the experimental field of the national agriculture and food research organization (NARO) in Shizuoka, Japan in May 2019, and were processed continuously with different CK temperatures (34, 36 and 38 °C). The sample tea leaves were collected at each processing step and immediately cooled in a refrigerator. The processed tea leaves at each step were infused by hot distilled water at 95 °C for 5 min to examine bioactive compounds (total polyphenol content (TPC), total flavonoid content (TFC), and chlorogenic acid content (CA)) and antioxidant activities (1,1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) and 2,2'-azino-bis (3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulphonic acid (ABTS) radical scavenging activity, ferric-reducing antioxidant power (FRAP) and metal ion chelating activity (MIC)). The results showed that bioactive compounds (TPC, TFC and CA) of tea infusion increased with increasing CK temperature. The values of the antioxidant activities of the tea infusion also showed a positive correlation to CK temperatures. ABTS and MIC trend of tea infusions showed the same trend as bioactive compounds as well as they were the highest at 38 °C CK. However, DPPH and FRAP values of tea infusions produced from 36 and 38 °C CK did not follow the same trend demonstrating higher of those value of 36 °C than those of 38 °C. In general, antioxidant activities trend of 38 °C tea infusion was more stable than those of 34 and 36 °C during the tea manufacturing process. These results indicate that coarse kneading temperature during green tea processing have a positive effect on the increase in the bioactive compounds of tea infusion and the stability of the antioxidant activities.

---

5:30 PM - 5:45 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1600-A-07] *In Vitro* Release Characteristics of Sugars and Hydrolysis of Starch During Simulated Digestion of Saba banana at Different Maturity Stages**

\*Florencio, Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Wei Qin<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Haru Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))

Keywords: maturity, starch digestibility, viscosity, sugars

Saba banana [*Musa* ‘saba’ (*Musa acuminata* x *Musa balbisiana*)] is one of the most popular fruit crops in terms of production and trade in the Philippine food industry. It has a wide range of applications in the domestic market and is also known to offer great nutritional and health benefits. However, restriction of banana consumption as desserts or snacks is suggested as it also contains higher amounts of carbohydrates compared to other fruits. The determination of bioavailable carbohydrate in a given product is necessary to predict its effect on postprandial blood glucose response. Thus, this study was conducted to examine the changes in sugar and starch fractions of Saba banana during simulated *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion. Five maturity stages of Saba banana were identified based on peel color index (1, all green; 2, green but turning yellow; 3, greenish yellow; 4, yellow with green tips; and 5, yellow with brown flecks). Unhomogenized cut and homogenized slurry samples representing intact tissue and structure-less states of Saba banana were obtained in each maturity stage and evaluated for starch hydrolysis rates. Physicochemical properties during maturation, and release characteristics of sugars (sucrose, fructose, and glucose) and viscosity of digesta during *in vitro* digestion were also determined. The decrease in total starch content was an indication that starch degradation occurred during ripening. More than 70% of resistant starch was degraded from unripe to overripe stage. During the course of digestion, a significant decrease in sucrose was observed whereas glucose and fructose contents increased concomitantly. The highest starch hydrolysis (%) for both homogenized and unhomogenized states was determined in unripe stages and a decreasing trend was observed as maturity advanced. The higher digesta viscosity values of ripe stages than unripe counterpart could influence its susceptibility to digestion by reducing the extent of mixing and the interaction with digestive enzymes. Additionally, comparing the two states, the unripe stages of homogenized slurry samples were found to have significantly higher percent starch hydrolysis and shorter digestion time than unhomogenized cut samples owing to the difference in structure. These results provide an understanding of the different factors that significantly impact starch digestibility during maturation of Saba banana.

---

5:45 PM - 6:00 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A)

## **[4-1600-A-08] *In Vitro* Examination of Starch Digestibility and Antioxidant Activities of Amaranth Grains**

\*Xiaoyan Xiong<sup>1</sup>, Florencio Jr. Collado Reginio<sup>1,2</sup>, Sukanya Thuengtung<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Haru Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))  
Keywords: Amaranth grain, In vitro digestion, Antioxidant activities

Amaranth grain is a pseudo-cereal crop which is rich in both macro- and micronutrients. Apart from having high starch content, the phytochemicals in amaranth grains are abundant especially phenolic acids. In this study, the digestibility of starch in amaranth was examined by means of an *in vitro* simulation and the total phenolics, flavonoids, and antioxidant activities of two different solvent extracts from raw and cooked grains were determined. Whole grain and slurry states of cooked amaranth were subjected to simulated *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion and starch hydrolysis (%) was computed based on the free glucose content of the digested fractions collected at different time periods. Additionally, raw and cooked whole amaranth grains were evaluated for their total phenolic content (TPC), total flavonoid content (TFC) and antioxidant activities (ferric reducing antioxidant power [FRAP], DPPH and ABTS free-radical scavenging activity, and metal ion chelating [MIC] activity) using sodium phosphate buffer (100mM, pH 7.4) and 80% (v/v) methanol as extracting solvents. Results showed that after 360 min of *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, the whole grain cooked amaranth grain showed a relatively lower starch hydrolysis ( $66.82 \pm 1.60\%$ ) than the slurry state

(80.44±3.91%)., This was accounted to the differences in morphological structure. It was also found that raw amaranth grain showed higher TPC, TFC, and antioxidant activity values when compared to cooked grain, except for DPPH, and these phenolic compounds were released more in sodium phosphate buffer than in methanol solvent possibly due to more water-soluble compounds of the grain. The results indicated that amaranth grain could be regarded as a healthy food as it can be a potential source of natural antioxidant and, at the same time, whole amaranth grain could help in controlling blood glucose level changes because of its slow rate of digestion.

**[4-1600-A] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (3)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[4-1600-A-09] Effects of Cell Structure Changes of Citrus Peel on the Digestibility of Intracellular Antioxidants during *in vitro* Digestion**\*Yidi Cai<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Haru Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan))

Keywords: Plant foods, Bioavailability, Antioxidant activity, In vitro, Structural attributes

Plant foods are essential foods in human diets. Vegetables and fruits contain a lot of antioxidants which can reduce the risk of some chronic diseases. In most cases, food processing during industrial or household meal preparation may result in microstructural changes and significant loss of natural antioxidants. Assessing the impact of food processing on the release of natural antioxidants during digestion is a critical factor for maintaining and improving its bioavailability. In this study, relationship between structural changes of plant cell and changes in antioxidant potential during *in vitro* digestion was investigated using four particle sizes of freeze-dried citrus peel powder. These were regarded as plant cell models with various degree of cell damage. Simulated *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion was conducted and digested fractions were taken at different digestion times. The supernatant fractions were used to evaluate the total polyphenol content [TPC] and antioxidant activity (DPPH-radical scavenging activity and ferric reducing antioxidant power [FRAP]). Results showed that the antioxidant potential of digested fractions during *in vitro* digestion was approximately decreased with decreasing powder size. Moreover, DPPH and FRAP activities of all sample in the gastric digestion stage showed higher values than that of small intestinal stage. In the contrary, TPC showed high values in the small intestinal phase of digestion. These results suggest that the release of antioxidant compounds in plant foods during digestion could be related to their structural attributes such as cell damages, which can be affected by different processing conditions.

# Effects of Cell Structure Changes of Citrus Peel on the Digestibility of Intracellular Antioxidants during *in vitro* Digestion

Yidi Cai<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University, Japan

\*Corresponding author: ogwy@faculty.chiba-u.jp

## ABSTRACT

Plant foods are essential foods in human diets. Vegetables and fruits contain a lot of antioxidants which can reduce the risk of some chronic diseases. In most cases, food processing during industrial or household meal preparation may result in microstructural changes and significant loss of natural antioxidants. Assessing the impact of food processing on the release of natural antioxidants during digestion is a critical factor for maintaining and improving its bioavailability. In this study, relationship between structural changes of plant cell and changes in antioxidant potential during *in vitro* digestion was investigated using three particle sizes of freeze-dried citrus peel powder. These were regarded as plant cell models with various degree of cell damage. Simulated *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion was conducted and digested fractions were taken at different digestion times. The supernatant fractions were used to evaluate the total polyphenol content [TPC] and antioxidant activity (DPPH-radical scavenging activity and ferric reducing antioxidant power [FRAP]). Results showed that the antioxidant potential of digested fractions during *in vitro* digestion was approximately decreased with decreasing powder size. Moreover, DPPH and FRAP activities of all sample in the gastric digestion stage showed higher values than that of small intestinal stage. In the contrary, TPC showed high values in the small intestinal phase of digestion. These results suggest that the release of antioxidant compounds in plant foods during digestion could be related to their structural attributes such as cell damages, which can be affected by different processing conditions.

**Keywords:** Plant foods, Bioavailability, Antioxidant activity, *In vitro*, Structural attributes, Cell damage

**[4-1600-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (4)**

Chair: Kornkanok Aryusuk (King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Thailand), Itaru

Sotome (University of Tokyo, Japan)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1600-C-01] Estimation of Moisture Loss of Cucumber during Storage using CFD Simulation based on Heat and Mass Transfer Model**\*Seong-Heon Kim<sup>1</sup>, Chinatsu Nishihara<sup>1</sup>, Fumina Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Fumihiko Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyushu Univ.(Japan))

4:00 PM - 4:15 PM

**[4-1600-C-02] Screening (*in vitro*) The Inhibition Effect of Generally Recognized As Safe (GRAS) Substances on The Postharvest Fungal Pathogens and Its Modelling**\*Passakorn Kingwascharapong<sup>1</sup>, Supatra Karnjanapratum<sup>2</sup>, Fumina Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Fumihiko Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyushu University(Japan), 2. King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang(Thailand))

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM

**[4-1600-C-03] Modeling The Ripening Behavior of Mature Green Tomato at Different Storage Temperatures**\*Drupadi Ciptaningtyas<sup>1,2</sup>, Wakana Kagoshima<sup>3</sup>, Rei Iida<sup>1</sup>, Hitomi Umehara<sup>1</sup>, Masafumi Johkan<sup>1</sup>, Takeo Shiina<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agro-industrial Technology, Universitas Padjadjaran(Indonesia), 3. Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan))

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM

**[4-1600-C-04] Quality and Shelf-life Prediction of Fresh-cut 'Phulae' Pineapple by Using Image Analysis and Artificial Neural Networks**\*Rattapon Saengrayap<sup>1</sup>, Mayura Dongsuea<sup>1</sup> (1. Postharvest Technology and Logistics Program, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM

**[4-1600-C-05] Stationary Machine Vision Based Real-Time Estimation of Japanese Black Cattle Serum Vitamin A using Eye Fundus Color**\*SAMUEL OUMA OTIENO<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Tateshi Fujiura<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Katsuya Takenouchi<sup>1</sup>, Hidetsugu Yoshioka<sup>1</sup>, Moriyuki Fukushima<sup>2</sup>, Takahiko Ohmae<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan), 2. Hyogo Prefectural Hokubu Agricultural Institute(Japan), 3. Tajima Agricultural High school(Japan))

5:00 PM - 5:15 PM

**[4-1600-C-06] Segmentation of common scab lesion on intact potatoes using single near-infrared image**\*Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1,2</sup>, Kazuya Yamamoto<sup>3</sup>, Kazunori Ninomiya<sup>3</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Laboratory of Biosensing Engineering, Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa 6068267, Kyoto(Japan), 2. Department of Agricultural Engineering, Faculty of Agricultural Technology, University of Brawijaya, Jl. Veteran 65145, Malang(Indonesia), 3. Product Planning Department,

Shibuya Seiki Co., Ltd. 2200, Minamiyoshida, Matsuyama, Ehime, 791-8042(Japan))

5:15 PM - 5:30 PM

**[4-1600-C-07] Myanmar Mango Maturity Prediction Based on Skin Color Using Machine Vision System**

\*RULIN CHEN<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>, Thwe Thwe Tun Naw<sup>2</sup>, Phyu Phyu Leiyi<sup>2</sup>, Aye Aye Thwe<sup>2</sup>, Khin Thida Myint<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto University(Japan), 2. Yezin Agricultural University(Myanmar))

5:30 PM - 5:45 PM

**[4-1600-C-08] Measurement of Chicken Eggshell Optical Properties Using Terahertz Spectroscopy**

\*Alin Khaliduzzaman<sup>1,3</sup>, Keiji Konagaya<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Ayuko Kashimori<sup>2</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan), 2. NABEL Co., LTd.(Japan), 3. Department of Food Engineering and Technology, Sylhet Agricultural University(Bangladesh))

5:45 PM - 6:00 PM

**[4-1600-C-09] Application of LCA (Life Cycle Assessment) Methodology in Bioethanol Production from Sugar Industry Wastewater (Molasses) – A Case Study in West Java Province, Indonesia**

\*Agusta Samodra Putra<sup>1,2</sup>, Ryoza Noguchi<sup>3</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Research Center for Chemistry, Indonesian Institute of Sciences(Indonesia), 3. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

6:00 PM - 6:15 PM

---

4:00 PM - 4:15 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C)

## **[4-1600-C-01] Estimation of Moisture Loss of Cucumber during Storage using CFD Simulation based on Heat and Mass Transfer Model**

\*Seong-Heon Kim<sup>1</sup>, Chinatsu Nishihara<sup>1</sup>, Fumina Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Fumihiko Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyushu Univ.(Japan))

Keywords: Cucumber, Heat and mass transfer, Moisture content, Postharvest, Storage

Maintaining the quality of perishable products that contain high moisture is considered as one of the primary goals to extend their shelf life in the postharvest process. Cucumber is one of the popular fruits due to its unique flavor and crunchy texture, and also a perishable product. In addition, cucumber fruit is mostly consumed raw, without cooking. As the fruit consists of approximately 95% of moisture, cucumber is prone to lose easily its marketability depending on storage conditions. This study was conducted to simulate the heat and mass transfer phenomena of Japanese cucumber during storage using mathematical equations based on drying model to predict the amount of moisture releasing from the fruit, and presented a useful guideline for cucumber storage. The mathematical models were developed based on heat and mass transfer phenomena and were appropriately modified for storage condition. A 3D geometry of cucumber was reconstructed by using an X-ray CT scanner. The simulation was carried out using COMSOL software. To verify the model, the actual data, such as the changes in moisture content for 8 days under 4 different environmental conditions and temperature for 100 minutes under 2 different conditions, were investigated and then compared with the simulated data. As a result, the accuracy of the simulation of moisture ratio and temperature change was estimated at approximately 0.4% and 0.4° C in average RMSE, respectively. This study would be helpful for designing the optimal postharvest process and creating economic profits on food storage.

---

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C)

## **[4-1600-C-02] Screening (*in vitro*) The Inhibition Effect of Generally Recognized As Safe (GRAS) Substances on The Postharvest Fungal Pathogens and Its Modelling**

\*Passakorn Kingwascharapong<sup>1</sup>, Supatra Karnjanapratum<sup>2</sup>, Fumina Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Fumihiko Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyushu University(Japan), 2. King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang(Thailand))

Keywords: GRAS, *B.cinerea*, modeling

*Botrytis cinerea* is one of ubiquitous fungal pathogens, mainly found in several kinds of citrus fruits and stone fruits. The use of mathematical models for quantifying and predicting microbial density has gained increasing attention because it is useful to assess biological hazards in human and animal healthcare. This study aimed to screen the effect of GRAS (Generally Recognized As Safe) substances (sodium benzoate, sodium propionate and sodium dehydroacetate) on the inhibition of mycelium growth (diameter: mm) of pathogenic fungi, *Botrytis cinerea*, *in vitro* study, and also to model the efficacy of antifungal activity of GRAS substances by using mathematical models. The influence of GRAS substances at different concentrations (0.1-2%) was used to evaluate antifungal activity. Sodium dehydroacetate at 0.1% showed the highest effectiveness in inhibition *B. cinerea* than the other substances at 25° C during 45 days of incubation. Three mathematic models, including modified logistic model, modified Gompertz model, and Baranyi and Robert model, were employed to predict the growth curve of *B. cinerea* treated with sodium propionate, where the root mean squares error (RMSE) and R<sup>2</sup> were employed to evaluate the performance of each model. The modified

logistic model showed the highest performance with the satisfactory statistical indices (highest  $R^2$  and lowest RMSE) which indicated the better fit than other models. It can be concluded that sodium dehydroacetate is a potential GRAS substance in inhibiting *B. cinerea* and modified logistic model is a useful model to evaluate the mold growth under the various concentrations of sodium propionate treatment.

---

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C)

## [4-1600-C-03] Modeling The Ripening Behavior of Mature Green Tomato at Different Storage Temperatures

\*Drupadi Ciptaningtyas<sup>1,2</sup>, Wakana Kagoshima<sup>3</sup>, Rei Iida<sup>1</sup>, Hitomi Umehara<sup>1</sup>, Masafumi Johkan<sup>1</sup>, Takeo Shiina<sup>1</sup>  
(1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agro-industrial Technology, Universitas Padjadjaran(Indonesia), 3. Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan))

Keywords: mature green stage, modeling, red color development, ripening, tomato

Mature green tomato is a tomato that is physiologically mature but pre-ripe and has a green and slightly white color in appearance. In many countries except Japan, tomatoes are harvested in the mature green stage of development for commercial purpose. Some researcher recommends the mature green stage of development for the harvesting time of typically red tomato. It was studied that harvesting tomato at the mature green stage can extend the shelf life of the tomato which is desirable in the long-distance distribution and long-term storage. The previous study has proven that even though every individual tomato that was stored at the same storage temperature has a different onset in the ripening indicator, but the trend was almost the same and it is possible to make a model of it. This study was aimed to observe the red color development of mature green tomato during ripening while the lag time of red color development for tomato stored at different storage temperature conditions was being observed. Furthermore, the standard curve for predicting the red color development based on the storage period of mature green tomato (cv. Momotaro York) at different storage temperature will also be developed. Five storage temperatures (12, 15, 20, 25, and 30 °C) were assigned to hold 5 tomatoes (cv. Momotaro York), respectively until every tomato reached the fully ripening stage. Red color development was determined by measuring the CIE  $a^*$  value of 7 spots in the surface area of the tomato. Lag time will be determined based on the breaker stage of development of the tomato. The rate of red color development will be determined by the curve showing the relationship between the CIE  $a^*$  value and storage period. Furthermore, the standard curve for predicting the red color development will be developed according to the relationship between CIE  $a^*$  value and storage period that was approached by the curve fitting method to sigmoid function. The preliminary study showed that the lag time of tomato was a temperature dependent. The higher the temperature, the shorter the lag time and vice versa. This trend was also observed for the rate of red color development. By using these data including the data from the ongoing experiment, standard curves of red color development of mature green tomato during ripening at different storage temperature conditions will be developed. It will enable us to simply predict the ripening stage of tomato harvested at the mature green stage based on the temperature and storage period.

**[4-1600-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (4)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1600-C-04] Quality and Shelf-life Prediction of Fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ Pineapple by Using Image Analysis and Artificial Neural Networks**

\*Rattapon Saengrayap<sup>1</sup>, Mayura Dongsuea<sup>1</sup> (1. Postharvest Technology and Logistics Program, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

Keywords: Browning index, Fractal dimension, Image features, Image processing, Storage

The image analysis technique had been applied for determining quality of fruit as a low cost, fast, and effective technique. In this study, the extracted image features, i.e., color, size, and texture, were then used as a criterion for predicting fresh-cut fruit quality and shelf-life. The aim of this study was to develop the suitable artificial neural network (ANN) model for predicting quality and shelf-life of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple by using the information from image analysis. A green-yellow maturity stage of ‘Phulae’ pineapple [*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.] were cut into a cubical shape of  $2 \times 2 \times 2 \text{ cm}^3$  and stored at 5 and 10°C for 0, 2, 4, 6, and 8 days. The color (CIELAB values), shrinkage coefficient and firmness of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple were determined every two days. The results showed that a higher storage temperature had a strong influence on the change of color. The  $L^*$  values decreased since browning occurred resulted in the increased of browning index (BI). Moreover, the greater storage temperature also influenced the higher change of fruit shrinkage and firmness. The texture of the fresh-cut pineapple became softer and shrinkage was obviously observed as storage time increased. On the other hand, the image analysis technique was also used to assess the quality of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple. The change of RGB color values, fruit dimension, and fractal dimension (FD) value were determined. The results showed that the R (red) value increased as the browning occurred. Moreover, a large variation of browning intensity and its area on the pineapple surface resulted in a larger FD value. The multi-layer feed-forward back propagation ANNs were developed to predict quality and shelf-life of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple. The inputs of the model were storage temperature, fruit dimension, R and FD values, while the outputs were BI, shrinkage coefficient, and shelf-life. The numbers of the hidden node in a hidden layer were varied from two to forty with the increment of two. According to the selection of the best model for predicting the quality and shelf-life, the 18 hidden-node architecture was the most suitable model which provided  $R^2$  of 0.98 and mean square error (MSE) of 0.01, 0.002 and 0.2 day for BI, shrinkage coefficient, and shelf-life, respectively.

# Quality and Shelf-life Prediction of Fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ Pineapple by Using Image Analysis and Artificial Neural Networks

Rattapon Saengrayap\*, Mayura Dongsuea

Postharvest Technology and Logistics Program, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University,  
Thailand

\*Corresponding author: rattapon.sae@mfu.ac.th

## ABSTRACT

The image analysis technique had been applied for determining quality of fruit as a low cost, fast, and effective technique. In this study, the extracted image features, i.e., color, size, and texture, were then used as a criterion for predicting fresh-cut fruit quality and shelf-life. The aim of this study was to develop the suitable artificial neural network (ANN) model for predicting quality and shelf-life of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple by using the information from image analysis. A green-yellow maturity stage of ‘Phulae’ pineapple [*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.] were cut into a cubical shape of  $2 \times 2 \times 2$  cm<sup>3</sup> and stored at 5 and 10°C for 0, 2, 4, 6, and 8 days. The color (CIELAB values), shrinkage coefficient and firmness of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple were determined every two days. The results showed that a higher storage temperature had a strong influence on the change of color. The  $L^*$  values decreased since browning occurred resulted in the increased of browning index (BI). Moreover, the greater storage temperature also influenced the higher change of fruit shrinkage and firmness. The texture of the fresh-cut pineapple became softer and shrinkage was obviously observed as storage time increased. On the other hand, the image analysis technique was also used to assess the quality of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple. The change of RGB color values, fruit dimension, and fractal dimension (FD) value were determined. The results showed that the R (red) value increased as the browning occurred. Moreover, a large variation of browning intensity and its area on the pineapple surface resulted in a larger FD value. The multi-layer feed-forward back propagation ANNs were developed to predict quality and shelf-life of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple. The inputs of the model were storage temperature, fruit dimension, R and FD values, while the outputs were BI, shrinkage coefficient, and shelf-life. The numbers of the hidden node in a hidden layer were varied from two to forty with the increment of two. According to the selection of the best model for predicting the quality and shelf-life, the 18 hidden-node architecture was the most suitable model which provided  $R^2$  of 0.98 and mean square error (MSE) of 0.01, 0.002 and 0.2 day for BI, shrinkage coefficient, and shelf-life, respectively.

**Keywords:** Browning index, Fractal dimension, Image features, Image processing, Storage

## 1. INTRODUCTION

‘Phulae’ pineapple [*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.] is one of the economical plants in Chiang Rai province. In a recent year, ‘Phulae’ pineapple has the highly domestic and oversea demand, especially an enormous Chinese market. Fresh-cut produces tend to satisfy the needs of consumer for a freshly convenient prepared food (Sillani & Nassivera, 2015). However, the fresh-cut produces may suffer with a rapid decrease of a quality, especially, their appearance, texture, and flavor (Hurling and Shepherd, 2003; Salvador et al., 2007; Wu and Sun, 2013; Allegra et al., 2015). To ensure the quality attributes of product, the quality evaluation techniques are concerned. Non-destructive evaluation is proposed as an alternative method to assess the quality without any invasive to product. Image analysis has been archived to estimate the external appearances such as size, shape and color of agricultural products (Hussain, Pu, & Sun, 2018; Moreda, Ortiz-Cañavate, García-Ramos, & Ruiz-Altisent, 2009). In fresh-cut produce, image analysis techniques have been developed for assessing product quality and shelf-life (Pace et al., 2014; Cáez Ramírez et al., 2017; Cavallo et al., 2018). Image features extracted from the digital image were used as a key information for estimating product quality, i.e., color (Gomes et al., 2014; El-Bendary et al., 2015; Mohammadi et al., 2015), size (Moreda et al., 2009; Opara and Pathare, 2014; Ullah et al., 2018; Calixto et al., 2019), shape (Mollazade, Omid, & Arefi, 2012; Yang, Zhang, Zhai, Pang, & Jin, 2019), and texture (Borah, Hines, & Bhuyan, 2007; Pongmalai, Devahastin,

Chiewchan, & Soponronnarit, 2015; R. Quevedo, Pedreschi, Bastias, & Díaz, 2016; Roberto Quevedo, Díaz, Caqueo, Ronceros, & Aguilera, 2009).

Artificial neural network (ANN) model has been extensively achieved as a prediction tool in many studies. This is because of its ability to learn a non-linear complex relationship between input and output. The application of ANN has been found in a various fields, including crops yield prediction (Naroui Rad, Ghalandarzahi, & Koochpaygani, 2017; Naroui Rad, koohkan, Fanaei, & Pahlavan Rad, 2015; Soares, Pasqual, Lacerda, Silva, & Donato, 2013), fresh produce quality estimation (Sanaeifar, Bakhshipour, & de la Guardia, 2016; Zarifneshat et al., 2012), grading and sorting (De Oliveira, Leme, Barbosa, Rodarte, & Alvarenga Pereira, 2016; Mollazade et al., 2012; Wan, Toudeshki, Tan, & Ehsani, 2018), etc. ANN has also been reported to use for shelf-life estimation of fruits and vegetables (Mohi Alden, Omid, Rajabipour, Tajeddin, & Soltani Firouz, 2019; Sanaeifar et al., 2016), however, the information were still limited.

Therefore, in this study, the image analysis was proposed as a tool for extracting important quality information from the digital image. The image features, i.e., color, size, and texture, were used as the inputs for developing the ANN model. The objective of this study was to develop the suitable ANN model for predicting quality and shelf-life of fresh-cut 'Phulae' pineapple by using the information from image analysis.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

A green-yellow maturity stage of 'Phulae' pineapple [*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.] was harvested at Nanglae district, Chiang Rai Province, Thailand. Pineapple fruits were graded with the criteria of 50% yellow peel colored and the uniform size of 250-300g. The fruits then thoroughly washed, peeled, and removed the eye of the fruit. The peeled pineapples cut into a cubical shape of  $2 \times 2 \times 2$  cm<sup>3</sup>. The cut fruits were packed into the Styrofoam trays covered with plastic wrap and stored at 5 and 10°C prior to determine the qualities at day 0, 2, 4, 6, and 8.

### 2.1 Quality Determination

#### 2.1.1 Color

Color of 'Phulae' pineapples were evaluated by colorimeter (MiniScan EZ, USA) with settings standard based on illuminant/Observer of D65/10°. The CIELAB values, i.e., lightness ( $L^*$ ), redness ( $a^*$ ), and yellowness ( $b^*$ ) were measured and recorded using Easy Match QC 4.70 software (version 2.2, USA) from three different positions. The change of fresh-cut pineapple color was reported in terms of browning index (BI) that calculated using the following equation:

$$BI = [100(x - 0.31)/0.71] \quad (1)$$

where  $x = (a^* + 1.75L^*)/(5.645L^* + a^* - 3.012b^*)$

#### 2.1.2 Shrinkage

Shrinkage of fruit was determined using toluene displacement method (Saengrayap et al., 2014) and reported in terms of shrinkage coefficient. Three pieces of cut pineapple were soaked into toluene that the weight was prior measured. Recording the change in weight of toluene, then calculated volume of product by the following equation:

$$V = m/\rho \quad (2)$$

where  $V$  is volume of fresh-cut pineapple (m<sup>3</sup>),  $m$  is weight of toluene (kg) and  $\rho$  is density of toluene (862.27 kg/m<sup>3</sup>). Then, the shrinkage coefficient was calculated using the following equation:

$$\text{Shrinkage coefficient (SC)} = 1 - (V/V_0) \quad (3)$$

where  $V$  is the volume of fresh-cut pineapple (mm<sup>3</sup>) and  $V_0$  is the initial volume of fresh-cut pineapple at day 0 (mm<sup>3</sup>).

#### 2.1.3 Firmness

Firmness of fresh-cut pineapple was measured as puncture force by a texture analyzer (TA-XT Plus; Stable Micro Systems, UK) using 2 mm cylindrical probe. The speed of 0.5 mm/s and penetration distance of 3 mm was used to measure the samples. The maximum force values (N) were reported from the mean value of three replicates.

### 2.2 Image Analysis

#### 2.2.1 Image Acquisition

A lightbox with installed LED lamp (Philips, TL-D Deluxe, natural day light 18W) was used for imaging. The images were snapped from top of the box with the distance of 50 cm between sample and camera lens. The DSLR camera (Canon EOS – 450D, Tokyo, Japan) was used for capturing image with a

manual mode, auto focus, lens aperture at f8.0, with 1/50 shutter speed and ISO 200. The original image files (4,288×2,848 pixels) were saved into JPEG format with the resolution of 300 dpi.

### 2.2.2 Image Pre-processing

Image analysis was performed by using ‘ImageJ’ software (version 1.51j8, NIH, Bethesda, MD, USA). The original images were cropped and resized in 400×600 pixels then whole background and noises were removed prior to analyze.

### 2.2.3 Color

RGB color values were extracted from pineapple images and then converted into CIELAB using color CIE standard equations (León, Mery, Pedreschi, & León, 2006). The performance for the use of image analysis and the total color difference ( $\Delta E$ ) were then calculated. The converted CIELAB values were then compared with the actual values obtained from colorimeter by using the following equation:

$$\Delta E = [(L_c^* - L^*) + (a_c^* - a^*) + (b_c^* - b^*)]^2]^{1/2} \quad (4)$$

where  $L^*$ ,  $a^*$ , and  $b^*$  were the actual lightness, redness and yellowness value from colorimeter, and  $L_c^*$ ,  $a_c^*$ , and  $b_c^*$  were the converted lightness, redness, and yellowness values.

Simple linear regressions were calculated to analyze the relationship by using correlations between converted CIELAB and colorimeter CIELAB. The RGB values were also determined a relationship between among CIELAB value using Pearson’s correlation coefficient analysis at significant level ( $P < 0.01$ ).

### 2.2.4 Dimension

Dimensions of fruit were determined by using ‘analyze particle’ function. The cropped RGB images were converted into gray scales and binary images. The major and minor dimensions were then determined and reported in the unit of mm.

### 2.2.5 Fractal Dimension

Fractal dimension (FD) values were determined by converting cropped RGB images into 8-bit gray scale images. The surface plot of the 8-bit gray scale images was performed to see the intensity of browning incidence. The images were then converted into a binary image prior to determine FD values. A box counting method was applied for determining FD values (Roberto Quevedo et al., 2009).

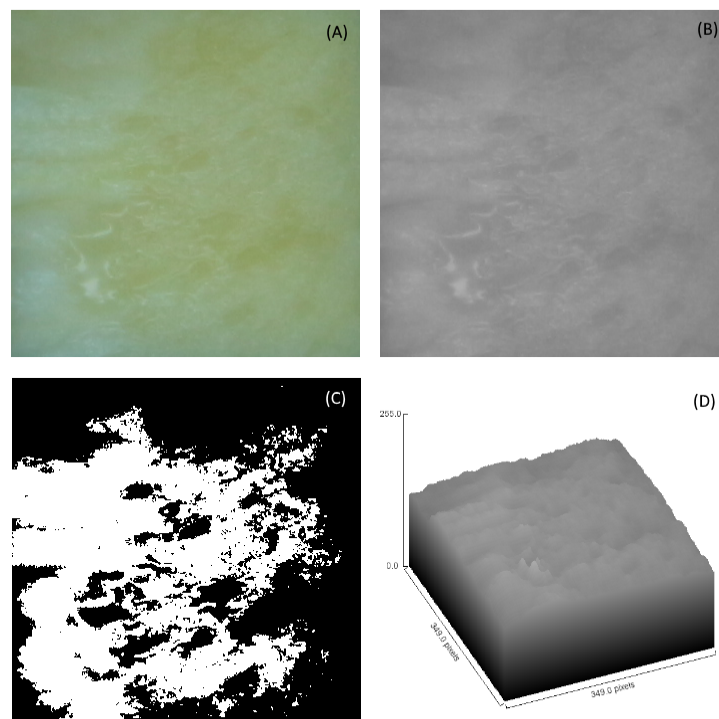


Figure 1. Image analysis procedure for FD determination: (A) — cropped RGB image; (B) — gray scale image; (C) — binary image; and (D) — surface plot.

## 2.3 ANN Development

ANN modelling was performed for quality and shelf-life prediction by using R (version, 3.5.0, 64 bits) and RStudio (version, 1.1.447) software. The one hidden layer feed forward back propagation architecture ANN was developed. Five different characteristics including storage temperature (T), fruit dimension (D), red (R) and FD values (FD) were used as inputs, while browning index (BI), shrinkage coefficient (SC), and shelf-life (t) was assigned as output. Moreover, the different numbers of hidden node were also tested (2-40 nodes with the increment of 2). The typical diagram of the developed ANN is shown in Figure 2

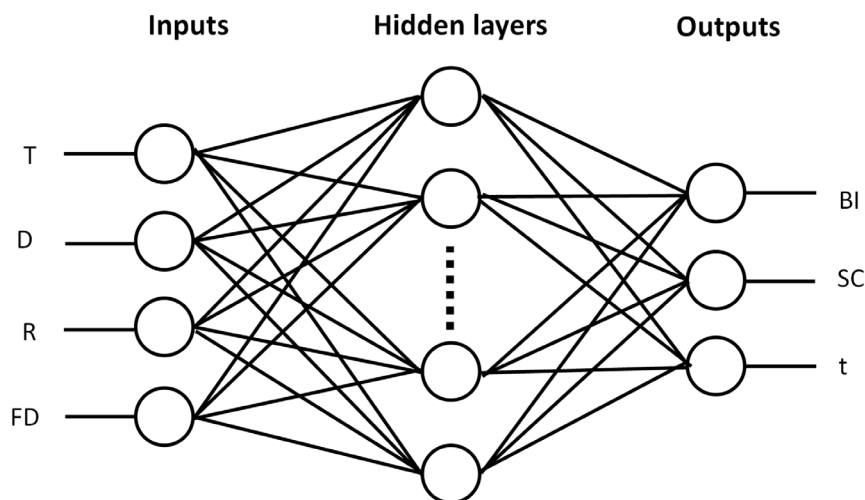


Figure 2. The typical diagram of developed ANN: T — storage temperature; D — fruit dimension; R — red value; FD — FD value; BI — browning index; SC — shrinkage coefficient; and t — shelf-life.

### 2.3.1 ANN performance

The selection of the best ANN for predicting quality and shelf-life of pineapple was based on their coefficient of determination ( $R^2$ ) and mean square error (MSE) values. The best model should provide a highest  $R^2$  and lowest MSE.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Color

The significant change of redness ( $a^*$ ) was found in fresh-cut pineapple stored at 10°C. The increased of  $a^*$  value regarding to the occurrence of browning reaction during storage. Moreover, the lightness ( $L^*$ ) of fresh-cut pineapple stored at 10°C was also gradually decreased as browning increased. In terms of lower storage temperature, all color parameters seemed to be constant with no significant change (Figure 3A-C). The results of browning index (BI) over storage time is shown in Figure 3D. The BI of 10°C stored pineapple showed the higher trend compared with those of 5°C.

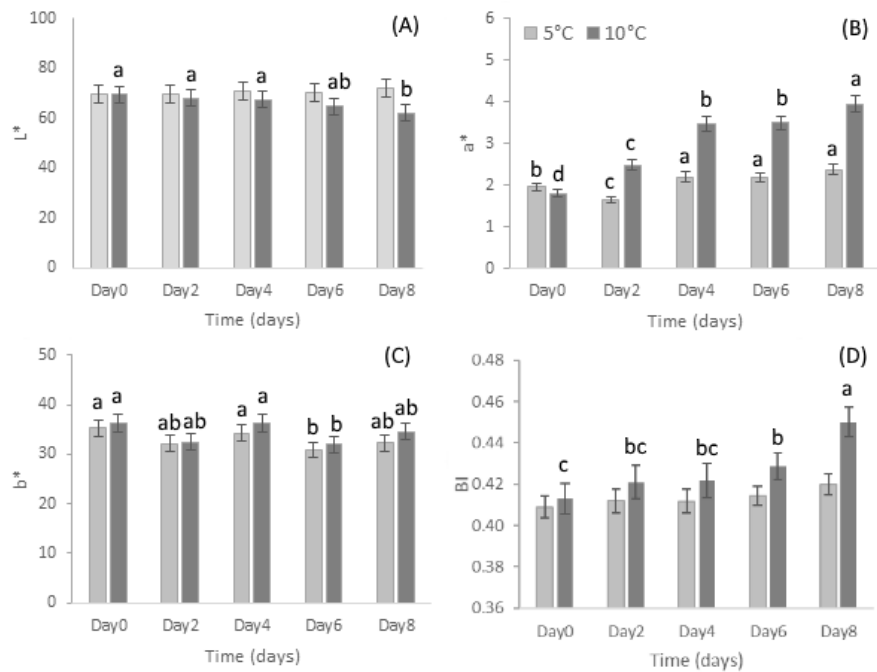


Figure 3. Effect of storage time and temperature on the change of fresh-cut pineapple color during storage: (A) — lightness; (B) — redness; (C) — yellowness; (D) — browning index.

### 3.2 Shrinkage

The results showed that the shrinkage coefficient of fresh-cut pineapple increased in all storage condition during storage (Figure 4A). At day 6, fresh-cut pineapple stored at 10°C had a significant higher shrinkage value compared with those of 5°C. Since water losses resulted to the change of cell structure. The internal structure collapsed led to the surface wilting and external structure shrinkage. A higher rate of shrinkage in fresh-cut fruit are also reported by a higher rate of water losses (Paniagua, East, Hindmarsh, & Heyes, 2013).

### 3.3 Firmness

The firmness of fresh-cut pineapple decreased after day 2 of storage in both storage conditions and remained constant (Figure 4B). At 5°C, the firmness seemed to be higher, but did not significant difference. Water losses might result in the change of fruit shrinkage, however, the fibrous surface of pineapple that exposed to the cold air seemed to dry and performed like a hard crust the firmness of fresh-cut pineapple was then remained constant during time of storage (Gallotta, Allegra, Inglese, & Sortino, 2018; Tirkey et al., 2014).

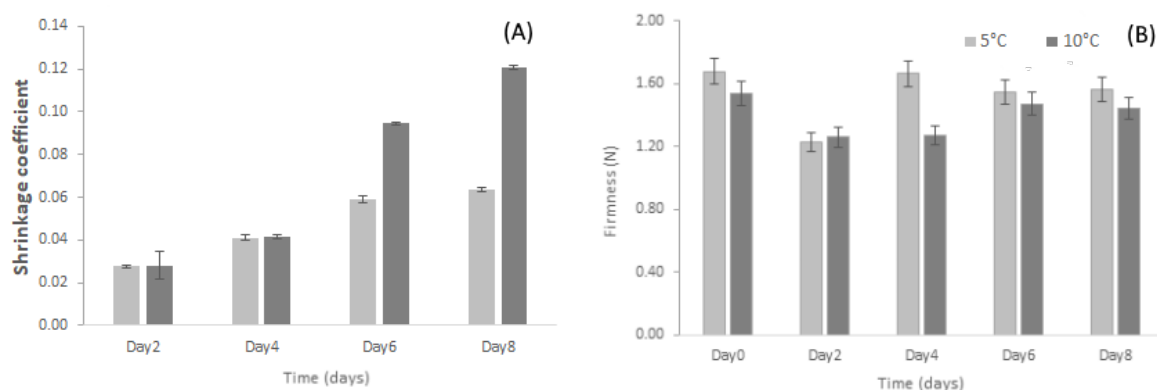


Figure 4. Effect of storage time and temperature on the shrinkage coefficient (A) and (B) firmness of fresh-cut pineapple.

### 3.4 Color

The results showed that the red (R) values significantly increased with the storage time, while the green (G) and blue (B) values were constant. The increased of browning on fresh-cut pineapple surface resulted in the increasing of R value. The increased of R value during storage was similar to the increased of  $a^*$  value (Cáez Ramírez et al., 2017; Nadafzadeh, Abdanan Mehdizadeh, & Soltanikazemi, 2018; Sanaeifar et al., 2016). Storage temperature was also had an influence on the change of R value. A greater increased of R value was found at storage temperature of 10°C. The converted CIELAB values showed a good agreement with those of actual value from colorimeter (Figure 5). The linear regressions showed a good fit between the converted and actual CIELAB values ( $R^2 > 0.93$ ). Moreover, the total color difference ( $\Delta E$ ) of this study was 3.54. The lower  $\Delta E$  values showed the accuracy of the developed image analysis procedure (León et al., 2006).

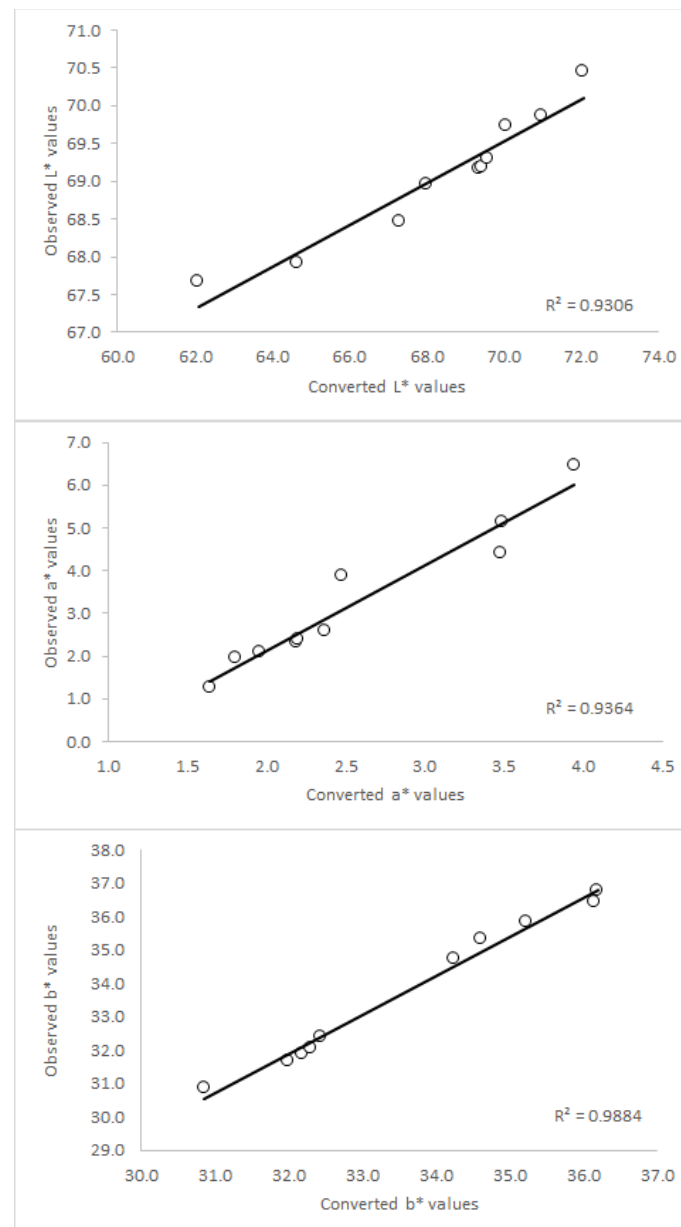


Figure 5. Comparison between converted and actual CIELAB values.

The correlation coefficients between the extracted RGB values, actual CIELAB of fresh-cut pineapple were investigated. Table 1 shows the significant correlation coefficient of RGB values with CIELAB values. According to the results, it indicated that R value was the best parameter for evaluating browning of fresh-cut pineapple.

Table 1. Pearson's correlation coefficients between RGB values and CIELAB values.

Parameters	R	G	B	$L^*$	$a^*$	$b^*$
R	1.000					
G	0.577*	1.000				
B	0.328	0.468	1.000			
$L^*$	-0.921**	0.744**	0.696*	1.000		
$a^*$	0.934**	0.788**	0.639*	-0.800**	1.000	
$b^*$	-0.805**	0.738**	0.703**	0.533*	0.614*	1.000

\*\*, \* Denotes significant correlation coefficients at ( $P < 0.01$ ) and ( $P < 0.05$ ) by Pearson's correlation test.

### 3.5 Dimension

The dimension reduction during storage was significant detected by image analysis. Table 2 shows the results of area and dimension reduction of fresh-cut pineapple during storage at 5 and 10°C. Both surface area and dimension were significantly reduced during storage. This may occur because of loss of water. Higher storage temperature caused fast shrinkage of fruit (Mahajan, Oliveira, & Macedo, 2008; Murmu & Mishra, 2016). The dimension reduction trend that observed from image analysis had a good agreement with those of shrinkage coefficient value.

Table 2. Effect of storage time and temperature on the change of fresh-cut pineapple's surface area and dimension.

Temperature	Time	Dimension reduction	Surface area reduction
°C	Day(s)	%	%
5	0	$0.00 \pm 0.00^c$	$0.00 \pm 0.00^c$
	2	$1.54 \pm 0.17^d$	$3.06 \pm 0.37^d$
	4	$2.61 \pm 0.20^c$	$5.15 \pm 0.21^c$
	6	$3.79 \pm 0.29^b$	$7.44 \pm 0.36^b$
	8	$4.15 \pm 0.14^a$	$8.14 \pm 0.22^a$
10	0	$0.00 \pm 0.00^d$	$0.00 \pm 0.00^c$
	2	$2.38 \pm 0.38^c$	$4.70 \pm 0.66^d$
	4	$3.42 \pm 0.23^b$	$6.72 \pm 0.54^c$
	6	$4.32 \pm 0.23^a$	$8.45 \pm 0.24^b$
	8	$4.78 \pm 0.28^a$	$9.33 \pm 0.48^a$

### 3.6 Fractal dimension

The results showed that fractal dimension values (FD) decreased during storage at 5°C. On the other hand, higher storage temperature of 10°C, the FD values found to be significantly increased (Table 3).

Table 3. Effect of storage time and temperature on the change of fractal dimension (FD) of fresh-cut pineapple.

Time	Temperature	
	5°C	10°C
Day(s)		
0	$1.73 \pm 0.02^a$	$1.67 \pm 0.01^c$
2	$1.70 \pm 0.07^a$	$1.67 \pm 0.03^c$
4	$1.69 \pm 0.02^{ab}$	$1.75 \pm 0.01^b$
6	$1.68 \pm 0.02^{ab}$	$1.77 \pm 0.03^b$
8	$1.67 \pm 0.04^b$	$1.83 \pm 0.02^a$

The decreasing of FD value was reported in fresh-cut fruit during storage since the uniform color distribution on fruit surface. Figure 7A-7E shows the RGB image of fresh-cut pineapple, uniformly change of surface color resulted in constant FD value after day 2 (1.67-1.70). The heterogeneous distribution of the color surface resulted in the increasing of FD value (R. Quevedo et al., 2016; Roberto Quevedo et al., 2009). The ununiform browning reaction on pineapple surface at 10°C might influenced the increasing of FD value (Figure 7K-7O).

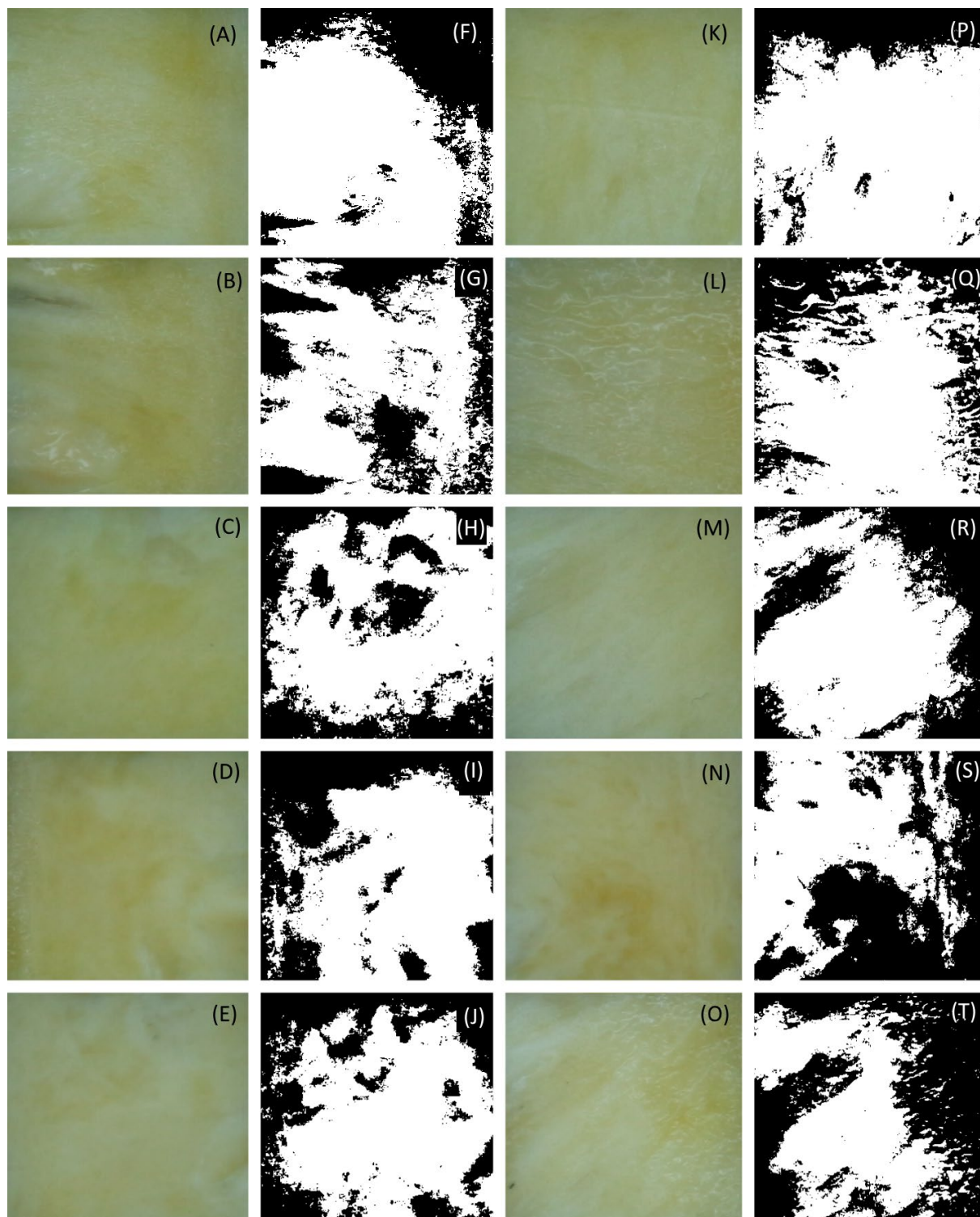


Figure 7. RGB images of fresh-cut pineapple stored at 5°C (A – day 0; B – day 2; C – day 4; D – day 6; and E – day 8) and 10°C (K – day 0; L – day 2; M – day 4; N – day 6; and O – day 8) and their corresponding binary image (5°C — F-J; 10°C — P-T) during storage.

### 3.7 ANN for qualities and shelf-life prediction

The performance of developed ANN shows in Table 4. The results showed that the 18-hidden node architecture provided the best prediction result with  $R^2$  of 0.98 and MSE of 0.01, 0.002 and 0.2 day for browning index (BI), shrinkage coefficient (SC), and shelf-life (t), respectively. The results also showed that the increasing in number of the hidden node resulted in decreasing of prediction accuracy. A larger

number of hidden nodes increased the complexity of model architecture which lead to the increasing in prediction error (Mohi Alden et al., 2019; Shabani, Ghaffary, Sepaskhah, & Kamgar-Haghighi, 2017; Suárez Salazar, Melgarejo, Durán Bautista, Di Rienzo, & Casanoves, 2018). The accuracy of the developed model might decrease when the number of hidden node exceeded the optimum number.

Table 4. Prediction performance of developed ANN for predicting fresh-cut pineapple qualities and shelf-life.

Number of hidden node	R <sup>2</sup>	Mean square error (MSE)		
		BI	SC	t (days)
2	0.88	0.05	0.010	1.0
4	0.86	0.05	0.010	1.0
6	0.89	0.05	0.009	0.9
8	0.91	0.03	0.006	0.6
10	0.93	0.02	0.004	0.4
12	0.94	0.02	0.004	0.4
14	0.92	0.02	0.003	0.3
16	0.95	0.02	0.003	0.3
18	0.98	0.01	0.002	0.2
20	0.95	0.02	0.003	0.3
22	0.96	0.02	0.003	0.3
24	0.93	0.02	0.004	0.4
26	0.93	0.02	0.004	0.4
28	0.92	0.02	0.003	0.3
30	0.92	0.02	0.003	0.3
32	0.91	0.04	0.008	0.8
34	0.88	0.05	0.009	0.9
36	0.88	0.05	0.010	1.0
38	0.86	0.06	0.011	1.1
40	0.88	0.06	0.011	1.1

#### 4. CONCLUSION

The change of physical properties of fresh-cut ‘Phulae’ pineapple during cold storage was observed using both conventional and developed image analysis techniques. Higher storage temperature affected a higher change of all physical properties including color, shrinkage, firmness. The developed image analysis technique showed the possibility to determine the quality of fresh-cut as expected. The R and FD values were able to explain the occurrence of browning reaction occurred during storage. The dimension reduction obtained from image analysis could explain the change of product shrinkage with good agreement. The developed 18-hidden node ANN model with the selected inputs from image analysis including storage temperature, fruit dimension, R and FD values was able to estimate shelf-life, shrinkage and browning index of fresh-cut pineapple with a high accuracy ( $R^2 > 0.98$ ).

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors would like to thank Mae Fah Luang University for the financial support through the new researcher grant No. 02201A601203.

#### REFERENCES

- Allegra, A., Barone, E., Inglese, P., Todaro, A., & Sortino, G. (2015). Variability of sensory profile and quality characteristics for ‘*Pesca di Bivona*’ and ‘*Pesca di Leonforte*’ peach (*Prunus persica* Batsch) fresh-cut slices during storage. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 110, 61–69.
- Borah, S., Hines, E. L., & Bhuyan, M. (2007). Wavelet transform based image texture analysis for size estimation applied to the sorting of tea granules. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 79(2), 629–639.
- Cáez Ramírez, G., Téllez-Medina, D. I., García-Armenta, E., & -López, G. F. G. (2017). Digital image analysis and fractal metrics as potential tools to monitor colour changes in fresh-cut papaya (*Carica papaya* L.). *International Journal of Food Properties*, 20(sup1), S177–S189.

- Calixto, R. R., Pinheiro Neto, L. G., Cavalcante, T. da S., Aragão, M. F., & Silva, E. de O. (2019). A computer vision model development for size and weight estimation of yellow melon in the Brazilian northeast. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 108521.
- Cavallo, D. Pietro, Cefola, M., Pace, B., Logrieco, A. F., & Attolico, G. (2018). Non-destructive automatic quality evaluation of fresh-cut iceberg lettuce through packaging material. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 223, 46–52.
- De Oliveira, E. M., Leme, D. S., Barbosa, B. H. G., Rodarte, M. P., & Alvarenga Pereira, R. G. F. (2016). A computer vision system for coffee beans classification based on computational intelligence techniques. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 171, 22–27.
- El-Bendary, N., El Hariri, E., Hassanien, A. E., & Badr, A. (2015). Using machine learning techniques for evaluating tomato ripeness. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 42(4), 1892–1905.
- Gallotta, A., Allegra, A., Inglese, P., & Sortino, G. (2018). Fresh-cut storage of fruit and fresh-cuts affects the behaviour of minimally processed Big Bang nectarines (*Prunus persica* L. Batsch) during shelf life. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 15, 62–68.
- Gomes, J. F. S., Vieira, R. R., de Oliveira, I. A. A., & Leta, F. R. (2014). Influence of illumination on the characterization of banana ripening. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 120, 215–222.
- Hurling, R., & Shepherd, R. (2003). Eating with your eyes: effect of appearance on expectations of liking. *Appetite*, 41(2), 167–174.
- Hussain, A., Pu, H., & Sun, D.-W. (2018). Innovative nondestructive imaging techniques for ripening and maturity of fruits – A review of recent applications. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 72, 144–152.
- León, K., Mery, D., Pedreschi, F., & León, J. (2006). Color measurement in L\*a\*b\* units from RGB digital images. *Food Research International*, 39(10), 1084–1091.
- Mahajan, P. V., Oliveira, F. A. R., & Macedo, I. (2008). Effect of temperature and humidity on the transpiration rate of the whole mushrooms. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 84(2), 281–288.
- Mohammadi, V., Kheiralipour, K., & Ghasemi-Varnamkhasti, M. (2015). Detecting maturity of persimmon fruit based on image processing technique. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 184, 123–128.
- Mohi Alden, K., Omid, M., Rajabipour, A., Tajeddin, B., & Soltani Firouz, M. (2019). Quality and shelf-life prediction of cauliflower under modified atmosphere packaging by using artificial neural networks and image processing. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 163, 104861.
- Mollazade, K., Omid, M., & Arefi, A. (2012). Comparing data mining classifiers for grading raisins based on visual features. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 84, 124–131.
- Moreda, G. P., Ortiz-Cañavate, J., García-Ramos, F. J., & Ruiz-Altisent, M. (2009). Non-destructive technologies for fruit and vegetable size determination – A review. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 92(2), 119–136.
- Murmu, S. B., & Mishra, H. N. (2016). Measurement and modelling the effect of temperature, relative humidity and storage duration on the transpiration rate of three banana cultivars. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 209, 124–131.
- Nadafzadeh, M., Abdanan Mehdizadeh, S., & Soltanikazemi, M. (2018). Development of computer vision system to predict peroxidase and polyphenol oxidase enzymes to evaluate the process of banana peel browning using genetic programming modeling. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 231, 201–209.
- Naroui Rad, M. R., Ghalandarzehi, A., & Koochpaygani, J. A. (2017). Predicting Eggplant Individual Fruit Weight Using an Artificial Neural Network. *International Journal of Vegetable Science*, 23(4), 331–339.
- Naroui Rad, M. R., Koochkan, S., Fanaei, H. R., & Pahlavan Rad, M. R. (2015). Application of Artificial Neural Networks to predict the final fruit weight and random forest to select important variables in native population of melon (*Cucumis melo* L.). *Scientia Horticulturae*, 181, 108–112.
- Opara, U. L., & Pathare, P. B. (2014). Bruise damage measurement and analysis of fresh horticultural produce—A review. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 91, 9–24.
- Pace, B., Cefola, M., Da Pelo, P., Renna, F., & Attolico, G. (2014). Non-destructive evaluation of quality and ammonia content in whole and fresh-cut lettuce by computer vision system. *Food Research International*, 64, 647–655.
- Paniagua, A. C., East, A. R., Hindmarsh, J. P., & Heyes, J. A. (2013). Moisture loss is the major cause of firmness change during postharvest storage of blueberry. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*,

79, 13–19.

- Pongmalai, P., Devahastin, S., Chiewchan, N., & Soponronnarit, S. (2015). Enhancement of microwave-assisted extraction of bioactive compounds from cabbage outer leaves via the application of ultrasonic pretreatment. *Separation and Purification Technology*, 144, 37–45.
- Quevedo, R., Pedreschi, F., Bastias, J. M., & Díaz, O. (2016). Correlation of the fractal enzymatic browning rate with the temperature in mushroom, pear and apple slices. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 65, 406–413.
- Quevedo, Roberto, Díaz, O., Caqueo, A., Ronceros, B., & Aguilera, J. M. (2009). Quantification of enzymatic browning kinetics in pear slices using non-homogenous L\* color information from digital images. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 42(8), 1367–1373.
- Salvador, A., Sanz, T., & Fiszman, S. M. (2007). Changes in colour and texture and their relationship with eating quality during storage of two different dessert bananas. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 43(3), 319–325.
- Sanaeifar, A., Bakhshipour, A., & de la Guardia, M. (2016). Prediction of banana quality indices from color features using support vector regression. *Talanta*, 148, 54–61.
- Shabani, A., Ghaffary, K. A., Sepaskhah, A. R., & Kamgar-Haghighi, A. A. (2017). Using the artificial neural network to estimate leaf area. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 216, 103–110.
- Sillani, S., & Nassivera, F. (2015). Consumer behavior in choice of minimally processed vegetables and implications for marketing strategies. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 46(2), 339–345.
- Soares, J. D. R., Pasqual, M., Lacerda, W. S., Silva, S. O., & Donato, S. L. R. (2013). Utilization of artificial neural networks in the prediction of the bunches' weight in banana plants. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 155, 24–29.
- Suárez Salazar, J. C., Melgarejo, L. M., Durán Bautista, E. H., Di Rienzo, J. A., & Casanoves, F. (2018). Non-destructive estimation of the leaf weight and leaf area in cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). *Scientia Horticulturae*, 229, 19–24.
- Tirkey, B., Pal, U. S., Bal, L. M., Sahoo, N. R., Bakhara, C. K., & Panda, M. K. (2014). Evaluation of physico-chemical changes of fresh-cut unripe papaya during storage. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 1(2), 190–197.
- Ullah, H., Chaiwong, S., & Saengrayap, R. (2018). Application of Image Analysis for Maturity Classification of “Phulae” Pineapple. In *The International Conference on Food and Applied Bioscience* (pp. 60–66). Chiang Mai.
- Wan, P., Toudeshki, A., Tan, H., & Ehsani, R. (2018). A methodology for fresh tomato maturity detection using computer vision. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 146, 43–50.
- Wu, D., & Sun, D.-W. (2013). Colour measurements by computer vision for food quality control – A review. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 29(1), 5–20.
- Yang, X., Zhang, R., Zhai, Z., Pang, Y., & Jin, Z. (2019). Machine learning for cultivar classification of apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) based on shape features. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 256, 108524.
- Zarifneshat, S., Rohani, A., Ghassemzadeh, H. R., Sadeghi, M., Ahmadi, E., & Zarifneshat, M. (2012). Predictions of apple bruise volume using artificial neural network. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 82, 75–86.

**[4-1600-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (4)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1600-C-05] Stationary Machine Vision Based Real-Time Estimation of Japanese Black Cattle Serum Vitamin A using Eye Fundus Color**

\*SAMUEL OUMA OTIENO<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Tateshi Fujiura<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Katsuya Takenouchi<sup>1</sup>, Hidetsugu Yoshioka<sup>1</sup>, Moriyuki Fukushima<sup>2</sup>, Takahiko Ohmae<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan), 2. Hyogo Prefectural Hokubu Agricultural Institute(Japan), 3. Tajima Agricultural High school(Japan))

Keywords: Japanese Black Cattle, Beef, Vitamin A, Fundus Color, Machine Vision

Japanese black cattle are well known all over the world for their highly tender and deep flavored beef. In Japan, Beef Marbling Standards (BMS) has predominantly become the most influential factor for deciding the beef quality. Due to the negative correlation between serum vitamin A (Vit. A) level and BMS, higher BMS has been achieved by gradually reducing the amount of serum Vit. A in the cattle during fattening. This activity can be dangerous therefore needs to be precisely monitored. The conventional way of monitoring Vit. A level is by blood sampling and it's very costly, time-consuming, and stressful to the cattle. As a result, our laboratory members have tirelessly conducted a number of researches to develop the best alternative. These previous researches have achieved Vit. A level estimation from the eye surface features like pupil color, pupil reflection, and pupil light reflex. In this research, we investigate the eye fundus color in addition to the pupil color, pupil reflection, and pupil light reflex in a stationary machine vision system to estimate serum Vit. A level in Japanese Black Cattle.

# Stationary Machine Vision Based Real Time Estimation of Japanese Black Cattle Serum Vitamin A using Eye Fundus Color

°Samuel Ouma<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Tateshi Fujiura<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Katsuya Takenouchi<sup>1</sup>, Hidetsugu Yoshioka<sup>1</sup>, Moriyuki Fukushima<sup>2</sup>, Takahiko Ohmae<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University

<sup>2</sup>Hyogo Prefectural Hokubu Agricultural Institute

<sup>3</sup>Tajima Agricultural High school

## [Introduction]

Japanese black cattle are well known for their highly tender and deep flavored beef. To meet consumers demand, the Japanese farmers consistently add value by producing high quality beef. The degree of marbling (BMS) has predominantly become the most influential factor for deciding the quality. This is because of the slight increase in flavor, juiciness, and tenderness associated with.

Due to the negative correlation between serum vitamin A (vit. A) level and BMS, higher BMS have been achieved by gradually reducing the amount of serum vit. A in the cattle during fattening <sup>2)</sup>. However, vit. A level lower than 30IU/dL is dangerous to cattle health <sup>1)</sup>. Hence, the need to monitor vit. A level during fattening.

The convectional way of monitoring vit. A level is by blood sampling which is very costly, invasive, time consuming, and stressful to the cattle. As a result, our laboratory members have over the years conducted a number of researches to develop the best alternative. These researches have achieved vit. A level estimation from the eye surface features which includes pupil color, pupil reflection, and pupil light reflex.

However, these methods rely to a large degree average reflection from the pupil when an incident light interacts with the inside of the eye. Because of diffused reflection inside the eye, the image of the pupil area is usually not clear.

To improve the image quality, a fundus image (inner lining of the eye) and additional color feature of the fundus were acquired for vit. A level estimation. Another advantage of adding fundus color changes are that they are a consistent sign compared to other ocular changes<sup>2)</sup>. These changes reflect the general systemic level of vit. A.

## [Experimental Method]

Four Japanese Black cattle raised in Tajima Agricultural High School; Hyogo Prefecture from May 2017 until June 2019 were used. The vit. A level measured by blood assay in these cattle ranged from 14 to 98 IU/dL. An automatic image acquisition system was developed and installed at the cattle drinking place. When system detects the cattle drinking, cattle's eye is illuminated by white LED and the tapetum image is captured.

The fundus area was automatically extracted from the original image using C++ program and OpenCV library (Fig. 1). Fundus color feature was analyzed and the relationship between vit. A with  $r$ ,  $g$ , and  $b$  component ratios were investigated.

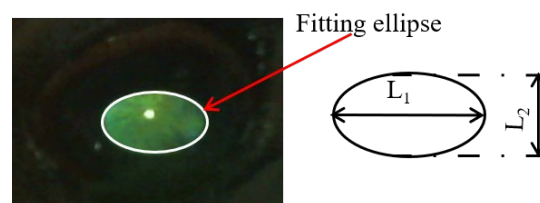
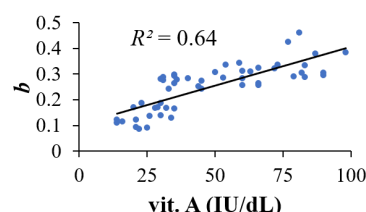


Fig. 1 Image of the fundus and the fitting ellipse

The Red ( $r$ ), Blue ( $b$ ), and Green ( $g$ ) component ratios were calculated by the formulas:

$$r=R/(R+G+B), b=B/(R+G+B), g=G/(R+G+B)$$

## [Results and Discussion]



The  $b$  component (Fig. 2) values had a clear

Fig. 2 Relationship of  $b$  ratios with vit. A level

positive correlation ( $R^2 = 0.64$ ) with vit. A level changes. While on the other hand, the  $r$  component values showed a negative correlation ( $R^2 = 0.58$ ) with vit. A. Cattle eye fundus is typically tapetal. Under normal circumstances of vit. A, the tapetum in cattle appears greenish-blue in color<sup>3)</sup>. Under vit. A deficiency, the tapetum became bleached.

## [References]

- 1) Hiraku, Y. 2009. Relationship between immune function and serum vitamin A in Japanese black beef cattle. *J. Vet. Med. Sci.* 71, 199–202
- 2) Huber, W.G. (1963). *Veterinary Medicine*, 57, 311–313; 58, 875–880.
- 3) Ollivier, F. J., D. A. Samuelson, D. E. Brooks, P. A. Lewis, M. K. Kallberg, A. M. Komáromy (2004) Comparative morphology of the tapetum lucidum (among selected species). *Veterinary Ophthalmology*, 7: 11–22.

\*E-mail: [oumasamuel17@gmail.com](mailto:oumasamuel17@gmail.com)

---

5:15 PM - 5:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C)

### **[4-1600-C-06] Segmentation of common scab lesion on intact potatoes using single near-infrared image**

\*Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1,2</sup>, Kazuya Yamamoto<sup>3</sup>, Kazunori Ninomiya<sup>3</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Laboratory of Biosensing Engineering, Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa 6068267, Kyoto(Japan), 2. Department of Agricultural Engineering, Faculty of Agricultural Technology, University of Brawijaya, Jl. Veteran 65145, Malang(Indonesia), 3. Product Planning Department, Shibuya Seiki Co., Ltd. 2200, Minamiyoshida, Matsuyama, Ehime, 791-8042(Japan))

Keywords: image processing, common scab, external defects, near infrared, segmentation

Segmentation and identification of potato common scab lesion on a single near infrared image is the objective of this research. A more simple machine vision system is desired for sorting system application. Thus, a minimum number of the image is preferable compared to multispectral images for speediness if it can give good results. In this research, we proposed an imaging system using an InGaAs camera and a bandpass filter at 1600 nm which found to provide a good contrast of common scab lesion to normal potato skin. An image correction method was employed to deal with uneven light distribution due to the various shape of potatoes. Image segmentation has been successfully carried out with a Dice Sorensen coefficient of 0.72. Results also show that external defects, such as common scab and some mechanical damage types, and soil deposits appear brighter in the near infrared region, against the normal skin background. Thus, further image analysis of area shape and textural features has been provided to discriminate common scab and other classes. The results could be used as consideration for a real sorting application.

---

5:30 PM - 5:45 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C)

### **[4-1600-C-07] Myanmar Mango Maturity Prediction Based on Skin Color Using Machine Vision System**

\*RULIN CHEN<sup>1</sup>, Dimas Firmanda Al Riza<sup>1</sup>, Thwe Thwe Tun Naw<sup>2</sup>, Phyu Phyu Leiyi<sup>2</sup>, Aye Aye Thwe<sup>2</sup>, Khin Thida Myint<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup> (1. Kyoto University(Japan), 2. Yezin Agricultural University(Myanmar))

Keywords: Maturity prediction, Machine vision

Mango fruits mostly in Myanmar, are harvested without maturity grading, which will cause later problems in processing and transportation. Mangoes of different maturity level show difference in skin characteristics like color. As machine vision system can acquire visual information of an object and give feedback in a short time, it is likely to be an effective method to predict mangoes' maturity based on their skin characteristics. In this study, to better evaluate mangoes' skin characteristics, 3 color models (RGB, HSV, CIELAB) were compared and discussed. Sein ta Lone mangoes' skin characteristics during maturation were recorded as color images and fluorescence images using USB camera with white and UV LED illumination. Changes of color figures in 3 color models of 2 types of images during maturation were analyzed using Mat lab and compared. As a result, a\* value from the CIELAB color model is observed an obvious change during mango maturation in color images compared to others.

**[4-1600-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (4)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C (3rd room)

**[4-1600-C-08] Measurement of Chicken Eggshell Optical Properties Using Terahertz Spectroscopy**

\*Alin Khaliduzzaman<sup>1,3</sup>, Keiji Konagaya<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Ayuko Kashimori<sup>2</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>  
(1. Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University(Japan), 2. NABEL Co., LTd.(Japan), 3. Department of Food Engineering and Technology, Sylhet Agricultural University(Bangladesh))

Keywords: Eggshell, Optical properties, Refractive index, Dielectric constant, Extinction co-efficient, Terahertz spectroscopy

Terahertz (THz) is a relatively new and under explored part of the electromagnetic spectrum that promises to be an extremely useful tool for research in the agricultural sciences. One such under explored area is how it interacts with biological objects like avian eggs. In this respect, chicken eggs are considered an ideal representative for avian studies. Eggshell plays various important roles such as protecting the internal contents and embryo of these eggs from ultraviolet (UV) rays, predators and contaminants. In addition, it provides major minerals for embryo development and facilitates embryonic respiration (i.e. gas exchange) during incubation. Electromagnetic waves below the THz range are limited in their ability to probe eggshell properties due to high absorbance and scattering effects in the UV, Visible and even NIR regions. Moreover, eggshell color pigment, called protoporphyrin, masks measurements in the Visible region. Therefore, we aim to measure the optical properties of the chicken eggshell using THz waves to obtain foundational data for researchers working on avian and reptile eggs. Moreover, this dataset could help to inform scientists regarding eggshell factors relevant to their research protocols. Optical properties of chicken (layer) eggshell, such as refractive index, dielectric constant and extinction co-efficient, were measured using Terahertz Time domain Spectroscopy (0.2 to 3.0 Terahertz). THz transmission and THz reflection were measured for broken eggshell and intact eggshell respectively. The refractive index of the eggshell increased slightly with increasing THz frequency; varying from 2.7 to 3.3. Whereas the extinction co-efficient sharply increased from 0.2 to 2.0 THz. The dielectric constant of the eggshell increased slightly from 7.0 to 10.2 in the 0.2 to 2.0 THz range. This research has shown that when probing the optical properties of crystalline structures with very low water content, such as eggshells, THz waves are an appropriate tool. The foundational properties documented in this research can be used in various applied research fields (e.g. applied optics, ecology, ornithology, evolutionary biology) in the future.

# Measurement of Chicken Eggshell Optical Properties Using Terahertz Spectroscopy

Alin Khaliduzzaman<sup>1,3\*</sup>, Keiji Konagaya<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuhito Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Ayuko Kashimori<sup>2</sup>, Naoshi Kondo<sup>1</sup>, Yuichi Ogawa<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University, <sup>2</sup>NABEL Co., Ltd., Japan,

<sup>3</sup>Department of Food Engineering and Technology, Sylhet Agricultural University, Bangladesh

\*E-mail: khaliduzzaman.88s@st.kyoto-u.ac.jp

Terahertz (THz) is a relatively new and under explored part of the electromagnetic spectrum that promises to be an extremely useful tool for research in the agricultural sciences. One such under explored area is how it interacts with biological objects like avian eggs. In this respect, chicken eggs are considered an ideal representative for avian studies. Eggshell plays various important roles such as protecting the internal contents and embryo of these eggs from ultraviolet (UV) rays, predators and contaminants. In addition, it provides major minerals for embryo development and facilitates embryonic respiration (i.e. gas exchange) during incubation. Electromagnetic waves below the THz range are limited in their ability to probe eggshell properties due to high absorbance and scattering effects in the UV, Visible and even NIR regions. Moreover, eggshell color pigment, called protoporphyrin, masks measurements in the Visible region. Therefore, we aim to measure the optical properties of the chicken eggshell using THz waves to obtain foundational data for researchers working on avian and reptile eggs. Moreover, this dataset could help to inform scientists regarding eggshell factors relevant to their research protocols. Optical properties of chicken (layer) eggshell, such as refractive index, dielectric constant and extinction co-efficient, were measured using Terahertz Time domain Spectroscopy (0.2 to 3.0 Terahertz). THz transmission and THz reflection were measured for broken eggshell and intact eggshell respectively. The refractive index of the eggshell increased slightly with increasing THz frequency; varying from 2.7 to 3.3. Whereas the extinction co-efficient sharply increased from 0.2 to 2.0 THz. The dielectric constant of the eggshell increased slightly from 7.0 to 10.2 in the 0.2 to 2.0 THz range. This research has shown that when probing the optical properties of crystalline structures with very low water content, such as eggshells, THz waves are an appropriate tool. The foundational properties documented in this research can be used in various applied research fields (e.g. applied optics, ecology, ornithology, evolutionary biology) in the future.

**Keywords:** Eggshell, Optical properties, Refractive index, Dielectric constant, Extinction co-efficient, Terahertz Spectroscopy

---

6:00 PM - 6:15 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room C)

## **[4-1600-C-09] Application of LCA (Life Cycle Assessment) Methodology in Bioethanol Production from Sugar Industry Wastewater (Molasses) – A Case Study in West Java Province, Indonesia**

\*Agusta Samodra Putra<sup>1,2</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>3</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Research Center for Chemistry, Indonesian Institute of Sciences(Indonesia), 3. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

Keywords: molasses, LCA, sugar industry, bioethanol

Sugar industry plays an important role in Indonesia. Sugar industry wastes consist of biomass waste (sugarcane bagasse) and liquid waste (molasses). To increase the economic and environmental performance in the sugar industry, utilization of molasses for biorefinery product such as bioethanol is the appropriate solution. In this study, the environmental performance of integrated sugar and bioethanol industry in West Java Province was investigated. Life Cycle Inventory of sugar industry in Subang and bioethanol industry in Palimanan, West Java Province, Indonesia was investigated. This LCA study follows a *gate-to-gate* system boundary from the sugar industry to bioethanol production. SimaPro v8.0.5 software was used for LCA calculation with Chain Management by Life Cycle Assessment (CML) as an environmental impact assessment method. Acidification potential (AP), global warming potential (GWP100), eutrophication potential (EP), and human toxicity potential (HTP) were quantified with 1 kg of bioethanol product as a functional unit. Based on LCA approach, environmental impacts for producing 1 kg of bioethanol from molasses are 0.0030 kg SO<sub>2</sub> eq of AP, 0.1929 kg CO<sub>2</sub> eq of GWP100, 0.0004 kg PO<sub>4</sub> eq of EP, and 0.1494 kg 1,4-DB eq of HTP. Utilization of chemicals in the fermentation process gave a significant environmental impact. Sugarcane bagasse waste in this industry was used for heat and power generation that enough to fulfill process energy requirement. Environmental performance improvement can be proposed by using the LCA approach. In this industry, chemical usage in the fermentation process is the main environmental impact contributor.

**[4-1600-D] Other Categories (1)**

Chair:Satoshi Yamamoto(Akita Prefectural University), Kikuhito Kawasue(University of Miyazaki)

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1600-D-01] Applicability Of Japanese Standard About The Powered Exoskeleton To Agriculture**\*Masahiro Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Satoru Umeno<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kikuchi<sup>1</sup> (1. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

4:00 PM - 4:15 PM

**[4-1600-D-02] Research on an Intelligent Robot Eye-hand System for Harvesting Pumpkin in the Outdoor Condition**\*Liangliang Yang<sup>1</sup>, Qian Wang<sup>2</sup>, Yohei Hosino<sup>1</sup>, Hiroki Ishikuro<sup>1</sup>, Ying Cao<sup>1</sup> (1. Kitami Institute of Technology(Japan), 2. Ning Xia University(China))

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM

**[4-1600-D-03] Handy Type Pig Weight Estimation System Based on Random Forest Algorithm**\*Hsu Lai Wai<sup>1</sup>, Kikuhito Kawasue<sup>1</sup>, Khin Dagon Win<sup>1</sup>, Kumiko Yoshida<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Miyazaki(Japan), 2. KOYO Plant Service(Japan))

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM

**[4-1600-D-04] Plant Disease Identification using Explainable Features with Deep Convolutional Neural Network**\*Harshana Habaragamuwa<sup>1</sup>, Yu Oishi<sup>1</sup>, Katu Takeya<sup>1</sup>, Kenichi Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM

**[4-1600-D-05] Sensitivity and Dynamic Analysis of Microalgae Fuel Production System Using LCA**\*Riaru ISHIZAKI<sup>1</sup>, Ryoza Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Agusta Samodra Putra<sup>1</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup>, Makoto M. Watanabe<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Algae Biomass and Energy System R&D Center, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

5:00 PM - 5:15 PM

**[4-1600-D-06] An Aerial Weed Detection System for Green Onion Crops Using the You-Only-Look-Once (YOLO) Deep Learning Algorithm**Addie Ira Borja Parico<sup>1</sup>, \*Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup> (1. College of Agrobiological Resource Sciences, School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

5:15 PM - 5:30 PM

**[4-1600-D-07] A Deep Learning and MSM Machine Learning System for Recognition of Weed Infestation in Cabbage Field Using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle**\*Tofael Ahamed<sup>1</sup>, Yan Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Linhuan Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Ryoza Noguchi<sup>1</sup> (1. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

5:30 PM - 5:45 PM

**[4-1600-D-08] Mallard Navigation Using Unmanned Ground Vehicles, Imprinting, and Feeding**

\*Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Hanwool Woo<sup>1</sup>, Kazuhito Sato<sup>1</sup> (1. Akita Prefectural University(Japan))

5:45 PM - 6:00 PM

**[4-1600-D-09] Onion Bulb Counting in a Large-scale Field Using a Drone with RTK-GNSS**

\*Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>1</sup>, Yo Nishimura<sup>1</sup>, Yukio Yaji<sup>1</sup> (1. Akita Prefectural University(Japan))

6:00 PM - 6:15 PM

**[4-1600-D] Other Categories (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1600-D-01] Applicability Of Japanese Standard About The Powered Exoskeleton To Agriculture**

\*Masahiro Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Satoru Umeno<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kikuchi<sup>1</sup> (1. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

Keywords: Powered Exoskeleton, Labor-Saving technology, Assistive technology, ISO 13482, JIS B8456-1

In Japan, various types of powered exoskeletons have been developed for long ago such as military, construction, transportation, manufacturing and agriculture and now some of them are in the market. They are expected to reduce a physical load on workers resulting from picking up heavy object or continuous working in a half-sitting posture for long time and free workers from these heavy labors because aging labor population has become a serious problem and elderly people and women have need to perform the heavy labors in Japan. For this reason, the robots coexisting with human that provide services to people and used in same space with human have been developed so far and now it is called service robot, which performs useful task for human and equipment excluding industrial automation applications. Furthermore, Japan proposed safety requirements for personal care robots that is a kind of service robots including powered exoskeleton to ISO and it was published as ISO 13482 on 2014. In this way, Japan is not only paying attention to developing but also establishment of standards about service robots. Especially regarding a powered exoskeleton for lumbar support, a Japanese national standard that specified safety and performance requirements was published as JIS B8456-1 developed from ISO 13482 on 2017. However, it needs to consider details in each field to widely spread through the market, because JIS B8456-1 was cross-cutting standard that summarized the minimum and common requirements in various fields. Therefore, we examined the applicability of this standard to agriculture and there were some problems as a result. Regarding safety requirements, it was considered necessary to identify particular risk factors of using a powered exoskeleton that have the potential to cause harm when farmer would use it in their farm work. Therefore, the authors summarized the risk assessment sheet about using a powered exoskeleton in farm work, so that estimated that unstable surfaces of ground might cause user falling down in particular. Regarding performance requirements, the test methods that measuring assistive torque a powered exoskeleton have were not suitable for agricultural use because it was only for static force however not for dynamic force. Accordingly, the authors developed a measuring instrument and test method for measuring the dynamic assistive torque in consideration of agricultural use. Furthermore, they examined the plasticity using a powered exoskeleton for farm work made in Japan. As a result, the dynamic assistive torque properties were revealed with high reproducibility and standard deviation of maximum and average assistive torque were lower than 1 N·m. the authors expect that risk assessment sheet and measuring instrument they developed can improve applicability of Japanese standard about the powered exoskeleton to agriculture.

# **Applicability Of Japanese Standard About The Powered Exoskeleton To Agriculture**

Masahiro Tanaka\*, Yutaka Kikuchi, Satoru Umeno

Institute of Agricultural Machinery, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization, Japan

\*Corresponding author: email address tanakam183@affrc.go.jp

## **ABSTRACT**

In Japan, various types of powered exoskeletons have been developed for long ago such as military, construction, transportation, manufacturing and agriculture and now some of them are in the market. They are expected to reduce a physical load on workers resulting from picking up heavy object or continuous working in a half-sitting posture for long time and free workers from these heavy labors because aging labor population has become a serious problem and elderly people and women have need to perform the heavy labors in Japan. For this reason, the robots coexisting with human that provide services to people and used in same space with human have been developed so far and now it is called service robot, which performs useful task for human and equipment excluding industrial automation applications. Furthermore, Japan proposed safety requirements for personal care robots that is a kind of service robots including powered exoskeleton to ISO and it was published as ISO 13482 on 2014. In this way, Japan is not only paying attention to developing but also establishment of standards about service robots. Especially regarding a powered exoskeleton for lumbar support, a Japanese national standard that specified safety and performance requirements was published as JIS B8456-1 developed from ISO 13482 on 2017. However, it needs to consider details in each field to widely spread through the market, because JIS B8456-1 was cross-cutting standard that summarized the minimum and common requirements in various fields. Therefore, we examined the applicability of this standard to agriculture and there were some problems as a result. Regarding safety requirements, it was considered necessary to identify particular risk factors of using a powered exoskeleton that have the potential to cause harm when farmer would use it in their farm work. Therefore, the authors summarized the risk assessment sheet about using a powered exoskeleton in farm work, so that estimated that unstable surfaces of ground might cause user falling down in particular. Regarding performance requirements, the test methods that measuring assistive torque a powered exoskeleton have were not suitable for agricultural use because it was only for static force however not for dynamic force. Accordingly, the authors developed a measuring instrument and test method for measuring the dynamic assistive torque in consideration of agricultural use. Furthermore, they examined the plasticity using a powered exoskeleton for farm work made in Japan. As a result, the dynamic assistive torque properties were revealed with high reproducibility and standard deviation of maximum and average assistive torque were lower than 1 N·m. the authors expect that risk assessment sheet and measuring instrument they developed can improve applicability of Japanese standard about the powered exoskeleton to agriculture.

**Keywords: Powered Exoskeleton, Labor-Saving technology, Assistive technology, ISO 13482, JIS B8456-1**

## **1. INTRODUCTION**

Japan is one of the robotic powers in the world and the value of shipments of robotics was approximately 900 billion in 2018(Japan Robot Association, 2019). Cabinet Office (2007) estimated that domestic market size of robotics would be 9.7 trillion by 2035 considering future spread of robotics into new fields such as service industry and growth of fields such as manufacturing industry that currently forms the market. Especially, tertiary sector of industry including service industry has been expected to be able to apply robotics in the near future and development of robots for these industries have been promoted.

These robots are called “service robot” and mean robot that performs useful tasks for people or device excluding the use of industrial automation (ISO 13482, 2014). Safety of service robot has been a

problem while expected as major driving force for jump in robot industry in Japan. Sugimoto (2005) mentioned that it was essential to ensure safety of service robot in world-class way to foster robot industry soundly because it might be a sensational event that other machines would not even if an accident rarely occurred. From such a thought, Japan has been considering standardization of safety for service robot since many years ago.

According to Yamada et al. (2007, 2009, 2013), the flow of standardization for service robot is as follows. First of all, discussion about safety for service robot at ISO started in 2002. Hungary proposed standardization activities as robotics application-safety for human rehabilitation within a framework of industrial manipulator at this time, but it was rejected as result of voting by reason that robot for rehabilitation could not be regarded as an application of industrial manipulator. Subsequently, AG (Advisory Group) and 16 WG for mobile servant robot was established in 2005 and the investigation and discussions about NWI (new work item) that should have been targeted as standardization of mobile servant robot been conducted for two years. As a result, PT (Project Team) was established because safety was essential as industries waiting for market expansion and targeted as international standardization that required urgent action. Formulation of standard had been advanced after establishment of WG7 at general meeting of TC 184/SC 2 in 2009 and ISO 13482 was published in 2014 after adopting in FDIS voting.

ISO 13482 regulated three personal care robots out of service robot that performed actions directly to improve the quality of life excluding personal care robot moving at a speed over 20km, underwater robot and flight robot, Industrial robot, robot as medical equipment, robot as military or public power. One of them was physical assistant robot performing assistant or reinforcement of personal physical ability. Requirements for intrinsic safety design, protective measure and information for use were regulated in this. Afterwards, Japanese Industrial Standard for safety requirements of these personal care robots was published as JIS B 8446 and that for safety and performance requirements of powered exoskeleton for lumbar support was published as JIS B 8456-1 in Japan.

JIS B 8456-1 was advanced standard for powered exoskeleton, however, on the other hand, minimum common standard with an eye to the future that new one would appear. Therefore, each industry or fields requires to consider an applicability of this standard to their territory. In this paper, the author considered the applicability of this standard to agriculture and what was necessary for that.

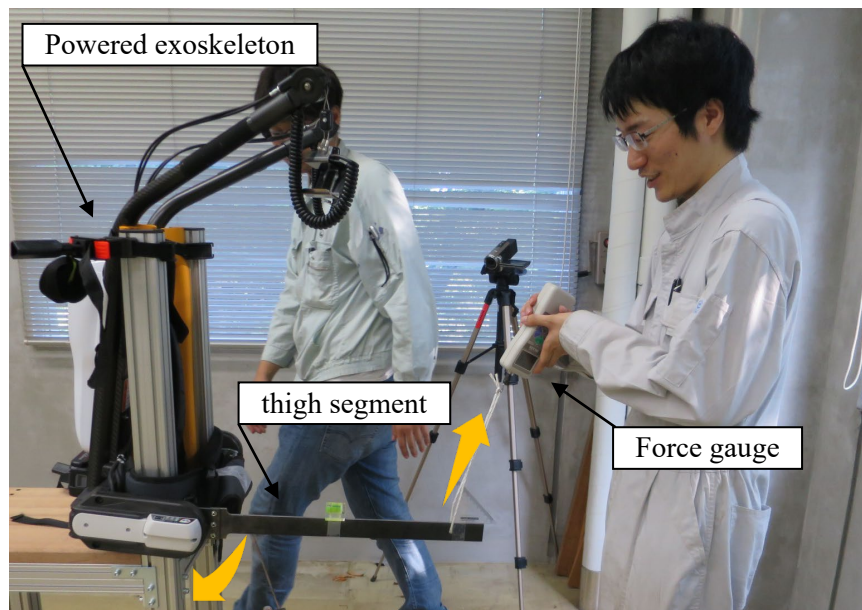
## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

JIS B 8456-1 was generally consist of performance test method and safety requirements for powered exoskeleton. Thus, we considered each applicability to agriculture in the following way.

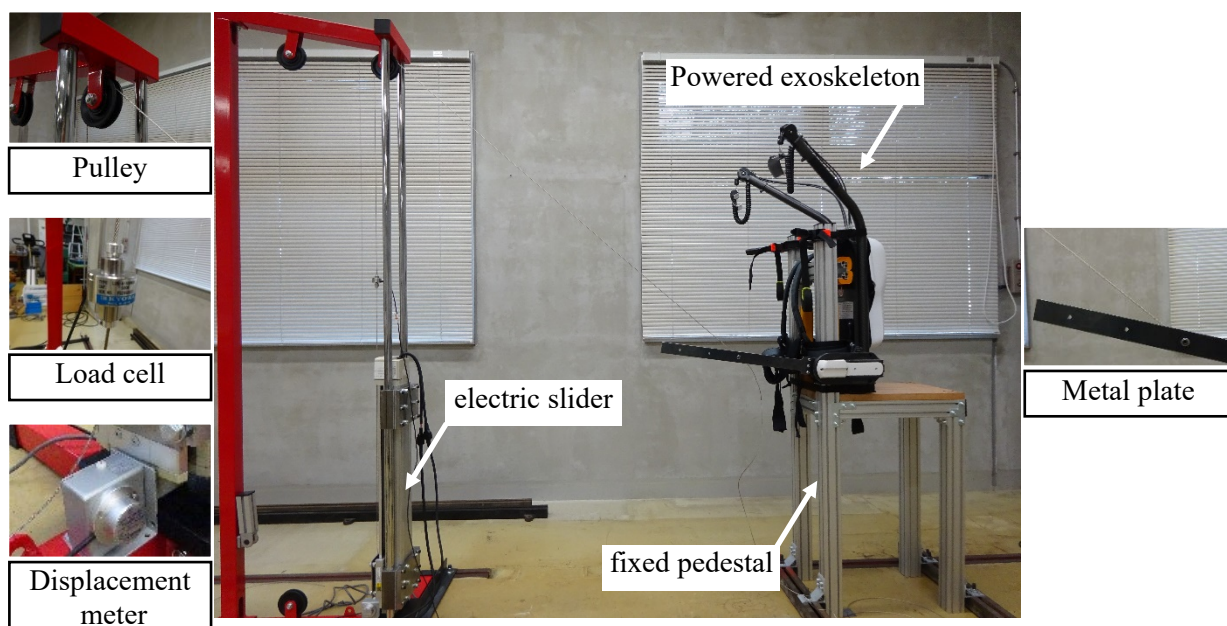
### **2.1 Performance test method**

JIS B 8456-1 regulated two performance test methods. The one was maximum assistive torque measurement method, the other was disc compression forces and lumbar spine torque measurement method using robot imitating human shape. We actually measured maximum assistive torque of one powered exoskeleton made in Japan following procedure regulated in JIS B 8456-1 that described static torque measurement method, shown Fig1. In summary, the measurer had force gauge and then pull a thigh segment of powered exoskeleton fastened to pedestal while that is working, like tug of war. Although this method was not bad, we confirmed the necessity of dynamic torque measurement to apply this standard to agriculture because body movement farm worker's doing is very fast. Actually, dynamic torque measurement method was considered in the drafting committee of this standard but not regulated because of difficulty and lack of repeatability in testing.

Therefore, we developed a simple and reliable measuring instrument and test method for measuring a dynamic assistive torque generated by the powered exoskeleton and tested functionality of them. Measuring instrument that we developed, shown Fig.2, composed to the fixed pedestal for fastening a powered exoskeleton, an electric slider and the wire with a load cell that connects the powered exoskeleton with the electric slider through a pulley. The powered exoskeleton is fastened to the pedestal shaped like a chair, which was built with a frame and fixed on the floor, by load binding belt. Metal plate substituted for a thigh segment of the powered exoskeleton is bolted to the wire connected to the electric slider, which can move up and down within the range of 500mm stroke, through the pulley. Besides, a load cell attached to the wire provides a pulling force on the wire pulled by metal plate equipped with the powered exoskeleton when it is in operation and metal plate is rotating according to the movement of the electric slider. we examined the repeatability using this instrument.



**Figure 1. Performance test method regulated in JIS B8456-1.**



**Figure 2. Appearance of the measuring instrument we developed**

## 2.2 Safety requirements

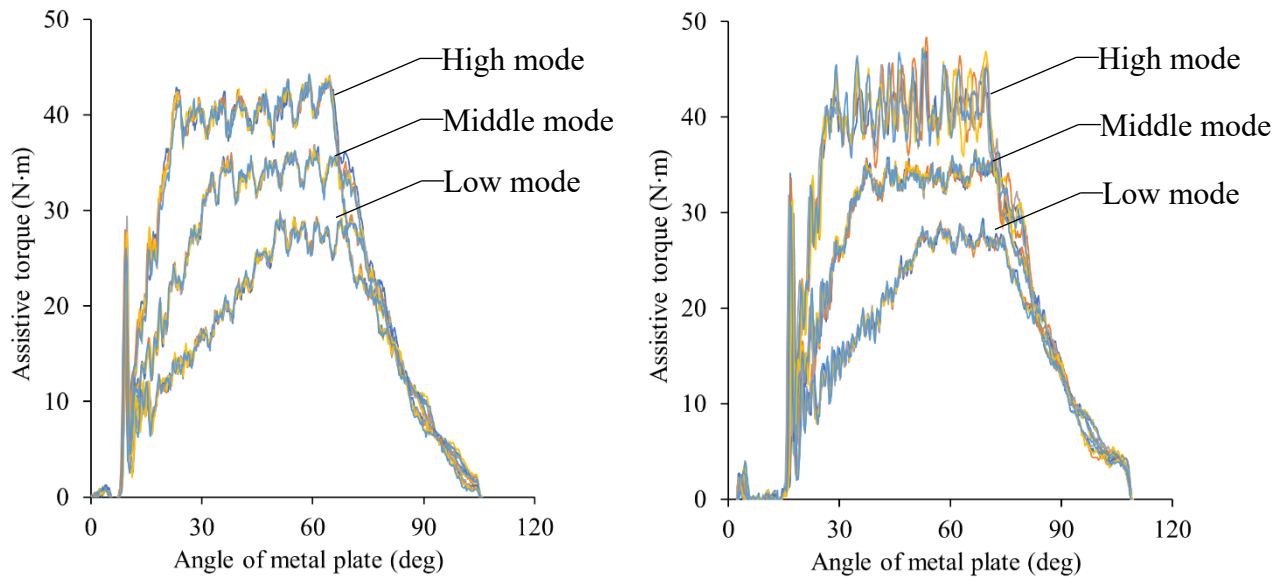
We performed detailed check about safety requirements and related item that powered exoskeleton should have satisfy such as risk assessment, construction, shape, size and mass in JIS B 8456-1 while considering the situation where powered exoskeleton was used in agriculture. As a result, most of them were necessary even considering agricultural use and could be applied to agriculture as it was. For example, thought and value of requirements such as “upper limit of assistive torque should not exceed human power “, “powered exoskeleton should have back drivability under working or not working condition” and “protecting users from electric shock” were acceptable and applicable to any industry and field. However, only risk assessment needed to be performed anew in each industry and field that this standard would not assume at the beginning. Therefore, we performed extraction of typical risks expected in agricultural use of powered exoskeleton.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The results of our consideration were as follows.

#### 3.1 Performance test method

The result of testing was shown in Fig.3. The characteristics of dynamic assistive torque that the powered exoskeleton has was revealed with high repeatability such as Maximum torque and its duration, torque increasing gradient characteristics and decreasing gradient characteristics were different greatly each step. Maximum and average torque of the powered exoskeleton are following: left side is 44.0 N·m and 40.5 N·m, right side is 47.2 N·m and 41.0 N·m in step of 'high', and 5 times standard deviation of them are lower than 1 N·m.



**Figure 3. Appearance of the measuring instrument we developed**

#### 3.2 Safety requirements

A part of typical risks and the example expected in agricultural use was shown in Table 1. Falling due to unstable ground or slopes such as orchards and field as agricultural specific risks. We considered that detailed examination was necessary what process might lead to falling for user with powered exoskeleton.

**Table 1. Typical risks expected in agricultural and the example.**

Typical risks expected in agricultural use	Examples
Falling due to unstable ground or poor environment	Work on slopes such as orchards Work in a field with poor footing due to rain etc. Work in heavy rain and wind
Falling due to contact with an object	Contact to the branches of fruit trees in orchards Contact to branches and vines in vegetable cultivation
Obstruction of fall avoidance due to powered exoskeleton working	When use is taken suddenly in the field When use is taken on poor footing or slopes
User's mistake	Overweight User's poor health Lack of user's skill Wrong way to wear

#### 4. CONCLUSION

We considered the applicability of this standard to agriculture and what was necessary for that. As a result, regarding to performance test method, we considered that could be apply to agriculture by using our measuring instrument measuring dynamic assistive torque important in farm work. Regarding safety requirements, risk assessment for agricultural use of powered exoskeleton and detailed examination was necessary such as what process might lead to falling for user with that.

#### REFERENCES

- Japan Robot Association. 2019. Annual statistics (January-December) 2018
- Cabinet Office. 2007. Robot integrated market research report.
- Takashi, Yoshida. 2005. Collected Data on Partner Robot Technologies. Akira, Sugimoto, ch.1, 347-362. NTS Co.
- Yoji, Yamada. 2007. Currently Existing International/Domestic safety Standards Associated with Service Robots and Ongoing Tasks. Journal of the Robotics Society of Japan 25(8): 1176~1179
- Yoji, Yamada. 2009. Standardization Activity on Personal Care Robot -Present State and Challenges for Future Issues-. Journal of The Japan Society for Precision engineering 75(9): 1054~1057
- Yoji, Yamada. 2013. Journal of Japan Robot Association 211: 14~17
- International Organization for Standardization. 2014. 'Robots and robotic devices -- Safety requirements for personal care robots'. ISO 13482.
- Japanese Industrial Standards. 'Robots and robotic devices-Safety requirements for personal care robots'. JIS B8445.
- Japanese Industrial Standards. 'Safety requirements for personal care robots- Part 2: Low power restraint-type physical assistant robot'. JIS B8446-2.
- Japanese Industrial Standards. 'Personal care robots- part 1: Physical assistant robots for lumbar support'. JIS B8456-1
- Masahiro, Tanaka. Yutaka, Kikuchi and Satoru, UMENO. 2019. Development of test method for measuring assistive torque of the powered exoskeleton for farming. In Proc. 2019 ASABE Annual International Meeting. Boston. ASABE.

---

4:15 PM - 4:30 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D)

## **[4-1600-D-02] Research on an Intelligent Robot Eye-hand System for Harvesting Pumpkin in the Outdoor Condition**

\*Liangliang Yang<sup>1</sup>, Qian Wang<sup>2</sup>, Yohei Hosino<sup>1</sup>, Hiroki Ishikuro<sup>1</sup>, Ying Cao<sup>1</sup> (1. Kitami Institute of Technology(Japan), 2. Ning Xia University(China))

Keywords: Robot, Machine vision, Harvester, Pumpkin

Hokkaido is the largest pumpkin planting region in Japan. However, the planting area is shrinking these years for the shortage of labor force for harvesting the pumpkin fruits. An autonomous robot harvesting system is required by farmers. In addition, the farmers asked us that the surface of the fruits cannot be scrubbed, because of the restrict market requirement of vegetables. Moreover, the storage span will be shorter if the surface has broken points. Therefore, a robot eye-hand system is going to be developed for harvesting the pumpkin fruit. There are three modules of the harvester robot, which are fruits detection module, position coordinates transform and communication module, and robot arm module. In the first module, a color USB camera (IDS, xs, Germany) was utilized to grab images of the field on the speed under 30 frame per second (FPS). The grabbed images were processing in real-time by using faster regional convolutional neural-network (faster R-CNN) method. The pumpkin fruits can be detected correctly around 90% using the method. The detected results were transferred to the second module. In the second module, a PC was connected to the robot arm via an Ethernet cable. The PC was configured as a TCP/IP server and the robot arm was configured as a TCP/IP client. The server and client were communication each other by a speed of 125 Hz, so that the robot arm can be controlled in real-time. The server transformed the position data of the pumpkin fruits from the camera coordinates to the robot coordinates. In the third module, a commercial robot arm (universal robot, UR5, Denmark) was utilized to catch the target fruits.

---

4:30 PM - 4:45 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D)

## **[4-1600-D-03] Handy Type Pig Weight Estimation System Based on Random Forest Algorithm**

\*Hsu Lai Wai<sup>1</sup>, Kikuhito Kawasue<sup>1</sup>, Khin Dagon Win<sup>1</sup>, Kumiko Yoshida<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Miyazaki(Japan), 2. KOYO Plant Service(Japan))

Keywords: Xtion-2 Device, Laser Slit, Region Growing, Random Forest, Pig Weight Estimation

In every pig farm, manual pig weight measurement takes time and needs many labors. Generally, load cell is used in pig farms to measure the pig weight. That way of measurement is hard to guide pigs to the weighting machine. The most problem is having vibration when the pig is on the load cell. It causes the inaccuracy result in measuring the pig weight and takes at least 20 seconds to get the stable result. In addition to the pig weight, the labors measure the body length and girth of the pig to know how much changes in pig growth. It is difficult for labors to control the pigs during the measurement. At least two labors are needed to control the pig body. In case of manual measurement, the pig body must be straight to get the stable result since the pig takes different poses. Thus, the mouth of the pig is fixed with the steel wire to avoid pig movement during the pig measurement. That is a hard work for both labors and pigs in every pig farms. In order to cope with these problems, we have developed the handy type measurement system to get parameters to estimate the pig weight by just capturing the image of the pig in the pig farm. The pig body length is defined as the length between the head and tail along the spine of the pig body. The position behind the fore legs of the pigs is known as girth position of the pig. The size of a pig body area is also important in pig weight estimation.

These parameters are extracted automatically by our system, regardless of the posture of the pig.

In our system, Asus Xtion-2 Device is used to estimate pig weight. Laser slit is also used to align the direction of the pig body. Xtion-2 device contains RGB-D sensor and can provide 5M RGB resolution. Thus, clear depth image is captured with that device. That captured image is used as data in the estimation of pig weight.

Therefore, that system not only reduces works and time for labors in the pig farm but also releases pig struggling when guiding the pig to the load cell. After capturing depth image using Xtion-2 device, pig body to be measured is extracted automatically from that captured image. In extraction process of the pig body, Region Growing method is applied in our system. Region growing method can extract the target body robustly from the depth image. After extraction of the pig body, our system detects both 2-D data and 3-D data such as body length and girth to estimate the pig weight.

After extracting the parameters of the pig body of the captured image, Random Forest Algorithm, one of the machine learning method is applied to estimate the pig weight in our system. There are advantages of Random Forest Algorithm. Random Forest can be used for identifying the most important features from the training dataset. Therefore, Random Forest Algorithm is the appropriate method for measuring the pig weight in the practical condition of a pig farm. The estimated pig weight is accurate with the ground truth weight with the use of random forest method. The operator can know the estimated pig weight immediately by just capturing one image for the pig to be measured.

---

4:45 PM - 5:00 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D)

## **[4-1600-D-04] Plant Disease Identification using Explainable Features with Deep Convolutional Neural Network**

\*Harshana Habaragamuwa<sup>1</sup>, Yu Oishi<sup>1</sup>, Katu Takeya<sup>1</sup>, Kenichi Tanaka<sup>1</sup> (1. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

Keywords: Plant disease identification , Explainable features, Convolutional Neural Network , Auto-encoder, Deep learning

Recently deep learning algorithms are widely used in agricultural applications such as disease identification. However, the most of these algorithms are black-box models, which means the users are unable to interpret (explain) what kind of features the Convolutional Neural Network (CNN) algorithm learned to perform the classification task. Without interpreting the learned features, users cannot verify whether the algorithm learned the correct features, this problem may lead to disastrous situations. Because of low interpretability, it is difficult to, improve the training data, gain new knowledge from the data, improve the architecture, or predict the behavior of the algorithm in different conditions. Our objective is to develop a deep learning algorithm which, in an intermediate stage creates explainable features that can be used to discriminate between a healthy and diseased leaf. We used the PlantVillage dataset which is a commonly used dataset for disease identification research, to develop and test our algorithm. This data set consists of leaf images (healthy and diseased) from plants such as tomato, potato, bell pepper, etc. The algorithm is made of three stages. The first stage is an unsupervised generative training using a variational auto-encoder. The second stage involves a supervised generative training using a variational auto-encoder and the final stage involves training a supervised classifier to discriminate between healthy and diseased leaves. The results were evaluated using the visual quality of the features which can be visualized in the second stage of the training. We also tested the final classification accuracy, because there is a compromise between interpretability (understandability) and fidelity (the accuracy of classification). The results of our visual outputs were easy to understand with compared to a conventional heat-map visualization. Our average classification accuracy was

92%, which may be acceptable given the level of interpretation supplied by our method. Our method can be used to find out the features which may be used to separate a healthy and diseased leaf with a low sacrifice to the final classification accuracy. In the agricultural field, this method will help in disease classification to improve algorithms and deficiencies in training datasets. Moreover, the disease experts can predict the behavior of this algorithm in different situations and they can gain knowledge about the features which are characteristics of plant disease. In the future, this algorithm would be extended to other fields where the safety is of paramount importance. Object identification in autonomous vehicles, food safety inspections, and poisonous plant identifications are perspective areas to extend our algorithm.

---

5:00 PM - 5:15 PM (Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D)

## **[4-1600-D-05] Sensitivity and Dynamic Analysis of Microalgae Fuel Production System Using LCA**

\*Riaru ISHIZAKI<sup>1</sup>, Ryoza Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Augusta Samodra Putra<sup>1</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup>, Makoto M. Watanabe<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Algae Biomass and Energy System R&D Center, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

Keywords: Bio-production systems engineering, Microalgae, Concurrent engineering, Visualization, Standardization

The purpose of this research is to develop a data analysis system for microalgae that included upstream to downstream processes of production. Energy profit ratio (EPR) and life cycle assessment (LCA) were applied for evaluating production capability refer to output, quality besides output performances, cost, and delivery (QCD). A system approach is required to develop a data analytical platform to increase QCD performances at the different stages of microalgae production based on the concept of concurrent engineering. The forecasting of dynamic result changes could play a key role to data shearing at the different sub-unit of microalgae production system. The microalgae oil-production processes consisted of four sub-unit: open raceway pond (ORP), flocculation, drum filtration, and hydrothermal liquefaction (HTL). The system was based on the experimental data from the Minami-Soma pilot project. Three scenarios were established. Scenario 1 was built a new bioplant on an industrial site to produce a 17.48 kg/day bioclude, by processes algae-containing liquid (50 t/day) from a 0.1 ha ORP. Scenario 2 was built with the thermal power plant site and added the use of heat from there, and the wastewater to scenario 1. In scenario 3, the depth of the water changed from 0.2 to 0.4 meter and related equipment was scaled up to follow scenario 2. The calculated EPR was observed 0.57, 10.81, 10.41 for scenario 1, 2, 3, respectively. The primary contributor was discharged heat from the power plant for utilizing in the HTL process, and replacement of the wastewater treatment energy by microalgae. The EPR was considered from running energy that did not include the energy from the initial investment and input material production. The global warming potential with accumulated value for 100 years (GWP 100) was reported as 47.5, 53.4, 25.4 kg CO<sub>2</sub>eq in CO<sub>2</sub> conversion per kg of biocrude for scenario 1, 2, 3, respectively. The acidification potential (AP) and eutrophication potential (EP) had similar trends. In scenario 2, the environmental impact was not changed compared to scenario 1. In this regard, construction of the wastewater treatment plant was added in the system boundaries. In addition, the depth of the ORP at the scenario 3 was doubled. Therefore, the environmental impact per product was observed half compare to scenario 2. The major cost of production was labor and depreciation costs of the HTL plants. Through the LCA-based system approach, microalgal production could be suggested for the best optimal production pattern in any site-specific requirement of environment for sustainability.

**[4-1600-D] Other Categories (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1600-D-06] An Aerial Weed Detection System for Green Onion Crops Using the You-Only-Look-Once (YOLO) Deep Learning Algorithm**

Addie Ira Borja Parico<sup>1</sup>, \*Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup> (1. College of Agrobiological Resource Sciences, School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

Keywords: You Only Look Once, Deep Learning, Weed Detection, Convolutional Neural Network, Unmanned Aerial Vehicle

Herbicide application is a common and inevitable method for preventing weed growth for some crops. Green onions are vulnerable to and significantly affected by weed infestation. However, herbicide contamination can pose as a food safety concern, especially in Japanese cuisine where green onions are typically eaten fresh. As a possible solution, an herbicide spraying system precisely targeting weeds while avoiding green onions was conceptualized. As a preliminary investigation, this study develops and evaluates the performance of what is referred to as the YOLO-WEED, a system that allows the smart detection of weeds through the utilization of unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) combined with You-Only-Look-Once (YOLO) deep learning algorithm. YOLO is a forerunner in terms of inference time in object detection, making it suitable for UAV applications. For the dataset, a five-minute UAV video was taken at altitude 4-5 meters at 0-1.3 m/s speed. Each frame from the UAV video were captured and cropped into tiles. 600 of these tiles were selected, annotated and split into training and validation dataset (450) and testing (150). After that, training, validation and testing were performed on YOLO-WEED with the GPU NVIDIA GeForce GTX 1060. IoU, which is the ratio between area of overlap and area of union of the bounding boxes of the ground truth object and the prediction, is the basis of true positive (TP), false positive (FP) and false negative (FN). Based on the TP, FP and FN, the following main performance metrics can be calculated: F1 score (with values 0 to 1) and mean average precision (with values 0 to 100 % with a threshold of 50% for IoU). Moreover, the detection speed expressed in frame per second (FPS) was also determined. YOLO-WEED demonstrated high detection speed (23.7 to 27.8 FPS) and remarkable performance, with mean average precision of 91.09 % and an F1 score of 0.85. YOLO-WEED was also tested on a cropped UAV video and the limitation of YOLO in detecting small objects was minimized. These results successfully show the effectiveness of the YOLO-WEED system for real-time UAV weed detection given its high speed and high accuracy in detection.

## An Aerial Weed Detection System for Green Onion Crops Using the You-Only-Look-Once (YOLO) Deep Learning Algorithm

Addie Ira Borja Parico<sup>1</sup> Tofael Ahamed<sup>2\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>College of Agro-biological Resource Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Japan

\*Corresponding author: [tofael.ahamed.gp@u.tsukuba.ac.jp](mailto:tofael.ahamed.gp@u.tsukuba.ac.jp)

### ABSTRACT

Herbicide application is a common and inevitable method for preventing weed growth for some crops. Green onions are vulnerable to and significantly affected by weed infestation. However, herbicide contamination can pose as a food safety concern, especially in Japanese cuisine where green onions are typically eaten fresh. As a possible solution, an herbicide spraying system precisely targeting weeds while avoiding green onions was conceptualized. As a preliminary investigation, this study develops and evaluates the performance of what is referred to as the YOLO-WEED, a system that allows the smart detection of weeds through the utilization of unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) combined with You-Only-Look-Once (YOLO) deep learning algorithm. YOLO is a forerunner in terms of inference time in object detection, making it suitable for UAV applications. For the dataset, a five-minute UAV video was taken at altitude 4-5 meters at 0-1.3 m/s speed. Each frame from the UAV video were captured and cropped into tiles. 600 of these tiles were selected, annotated and split into training and validation dataset (450) and testing (150). After that, training, validation and testing were performed on YOLO-WEED with the GPU NVIDIA GeForce GTX 1060. IoU, which is the ratio between area of overlap and area of union of the bounding boxes of the ground truth object and the prediction, is the basis of true positive (TP), false positive (FP) and false negative (FN). Based on the TP, FP and FN, the following main performance metrics can be calculated: F1 score (with values 0 to 1) and mean average precision (with values 0 to 100 % with a threshold of 50% for IoU). Moreover, the detection speed expressed in frame per second (FPS) was also determined. YOLO-WEED demonstrated high detection speed (23.7 to 27.8 FPS) and remarkable performance, with mean average precision of 91.09 % and an F1 score of 0.85. YOLO-WEED was also tested on a cropped UAV video and the limitation of YOLO in detecting small objects was minimized. These results successfully show the effectiveness of the YOLO-WEED system for real-time UAV weed detection given its high speed and high accuracy in detection.

**Keywords:** You Only Look Once, Deep learning, Weed detection, Convolutional neural network, Unmanned aerial vehicle

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Weed control is important for green onion crops as weeds can easily outcompete them because they grow more rapidly, thus, shading the crop and competing for nutrients and water (Gilreath et al., 2008; "Green Onions," 2016; Hewson and Roberts, 1973). The largest expenditures in green onion production in terms of pest management, after all, come from weed control (Norsworthy et al., 2007).

Although elimination of weeds is important, herbicide should not be applied generously to green onions for multiple reasons. One is that herbicide contamination can pose as a food safety concern, especially in Japanese cuisine where green onions are typically eaten fresh. At the agronomy's side, herbicides can

reduce the height, density and yield of green onion when applied during crop emergence in at least 1-2 years (Norsworthy et al., 2007). And from the environment's viewpoint, excessive application of agrochemicals leads to runoff, which can negatively impact the quality of ground water or even contaminate the fisheries. Thus, as much as possible, herbicide application on onion should be minimized. Fortunately, spraying systems can be more precise and improved with deep learning-based weed detection systems.

コメントの追加 [PAIB1]: Add the food safety concern

Machine learning is a set of algorithms that does not need explicit programming to perform a goal by inferencing patterns from input data. Deep learning, on the other hand, is a sub-field of machine learning that is about learning in multiple levels of abstraction in order to model complex relationships among data such as images, sound or text (Deng and Yu, 2014). These layers of non-linear information processing are often called neural networks. In this study, the deep learning algorithm used is YOLO (You-Only-Look-Once), an object detection system that uses a single convolutional neural network, called Darknet, to simultaneously predict the bounding box coordinates and class probabilities straight from an image (Redmon et al., 2015). Its remarkable speed has attracted attention from the deep learning field, boasting a 22 millisecond-inference time with a GeForce GTX Titan X (Redmon and Farhadi, 2018). This makes it highly suitable for real-time applications, such as UAV. However, the cost of increasing the speed is reduced accuracy. Thus, in this study, a YOLO-based weed detection system, which will be called YOLO-WEED from hereon, was developed and evaluated using a UAV video as source of dataset.

コメントの追加 [PAIB2]: Add the reference

コメントの追加 [PAIB3]: Make this consistent with the abstract

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1. Data Acquisition

Video acquisition was done in a green onion field with weed incidences in Yatabe, Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki-ken, Japan (36°00.414'N 140°05.349'E) on a clear day on May 2019 using DJI Phantom 3 Pro. The video was five minutes long recorded at 5-meter altitude in a very slow speed (0-1.3 m/s).

コメントの追加 [PAIB4]: I think this is not accurate. Check the right coordinates

### 2.2. Dataset Preparation

The video was divided into image frames by using VLC to capture the video frames per second (one capture for every 24 frames). All screen captures were divided into 96 tiles (8 rows, 12 columns) so that weeds are easier to identify and annotate. Total of 600 images (size 341 x 270 pixels) with both green onion and weeds of differing lighting, clarity, incidence and object sizes were randomly selected. These images were divided into two sets: training & validation (450 images) and testing (150 images). Weeds in the images were labeled with an open-source software BBox-Labeling-Tool (Qiu, 2017). Then, the generated labels were converted into YOLO format. To test YOLO-WEED on videos, a cropped UAV video of resolution 864 x 688 was prepared.

### 2.3. Weed detection with You-Only-Look-Once (YOLO) algorithm

To set up the weed detection system, Darknet (Redmon, 2016) was downloaded from a stable and improved Github repository of Darknet (AlexeyAB, n.d.). GPU-enabled YOLOv3 (Redmon and Farhadi, 2018) was compiled in Windows 10 operating system using Visual Studio with the dependencies installed (CUDA version 10.1.168, OpenCV 3.4.0, cuDNN 10.1). The hardware used has the following specifications: Quad-core Intel® Core™ i7-7700HW @ 2.80 GHz, NVIDIA GeForce GTX 1060 and 16GB RAM.

#### 2.3.1. Metrics for evaluating the performance of YOLO

The performance of YOLO was evaluated based on the metrics used in the Pascal VOC Challenge (Everingham et al., 2010). The first metric is Intersection over Union or IoU (equation 1), which is the

ratio between the area of overlap and the area of union of the bounding boxes of the prediction and the ground truth object:

For a detection to be considered as True Positive (TP), or ground truth objects that were correctly identified, IoU should be equal to or greater than 0.5, deliberately set this low to account for human errors in creating the bounding boxes for the ground truth, for example, if a plant has radial stems but most of its vegetative parts are at the center, is somewhat subjective. False positive (FP) detections will be having IoU values under 0.5. False negative (FN) detections are ground truth objects that were completely missed by the predictions or those assigned with low confidences in predictions (eliminated by a certain threshold, which is in this case 0.25).

Table 1. Formulas for the performance metrics used to evaluate YOLO-WEED

Performance Metric	Equation number
$IoU = \frac{\text{area of overlap}}{\text{area of union}}$	(equation 1)
$R = \frac{TP}{TP + FN}$	(equation 2)
$P = \frac{TP}{TP + FP}$	(equation 3)
$F1 = \frac{2 \cdot P \cdot R}{P + R}$	(equation 4)
$mAP = \int_0^1 P(R) dR$	(equation 5)

The second metric is Recall (equation 2), or in other words, the sensitivity of the weed detection system. This metric defines the proportion of true positive detections to total ground truth objects. The third metric is Precision (equation 3), which is the proportion of the true positive detections to all positive detections. Next is F1 score, as seen in (equation 4), which quantifies the overall performance of detection by incorporating both precision and recall. Another metric is mean average precision or mAP (equation 5), the area under the precision-recall curve. It is an alternate metric to F1 score in terms of summarizing precision and recall. This metric is often used during the training to select which weights fit the model.

### 2.3.2. Training YOLO

Default configurations intended specifically for custom object detection for initial training of YOLOv3 (AlexeyAB, n.d.) were set initially with the pre-trained weights for darknet53 (Redmon, 2016). For each 100 iterations, weights were generated during the training process. To determine if training should be halted (to avoid overfitting), the mAPs and loss function (equation 6) chart were enabled and examined. The training was terminated when the average loss no longer decreases as much after many iterations and when the highest mAP has been achieved. For this case, maximum iteration number of 2000 was enough.

$$\begin{aligned}
 loss = & \lambda_{coord} \sum_{i=0}^{S^2} \sum_{j=0}^B \mathbb{1}_{ij}^{obj} [(x_i - \hat{x}_i)^2 + (y_i - \hat{y}_i)^2] \\
 & + \lambda_{coord} \sum_{i=0}^{S^2} \sum_{j=0}^B \mathbb{1}_{ij}^{obj} \left[ (\sqrt{w_i} - \sqrt{\hat{w}_i})^2 + (\sqrt{h_i} - \sqrt{\hat{h}_i})^2 \right] \\
 & + \sum_{i=0}^{S^2} \sum_{j=0}^B \mathbb{1}_{ij}^{obj} (C - \hat{C}_i)^2 \\
 & + \lambda_{noobj} \sum_{i=0}^{S^2} \sum_{j=0}^B \mathbb{1}_{ij}^{noobj} (C - \hat{C}_i)^2 \\
 & + \sum_{i=0}^{S^2} \mathbb{1}_i^{obj} \sum_{c \in \text{classes}} (p_i(c) - \hat{p}_i(c))^2
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{equation 6}$$

where  $\mathbb{1}_i^{obj}$  is when an object appears in cell  $i$  and  $\mathbb{1}_{ij}^{obj}$  is when the  $j$ th bounding box predictor in cell  $i$  is "responsible" for that prediction

### 2.3.3. Validation and testing YOLO

The purpose of validation is to evaluate the performance of the weights generated from the training. Testing is to make sure overfitting is minimized, which means the YOLO-WEED using the generated weights can also detect weeds with other datasets. Validation and testing in this paper was based on the bounding box evaluation of Pascal VOC Challenge (Everingham et al., 2010). Testing was divided into two parts: testing (1) with test images and (2) with the cropped UAV video.

コメントの追加 [PAIB5]: Add the testing on a video

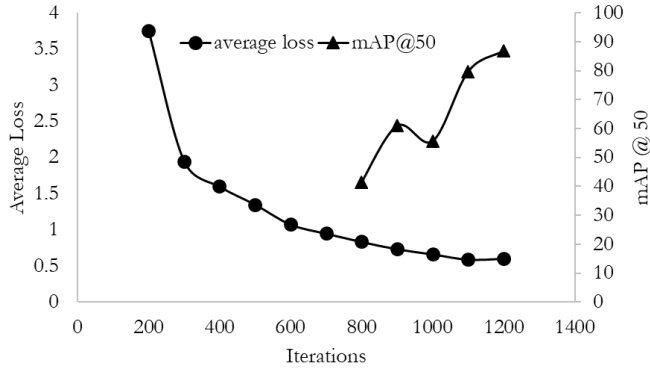


Figure 1. Loss function and mean average precision values (at 50 percent threshold for IoU) during the training at network resolution of 416 x 416, learning rate = 0.001, decay = 0.0005, momentum = 0.0005 and batch size = 64

## 3. RESULTS

### 3.1. Training YOLO for weed detection

YOLO was trained with 450 annotated images to detect instances of weeds. Weights were generated every 100 iterations during training. The change in average loss started to become negligible at iteration

1200 so training was stopped at that point. Weights with the lowest loss and highest mAP after the early stopping point (around iteration = 800) were selected for further validation. As seen in *Figure 1*, highest mAPs and lowest losses were achieved at iteration 1100 and 1200.

### 3.2. Validating YOLO-WEED

The weights were validated using the performance metrics mentioned in Section 2.3.1. From the training, weights from iteration 1100 and 1200 had the highest performance. And it is confirmed in validation that weights from iteration 1200 may be most suitable for use as characterized by high scores in Average IoU, mAP, Precision, Recall and F1 (refer to *Figure 2*). In addition to this, detection speed at the said iteration was 23.7 FPS, which is deemed enough for standard frame rates of videos (24 FPS).

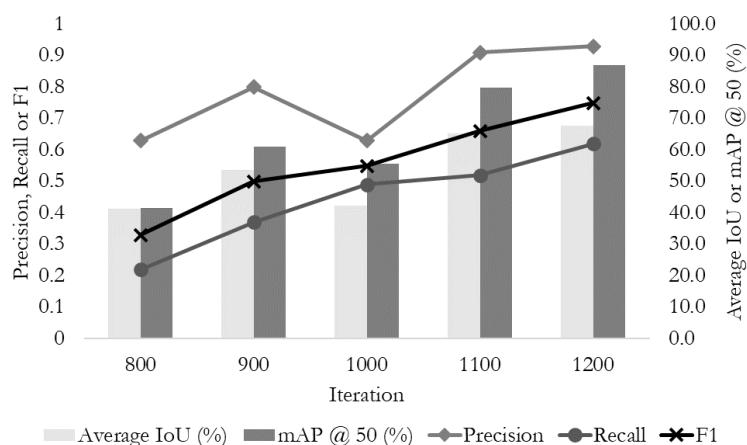


Figure 2. Validation results among weights from iterations on and after the early stopping point. A threshold of 50 percent for the IoU (Intersection over Union) is applied for the mAP (mean average precision).

### 3.3. Testing YOLO-WEED

Well-performing detection in validation may reflect overfitting so final testing was done with a separate set of 150 annotated images. It is confirmed with high scores in performance metrics that overfitting is minimized at iteration = 1200 (*Table 2*).

In terms of F1-score and mAP @ 50, it can be construed that the weed detection system is well-performing in comparison with YOLO that used official datasets: mAP@50 of 55.3 percent using COCO Dataset (Redmon and Farhadi, 2018) and mAP@50 of 78.6 percent using PASCAL VOC 2007 dataset (Redmon and Farhadi, 2017). However, the YOLO-WEED was only trained with one class, which explains its better metrics compared to YOLO being tested with COCO and PASCAL VOC 2007 datasets.

コメントの追加 [PAIB6]: Format this based on Transactions of the ASABE

Table 2. Results from Testing the Trained Network with 150 Test Annotated Images Using Weights from Iteration = 1200, Network Resolution of 416 X 416

	Value
Average IoU	68.28 %
Precision	0.94
Recall	0.78
<b>F1-score</b>	<b>0.85</b>
<b>mAP @ 50*</b>	<b>91.09 %</b>

\*at 50 percent threshold for IoU

Precision has a very high value of 0.94, which signifies that a remarkable amount of the total positive detections are *true* positive detections. This means that YOLO was able to distinguish green onion from weeds, thus, very little false positive predictions were generated. Recall, however, is relatively lower than precision, which implies that 22 percent of the ground truth objects were not detected at all. This is possibly due to the fact that YOLO is disadvantageous in detecting small objects (Du, 2018). It is also possible that there were not enough weed objects during the training that were occluded, thus, detection of occluded weeds may have lower confidence and were eliminated by the confidence threshold.

コメントの追加 [AIBP7]: Citation?



Figure 3. (Top Left) Test image with instance of "weed" object is enclosed in a bounding box of 98 percent confidence at 27.8 FPS. (Top Right) Test image with occluded "weed" object was still detected at 33 percent confidence at 29.4 FPS. (Bottom Left) An image frame from the tested cropped video with instance of "weed" object detected at 88 percent confidence. (Bottom Right) Another image frame from the tested cropped video with smaller weeds detected at relatively lower confidence (28 percent and 38 percent), including a false negative detection.

### 3.4. Testing YOLO-WEED on UAV videos

As a final test, the YOLO-WEED was tested on a cropped video (864 x 688 resolution). The detection was done at 512 x 512 network resolution of YOLO. *Figure 3* shows some screen captures of the weed detections, which occurred at approximately 24 FPS. This further proves the high potential of YOLO in

real-time object detection in videos. However, there are still some false negative detections for smaller weeds.

Before testing with the cropped video, YOLO-WEED was first tested on a full-resolution UAV video (4096 x 2160). However, weeds were not successfully detected of which might be due to the spatial constraint of YOLO in detecting extremely small objects. The implementation of the same value for threshold for all object sizes may also contribute to false negative detections. In this paper, a threshold of 0.5 was implemented for IoU. However, small objects' IoU can deviate largely with just slight difference in pixels between the ground truth and prediction (Russakovsky et al., 2015). For example, consider an object of size 10 x 10 pixels with a corresponding detection bounding box of 20 x 20 pixels that fully encloses the object. The IoU in this case will be 0.25, which is eliminated from the threshold of 0.5. Another possible source of problem is the loss function of YOLO, which treats errors the same in all sizes of bounding boxes, big or small. A small error in a large box is generally negligible but a small error in a small box has a bigger effect on the IoU.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

This study developed and evaluated the performance of YOLO-WEED, a system that allows the detection of weeds in UAV video frames through the utilization of the deep learning algorithm YOLO. It demonstrated high speed (23.7 to 27.8 FPS), making it suitable for real-time weed detection for green onion fields. Furthermore, it showed remarkable performance with test images, having a mean average precision of 91.09 percent and an F1 score of 0.85. Lastly, YOLO-WEED performed fairly with the cropped UAV video, having the limitation of YOLO in detecting small objects minimized.

On the other hand, there are still things to improve for YOLO-WEED: the detection of small weeds and the robustness of the detection system. For the first one, training dataset should be collected at lower altitudes (1 to 2 meters) to reduce the need to crop the UAV video, thus, the small weeds will appear larger. This will increase the recall score by preventing false negative detections. To increase the robustness of weed detection, one thing that can be done is to perform data augmentation, of which diversifies the training dataset by generating images (of different scale, viewpoint, rotation, exposure, clarity, resolution and texture) from the same set of original training dataset. Another is to discard training photos that may be considered "difficult" for annotation (Russakovsky et al., 2015) which is often a source of bias in calculation of IoU.

#### REFERENCES

- AlexeyAB. (n.d.). AlexeyAB/darknet. Retrieved June 17, 2019, from <https://github.com/AlexeyAB/darknet>
- Deng, L., Yu, D. (2014). *Deep Learning: Methods and Applications. Foundations and Trends® in Signal Processing* (Vol. 7). <https://doi.org/10.1561/20000000039>
- Du, J. (2018). Understanding of Object Detection Based on CNN Family and YOLO. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1004(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1004/1/012029>
- Everingham, M., Van Gool, L., Williams, C. K. I., Winn, J., Zisserman, A. (2010). The Pascal Visual Object Classes (VOC) Challenge. *International Journal of Computer Vision*, 88(2), 303–338. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11263-009-0275-4>
- Gilreath, J. P., Santos, B. M., Gilreath, P. R., Maynard, D. N. (2008). Efficacy of early post-transplant herbicides in leeks (*Allium porrum* L.). *Crop Protection*, 27(3–5), 847–850. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cropro.2007.06.005>

- Green Onions. (2016). UC Davis - Western Institute for Food Safety & Security. Retrieved from [https://www.wifss.ucdavis.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/GreenOnions\\_PDF.pdf](https://www.wifss.ucdavis.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/GreenOnions_PDF.pdf)
- Hewson, R. T., Roberts, H. A. (1973). Some Effects of Weed Competition on the Growth of Onions. *Journal of Horticultural Science*, 48(1), 51–57. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00221589.1973.11514506>
- Norsworthy, J. K., Smith, J. P., Meister, C. (2007). Tolerance of Direct-Seeded Green Onions to Herbicides Applied Before or After Crop Emergence. *Weed Technology*, 21(1), 119–123. <https://doi.org/10.1614/WT-06-042.1>
- Qiu, S. (2017). BBox-Label-Tool. Retrieved June 17, 2019, from <https://github.com/puzzledqs/BBox-Label-Tool>
- Redmon, J. (2016). Darknet: Open Source Neural Networks in C. Retrieved September 20, 2006, from <https://pjreddie.com/darknet/>
- Redmon, J., Divvala, S., Girshick, R., Farhadi, A. (2015). You Only Look Once: Unified, Real-Time Object Detection. *Journal of Chemical and Engineering Data*, 27(3), 306–308. <https://doi.org/10.1021/je00029a022>
- Redmon, J., Farhadi, A. (2017). YOLO9000: Better, faster, stronger. *Proceedings - 30th IEEE Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition, CVPR 2017, 2017-Janua*, 6517–6525. <https://doi.org/10.1109/CVPR.2017.690>
- Redmon, J., Farhadi, A. (2018). YOLOv3: An Incremental Improvement. *arXiv*. Retrieved from <https://pjreddie.com/media/files/papers/YOLOv3.pdf>
- Russakovsky, O., Deng, J., Su, H., Krause, J., Satheesh, S., Ma, S., ... Fei-Fei, L. (2015). ImageNet Large Scale Visual Recognition Challenge. *International Journal of Computer Vision*, 115(3), 211–252. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11263-015-0816-y>

**[4-1600-D] Other Categories (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D (4th room)

**[4-1600-D-07] A Deep Learning and MSM Machine Learning System for Recognition of Weed Infestation in Cabbage Field Using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle**

\*Tofael Ahamed<sup>1</sup>, Yan Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Linhuan Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>1</sup> (1. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

Keywords: Deep Learning , Convolution Neural Network (CNN), Mutual Subspace Method (MSM) , Precision Agriculture, Spot Spraying

Cabbage is susceptible to grow due to weeds incidence and requires large amounts of herbicides in the small-scale Japanese farms. In precision application of herbicides, it is required to recognize the classifiers to minimize herbicides application. Therefore, the purpose of this research is to deal with recognition of weed infestation in the cabbage field using two classifiers: cabbage and weeds. A DJI Phantom UAV was flown with an onboard 4K RGB camera from 2m heights to identify the weed incidence in a cabbage field located at the Ibaraki Prefecture of Japan. Two videos were used and converted to figures: one for training and other for testing. In the pre-process stage, each original image with size of 1920x1080 was divided into 250x250 small size sub-graphs using a sliding window, with step of 250. Each sub-image could be defined as: cabbage and weeds. In the training, 676 datasets for cabbage, 667 datasets for weeds were taken from sub-images. Alexnet CNN deep learning and Mutual Subspace Method (MSM) machine learning were used to find the recognition of the two classes. The accuracy for recognizing the classifiers using MSM was 61%. To improve the accuracy of MSM, Histogram Oriented Gradient (HOG) method was used with MSM. The recognition accuracy was increased to 88% using MSM-HOG algorithm. The overall accuracy was achieved 94% for recognizing the classifiers using AlexNet CNN. In the deep learning process, the enlarging dataset and learning technology can be inherit with AlexNet CNN and MSM-HOG. Further research will be carried out using weights in each of the layer to improve the accuracy of the classifiers. This deep-learning approach has the potential to add in the spot sprayer for real-time application to minimize herbicides for UAV.

# A Deep Learning and MSM Machine Learning System for Recognition of Weed Infestation in Cabbage Field Using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle

Tofael Ahamed<sup>1\*</sup>, Yan Zhang<sup>2</sup>, Linhuan Zhang<sup>2</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Japan

\*Corresponding author: Email: tofael.ahamed.gp@u.tsukuba.ac.jp

## ABSTRACT

Cabbage is susceptible to grow due to weeds incidence and requires large amounts of herbicides in the small-scale Japanese farms. In precision application of herbicides, it is required to know classifiers for spot spraying to minimize herbicides application for enabling GAP practices. The purpose of this research is to deal with recognition of weed infestation in the agricultural field, especially for cabbage with two classifiers: cabbage and weeds. Alexnet CNN deep learning and Mutual Subspace Methods (MSM) were used to find out the recognition of the classes. The overall accuracy was achieved 94% for recognizing the classifiers. Further research will be carried out using weights in each of the layer to improve the algorithms and accuracy of the classifiers.

**Keywords: Deep Learning, CNN, MSM, Precision Agriculture, Spot Spraying**

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Most of the weeds classification techniques, which are referred to the ground carrier, and the complex image processing algorithms are used for feature extraction and then classified. This makes the method with poor adaptability and lack of robustness. Convolutional Neural Network (CNN) has the potential for recognizing classifiers. On the other hand, MSM has the robustness with fastest computational time for recognizing classifiers (Yan et al. 2018). The CNN has made a rapid development since its appearance in the field of deep learning. It has shown excellent performance using MSM and HOG for shorter time in the field of image recognition, target location and detection. At present, CNN has been studied and applied in many fields (Zheng et al. 2017, Zhao et al. 2018). The well-known AlexNet CNN architecture can be utilized in combination with a sliding window object proposal technique. In this paper, a low-altitude cabbage images were captured by UAV. The CNN and MSM methods are proposed for weed classification considering density of weed infestation.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Convolution Neural Network (CNN)

CNN is a multi-layer data processing algorithm, which is originally inspired by neural mechanisms underlying visual system and was designed in view of the two-dimensional shape's identification. The convolution layer is the core part of the convolutional neural network. Its main function is to extract local features of the input through the fixed-step movement of the convolution kernel. The core of the convolutional layer operation is to reduce unnecessary weight connections, introduce sparse or partial connections, and bring the weight sharing strategy to reduce the number of parameters greatly. The most common mathematical expression of convolutional layer is as follows:

$$x_j^n = f(\sum_{i \in M_i} x_i^{n-1} * k_{ij} + b_j^n) \quad (1)$$

where  $x_j^n$  represents the  $j$  th feature map of the  $n$  th convolutional layer,  $f(.)$  represents the activation function,  $M_i$  represents the selected input feature map combination,  $x_i^{n-1}$  represents the  $i$  th output feature of the  $n-1$  th layer, and "\*" represents the convolutional operation,  $k_{ij}$  represents the convolution kernel between the  $i$  th feature map of the previous layer and the  $j$  th feature map of the current layer, and  $b_j^n$  is the bias of the current layer. The pooling layer obtains the invariant properties of the higher level by the function transformation of the non-overlapping rectangular region on the upper output characteristic graph. The mathematical expression of the pooling layer is as follows:

$$x_j^n = f(\beta_j^n * \text{down}(x_j^{n-1}) + b_j^n) \quad (2)$$

Where  $x_j^n$  represents the  $j$  th feature map of the  $n$  th pooling layer,  $f(\cdot)$  represents the activation function,  $\text{down}$  represents the pooling process, and  $\beta_j^n$  is a multiplicative weight value, the general value of 1;  $b_j^n$  is additive bias, the general value of 0 matrix.

## 2.2 Mutual Subspace Method (MSM) and HOG

MSM is the extension of the Subspace Method (SM). Classifying a set of input pattern vectors into several classes based on multiple canonical angles between the input subspace and class subspaces (Figure 1. a). HOG is an edge orientation histograms based on the orientation of the gradient in localized region that is called cells. It is easy to express the rough shape of the object and is robust to variations in geometry and illumination changes with MSM (Figure 1. b).

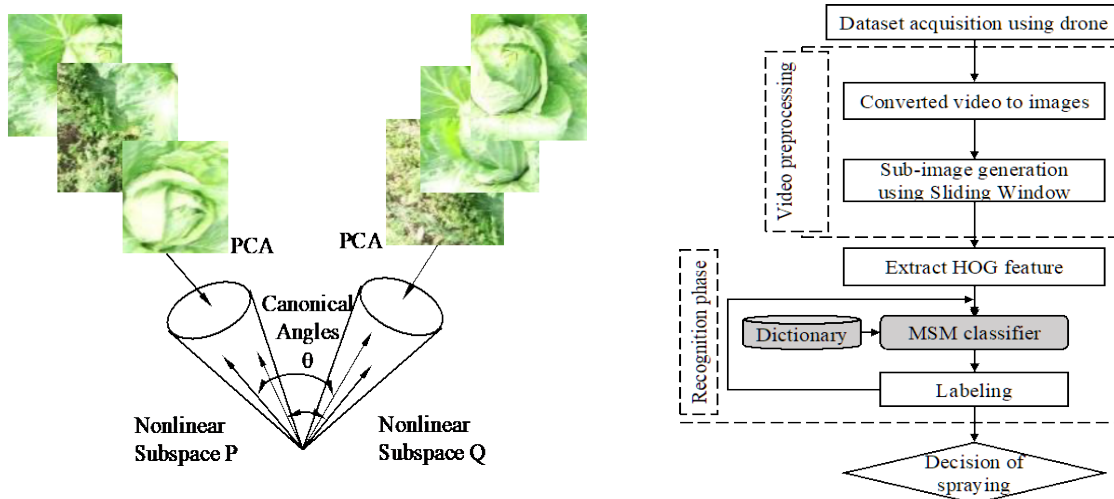


Figure 1 a) Two sets of images using MSM b) Online recognition: HOG & MSM classifiers

## 2.2 Data Acquisition System

In the cabbage field, A DJI Phathomon UAV was flown with an onboard 4K RGB camera from 2m heights. From the view of uses, the cabbage is with high production and it's a leafy vegetable, the precision spray for broadleaf type vegetables is more meaningful than others. Two videos were used and converted to figures: one for training and other for testing.



Figure 2 Classes for training and testing for weeds and cabbage including sliding window for sub-images in the original image

The data model AlexNet was used. In the pre-process stage, each original image with size of 1920x1080 was divided into 250x250 small size sub-graphs with a sliding window, with step of 250. Each sub-image can be defined as: cabbage and weeds (Figure 2). In the training, 676 datasets for cabbage, 667 datasets for weeds were taken from sub-images (Table 1).

Table 1 Date sets (data numbers) used for training and testing:

Category	Original image	Sub-images	
		Cabbage	Weeds
Training	136	676	667
Testing	132	303	369

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The accuracy for recognizing the classifiers using MSM was 61% and 88% using MSM and MSM-HOG (Figure 3. a and b). The overall accuracy was achieved 94% for recognizing the classifiers using AlexNet CNN (Figure 3. c and d). Further researches need to be carried to increase the classifiers for UAV-based autonomous sprayer development. Real-time recognize weeds density level using deep learning model. In the deep learning process, the enlarging dataset and learning technology can be inherit with AlexNet CNN and MSM-HOG.

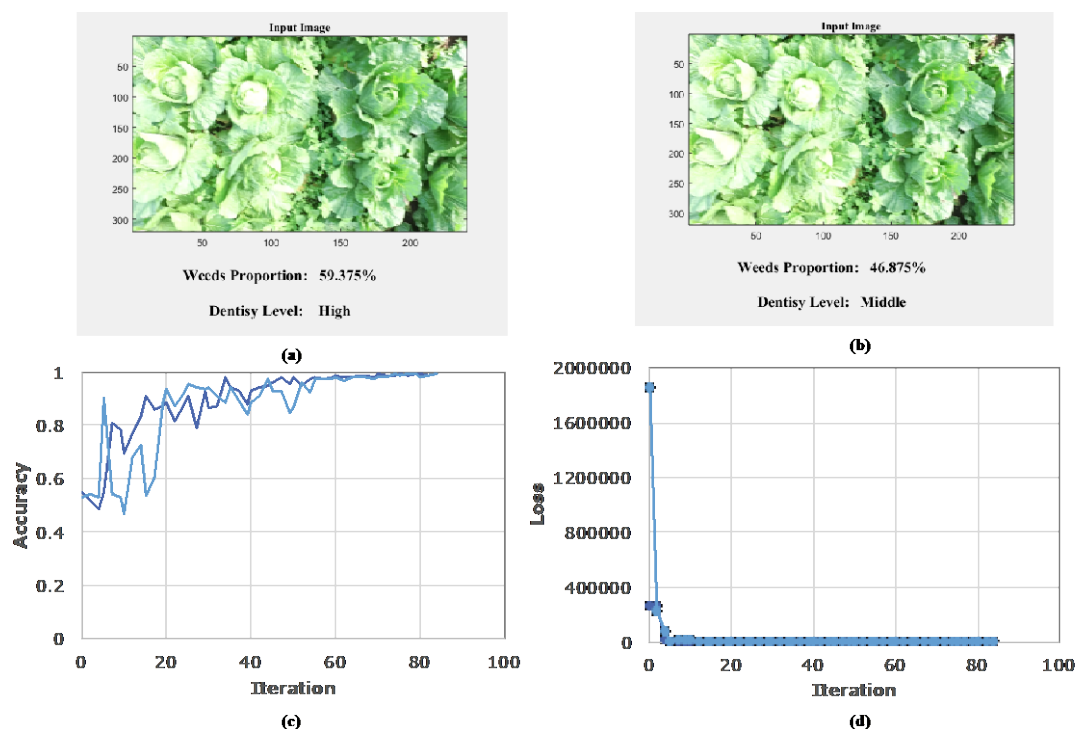


Figure 3 (a and b) MSM and Hog-based accuracy relates weed density level (c and d). Accuracy and loss value in different iterations during training of datasets

In further research, in each of the 250x250 small size image, weight will be set for each class: graphs belong to class of cabbage with weight 1; graphs belong to class weeds with weight 0.5. Finally, a total weight can be calculated and the density level can be judged on-line by comparing a level standard.

### 4. CONCLUSION

The low-altitude images were taken from a UAV for classification of weeds using AlexNet CNN and MSM-HOG. This deep-learning approach has the potential to add in the spot sprayer for real-time application to minimize herbicides from UAV sprayers. The machine learning systems and inheritance knowledge could help in development of autonomous UAV-sprayer.

### REFERENCES

- Yan Zhang, Gao Pengbo, Tofael Ahamed. Development of a Rescue System for Agricultural Machinery Operators Using Machine, *Biosystems Engineering* 169, 2018, 149-164.
- Zheng Y, Zhu Q, Huang M, et al. Maize and weed classification using colour indices with support vector data description in outdoor fields. *Computers & Electronics in Agriculture*, 2017, 141:215-222
- Zhao Y, Ma J, Li X, et al. Saliency Detection and Deep Learning-Based Wildfire Identification in UAV Imagery. *Sensors*, 2018, 18(3): 712.

---

Oral Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

## **[4-1600-D] Other Categories (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D (4th room)

---

### **[4-1600-D-08] Mallard Navigation Using Unmanned Ground Vehicles, Imprinting, and Feeding**

\*Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Hanwool Woo<sup>1</sup>, Kazuhito Sato<sup>1</sup> (1. Akita Prefectural University(Japan))

Keywords: rice-duck farming, feeding, imprinting, mallards, navigation, unmanned ground vehicle

This study was conducted to develop an unmanned ground vehicle (UGV) that navigates mallards to achieve high-efficiency rice-duck farming. This paper presents two navigation approaches and fundamental experiments to test them using a UGV. As the first approach, we used imprinting applied to baby mallards. Baby mallards, after hatching, exhibit following behavior to a UGV after imprinting. One week after hatching, baby mallards show wariness against an imprinted target object. Experimentally obtained observation results revealed the importance of providing imprinting immediately after hatching. As the second approach, we used feed placed on the top UGV body. Experimentally obtained results showed that adult mallards exhibited wariness not only against the UGV, but also against the feed box. After relieving wariness with provision of more than one week time to become accustomed, adult mallards ate feed in the box on the UGV. However, they ran away immediately at a slight movement of the UGV. We confirmed the necessity of imprinting to baby mallards for actualizing navigation because adult mallards are alerted by the UGV.

## Mallard Navigation Using Unmanned Ground Vehicles, Imprinting, and Feeding

Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Hanwool Woo<sup>1</sup>, and Kazuhito Sato<sup>1</sup>

1.Department of Intelligent Mechatronics, Akita Prefectural University, Japan

E-mail :madokoro@akita-pu.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

This study was conducted to develop an unmanned ground vehicle (UGV) that navigates mallards to achieve high-efficiency rice-duck farming. This paper presents two navigation approaches and fundamental experiments to test them using a UGV. As the first approach, we used imprinting applied to baby mallards. Baby mallards, after hatching, exhibit following behavior to a UGV after imprinting. One week after hatching, baby mallards show wariness against an imprinted target object. Experimentally obtained observation results revealed the importance of providing imprinting immediately after hatching. As the second approach, we used feed placed on the top UGV body. Experimentally obtained results showed that adult mallards exhibited wariness not only against the UGV, but also against the feed box. After relieving wariness with provision of more than one week time to become accustomed, adult mallards ate feed in the box on the UGV. However, they ran away immediately at a slight movement of the UGV. We confirmed the necessity of imprinting to baby mallards for actualizing navigation because adult mallards are alerted by the UGV. Start from here.

**Keywords:** rice-duck farming, feeding, imprinting, mallards, navigation, unmanned ground vehicle

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Rice-duck farming is an environmentally friendly rice cultivation method that employs neither chemical fertilizers nor pesticides. Although hybrid ducks are generally used for rice-duck farming, farmers in northern Japan use mallards because of their utility value as a livestock product. For this study, we specifically examine rice-duck farming using mallards considering regional characteristics. Fig. 1 depicts rice-duck farming using mallards.

Since ancient times, mallards have been domesticated as poultry for human consumption. Mallards are used not only for rice-duck farming, but also for meat because their smell is not strong. Mallards eat leaves, stems, seeds, and shells of plants. For weeding and pest control, mallards eat not only aquatic weeds such as *itEchinochloaesculenta*, *itCyperusmicroiria*, and *itJuncuseffuses*, but also aquatic insects such as *itLissorhoptrusoryzophilus*, *itSogatellafurcifera*, *itNilaparvatalugens*, *itLaodelphaxstriatellus*, but also river snails in a paddy field. Mallard movements in a paddy field also produce positive effects of full-time paddling. For weed prevention, turbid water suppresses photosynthesis of weeds below the surface. Moreover, mallards not only provide feces for nutrients of growing rice, but also contact rice during movements as a stimulus. A paddy field is a place of abundant water and life for mallards [1]. Moreover, the grown paddy rice can provide refuge from natural enemies.

This study was conducted to develop an unmanned ground vehicle (UGV) that navigates mallards to achieve high-efficiency rice-duck farming. As a navigation method used for mallards, we examined three approaches: imprinting, pheromone, and feeding. This paper presents basic navigation experiments of imprinting and feeding using a UGV.



Figure 1: Rice-duck farming using mallards.



Figure 2: Stepping pond: paddy rice is eaten by mallards.

## 2. NAVIGATION METHODS

In a paddy field, mallards often concentrate in a specific area because of a swarm habit. Some areas therefore have persistent weeds because mallards do not disperse. Moreover, a stepping pond occurs, as depicted in Fig. 2. Mallards eat paddy rice if weeds are insufficient. Moreover, as depicted in Fig. 2, a stepping pond occurs where all the paddy rice has been eaten by mallards. Mallards do not weed a whole paddy field uniformly. Therefore, farmers must weed them using a weed removing machine. As a different approach, some farmers use feed to navigate mallards. The difficulty of this approach is the necessity of human burdens, especially for large paddy fields. For this study, we examined three navigation approaches used for mallards: imprinting, pheromone tracking, and feeding.

Imprinting is a unique behavior observed in nidifugous birds such as ducks, geese, and chickens [2]. Imprinting is a contacting and following response to a stimulus that is received for the first time during a short period after hatching. Moreover, imprinting is enhanced for running and following in response to sounds or moving shadows. For this study, we specifically examined imprinting-based navigation. We used a UGV as an imprinting target for baby mallards.

Pheromones are chemicals that promote changes in behavior and development of conspecific individuals after being produced inside the body and secreted outside the body [3]. Pheromones are used mainly when insects communicate with conspecific individuals. Although no pheromone is available to navigate mallards, we consider indirect navigation using insects favored by mallards with pheromone. Specifically, we devised an indirect usage that navigates mallards using insects that are gathered to a pheromone trap attached to a UGV. Although baby mallards attempt to eat insects, adult birds have no interest in them. We consider that the efficiency of this approach decreases along with mallard development. For this study, we conducted no experiments using pheromone-based navigation because of the difficulty of the procedures using insects and the weak overall effects.

For rice-duck farming, breeders use feed to collect ducks. Breeders give minimum feed for ducks because ducks stop eating weeds if too much feed is given. We expect that feeding-based navigation is effective for adult mallards because imprinting can only be performed during the baby mallard period. Yamada et al. tested the effects of feed learning and navigation for hybrid ducks. However, they described no test for feed learning for mallard navigation. For this study, we specifically examined the method of navigating mallards following the use of feed combined with a UGV.



Figure 3: Inside (left) and outside (right) of the mallard farm.



Figure 4: Mallard eggs (left) and incubator (right).

### 3. IMPRINTING-BASED NAVIGATION

#### 3.1 Experiment setup

For this experiment, we attempted imprinting of baby mallards after a hatch. We obtained eggs from a mallard farmer. Fig. 3 depicts the outside and inside of the mallard farm.

Figure 4 depicts the mallard eggs and an incubator (MX-20; Autoelex Co. Ltd.) that we used for a hatch. We divided 18 eggs into four groups because we shifted the hatching date in two-day intervals. We set the temperature and humidity in the incubator respectively to 37.5 deg and 45.0%. The bottom incubator plate includes a slider to roll the eggs periodically. We set the rolling frequency to one-hour intervals. We stopped the rolling approximately one week before the predicted hatching date. Simultaneously, the humidity was increased to 65%. The left panel of Fig. 5 depicts a baby mallard immediately after hatching. We kept the baby mallards in the incubator until their feathers were dry. After drying, we moved them to a breeding cage, as depicted in Fig. 5 right. We kept them warm in the cage using an electric heater.

The left panel of Fig. 6 depicts a 3D mallard model used for imprinting. After creating the model using a 3D printer, we put it on the UGV as depicted in the right panel of Fig. 6. The model was made of acrylonitrile butadiene styrene.



Figure 5: Baby mallard after hatching in incubator (left) and moving to a cage after drying of its feathers (right).



Figure 6: 3D mallard model (left) and mounting on UGV (right).

### 3.2 Experiment results

We applied imprinting sequentially to three mallards. We manually moved the UGV in the cage during 3 hr in front of a baby mallard. After imprinting, the baby mallard attempted to follow the UGV. Subsequently, we observed that the baby mallard changed responses of calling patterns according to UGV movements. The baby mallard moved near the electric heater when the UGV stopped.

We applied imprinting to the second baby mallard, which hatched two days later, with similar stimulation patterns and procedures. Although the second baby mallard followed the UGV, both were interested in each other. Our observations suggest that the interest between them was higher than that for the UGV. Therefore, we put a partition in the cage to separate them. First, they attempted to cross the partition. We showed the UGV to each baby mallard in their separated zone for enhanced imprinting. They continued the following behavior against the UGV. Subsequently, we added the third baby mallard to the cage after installing a partition. The imprinting procedure for the third baby mallard was similar to that used for the former two baby mallards.

For observing the following behavior, we moved the three baby mallards and the UGV from the cage to the test field with the size of 2.0 m<sup>2</sup>. Fig. 7 depicts time-series images of this experiment. The four sides of the test field were surrounded by wooden boards. As an objective after imprinting, the baby mallards followed a UGV that moved slowly. They continued following the UGV after increase of the velocity.

Imprinting among baby mallards after hatching occurred in a cage because they moved frequently. Based on the experiment for baby hybrid ducks conducted by Yamada et al. [4, 5], we considered that imprinting was enhanced for separating baby mallards because they spent time longer with the UGV together. Moreover, imprinting of individuals was effective because the calling sound volume of separated baby mallards was greater than that of the gathered baby mallards.



Figure 7: Following behavior displayed after imprinting.



Figure 8: UGV used for this experiment.

We attempted imprinting to baby mallards at one week after hatching using a similar procedure with the UGV. We confirmed that baby mallards falsely recognized the UGV as an enemy. Moreover, we observed that they avoided the UGV with a big call. Actually, mallards reach a peak sensitive period at 15 hr after hatching. Subsequently, the imprinting effect is reduced considerably. For the UGV, the interest for baby mallards arose at more than one week after hatching because the so-called critical period is weaker than that of baby mallards several hours after hatching. Experimentally obtained results reveal that navigation is possible for baby mallards before the critical period of imprinting.

#### 4. FEEDING-BASED NAVIGATION

##### 4.1 Experiment setup

For this experiment, we conducted navigation experiments for adult mallards using feed and another UGV. Fig. 8 depicts the UGV (Blizzard FR1/12EP Belt Vehicle; Kyosho Corp.) after attaching a feed box (FB). The body is 488 mm long, 320 mm wide, and 220 mm high. We installed a water-protected monocular camera (CS-QR300; Planex Communications Inc.) at the UGV rear top. The image resolution was one million pixels.



Figure 9: Exterior (upper) and inside (lower) of the aviary.

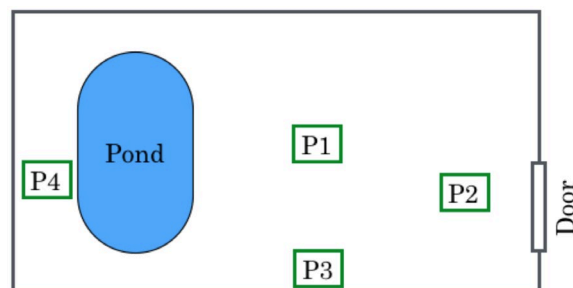


Figure 10: Layout and assignment of the UGV and FB.

## 4.2 Experiment results

For this experiment, we used nine adult mallards (six months old) without imprinting. We conducted feed learning experiments for them, not only getting used to the UGV while eating feed, but also following the UGV with a desire to get feed. To relieve wariness, we changed the ten experiment conditions in terms of positional combinations between the FB and the UGV, feed types, and sound stimulation. Mainly, we used compound feed that comprises corn, soybean, milo, bran, press cake, and fish flour. Table 1 denotes the experimental conditions including dates and hours.

For the first experiment, we placed the UGV and the FB at P1. We played a sound clip of calling recorded in advance using a microphone. Figure 11 depicts images obtained using the camera on the UGV. The mallards gathered at a corner in the aviary. They did not attempt to approach the UGV because they might have alerted. We observed that they seemed to watch the UGV while keeping their distance. As described herein, we gave no feed to the mallards from the morning of the experiment day. Although they were hungry, they did not approach the feed because of their own wariness. Compared with curious baby mallards, adult mallards were more vigilant against something that they saw first. We considered that the fear of natural enemies was attained by adult mallards for their work in paddy fields.

Table 1: Experiment conditions

No.	Date	Time	UGV	FB
1	Nov. 30th	13:00–14:00	P1	P1
2	Dec. 4th	11:00–13:00	P1	P1
3	Dec. 4th	13:00–13:20	P2	P1
4	Dec. 4th	13:20–13:30	P2	P3
5	Dec. 4th	13:30–13:40	–	P3
6	Dec. 4th	13:40–13:50	P4	P3
7	Dec. 12th	13:30–14:30	P3	P3
8	Dec. 14th	13:00–14:00	P3	P3



Figure 11: Behavior and response patterns for the first experiment.

One week later, we conducted the second experiment. We gave no feed to the mallards during the two days prior. The UGV and the FB were placed in a similar position with playing of a similar sound clip. As additional feed, we gave them cabbage and broccoli, which are vegetables preferred by mallards. The mallards gathered to a corner in the aviary. They showed no approach to the FB on the UGV. After a few minutes, we observed that their wariness had disappeared. Two mallards watched the UGV from the pond. However, they showed no approach to the UGV.

For the third experiment, the UGV position was changed to P2 near the entrance whereas the FB position remained at P1. We expected that mallards would eat the feed irrespective of wariness of the UGV because the UGV and FB were located separately. However, they did not approach the FB.

For the fourth experiment, the FB position was changed to P3, although the UGV position remained at P2. Moreover, we changed the feed to rice with small granularity. Mallards like to eat rice more than compound feed. However, they showed no approach to the rice.

For the fifth experiment, we removed the UGV, although the FB position remained at P3. Although the UGV did not exist in their view range, they exhibited no approach to the FB.

For the sixth experiment, we placed the UGV at P4 whereas the FB position remained at P3. During the previous five experiments, mallards frequently gathered P4 and its surrounding area. For this experiment, mallards gathered at a position between P3 and P4. Particularly, they moved near P3 when the UGV moved P4. However, they showed no feed eating.

The seventh experiment was conducted eight days after the sixth experiment. We set this period for mallards that became accustomed to the FB. The UGV and the FB were placed at P3. The one-hour observation result demonstrated that mallards showed no feed eating.

Before the eighth experiment, we left the UGV for two days in the aviary. The UGV and the FB were placed at P3, which was a similar position to that used in the previous experiment. As an experimentally obtained result, Fig. 12 depicts images obtained from the camera on the UGV. Mallards were swimming in the pond after relieving wariness, as depicted in the upper two images. Twenty minutes later, one mallard approached the UGV with feed, as depicted in the bottom two images of Fig. 12. Other mallards gathered around the UGV to eat the feed. We moved the UGV slightly while they were eating. They ran away immediately when the UGV moved. As described herein, they approached the UGV from rear. We considered that this behavior derived from a rapid escape response to a dangerous situation.



Figure 13: Breeder to give feed to ducks.

After stopping the UGV, we attempted to approach the mallards. Fifteen minutes later, another mallard approached. The mallard gradually shortened the distance to the FB. Other mallards were eating feed. We forwarded the UGV slightly again. Although the mallards fled all at once, the escape distance was shorter than that of the UGV movement. Apparently, the wariness was relieved for mallards. Although mallards approached from a large place behind, they gathered for eating feed from a narrow direction behind.

#### 4.3 Discussion

Results obtained from eight experiments indicate that adult mallards had strong wariness. We demonstrated that at least two days are required to get used to the UGV and the FB. Moreover, they do not always eat feed. Maintaining navigation using feed alone is expected to be difficult because mallards eat feed only several times a day. As described herein, a breeder gave feed with similar behavior from a similar place every day, as depicted in Fig. 13. We infer that mallards recognize the input combined with breeder's behavior patterns. For this experiment, the FB was placed in the aviary with the feed placed in advance. We infer that the similar behavior to enter feed to a vacant FB on the UGV contributes to wariness relaxation for mallards. Moreover, we infer that the wariness for the UGV movements is relieved if they recognize it as a harmless object.

#### 5. CONCLUSION

To actualize highly efficient rice-duck farming, this study presented experimentally obtained results to verify a useful method to navigate mallards using the UGV combined with imprinting and feeding. Experimentally obtained results revealed that baby mallards with imprinting followed the UGV. We considered that adult mallards require more than two days to become accustomed to the UGV and the

FB because they have strong wariness against unknown objects. Although we did not actualize mallard navigation, we found that mallards ate feed in the FB on the UGV. We confirmed the necessity of conducting imprinting during a baby term for mallard navigation.

As future work, we expect to quantify the imprinting effects of shared time between the UGV and mallards in a breeding process. Moreover, we expect to conduct a navigation experiment using feed of several types in a paddy field for baby mallards after imprinting.

## REFERENCES

- [1] C. A. Pernollet, D. Simpson, M. GauthierClerc, and M. Guillemain, "Rice and Duck, A Good Combination? Identifying the Incentives and Triggers for Joint Rice Farming and Wild Duck Conservation," *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, vol.214 pp.118-132, 2015.
- [2] E.H. Hess, "Imprinting," *Science*, vol.130, no.3368, pp.133-141, 1959.
- [3] P. Karlson and A. Butenandt, "Pheromones (Ectohormones) in Insects," *Annual Review of Entomology*, vol.4, pp.39-58, 1959.
- [4] Y. Yamada and S. Yamauchi, "Study on Imprinting and Guidance of a Duck Flock by an Autonomous Mobile Robot (Effectiveness of Visual and Auditory Stimuli)" *Journal of Japan Society for Design Engineering*, vol.53, no.9, pp.691-704, 2018.
- [5] Y. Yamada, S. Yamauchi, and T. Tsuchida, "Study on Imprinting and Guidance of a Duck Flock by an Autonomous Mobile Robot (Effectiveness of Imprinting after Critical Period and Effectiveness of Feeding and Auditory Stimulus)," *Journal of Japan Society for Design Engineering*, vol.53, no.11, pp.855-868, 2018.

---

Oral Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

## **[4-1600-D] Other Categories (1)**

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 4:00 PM - 6:15 PM Room D (4th room)

---

### **[4-1600-D-09] Onion Bulb Counting in a Large-scale Field Using a Drone with RTK-GNSS**

\*Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>1</sup>, Yo Nishimura<sup>1</sup>, Yukio Yaji<sup>1</sup> (1. Akita Prefectural University(Japan))

Keywords: Onion, Drone, RTK-GNSS, Orthomosaic, Deep learning

RTK-GNSS mounted on a drone made it possible that relatively accurate orthomosaic and digital elevation model (DEM) were generated with minimum number of ground control point (GCP) in a large-scale onion field. Deep learning was then applied to detect onion bulbs in the orthomosaic images. We annotated the bulbs of 16,812 with 250 images for the object detection. After machine learning process, the detection rate was 0.60 while the recall was 0.16. When the trained model was applied to the orthomosaic images, the number of the onion bulb ranged from 29,970 to 109,694 which were from 5 % to 19 % of the estimated onion plant number. Our next step would be to improve the trained model by reducing the false-negative value in the confusion matrix.

## Onion Bulb Counting in a Large-scale Field Using a Drone with RTK-GNSS

Satoshi Yamamoto<sup>1\*</sup>, Hirokazu Madokoro<sup>2</sup>, Yo Nishimura<sup>1</sup>, Yukio Yaji<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Faculty of Bioresource Sciences, Akita Prefectural University, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Faculty of Systems of Science and Technology, Akita Prefectural University, Japan

\*Corresponding author: syamamot@akita-pu.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

RTK-GNSS mounted on a drone made it possible that relatively accurate orthomosaic and digital elevation model (DEM) were generated with minimum number of ground control point (GCP) in a large-scale onion field. Deep learning was then applied to detect onion bulbs in the orthomosaic images. We annotated the bulbs of 16,812 with 250 images for the object detection. After machine learning process, the detection rate was 0.60 while the recall was 0.16. When the trained model was applied to the orthomosaic images, the number of the onion bulb ranged from 29,970 to 109,694 which were from 5 % to 19 % of the estimated onion plant number. Our next step would be to improve the trained model by reducing the false-negative value in the confusion matrix.

**Keywords:** onion bulb, growth measurement, drone, RTK-GNSS, orthomosaic, deep learning

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Onion (*Allium cepa* L.) is one of the staple vegetables in Japan. More than 60 % of onion is produced in Hokkaido, large northern islands of the country. Other main producing areas are in south part. In Japanese onion production, off-harvest season is in July and August. The market price is relatively high during the period. Ogata village is well known as a large-scale rice production area for more than 50 years. Recently, some farmers have started onion production in the region for more stable management because the harvest season of onion is from June to July in Akita prefecture. Monitoring crops throughout the vegetation period is essential to achieve higher yield and quality in onion production. However, it should be difficult to check the health of plants accurately in a large-scale field by human-eyes. Drone, which can move around all the field automatically, seems to be a useful tool to scout crops grown in large field. To construct accurate three-dimensional model of the field, many ground control points (GCPs) are necessary because the positioning sensor of a usual drone has an error ranging up to 10 m. It is tedious work to correct camera alignment referring GCPs by human eyes. Furthermore, it is difficult to set GCPs in the middle of agricultural field because it should be obstacles for a tractor and other farm machineries. If a drone can obtain accurate position information, it is thought that the number of GCP could be reduced dramatically. To generate accurate 3D model, LiDAR (Christiansen et al., 2017) and RTK-GNSS (Pix4D, 2017, Chen, 2017) have been researched. RTK-GNSS is a kind of position measuring device which brings extremely precise position information. Even if high precision orthomosaic of the onion field applying a drone with RTK-GNSS and least number of GCPs could be generated, it should be difficult to get valuable information without analyzing the orthomosaic in a stable manner. Deep learning seemed to be one of strong method to detect the target robustly. In this study, our objective is to clarify how to conduct crop monitoring efficiently and accurately. Onion bulb counting was thought to be a suitable operation to test the developed monitoring system.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Measurement system

A digital single lens reflex camera is ideal high-performance camera to obtain plant growth information from points of optical quality and data quantity. Figure 1 shows components of the measurement system. As a drone which can carry the heavy measuring equipment, we used Matrice 600Pro from DJI which can lift up weight of 2.6 kg and the typical flying time is about 30 minutes. A digital single lens reflex camera EOS 6D Mark II from Canon was mounted on a gimbal Ronin MX from DJI. The image size was 6240 x 4160. To capture an image by remote control, infrared light system was set in front of the sensor of the camera. The operator can check the image with iPad which is attached to remote controller because HDMI signal is sent from camera to iPad through the drone system. Basically, the camera and the drone doesn't communicate each other only sending one-way signal.

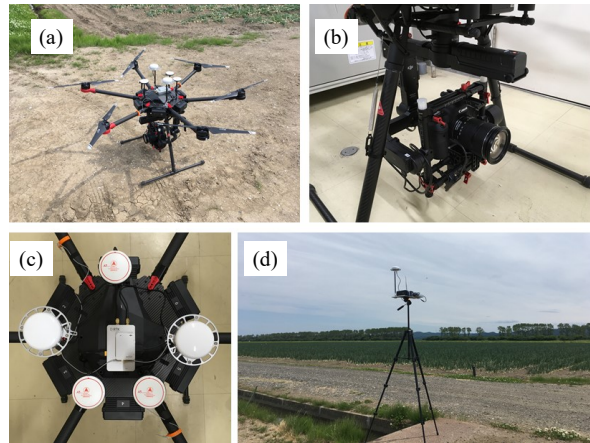


Figure 1. Drone components: (a) Matrice 600Pro from DJI. (b) a digital single lens reflex camera: EOS 6D Mark II from Canon, and a gimbal of Ronin MX from DJI. (c) two RTK-GNSS receivers and three redundant GNSS receivers. (d) a base station for RTK-GNSS .

The original drone has three redundant GNSS antennas to improve the robustness of position measurement. But the accuracy is approximately less than 10 m without correction signal from base station. RTK-GNSS brings positioning accuracy of less than 5 cm. Base station of RTK-GNSS is necessary to achieve the accuracy. Figure 2 shows trajectories of the drone.

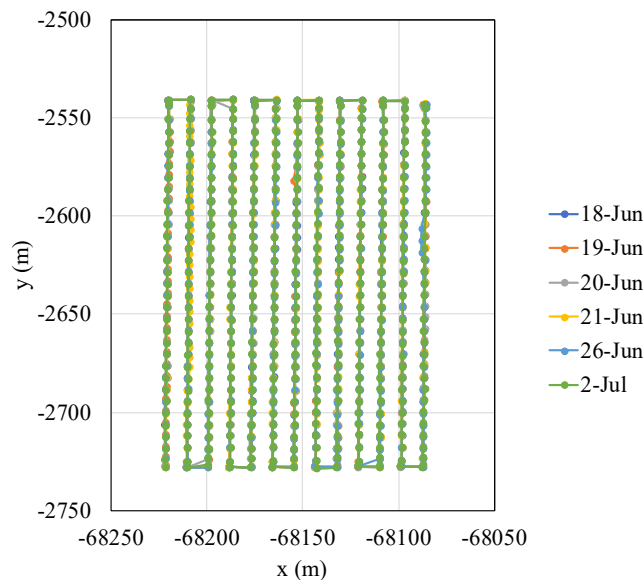


Figure 2. Flight trajectories on June 18<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup> and July 2<sup>nd</sup>.

The data was recorded in drone memory during flights. In six flights, the routes are almost same when the RTK-GNSS receiver mode was fix. But the RTK data wasn't written to EXIF of the image because the camera and the drone weren't linked. If a drone stops when grab an image, the position data should be accurate. However, if the images are captured while the drone moves, the position data should have some errors. The camera had its own GNSS receiver, and the GNSS time was recorded to EXIF. According to the GNSS time of EXIF, nearest two of GNSS time of RTK data were selected, then position was calculated based on the data. They are processed with 3D reconstruction software Metashape from Agisoft. When images were grabbed in the large-scale onion field, the number of images was 386 to 430. In Metashape, workflow was as follows: loading photos into the software, aligning photos, building dense point cloud, building digital elevation model (DEM), building orthomosaic, and finally, exporting results. The resolution of the orthomosaic and DEM is about 7 mm/pix and 3 cm/pix respectively. As minimum preparation by hand, three GCPs were set for each data set.

## 2.2 Onion bulb detection

From the orthomosaic, onion bulbs are observed to be counted by image processing. To detect the onion bulb robustly, deep learning was then applied to generated orthomosaic images. For the machine learning, image size should be 320 x 192. So we separated the orthomosaic into approximately 9000 small images, then, 250 images are randomly selected, then we annotated the bulbs of 16,812 manually. Annotation is relatively easy because the onion bulbs were located in line as shown in figure 3. HALCON, image processing software, provides deep learning function with prepared as compact type using "object detection". The detection rate ( $TP/(TP+FP)$ ) was 0.6, the recall ( $TP/(TP+FN)$ ) was 0.16 with intersection over union (IoU) was 0.5. The field size was 2.4 ha; 135 m x 180 m. Four rows distance was 0.24 m, plant distance was 0.1 m, the number of plant bed was 107 rows in field width 180 m. The length of row was 132 m, the number of onion plants in the field was estimated to 564,960.

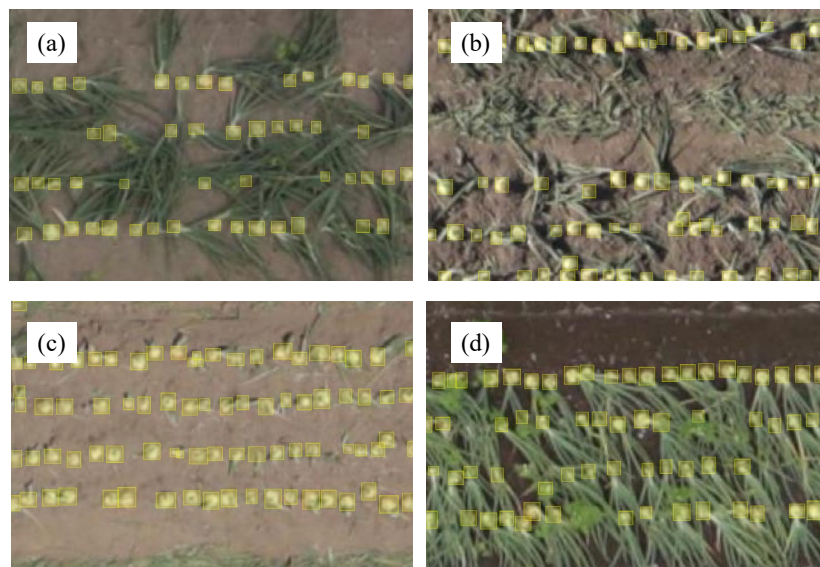


Figure 3. Examples of onion bulb annotation: (a) June 18th. (b) June 20th. (c) June 26th. (d) July 2<sup>nd</sup>.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Orthomosaic

The series of orthomosaic and DEM are shown in figure 4 and figure 5. Obviously the DEM of June 20<sup>th</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup> and July 2<sup>nd</sup> have sphere shape error. This should be improved if the number of GCP increases while the manual process should be tedious. This is caused by the wrong EXIF information of the camera. The camera was set just below the drone, the GPS condition wasn't good. It was revealed that some waiting period is necessary for stable GNSS signal condition for the camera. The rest DEM show similar land shape.

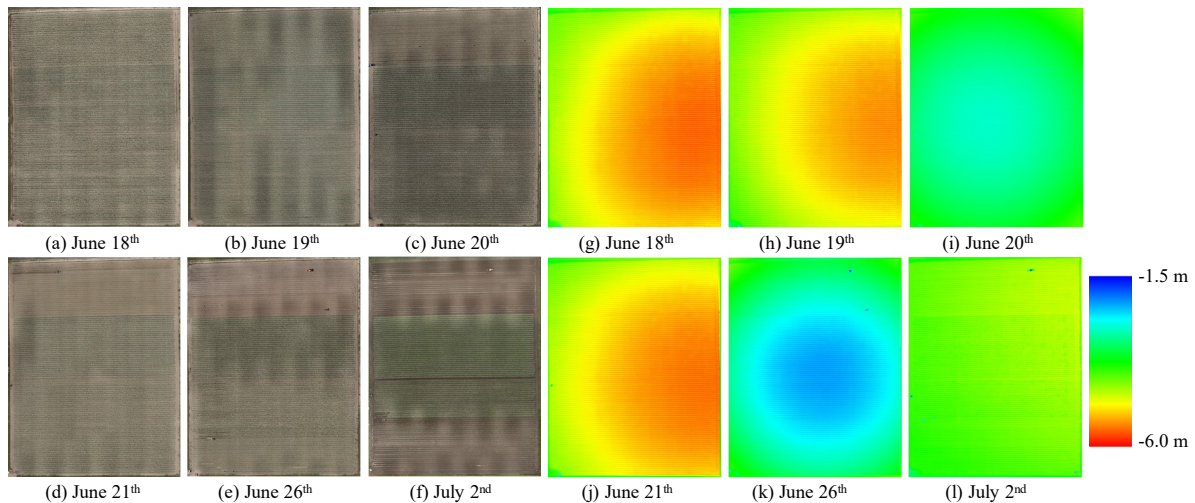


Figure 4 Orthomosaic and DEMs of onion field: (a) - (f) are orthomosaic images. (g) - (l) are DEMs.

Histograms of the altitude data of each pixel is shown in Figure 5. Deference between group of 18<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> and the rest is observed clearly. From above, if the GPS time in EXIF is correct, it is possible to obtain precise orthomosaic and DEM with only three GCPs.

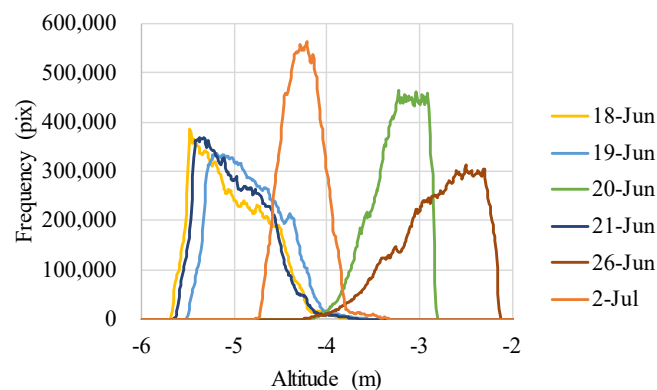


Figure 5 Histograms for each altitude data of DEM.

### 3.2 Onion bulb counting

The training image weren't sampled if the image didn't include onion bulb. As a result, number of false positive increased on grass area of neighboring the field. After detection of onion bulbs using deep learning, detected onion regions which is out of the field was eliminated. On June 26<sup>th</sup> and July 2<sup>nd</sup>, part of the field was empty after harvesting operation. The number and the estimated detection rate is shown in table 1. the number of the onion bulb ranged from 29,970 to 109,694 which were from 5 % to 19 % of the estimated onion plant number. As shown in figure 6, halves of bulbs weren't detected. It was revealed that the false-negative value in the confusion matrix should be reduced.

Table 1 Result of onion bulb counting.

Date	June 18	June 19	June 20	June 21	June 26	July 2
Onion bulb count	64,492	29,970	109,694	47,748	57,629	45,107
Row count	107	107	107	107	80	51
Plant count	564,960	564,960	564,960	564,960	422,400	269,280
Detection rate (%)	11	5	19	8	14	17

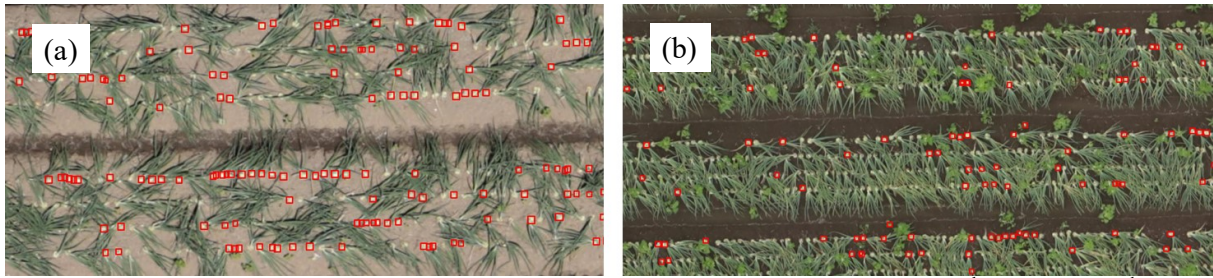


Figure 6 Examples of detecting onion bulbs using deep learning: (a) June 18<sup>th</sup>. (b) July 2<sup>nd</sup>.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

We captured about 400 images of 6k resolution in a large-scale onion field using drone with RTK-GNSS. When the image localization was conducted successfully, precise orthomosaic and DEM were obtained with minimum number of GCPs. We then counted the number of onion bulbs applying deep learning for detection. The accuracy was low, however, our next step would be to improve the trained model by reducing the false-negative value in the confusion matrix.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was supported by JSPS KAKENHI Grant Number JP18K05910.

#### REFERENCES

- Chen, S., McDermid, G.J., Castilla, G., Linke, J. 2017. Measuring Vegetation Height in Linear Disturbances in the Boreal Forest with UAV Photogrammetry. *Remote Sensing* 9, 1257; doi:10.3390/rs9121257.
- Christiansen, M.P., Laursen, M.S., Jørgensen, R.N., Skovsen, S., René Gislum, R. 2017. Designing and Testing a UAV Mapping System for Agricultural Field Surveying. *Sensors* 17, 2703; doi:10.3390/s17122703.
- Pix4D 2017. Do RTK/PPK drones give you better results than GCPs? [www.pix4d.com/blog/rtk-ppk-drones-gcp-comparison](http://www.pix4d.com/blog/rtk-ppk-drones-gcp-comparison).

**[5-1015-A] Food Safety (2)**

Chair: Ubonrat Siripatrawan (Chulalongkorn University, Thailand)

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[5-1015-A-04] Cinnamon Oil Nanoemulsion as a Natural Microbial Decontaminant of Chilled Fish Flesh**

Piyanan Chuesiang<sup>1,2</sup>, Romanee Sanguandeeikul<sup>1</sup>, \*Ubonrat Siripatrawan<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Chulalongkorn University, Department of Food Technology, Faculty of Science (Thailand), 2. The Novel Technology for Food Packaging & Control of Shelf Life Research Group, Chulalongkorn University (Thailand))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[5-1015-A-02] Application of Fluorescence Spectroscopy for the Classification of honey based on Geographical Origin**

\*Abdullah Iqbal<sup>1,2</sup>, Mizuki Tsuta<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Research Institute, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization 2-1-12 Kan-nondai, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-8642 Japan (Japan), 2. Dept. of Food Technology & Rural Industries, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh-2202, Bangladesh (Bangladesh))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[5-1015-A-03] Preservation of sardine and scallop by high hydrostatic pressure: safety and quality aspects**

\*Amauri Rosenthal<sup>1</sup>, Rosiane Costa Bonfim<sup>1,2</sup>, Fabiano Alves Oliveira<sup>3</sup>, Ronoel Luiz de Oliveira Godoy<sup>1</sup>, Carlos Adam Conte Junior<sup>4</sup>, Eduardo Henrique Miranda Walter<sup>1</sup> (1. Embrapa (Brazil), 2. Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil), 3. Cefet Valença (Brazil), 4. Federal Fluminense University (Brazil))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[5-1015-A-01] Assessment of the Handling and Temporary Storage of Yams in Market Places in Ibadan, Oyo State, Nigeria**

\*Okwunna Maryjane Umego<sup>1</sup>, Habeeb Adedotun Alabi<sup>2</sup>, Yahaya Mijinyawa<sup>2</sup> (1. Federal University Oye Ekiti (Nigeria), 2. University of Ibadan (Nigeria))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[5-1015-A-05] Responsiveness to Food Safety Emergencies in Eswatini following the Outbreak of listeriosis in South Africa**

\*Tendekayi Henry Gadaga<sup>1</sup>, Anthony N Mutukumira<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Eswatini (Swaziland), 2. Massey University (New Zealand))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

---

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A)

## [5-1015-A-04] Cinnamon Oil Nanoemulsion as a Natural Microbial Decontaminant of Chilled Fish Flesh

Piyanan Chuesiang<sup>1,2</sup>, Romanee Sanguandeeul<sup>1</sup>, \*Ubonrat Siripatrawan<sup>1,2</sup> (1. Chulalongkorn University, Department of Food Technology, Faculty of Science(Thailand), 2. The Novel Technology for Food Packaging &Control of Shelf Life Research Group, Chulalongkorn University(Thailand))

Keywords: Essential oil, Nanoemulsion , Phase inversion temperature, Antimicrobial , Cell morphology

Economic losses caused by foodborne pathogen and spoilage are a driving force to apply food preservatives in perishable food products. However, the increasing awareness in recent years of the health risks for chemical preservatives added to the increasing demands of consumers for natural antimicrobial agents. This study aimed to develop cinnamon (*Cinnamomum verum*) essential oil nanoemulsion (CEO-NE) as a natural fledgling microbial decontaminant of a chilled fish product. The optimum CEO-NE formulation contained cinnamon essential oil with medium chain triglyceride (MCT) = 10 wt%, a non-ionic surfactant (Tween 80) =15 wt%, and deionized water 75 wt%. The CEO-NE was fabricated using a low energy Phase Inversion Temperature (PIT) method. Sea bass fish flesh was used to represent a seafood product. The fish flesh was artificially contaminated with *Escherichia coli* (ATCC 25922) prior to dipping into the CEO-NE solution at its minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) determined from the previous experiments. The samples were stored at 4 C. The growth of *E. coli* and total viable counts of the CEO-NE treated samples was examined in comparison to those treated with bulk CEO and untreated (control) samples. The results showed that CEO-NE effectively inhibited *E. coli* and total aerobic bacteria better than bulk CEO. The bacterial cell morphological deformation by the CEO-NE was evidenced by field emission scanning electron microscopy (FE-SEM). The antimicrobial activity of the CEO-NE against *E. coli* was attributed to its ability to disrupt bacterial cell wall structures and promote expulsion of internal cellular material. The results suggest that the encapsulation of cinnamon oil in nanoemulsion enhanced its bactericidal activity against the targeted foodborne microorganism. The developed CEO-NE has potential to be used as natural antimicrobial agent for ensuring food safety of fish flesh or other seafood products.

**[5-1015-A] Food Safety (2)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[5-1015-A-02] Application of Fluorescence Spectroscopy for the Classification of honey based on Geographical Origin**

\*Abdullah Iqbal<sup>1,2</sup>, Mizuki Tsuta<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Research Institute, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization 2-1-12 Kan-nondai, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-8642 Japan (Japan), 2. Dept. of Food Technology & Rural Industries, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh-2202, Bangladesh (Bangladesh))

Keywords: Honey, chemometrics, classification, geographic origin

The Front-face fluorescence spectroscopy was applied in this study for the classification of honey based on geographical origin. Honey samples (*Robinia pseudoacacia* and Blended floral source) of different origin (i.e., China, Hungary and Japan etc) used in this study were collected from their production sites. Before the fluorescence measurement, the samples were put in shaking water bath at 60°C for 30 min with 100 rpm shaking speed. Then after stirring to obtain the homogeneity, the honey samples were diluted to 100 times with the addition of 20% (v/v) ethanol solution. The front-face fluorescence excitation-emission matrices were then recorded from 200nm to 800nm (at an interval of 1 nm) whereas excitation spectra were recorded between 200nm to 500nm (with an interval of 5nm). With the application of necessary pre-processing (i.e., normalization, mean centering, autoscaling and/or combination thereof) and digital smoothing polynomial filters (i.e., Savitzky-Golay smoothing filters) for smoothing out the noisy signals, the rayleigh scattering rays were removed from the spectra. The chemometric analysis were then applied to the spectral data using principal component analysis (PCA) and partial least squares-discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) for classification of the honey samples. A reasonable sensitivity (ranging from 0.90 to 1.000) and specificity (ranging from 0.795 to 1.000) for class predictions was obtained from the PLS-DA model. The results showed that front-face fluorescence spectroscopy has potential for the discrimination of *Robinia pseudoacacia* honey based on geographical origin. But it is not possible to discriminate the blended samples based on geographical origin.

## Application of Fluorescence Spectroscopy for the Classification of Honey Based on Geographical Origin

Abdullah Iqbal<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Mizuki Tsuta<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Food Research Institute, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization,  
2-1-12 Kan-nondai, Tsukuba, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Department of Food Technology & Rural Industries, Bangladesh Agricultural University,  
Mymensingh, Bangladesh

\*Corresponding author: iqbal21155@bau.edu.bd

### ABSTRACT

The Front-face fluorescence spectroscopy was applied in this study for the classification of honey based on geographical origin. Honey samples (*Robinia pseudoacacia* and Blended floral source) of different origin (i.e., China, Hungary and Japan etc) used in this study were collected from their production sites. Before the fluorescence measurement, the samples were put in shaking water bath at 60°C for 30 min with 100 rpm shaking speed. Then after stirring to obtain the homogeneity, the honey samples were diluted to 100 times with the addition of 20% (v/v) ethanol solution. The front-face fluorescence excitation-emission matrices were then recorded from 200nm to 800nm (at an interval of 1 nm) whereas excitation spectra were recorded between 200nm to 500nm (with an interval of 5nm). With the application of necessary pre-processing (i.e., normalization, mean centering, autoscaling and/or combination thereof) and digital smoothing polynomial filters (i.e., Savitzky-Golay smoothing filters) for smoothing out the noisy signals, the rayleigh scattering rays were removed from the spectra. The chemometric analysis were then applied to the spectral data using principal component analysis (PCA) and partial least squares-discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) for classification of the honey samples. A reasonable sensitivity (ranging from 0.90 to 1.000) and specificity (ranging from 0.795 to 1.000) for class predictions was obtained from the PLS-DA model. The results showed that front-face fluorescence spectroscopy has potential for the discrimination of *Robinia pseudoacacia* honey based on geographical origin. But it is not possible to discriminate the blended samples based on geographical origin.

### Keywords:

Honey, chemometrics, classification, geographic origin, PCA, PLS-DA

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Honey is a healthy natural, pure and nutritious food produced by honeybee containing 60–80% of carbohydrates, 17–20% of water, 0.3–0.8% of proteins, 0.2% of minerals and minor quantities of amino acids, phenols, pigments, vitamins, volatile substances, and others (Ball, 2007, Bogdanov et al., 2008, Khan et al., 2017).

Traditionally, honey has been used by human being not only as a nutritious substance but also as a therapeutic product due to its antioxidative components, such as polyphenols, amino and organic acids, enzymes and proteins (Oryan et al., 2016). These components are highly dependent on the floral source, the geographical region of production and external factors associated with environmental conditions, processing and storage methods (Alzahrani et al., 2012). Regional and/or geographical characteristics of honey in terms of the composition varies depending on the climate, altitude and other environmental factors etc (Salonen et al., 2017). Therefore, the geographical origin play an important role in the overall quality and authenticity of honey which is essential to be considered for quality point of view.

Recently, authenticity of foodstuffs became a major issue for the consumers and producers worldwide (Petróczi et al., 2010). In case of honey, authenticity is related to both geographical and floral source determinations as well as detection of unwanted substances, like syrups or sugars. Geographical

origins are economically important and therefore, subjected to frauds, leading to false or doubtful labelling. During the last two decades, several researchers attempted to characterize the botanical and geographical origin of honey by exploiting different analytical techniques (Anklam, 1998), such as FTIR (Wang et al., 2010), FT-Raman spectroscopy (Corvucci et al., 2015), mid-infrared spectroscopy (Ruoff et al., 2006), near-infrared spectroscopy (Woodcock et al., 2007), and fluorescence spectroscopy (Lenhardt et al., 2015, Mehretie et al., 2018). In many cases, several analytical methods are simultaneously essential for a reliable authentication of geographical origin of honeys which is time-consuming, laborious, costly and requires vast technical skill. Therefore, there is a need for new methods which can provide a rapid and reproducible authentication of the geographical origin of honey. As a result, the determination of botanical and geographical origin of honey is of increasing interest worldwide. The use of excitation-emission matrix (EEM) seems to be a promising approach as it has been successfully applied for different products. Fluorescence spectroscopy provides information on the fluorescent molecules' presence and the environment of honey produced like other biological samples. Hence, fluorescence spectroscopy seems to be effective for classification of honey based on geographical origin. Therefore, the aim of the present research is to classify honey collected from different geographical origins using front-face fluorescence spectroscopy.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Sample Collection and Preparation for Measurement**

A total of 23 honey samples (*Robinia pseudoacacia*) and 49 samples (Blended) produced in different countries (i.e., China, Hungary and Japan, Canada, Argentina and Myanmar) were used in this study. The honey samples were collected from their production sites and stored at 4°C until analysis. Before the fluorescence measurement, the samples were put in shaking water bath at 60°C (for liquefaction) for 30 min with 100 rpm shaking speed. Then after stirring to obtain the homogeneity, the honey samples were diluted to 100 times with the addition of 20% (v/v) ethanol solution. Then 3ml of diluted samples were pipetted into quartz cuvette and placed in the sample holder. The excitation-emission matrices were then recorded with the fluorescence spectrometer (F-7000, Hitachi High-Technologies Corporation, Tokyo, Japan), from 200nm to 800nm (at an interval of 1 nm), whereas excitation spectra were recorded between 200nm to 500nm (with an interval of 5nm). The spectra were then converted into ASCII files to be further analyzed using MATLAB®2019a (The MathWorks, Inc., Natick, MA).

### **2.2 Processing of Spectra and Multivariate Analysis**

With the application of necessary pre-processing (i.e., normalization, mean centering, autoscaling and/or combination thereof) and digital smoothing polynomial filters (i.e., Savitzky-Golay smoothing filters) for smoothing out the noisy signals, the Rayleigh scattering rays were removed from the spectra using a script coded and designed on MATLAB®2019a (The MathWorks, Inc., Natick, MA). The chemometric analysis such as Principal component analysis (PCA) was used to eliminate the spectral collinearity, random noise, and to reduce the dimensionality of variables. It was also applied in visualizing the data set as well as exploring the variations among the sample classes. The data sets in PCA are not correlated with each other and the score plot of the PCA has been used to explain the variations or similarities among the samples (Rahman et al., 2016). Subsequently, the partial least squares-discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) was used for classification of the honey samples. PLS-DA is a classification technique used for building linear discriminant analysis transforming the observed data into a set of intermediate linear latent variables which are then used for predicting the dependent variables. To select the number of PLS variables included in the model, Venetian blind cross-validation was used in this investigation. PCA and PLS-DA of the samples were computed by using the PLS toolbox for MATLAB (Eigenvector Research Inc., Wenatchee, WA, USA).

## **3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

### **3.1 Spectral information**

The excitation-emission matrix (EEM) for typical geographical samples after removing Rayleigh's scattering rays from the spectra are shown in Figure 1(a). It is seen that all the honey samples irrespective of geographical origin, shows three peaks in the contour plot of EEM. The peak exists at around excitation of 230 nm and emission of 340 may be responsible for the fluorescence of aromatic

amino acids (Karoui et al., 2007) present in the honey. The excitation/emission wavelengths corresponding to the peak 280/340 nm, common to all three samples may be due to the presence of flavonoids (such as apigenin, chrysin, kaempferol, pinocembrin), although it is tough to identify the flavonoids responsible for such peaks (Lenhardt et al., 2015). Another fluorescence peak corresponding to excitation wavelength range of 320-340 nm and emission wavelength range of 400-460 nm could be related to the Maillard reaction products such as hydroxymethylfurfural and furosine (Lenhardt et al., 2015). The contour plot of spectra for the *Robinia pseudoacacia* samples generally indicates that the considered honey samples may have similar components although they are originated or produced in different countries. However, the variation in peaks may be due to the concentration of different components.

The spectral behavior of blended honey samples is bit complex and there are distinct differences among the samples. Even the samples blended in the same geographical location (i.e., samples from same country), the different blended samples gave different fluorescence signatures as shown in figure 1(b). This may be due to the ingredient of the blended components and their concentration as well as other parameters associated with the blending process which cannot be explained unknown during the investigation.

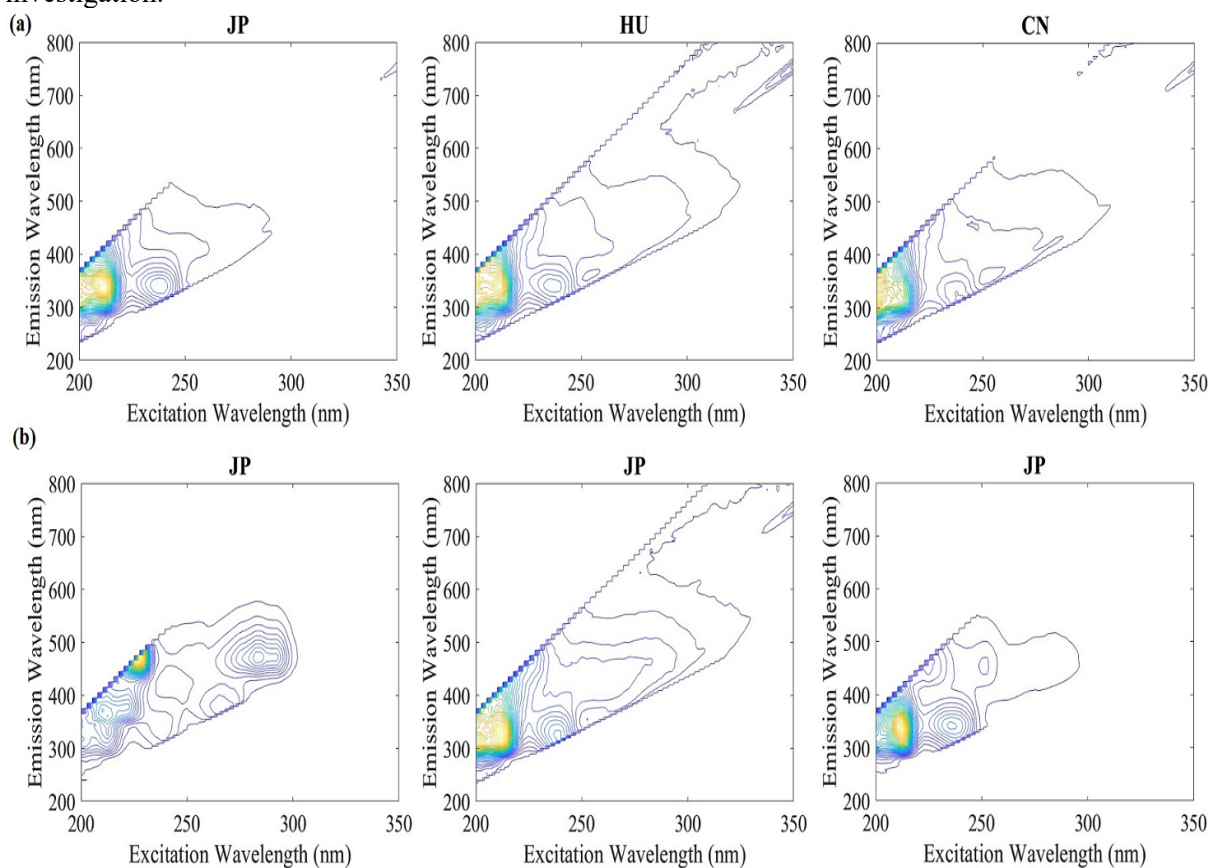


Figure 1. Excitation-emission spectra of different honey\*: (a) *Robinia pseudoacacia*, (b) Blended  
(\*JP=sample from Japan, HU= sample from Hungary, CN=sample from China)

### 3.2. Chemometric analysis

#### 3.2.1 Principal component analysis (PCA)

PCA is applied for both types of honey samples (*Robinia pseudoacacia* and blended) to reduce multidimensionality to two dimensions and the results are shown in Figure 2. From the PC scores it is seen that for the pseudoacacia samples (Figure 2.a), the PC1 explained 63.80% of the total variance in the data set while PC2 explained 17.46% and remaining 18.74% of data variance belongs to the other dimensionality. From the score plot, the honey samples are not completely separated into different classes or groups. It is seen from the plot that they are very close to each other (as it is mentioned earlier that showing similar peaks). The similar but more prominent behavior has been observed for

the blended sample as shown in Figure 2(b), although the PC1 explained 61.23% of the total variance in the data set while PC2 explained 18.33% whereas remaining 20.44% of data variance belongs to the other PCs.

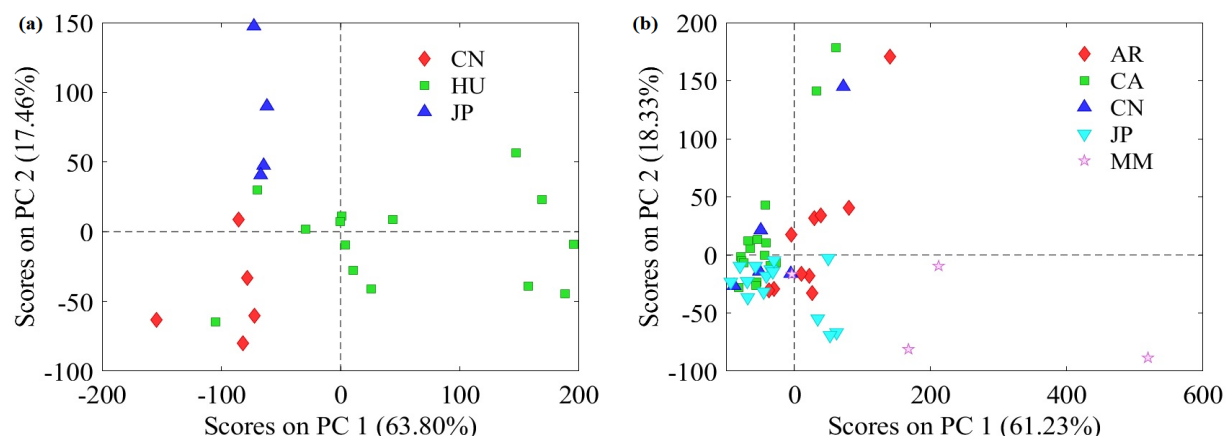


Figure 2. Two dimensional PCA score plots of honey\*: (a) *Robinia pseudoacacia* (b) Blended  
(\*CN=sample from China, HU=sample from Hungary, JP= sample from Japan, CA=sample from Canada, MM=sample from Myanmar)

### 3.2.2 Partial least squares-discriminant analysis (PLS-DA)

The PLS-DA classification model was developed to classify different honey samples based on geographical origin and four parameters such as sensitivity, specificity for calibration (Cal), and cross-validation (CV) were considered as the indicator of the robustness of the model (Table 1).

Table 1. Sensitivity, specificity, and classification error of PLS DA models.

Parameters*	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Blended
Sensitivity (Cal)	1.000	0.900
Sensitivity (CV)	1.000	0.900
Specificity (Cal)	1.000	0.872
Specificity (CV)	0.944	0.795

\*Cal refers to calibration set, and CV refers to the cross-validation results

The best model was built with 5 and 4 latent variables for pseudoacacia and blended samples, respectively. The models showed reasonable sensitivity (from 0.900 to 1.00 for both Cal and CV) and specificity (0.795 to 1.00 for Cal and 0.944 for CV) for the classification of honey samples for both the *Pseudoacacia* and blended samples (Table-1). The confusion table (CV) for both types of honey samples are shown in Table 2.

Table 2. Confusion table for honey samples

Predicted as...	Actual Class ( <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> )			Predicted as...	Actual Class (Blended)				
	CN (5)	HU (14)	JP (4)		AR (10)	CA (16)	CN (5)	JP (14)	MM (4)
China (CN)	5	1	0	Argentina (AR)	9	3	1	2	0
Hungary (HU)	0	13	0	Canada (CA)	1	8	2	2	0
Japan (JP)	0	0	4	China (CN)	0	4	1	0	0
				Japan (JP)	0	1	0	10	0
				Myanmar (MM)	0	0	1	0	4

From table-2, it is seen that *Robinia pseudoacacia* samples can be classified based on geographical origin. But for the blended honey, samples only from Argentina and Myanmar, has been classified as the origin they belong. Remaining samples are mixed with other classes which seems to be like that group(s) as described in section 3.1.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

This study was conducted to demonstrate the potential application of excitation-emission matrix (EEM) patterns for the classification of complex matrix of honey samples from different geographical origin. The front face fluorescence measurement used in this study revealed that it is not possible to obtain complete classification of honey based on geographic origin by Front-face fluorescence spectroscopy. Although the classification accuracy for pseudoacacia samples was reasonable but not up to the level for the blended samples to conclude with a sentence 'complete classification' is possible! However, further studies need to be carried out with the modification of existing Front-face fluorescence spectroscopy with more samples to make a conclusion about the potential for the classification of honey based on geographic origin.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors acknowledge the financial and logistic supports provided by Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), Kirin Holdings Company, Limited, Food Research Institute, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization (NARO), Japan and Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh, Bangladesh to carry out this research.

#### REFERENCES

- Alzahrani, H.A., Alsabehi, R., Boukraâ, L., Abdellah, F., Bellik, Y. and Bakhotmah, B.A. 2012. Antibacterial and antioxidant potency of floral honeys from different botanical and geographical origins. *Molecules*, 17 (12): 10540-10549.
- Anklam, E. 1998. A review of analytical methods to determine the geographical and botanical origin of honey. *Food Chemistry*, 63:549-562.
- Ball, D.W. 2007. Chemical composition of honey. *Chemistry for Everyone*, 84 (10):1647-1650.
- Bogdanov, S., Jurendic, T., Sieber, R. and Gallmann, P. 2008. Honey for Nutrition and Health: A Review, *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 27 (6): 677-689.
- Corvucci, F., Nobili, L., Melucci, D. and Grillenzoni, F.-V. 2015. The discrimination of honey origin using melissopalynology and Raman spectroscopy techniques coupled with multivariate analysis. *Food Chemistry*, 169:297-304.
- Karoui, R., Dufour, E., Bosset, J.-O., and Baerdemaeker, J. 2007. The use of front face fluorescence spectroscopy to classify the botanical origin of honey samples produced in Switzerland. *Food Chemistry*, 101, 314-323.
- Khan, S.U., Anjum, S.I., Rahman, K. and Ansari, M.J. 2017. Honey: Single food stuff comprises many drugs, *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, 25 (2):320-325.
- Lenhardt, L., Bro, R., Zekovic, I., Dramicanin, T., and Dramicanin, M.D. 2015. Fluorescence spectroscopy coupled with PARAFAC and PLS DA for characterization and classification of honey. *Food Chemistry*, 175:284-291.
- Mehretie, S., Riza, D.F.A., Yoshito, S. and Kondo, N. 2018. Classification of raw Ethiopian honeys using front face fluorescence spectra with multivariate analysis. *Food Control*, 84: 83-88
- Oryan, A., Alemzadeh, E. and Moshiri, A. 2016. Biological properties and therapeutic activities of honey in wound healing: a narrative review and meta-analysis, *Journal of Tissue Viability*, 25 (2):98-118.
- Petróczi, A., Taylor, G., Nepusz, T. and Naughton, D.P. 2010. Gate keepers of EU food safety: four states lead on notification patterns and effectiveness. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 48:1957-1964.

Ruoff, K., Iglesias, M. T., Luginbühl, W., Bosset, J. O., Bogdanov, S., & Amadò, R. 2006. Quantitative analysis of physical and chemical measurands in honey by mid-infrared spectrometry. *European Food Research and Technology*, 223(1):22–29.

Rahman, A., Kondo, N., Ogawa, Y., Suzuki, T., Shirataki, Y., and Wakita, Y. 2016. Classification of fresh and spoiled Japanese dace (*Tribolodon hakonensis*) fish using ultraviolet-visible spectra of eye fluid with multivariate analysis. *Engineering in Agriculture Environment and Food*, 9, 64e69.

Salonen, A., Virjamo, V., Tammela, P., Fauch, L. and Julkuentiitto, R. 2017. Screening bioactivity and bioactive constituents of Nordic unifloral honeys. *Food Chemistry*, 237:214-224.

Wang, J., Kliks, M.M., Jun, S., Jackson, M. and Li, Q.X. 2010. Rapid analysis of glucose, fructose, sucrose and maltose in honeys from different geographic regions using Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy and multivariate analysis. *Journal of Food Science*, 75:208-214.

Woodcock, T., Downey, G., Kelly, J.D. and O'Donnell, C. 2007. Geographical classification of honey samples by near-infrared spectroscopy: a feasibility study. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 55 (22):9128-9134.

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A)

## **[5-1015-A-03] Preservation of sardine and scallop by high hydrostatic pressure: safety and quality aspects**

\*Amauri Rosenthal<sup>1</sup>, Rosiane Costa Bonfim<sup>1,2</sup>, Fabiano Alves Oliveira<sup>3</sup>, Ronoel Luiz de Oliveira Godoy<sup>1</sup>, Carlos Adam Conte Junior<sup>4</sup>, Eduardo Henrique Miranda Walter<sup>1</sup> (1. Embrapa(Brazil), 2. Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro(Brazil), 3. Cefet Valença(Brazil), 4. Federal Fluminense University(Brazil))

Keywords: Sardine, Scallop, High Hydrostatic Pressure, Preservation, Shelf life

High hydrostatic pressure (HHP) has been a successful novel technology for preservation of different foods, including seafood and fishes. However, safety and quality aspects have to be considered for designing a proper process aiming at optimizing the quality and assuring the safety of the products. Some studies have been carried out for comparing quality and safety aspects of sardine and "Lion Paw" scallop muscle processed by HHP. Therefore, sardine fillets and scallops muscle were treated by 300 MPa to 400 MPa for 0 to 15 min. and compared regarding microbiology, TBARS, N-TVB formation and nucleotide degradation along refrigerated (4-5°C) shelf-life. In the case of sardines, HHP did not completely cease N-TVB formation and nucleotide degradation, but minimized the development of those processes, especially at higher pressure levels and holding times. Regarding scallops, HHP decreased the count of mesophilic and psychotropic microorganisms below the legislation standard requirements. However, proper caution should be taken mainly considering specific pathogenic microorganisms. As expected, HHP accelerated lipid oxidation in the case of scallops, resulting in increase of TBARS, but did not exceed the standard limit of 2 mg/kg. Nucleotide degradation followed different patterns considering the different metabolisms and specificities of the muscle fibers. These results indicate that HHP can significantly increase the refrigerated storage time for sardine and scallop but intrinsic and extrinsic factors and characteristics may influence the safety and quality aspects.

**[5-1015-A] Food Safety (2)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[5-1015-A-01] Assessment of the Handling and Temporary Storage of Yams in Market Places in Ibadan, Oyo State, Nigeria**

\*Okwunna Maryjane Umego<sup>1</sup>, Habeeb Adedotun Alabi<sup>2</sup>, Yahaya Mijinyawa<sup>2</sup> (1. Federal University Oye Ekiti(Nigeria), 2. University of Ibadan(Nigeria))

Keywords: Yam, Yam Storage, Open Shed, Yam Stall

Yams are scarce during non-harvest seasons and the prices are exorbitant with majority of the population unable to buy. This situation motivated the interest for this research to assess the handling of yam and the temporal storage practices among traders in order to identify and have good understanding of the various activities pertaining to the yam markets. Visits to the markets, interview with the traders and measurement of the storage temperature and relative humidity were carried out to obtain data for the assessment of handling and temporal storage of yams in the markets. Five activities were identified pertaining to yams in the markets, namely: arrival of yams in vehicles, unloading of the yams, display of the yams for sale, packaging and loading of sold yams, and lastly temporal storage of the unsold tubers. The assessment of the handling of yam tubers in each of the above mentioned activities revealed that; the handling operations are rudimentary and results in bruising, breakage and exposure of tubers to adverse environmental conditions thereby causing substantial losses. The assessment of the temporal storage structures for yams in the markets showed that; there are two types of storage structures for yams in the markets, these are: the open shed and the market stalls. The storage environment, the design and construction materials of these storage structures are not effective for yam, thereby contributing to losses. These findings revealed that the open shed and market stall rooms used by yam wholesalers in Bodija and Bere-Mapo markets are ineffective for yam storage because the storage environment within these structures as influenced by the design and construction materials cannot allow for effective storage of yams. The problems associated with these structures in percentage are roof leakage 34.8% and 11.4%, rodent and pest attacks 82.6% and 11.4%, and adverse environmental conditions 91.3% and 85.7% for open sheds and stalls respectively. It is recommended that the materials of construction and design of these structures be modified to make them more effective.

# **Assessment of the Handling and Temporary Storage Methods of Yams in Market Places in Ibadan**

<sup>\*1</sup>Umego, O. M., <sup>2</sup>Alabi, H. A. and <sup>2</sup>Mijinyawa, Y.

<sup>\*1</sup>Department of Agricultural and Bioresources Engineering, Federal University Oye-Ekiti,  
Ekiti State, Nigeria

<sup>2</sup>Department of Agricultural and Environmental Engineering, University of Ibadan, Oyo State,  
Nigeria

<sup>\*</sup>[okwunna.umego@fuove.edu.ng](mailto:okwunna.umego@fuove.edu.ng), [habeebalabi91@gmail.com](mailto:habeebalabi91@gmail.com), [y.mijinyawa@ui.edu.ng](mailto:y.mijinyawa@ui.edu.ng)

## **ABSTRACT**

Yams are scarce during non-harvest seasons and the prices are exorbitant with majority of the population unable to buy. This situation motivated the interest for this research to assess the handling of yam and the temporal storage practices among traders in order to identify and have good understanding of the various activities pertaining to the yam markets. Visits to the markets, interview with the traders and measurement of the storage temperature and relative humidity was carried out to obtain data for the assessment of handling and temporal storage of yams in the markets. Five activities were identified pertaining to yams in the markets, namely: arrival of yams in vehicles, unloading of the yams, display of the yams for sale, packaging and loading of sold yams, and lastly temporal storage of the unsold tubers. The assessment of the handling of yam tubers in each of the above mentioned activities revealed that; the handling operations are rudimentary and results in bruising, breakage and exposure of tubers to adverse environmental conditions thereby causing substantial losses. The assessment of the temporal storage structures for yams in the markets showed that; there are two types of storage structures for yams in the markets, these are: the open shed and the market stalls. The storage environment, the design and construction materials of these storage structures are not effective for yam, thereby contributing to losses. These findings revealed that the open shed and market stall rooms used by yam wholesalers in Bodija and Bere-Mapo markets are ineffective for yam storage because the storage environment within these structures as influenced by the design and construction materials cannot allow for effective storage of yams. The problems associated with these structures in percentage are roof leakage 34.8% and 11.4%, rodent and pest attacks 82.6% and 11.4%, and adverse environmental

conditions 91.3% and 85.7% for open sheds and stalls respectively. It is recommended that the materials of construction and design of these structures be modified to make them more effective.

**Keywords:** Open shed, Yam stall, Yam storage, Yam

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Nigeria is the largest producer of yams in the world, annually producing about 31 million tonnes. Nigeria produced 60% of the world's yams in 2010, and is the largest contributor in Africa's "Yam Belt," a yam production area that comprises Nigeria, Ghana, Benin, Côte d'Ivoire, Central African Republic, Cameroon, and Togo. Yams have had the second highest production level of any food crop in Nigeria in the past 50 years after cassava (Bergh *et al.*, 2012). Yam losses are one of the greatest problems facing yam production in Nigeria and are of concern to everyone, from the research scientists to the extension workers, marketers in the field to the farmers on the farm and to the government policy formulators. The post-harvest handling and storage practices for yams in Nigeria presents a dismal picture and are mostly comprised of traditional techniques practiced by growers, traders and the processor resulting in considerable deterioration of physical and nutritional qualities of harvested crop (Oni and Obiakor, 2002). Interest in the reduction of post-harvest losses is not new. Mrema and Rolle (2002) reported that after the mid-1970s food crisis, the United Nations brought post-harvest storage losses into international focus in 1975 when it declared that "further reduction of post-harvest food losses in developing countries should be undertaken as a matter of priority". In underdeveloped and developed tropical countries, both quantitative and qualitative losses of agricultural products occur at all stages in the post-harvest chain, from harvesting, through handling, storage, processing, packaging, transportation and marketing until crops are delivered to the final consumers.

Ibadan North local Government is a big urban center with a population of over 350,000 inhabitants, according to the 2006 Nigerian census (NPC, 2006). The town is home to two major urban yam markets in Oyo State, that is, Bodija and Bere-Mapo yam markets. According to the Natural Resources Institute (NRI, 2012) report, diverse challenges constrain yam farmers and marketers' ability to fully exploit the potential of yams and yam products in the southwest, these includes, high cost of inputs and labour, lack of credit, limited access to proper secure storage facilities, high transportation costs and ineffective handling practices. The yam traders in Ibadan North are no exception to the above mentioned challenges.

Despite the elaborated agricultural programs, Ibadan is still unable to provide an all year round supply of yams within the purchasing power of majority of the people. Besides economic factors, the supply of food in the local government is limited by losses due to wastage and spoilage. Though no one knows how much yams is lost between harvest and consumption, but post-harvest management complements efforts to enhance food security through improved farm level productivity, thus tending to benefit producers, and more specifically, the rural farmers.

Post-harvest management reduces post-harvest losses thus, generates income, improves product quality and safety, and contributes to food and nutritional security. It is against this background that an analysis of the post-harvest management strategies like handling and temporary storage by yam traders is deemed important. This work assessed the handling and temporary storage of yams in markets in Ibadan North local government

## **2. METHODOLOGY**

### **2.1 Study Area**

This study was carried out in Ibadan North Local Government area. The city of Ibadan is located approximately on longitude 3°5' E of the Greenwich Meridian and latitude 7°23' N of the Equator. Economic activities undertaken by people in the Local Government Area include trading, public service and agriculture. Ibadan North Local Government has a land area of 145.58km<sup>2</sup> and a population of 306,795 people (NPC, 2006). The study area experiences a tropical type of climate. It has a mean annual temperature of about 32° C. The relative humidity can be as high as 95% and a total of about 1250 mm as mean annual rainfall.

### **2.2 Methodology**

The markets were visited for physical observation of the activities taking place, particularly among the yam wholesalers. Also, the yam storage structures were assessed. Temperature and relative humidity of the storage structures and the ambient environment were measured once every other day for a period of one month (August 19<sup>th</sup> to September 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016). A dry bulb and wet bulb thermometer with psychrometric chart was used to achieve this. A questionnaire was designed to obtain information on some of the questions regarding yam storage among yam wholesalers in Bodija and Bere-Mapo markets. The data collected was analyzed using the Microsoft Excel 2010 to obtain statistics of frequencies and percentages of the data.

## **3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS**

### 3.1 Arrival of Yams to the Markets

Yams are transported from the farms or small local district markets in rural areas to the large urban markets of Bodija and Bere-Mapo in big lorries, buses, open pick-up vans, and trucks. It was observed that, yams are stacked one upon another like timber, without any packaging material. Yams that are in contact with the edges of the vehicle sustained abrasions and cuts, those at the bottom are subjected to compressive loads due to the weight of the overburdening yams lead to internal injury or damage of the yams at the bottom. Depending on the degree of injury on the yam, the level of periderm formation might be affected. When the periderm is not formed the yam cannot heal the bruised part, thus, the storage life is reduced.

### 3.2 Unloading Operation

This operation is carried out manually by the market labourers. The labourers unload the vehicles either by using metal pans to pack the yams from the vehicle or by throwing the yams from the vehicle to other labourers standing on the ground who then place it on the ground gently. Unloading by throwing if not done carefully can lead to breakage (figure 1). In the case of unloading with the metal pan, there is risk of compression damage due to the force acting on individual tubers. It was also observed that the labourers carry plenty yams at a time and get fatigue under the weight. Thus, instead of gently putting down the tubers they drop it by pouring. This results in tuber bruises and breakages.



**Figure 1: Unloading operation by throwig**

### 3.4 Packaging and Loading of Sold Yams

Sometimes the market labourers are contracted to carry the yams to the vehicle. The practice of loading yams in the vehicle by pouring before arranging as shown in figure 2 is damaging to the yams. Some yams break and others get bruised and as a result such tubers do not take long to spoil. As recommended by Ayoub and Lennox (2013), packaging materials such as telescopic fiberboard cartons with paper wrapping or excelsior should be used. This reduces bruising and damage due to heat from the tuber respiration and breakage and internal injury caused by compression of tubers from the weight of the overlying tubers.



**Figure 2: Loading operation by pouring**

### **3.5 Temporal Storage of Yams in Markets**

The markets are not used for long storage of yams, however, there is yam storage in the markets on a temporary basis. This is because tubers are usually supplied in very large quantities and the supplies are usually not exhausted in a few days. Sometimes it takes over a month before some traders are able to exhaust their supplies. Thus, there is storage of the produce while the stock lasts.

#### **3.5.1 Types of Yam Storage Structures**

There are only two types of yam storage structures in Bodija and Bere-Mapo markets in Ibadan North local government, Oyo State. In Bodija yam market, wholesalers use open sheds (figure 3) to store yams, while those in Bere-Mapo yam market, use stalls as structures for yam storage (figure 4). These structures can best be described as improvised yam storage structures as the design and types of construction materials are not in tandem with any known design criteria or principle for yam storage structures. However, traders have been using these structures for years for the storage of yams. These structures were assessed to see how they vary from known traditional and modern yam storage structures, and what improvements they need to become effective in storing yams.



**Figure 3: Open shed**



**Figure 4: Yam Stall**

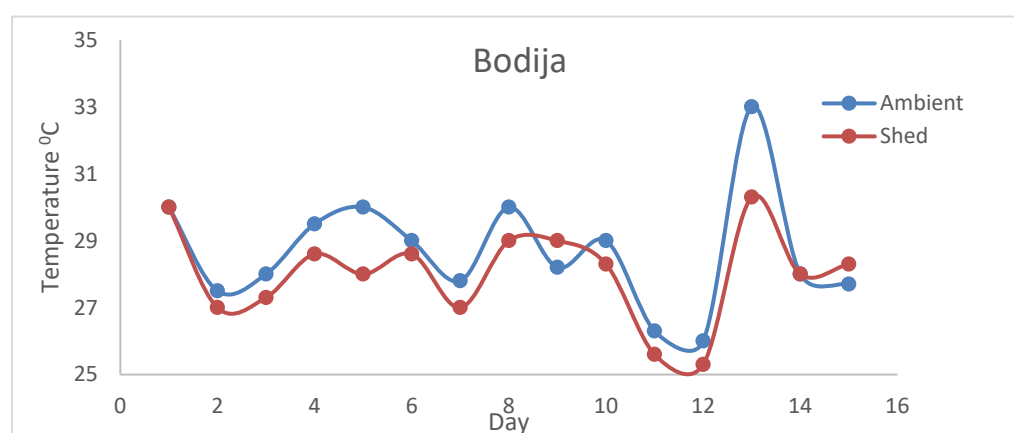
### **3.5.2 Storage Environment of the Structures**

The average daily ambient temperatures and the temperatures inside the open shed in Bodija and the market store rooms in Bere-Mapo yam markets are presented in figures 5 and 6. While the temperatures in the open shed storage structures varied from 25.3<sup>0</sup>C to 30.3<sup>0</sup>C with an average value of 28.03<sup>0</sup>C and an average ambient temperature of 28.67<sup>0</sup>C, those within the stall rooms varied from 30.1<sup>0</sup>C to 33.8 <sup>0</sup>C with an average value of 33.21<sup>0</sup>C, and for the ambient temperatures, the range is from 26.0<sup>0</sup>C to 33.0<sup>0</sup>C with an average value of 29<sup>0</sup>C. The temperatures within the open shed was generally equal to that of the ambient conditions, but lower than those obtained in the market stall rooms for all periods throughout the study

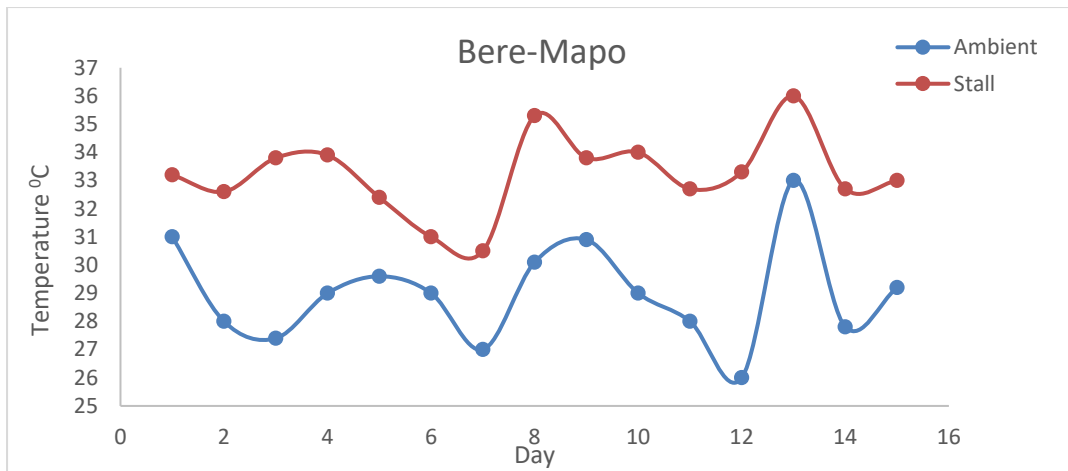
period. These average temperature values are higher than the storage temperature of 13°C to 15°C for yam recommended by the National Agriculture Research Institute, 2004.

The ambient relative humidity ranged from 76% to 82% with an average value of 79.73%, while for the open shed, it varied from 79% to 83% with an average value of 80.10%, and for the stall rooms it varied from 82% to 88% with an average value of 85.15%. Although, there were a few overlaps, the ambient relative humidity was equal to those in the open shed structure but lower than those within the market store rooms (figures 7 and 8). However, these average relative humidity are lower than the recommended value of 90% to 95% by the National Agriculture Research Institute, 2004.

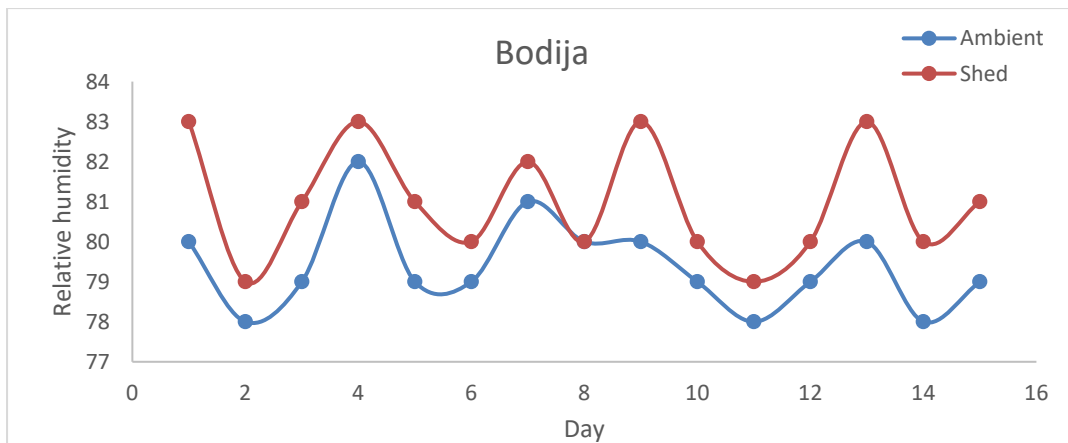
The variation in the environmental conditions within the market stall rooms and the open shed structure is attributed to the lack of ventilation in the store rooms, material of construction and the arrangement of the yams in the store rooms. This observation is due to the fact that within the stall room storage structures, the respiration of the tubers of yam increased the internal temperatures of the structures which is not the case under the open shed environment.



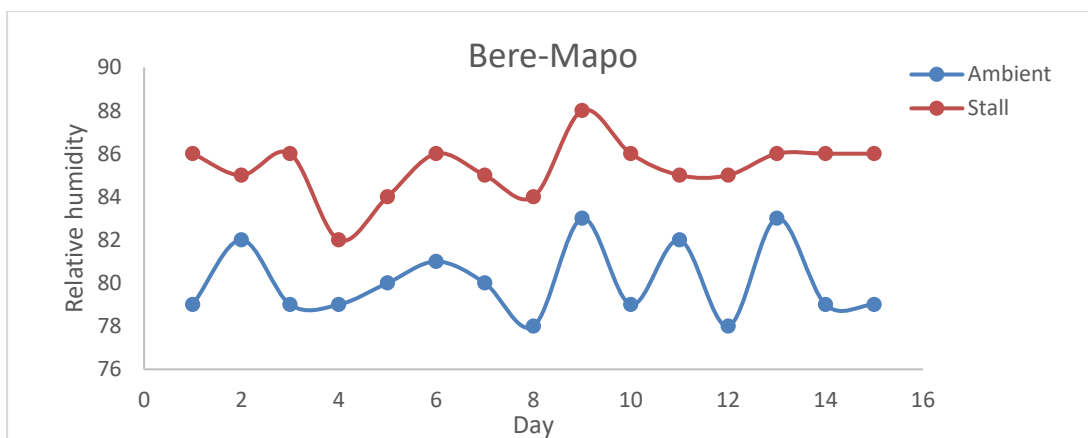
**Figure 5:** Average Daily Temperatures of Yam Storage Structures in Bodija



**Figure 6:** Average Daily Temperatures of Yam Storage Structures in Bodija



**Figure 7:** Average Daily Relative Humidity of Yam Storage Structures in Bodija



**Figure 8:** Average Daily Relative Humidity of Yam Storage Structures in Bere-Mapo

### **3.5.3 Storage Structure Construction Materials**

The materials of construction are wood, sand and cement blocks walls, the roof is corrugated zinc or aluminum roofing sheets and ventilation is inadequate because only one opening, which is the door, is fitted on the store. These construction materials are not very good insulators of heat. The roofing sheets for example, easily conducts solar heat and transmits it easily into the room as no ceiling is provided and the height is low (2.3 meters). The arrangement of the yams in the stalls by heaping does not permit maximum air circulation between the tubers as compared to the arrangement in the open sheds. This is detrimental to the tubers because, during respiration of yams, oxygen is used and CO<sub>2</sub>, water and heat are produced. Since there is no proper air circulation to transport the heat and water away from the tubers, the heat causes rise in temperature and water increase the moisture in the air, which is the relative humidity. Physiological activities like respiration and sprouting of the tubers are promoted by high temperature of the storage environment which results in a steady loss of carbohydrate in the form of carbon dioxide and water, making the yams to lose weight, size and market value.

### **3.5.4 Problems Associated with the Temporal Storage Structures**

The problems associated with yam storage structures in Bodija and Bere-Mapo yam Markets are presented in Table 1. The results indicate that environmental factors constitute a major problem in both markets. While for Bodija market, 91.3% of the respondents said storage environment conditions within the open shed was not favorable for yam storage, for Bere-Mapo market, 85.7% attributed yam storage losses to adverse environmental conditions within the store rooms. Decay was very high in tubers heaped on floor as a result of direct contact with the soil on the bare ground. Presence of rot pathogen in soil on the storage area serves as a source that initiates decay. Poor air circulation within the heaped yam aid in the build-up of heat and increase humidity as a result of respiration. Hence induces spore germination and growth of pathogens.

Another major problem is the incidence of pest and rodents attacks which is particularly high (82.6%) in the open shed, but low in the market stall rooms with 11.4%. This high variation is attributed to the fact that in the market stalls, the rooms are fumigated and the doors are closed and rat poisons are used in preventing rodents and other pests from damaging the stored yams. However, within the open sheds, fumigation is not effective because the structure has no enclosure. Rat poisons are used against rodent attacks, but soon afterwards,

another set of rodents migrate from the nearby refuse dump sites and bushes to attack the stored yams since they are kept in the open space.

Other storage problems identified are roof leakage and storage space. While in Bodija 34.8% of sheds assessed had the problem of roof leakage, those within Bere-Mapo is 11.4%. Roof leakage allows direct sun rays and rain water to impact on the stored tubers. The continuous heating and wetting of the tubers result in breaking yam dormancy period sooner than necessary. Once dormancy period is over, sprouting sets in. Sprouting of stored yams is not desired because it affects the nutrition and size of the tuber. It can also result to decay of the yam and after its viability. Also, roof leakage increases the relative humidity within the storage environment and in combination with high temperature, encourages mold growth and insect activity.

**Table 1:** Problems Associated with Yam Storage Structure in Bodija and Bere-Mapo Markets.

<b>Problems</b>	<b>Frequency(n=23)</b>	<b>Bodija</b>	<b>Frequency(n=35)</b>	<b>Mapo</b>
Leakages	8	34.8%	5	14.3%
Collapse	1	4.3%	-	-
Rodents Attack	19	82.6%	7	20%
Environmental Factors	21	91.3%	30	85.7%

## 4. CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

### 4.1 Conclusion

The assessment of the handling of yam tubers in each of the above mentioned activities reveals that; the handling operations are rudimentary and results in bruising, breakage and damage of the yams causing substantial losses.

Furthermore, this study reveals that, there are only two types of temporal storage structures for yams in Bodija and Bere-Mapo yam markets, that is, the open shed and market stalls structures respectively. The assessment of these methods of yam storage structures shows that they are not efficient methods for yam storage because, the design and types of construction materials used cannot significantly moderate the storage temperature and relative humidity of the stored yams. Also, the design does not provide the means for protecting the stored yam

tubers from rodents and other insects attack. Roof leakage, rodents attack, collapse, and harsh environmental conditions were some of the problems with these temporal storage structures

## 4.2 Recommendations

Proper handling of yams should be adopted both by farmers and wholesalers to minimize losses. The stall room used for yam storage should be well ventilated in order to enhance the exchange of air between the enclosure and the surroundings thereby eliminating the enzymatic action and micro-organism activities which result in the rapid spoilage of stored produce. Markets storage structures should be modified by adopting the design and types of construction materials recommended by Nigerian Stored Produce Research Institute (NISPRI).

## REFERENCES

- Ayoub, M. and Lennox, S. (2013).** Techpacks for training in on-farm post-harvest, packing and grading systems of Root and Tuber Crops. Publication HQ/027/12. <http://www.cardi.org/cfc-rt/files/downloads/2013/10/Publ-8-RT-PH-systems-Ayoub-Sealy.pdf> accessed on 7th October, 2016.
- Bergh, K., Orozco, P., Gugerty, M. K. and Anderson, C. L. (2012).** Yam Value Chain; Nigeria Evans School Policy Analysis and Research (EPAR). Brief No. 207.
- Mrema, G. C. and Rolle, R. S. (2002).** Status of the Post-harvest Sector and its Contribution to Agricultural Development and Economic Growth. Proceedings 9<sup>th</sup> JIRCAS Intl. Symp. Value-addition to agricultural products, Ibaraki, Japan.
- National Agricultural Research Institute (NARI) (2004).** Post-Harvest Care and Market Preparation Information Sheet. [http://www.newgmc.com/gmc\\_docs/brochures/Yam.pdf](http://www.newgmc.com/gmc_docs/brochures/Yam.pdf) accessed on 7th October, 2016.
- National Population Commission (2006).** NPC Releases 2006 population figures. [www.nigeriavillagesquare.com/.../npc-releases-2006-population-figures-](http://www.nigeriavillagesquare.com/.../npc-releases-2006-population-figures-) accessed on 15 September 2016.
- Natural Resources Institute (NRI), (2012).** Preliminary Value Chain Analysis, Nigeria.Greenwich University.
- Oni, K. C., and Obiakor, S. I. (2002).** Post-harvest food Loss Prevention: The role of the National Centre for Agricultural Mechanization (NCAM) Ilorin under the FGN/UNDP first country Cooperation (ccf-1) framework. Proceedings of National Seminar

for Cooperating Agencies under the CCF-I Framework on Post-Harvest Food Loss Prevention, April 18-19, Ibadan, pp1-10.

**[5-1015-A] Food Safety (2)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[5-1015-A-05] Responsiveness to Food Safety Emergencies in Eswatini following the Outbreak of listeriosis in South Africa**

\*Tendekayi Henry Gadaga<sup>1</sup>, Anthony N Mutukumira<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Eswatini(Swaziland), 2. Massey University(New Zealand))

Keywords: food safety, listeriosis, Eswatini, food control, pathogens

The FAO defines food safety as the absence, or safe, acceptable levels of hazards in food that may harm the health of consumers. Microbiological hazards pose a disproportionate threat to human health in all countries, more so in developing countries due to inadequate resources and fragmented food control systems. The food control system in Eswatini is administered by different departments. The Ministry of Health is responsible for the administration of the Public Health Act; Ministry of Agriculture, the Dairy act, and the Ministry of Trade, Industry and Commerce, standards, including food standards. A 2013 Food Safety Bill that aims at coordinating food control activities under a single food control authority has yet to be finalised. The outbreak of listeriosis in South Africa in 2017 revealed the importance of an effective food control system in Eswatini. Under the current food control system, the country runs the risk food poisoning outbreaks that may be difficult to control. Like other countries in southern Africa, Eswatini depends on South Africa for substantial amounts of its food requirements, including cereals, fruits, vegetables, and meat products. Brands of ready-to-eat cold meat products that were implicated in the listeriosis outbreak in South Africa are also marketed in Eswatini. As a strategy to prevent the spread of the outbreak in Eswatini, the Ministry of Health embarked on a consumer awareness campaign and initiated a recall of affected products. The country had no capacity to test the products to verify presence of *Listeria monocytogenes*, thereby highlighting the need to strengthen the food control system. This paper reviews the state of the food control system in Eswatini and assesses the readiness of the country to respond to food safety emergencies using the listeriosis outbreak in South Africa as a case study.

# Responsiveness to Food Safety Emergencies in Eswatini following the Outbreak of listeriosis in South Africa

Tendekayi H. Gadaga<sup>1</sup>, Anthony N. Mutukumira<sup>2\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Environmental Health Sciences, University of Eswatini, Mbabane, Eswatini

<sup>2\*</sup>School of Food and Advanced Technology, Massey University, Auckland, New Zealand

\*Corresponding author: email address [tony.mutukumira@gmail.com](mailto:tony.mutukumira@gmail.com)

## ABSTRACT

The FAO defines food safety as the absence, or safe, acceptable levels, of hazards in food that may harm the health of consumers. Microbiological hazards pose a disproportionate threat to human health in all countries, more so in developing countries due to inadequate resources and fragmented food control systems. The food control system in Eswatini is administered by different departments. The Ministry of Health is responsible for the administration of the Public Health Act, Ministry of Agriculture, the Dairy Act, and the Ministry of Trade, Industry and Commerce is responsible for standards, including food standards. A 2013 Food Safety Bill that aims at coordinating food control activities under a single food control authority has yet to be finalised. The outbreak of listeriosis in South Africa in 2017 revealed the importance of an effective food control system. Under the current food control system, Eswatini runs the risk of food poisoning outbreaks that may be difficult to control. Like other countries in southern Africa, Eswatini depends on South Africa for substantial amounts of its food requirements, including cereals, fruits, vegetables, and meat products. Brands of ready-to-eat cold meat products that were implicated in the listeriosis outbreak in South Africa in 2017 are also marketed in Eswatini. As a strategy to prevent the spread of the outbreak in the country, the Ministry of Health embarked on a consumer awareness campaign and initiated a recall of affected products. The country had no capacity to test the products to verify presence of *Listeria monocytogenes*, thereby highlighting the need to strengthen the food control system in Eswatini. This paper reviews the state of the food control system in Eswatini and assesses the readiness of the country to respond to food safety emergencies, using the listeriosis outbreak in South Africa as a case study.

**Keywords:** Food safety, listeriosis, Eswatini, Food control, pathogens

**[5-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5)**

Chair: Akindele Folarin Alonge (University of Uyo, Nigeria)

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[5-1015-C-01] THE EFFECT OF DRYING METHODS ON THE QUALITY OF TIGER NUT (*Cyperus esculentus lativum*)**\*Akindele Folarin ALONGE<sup>1</sup>, Edikan Ufot GILBERT<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Uyo (Nigeria))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[5-1015-C-02] Optimization and Storage Stability Evaluation of Antioxidant Extracts From Batangas Cherry (*Terminalia microcarpa* Decne)**\*Dennis Marvin Opeña Santiago<sup>1</sup>, Shekayna Eunice Balmes Pacia<sup>1</sup>, Jake Lloyd Cabrera Peña<sup>1,2</sup>, Claire Solis Zubia<sup>1</sup>, Sheba Mae Magbanua Duque<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos, College, Laguna 4031 Philippines (Philippines), 2. Department of Science and Technology CALABARZON Region, Regional Science and Technology Center Complex, Jamboree Road, Timugan, Los Banos, Laguna 4030 Philippines (Philippines))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[5-1015-C-03] Effects of Pre-drying treatment and Drying-air Temperature on Moisture Ratio and Effective Moisture Diffusivity of Tomato (Nigerian Local and Foreign Varieties)**\*Obafemi Ibitayo Obajemihi<sup>1</sup>, Joshua Olanrewaju Olaoye<sup>2</sup>, Mayowa Saheed Sanusi<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Engineering Department, University of Ilorin (Nigeria), 2. Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering, University of Ilorin (Nigeria))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[5-1015-C-04] Extending the Shelf-life of Upland Water Spinach (*Ipomoea aquatica*) Using Trimming, Modified Atmosphere Packaging (MAP) and Low-Temperature Storage**\*Ana Mithuzela Espigol<sup>1</sup>, Josephine Agravante<sup>1</sup> (1. Postharvest Horticulture Training and Research Center (PTHRC), College of Agriculture and Food Science (CAFS), University of the Philippines Los Baños (UPLB), Laguna, Philippines (Philippines))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[5-1015-C-05] Investigation of Cowpea Variety and Storage Methods on Cowpea Beetle Infestation**\*VICTORIA ADA ABODENYI<sup>1</sup>, YAHAYA MOBMI MUSA<sup>2</sup>, ABDULLAH MUHAMMED BAKO<sup>3</sup> (1. Agricultural Engineering, Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi (Nigeria), 2. Federal polytechnic, Bauchi (Nigeria), 3. 1 (Nigeria))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[5-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[5-1015-C-01] THE EFFECT OF DRYING METHODS ON THE QUALITY OF TIGER NUT (*Cyperus esculentus lativum*)**\*Akindele Folarin ALONGE<sup>1</sup>, Edikan Ufot GILBERT (1. University of Uyo(Nigeria))

Keywords: Drying methods, quality, tiger nuts, moisture content, properties

This study aimed at evaluating the effect of different drying methods on the quality of tiger nut (*Cyperus esculentum lativum*). Three drying methods: sun drying, oven drying and microwave-oven drying were employed. Analysis of proximate, minerals, anti-nutrient and anti-oxidant composition of fresh (control) and dried tiger nut were carried out using the official method of analysis by the association of analytical chemist (AOAC, 2010). Fresh tiger nut tubers were divided into four portions. Three of the four portions were dried to constant weight using sun, oven and micro-wave drying methods respectively. The fourth portion of the sample was not dried but serves as the control. Result showed that the proximate composition of fresh and dried tiger nut sample for moisture content ranged from (5-45%), Protein (1.04-3.50%), Ash (0.05-0.51%), fibre (3.69-5.04%), fat (23.48-24.11%). For the dried samples, microwave oven drying had the lowest moisture (5.0%), oven had the highest fibre (3.80%), oven had the highest ash (0.48%), oven had the highest fat (24.11%), and oven had the highest protein (3.50%) contents. These values were significantly different from ( $p < 0.05$ ) the control. The minerals composition of the fresh and dried tiger nut ranged from Calcium (1.97mg/g-2.41mg/g), Potassium (2.29mg/g-3.83mg/g), Magnesium (1.03mg/g-5.33mg/g), and Zinc (5.09mg/g-8.11mg/g). Anti-nutrients of dried tiger nut were significantly reduced among other drying methods when compared with the control; anti-nutrient of the fresh and dried tiger nut range from Hydrogen cyanide (HCN) (0.012mg/g-0.401mg/g), Oxalate (0.016mg/g-0.084mg/g), Phytate (0.022mg/g-0.062mg/g), Tannin (Ta) (0.029mg/g-0.0364mg/g). Anti-oxidant of the fresh and dried tiger nut ranged from 1, 1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) (0.577%-2.23%), Cupric ion reducing capacity assay (CUPRAC) (0.52%-0.44%), Ferric ion reducing anti-oxidant power assay (FRAP) (0.40%-0.68%). At the end of this study, Oven drying maintained high nutritional content among the drying methods. Microwave oven drying method had the highest retention of its mineral composition when compared with the control. Sun drying had the lowest anti-nutrient among the drying methods. Microwave oven drying was effective in its anti-oxidant activity with reference to the control.

## The Effect of Drying Methods on the Quality of Tiger nut (*Cyperus esculentus lativum*)

<sup>1</sup>Akindele Folarin ALONGE <sup>1</sup>Edikan GILBERT

<sup>2</sup>Department of Agricultural and Food Engineering, University of Uyo, Uyo, Nigeria

\*Corresponding author: akindelealonge@uniuyo.edu.ng

### ABSTRACT

This project aimed at evaluating the effect of different drying methods on the quality of tiger nut (*cyperus esculentum lativum*). Three drying methods: sun drying, oven drying and microwave-oven drying were employed. Analysis of proximate, minerals, anti-nutrient and anti-oxidant composition of fresh (control) and dried tiger nut were carried out using the official method of analysis by the association of analytical chemist (AOAC, 2010). Fresh tiger nut tubers were divided into four portions. Three of the four portions were dried to constant weights using sun, oven and micro-wave drying methods respectively. The fourth portion of the sample was not dried but serves as the control. result showed that the proximate composition of fresh and dried tiger nut sample for Moisture content ranged from (5-45%), Protein (1.04-3.50%), Ash (0.05-0.51%), fibre (3.69-5.04%). fat (23.48-24.11%). for the dried samples, microwave oven drying had the lowest moisture (5.0%), oven had the highest fibre (3.80%), oven had the highest ash (0.48%), oven had the highest fat (24.11%), and oven had the highest protein (3.50%) contents. These values were significantly different from (p<0.05) the control. The minerals composition of the fresh and dried tiger nut ranged from calcium (1.97mg/g-2.41mg/g), Potassium (2.29mg/g-3,83mg/g), Magnesium (1.03mg/g-5.33mg/g), and Zinc (5.09mg/g-8.11mg/g). Anti-nutrients of dried tiger nut were significantly reduced among other drying methods when compared with the control; anti-nutrient of the fresh and dried tiger nut range from hydrogen cyanide (HCN) (0.012mg/g-0.401mg/g), oxalate (0.016mg/g-0.084mg/g). Phytate (0.022mg/g-0.062mg/g), Tannin (Ta) (0.029mg/-0.0364mg/g). anti-oxidant of the fresh and dried tiger nut ranged from 1, 1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) (0.577%-2.23%), Cupric ion reducing capacity assay (CUPRAC) (0.52%-0.44%), Ferric ion reducing anti-oxidant power assay (FRAP) (0.40%-0.68%). At the end of this study, oven drying maintained high nutritional content among the drying methods. Microwave oven drying method had the highest retention of its mineral composition when compared with the control. Sun drying had the lowest anti-nutrient among the drying methods. Microwave oven drying was effective in its anti-oxidant activity with reference to the control.

**Keywords:** Drying, Tiger nuts, Sun drying, Oven drying, Microwave drying, Drying rates, Drying methods

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Tiger nut "*Cyperus esculentus lativum*" is an underutilized tuber of family Cyperaceae, it produces rhizomes from the base of the tuber that is spherical (Devries and Feuke, 1999). It is a tuber that grows freely and is consumed widely in Nigeria and other parts of West Africa.

Tiger nuts exist in varieties (black, brown and yellow which are cultivated. Among these, the yellow variety is preferred over others because of its inherent properties such as large size, attractive color and fleshier nature. It yield more milk upon extraction, contains lower fat and higher protein (Okafor and Okolo, 2003). Tiger nut tubers appear long or round in shape with a dimension of 8mm to 16mm, the smaller size however, are not used for human consumption. Recently, there is awareness for increased consumption of tiger nut (Belewu and Abodunrin, 2006; Belewu, 2007). When hydrated, it is slightly harder (nut texture), but with a rather more intense and concentrated taste. The cultivation time is April to November.

Tiger nut, a tuber with sweet and nutty taste can be consumed raw, roasted, dried or as tiger nut milk or oil (Rita,2009) .It can be stored and rehydrated by soaking without losing the crop texture

which ensures acceptable sensory quality (Tucson, 2003). Drying of agricultural products helps to reduce the moisture content to a level that halts or control microbial growth and to reduce deteriorative chemical reaction in order to extend the shelf life of food (Mujumdar and Law, 2010).

In most agricultural based economies like Nigeria, large quantities of food products are dried to improve shelf life, reduce packaging costs, lower weights, enhance appearance, retain original flavor and most importantly maintain nutritional quality (Baysal *et al.*, 2003; Demir *et al.*, 2007; Simal *et al.*, 2000; Ertekin and Yaldiz, 2004).

Sun, oven and microwave oven drying are common drying methods for agricultural crops. These drying methods have been reported to affect the nutrient composition of food in various ways. It can either increase the concentration of some nutrients by making them more available or decrease the concentration of some nutrients (Hassan *et al.*, 2007; Morris *et al.*, 2004; Ladan *et al.*, 1997). Therefore, this project seeks to investigate the effect of different drying methods like sun drying, oven drying, and microwave oven drying on the quality of tiger nuts.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### SAMPLES COLLECTION AND PREPARATIONS

Fresh Tiger nuts were purchased from Itam Main Market, Uyo. Akwa Ibom State, Nigeria. The tubers were thoroughly screened to remove the bad ones and stones. They were washed, air dried and divided into four portions. Three of the four portions were dried to constant weight using sun, oven and micro-wave drying methods respectively. The fourth portion was not dried but was used as fresh sample which served as the control

**Control:** Hundred grammes of fresh tiger nut sample were kept as the control to be compared with the dried tiger nut samples.

**Sun Drying:** Hundred grammes of the samples were kept in the sun between 10:30 am to 3:30 pm daily and were dried to constant weight (22.690 g) for 60 hours.

**Oven Drying:** Hundred grammes of the samples was also placed in an electric oven and dried to constant weight (27.328 g) at 65°C for 20 hours.

**Microwave Oven Drying:** Hundred grammes of the samples were dried using a microwave oven to constant weight (28.120 g) for at 50°C for 15 minutes.

### 2.1 Materials and Equipment

For a successful execution of this research work, Sulphuric acid ( $H_2SO_4$ ), copper sulphate ( $CUSO_4$ ), sodium sulphate ( $Na_2SO_4$ ), boric acid ( $H_3BO_3$ ), hexane ( $C_6H_{14}$ ), sodium hydroxide ( $NaOH$ ) would be used in carrying out the proximate analysis of the samples.

Equipment to be used include: Kjeldahl (soxhlet) apparatus, water bath, electric oven (model PVHB-90G2HA), fume cupboard, desiccators, crucibles, Buckner funnel, measuring scale, muffle furnace (by Uhlg, Kern, U.S.A), sifter, JENWAY 6100 Spectrophotometer, Pearson Gallenkamp Flame analyzer, Buch Model 205 Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer, electric oven, micro wave oven (Westpoint Microwave oven dryer), Digital thermometer, Weighing Balance, conical flask (250ml), volumetric flask, reflux device, acid burette, filtration device etc were used in this study.

### 2.2 Proximate Analysis of Tiger Nuts

The proximate components of the fresh, dried tubers of tiger nuts were using the standard methods of Analysis of Association of Official Chemists (AOAC), 2010. Crude protein, crude lipid, carbohydrate, Moisture, and Ash contents in the samples was analyzed. The methods are described below. The same procedures were carried out on all samples.

### 2.3 Mineral Content Analyses of Tiger Nuts

The minerals to be analysed would be Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Zinc. Potassium would be determined using Gallenkamp Flame analyzer, while calcium, magnesium and zinc would be determined using the atomic absorption spectrophotometer (model Unicam 900, Buck Scientific).

The digest solutions of the samples were prepared by weighing 1 grams of each of the powdered plant samples, these were digested with aqua regia at 130°C using electric hotplate for 30 minute .the

filtered was made up to 100ml after filtration using 100ml volumetric flask. Standard solutions of the metal to be analyzed were prepared. The atomic absorption spectrophotometer (model Unicam 900, Buck Scientific) was set with power on for ten minutes. The standard minerals solutions were injected to calibrate the AAS using acetylene gas. An aliquot of ash solutions were injected and the concentrations obtained from the AAS.

Two grammes (2 g) of each tiger nut sample would be heated gently over a Bunsen burner flame until most of the organic matter was destroyed. This will be further heated strongly in a muffle furnace for several hours until white- grey ash was obtained. The ash material was cooled. About 20 ml of distilled water and 10 ml of the dilute hydrochloric acid was added to the ashen material. This mixture would be boiled, filtered into a 250 ml volumetric flask, washed thoroughly with hot water, cooled and made up to volume.

## 2.4 Anti-nutrients Analysis

### 2.4.1 Hydrogen Cyanide

Extraction of hydrogen cyanide was done using Wang and filled method. The sample (2g) was ground into paste and dissolved in distilled water (50ml) using a conical corked flask. The extract was allowed to stay overnight and the filtered solution was used for the cyanide determination. Alkaline picrate 4ml was added to 1ml of the filtrate in a corked test tube and incubated in water bath for 15minutes. Reddish colour developed and the absorbance was taken using a spectrometer at 490nm (AOAC, 1984). Also, the absorbance of the blank containing only 1ml distilled water and 4ml alkaline picrate solution was taken and the extrapolation of the cyanide content from the cyanide standard curve.

Concentration of hydrogen cyanide is thus as follows;

$$\frac{\text{absorbance test} \times \text{conc standard}}{\text{absorbance of standard} \times \text{weight of sample}} \times \frac{100}{1} \quad (1)$$

### 2.4.2 Determination of Oxalate by Titration Method

The oxalate content of the sample was determined using titration method. It involves three general steps which include digestion, precipitation and KMnO<sub>4</sub> titration.

**Digestion:** 5g of the sample was introduced into a 250ml beaker suspended in 95ml of distilled water and 5ml 6N HCl was added to the beaker. The mixture was heated on a water bath at 50°C for 2 hours. The digestion was filtered and diluted with distilled water to 126ml.

**Precipitation:** 50ml of the filtrate was placed in a 100ml beaker and drops of methyl red indicator was added which evaporated on eating to 250ml in volume. The sample was filtered to remove the precipitate containing ferrous irons. The filtrates were again treated with 5ml NH<sub>4</sub>OH and heated to 90°C and 10ml of 5% CaCl solution was added and stirred constantly as heat was applied and allowed to cool overnight at 5°C. The solution was then centrifuged (filtered) at 2500rpm for 5 minutes. The supernatant was decanted and the precipitate were obtained which was washed into a beaker with H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (10ml of 20% v/v) and diluted with 125ml of distilled water.

**Titration:** the 125ml aliquot solution was heated near boiling point (90°C) and was titrated against 0.05N standardized KMnO<sub>4</sub> solution to a faint pink color which persists for 10seconds.

The calcium oxalate content is calculated using the formular 0.05N KMnO<sub>4</sub> = 2.2g Oxalate.

### 2.4.3 Determination of Phytate

The phytate content of the tiger nut was determined by Maga method. Two (2g) grammes each finely ground flour sample was soak in 20ml of 0.2N HCl and filtered. After filtration, 0.5ml of the filtrate was mixed with 1ml ferric ammonium sulphate solution in a test tube, boiled for 30min in a water bath, cooled in ice for 15minute and centrifuged at 3000× g for 15 minutes. One millilitre of the supernatant was mixed with 1.5ml of 2,2-pyridine solution and the absorbance measured in a spectrophotometer at 519nm. The concentration of phytic acid was obtained by extrapolation from a standard curve using standard phytic acid solution.

#### 2.4.4 Determination of Tannin Content

For Tannin determination, 10ml 70% aqueous acetone was added to 2g of finely ground sample in a bottle and properly covered. The bottle was put in an ice bath shaker for 2h at 30°C. The solution was then centrifuged and the supernatant stored in ice. From the supernatant, 0.2ml was pipette into 0.8ml of distilled water. Standard tannic acid solution was prepared. Folin reagent (0.5ml) was added to both sample and standard followed by 2.5ml 20% Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>. The solution was vortexed and allowed to incubate for 40minute at room temperature after which the absorbance was read at 725nm. The concentration of tannin in the sample was estimated from the standard tannic acid curve.

### 2.5 Antioxidants Analysis

**2.5.1 DPPH Radical Scavenging Assay:** The free radical scavenging capacity of the extracts from different plant samples were estimated according to Baraca, 2003 with slight modification using the stable 1,1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) radical which has an absorption maximum at 515nm. A solution of the radical is prepared by dissolving 2.4mg DPPH in 100ml methanol. A test solution 100-500Nl was added to 3.95ml (4ml) of methanolic DPPH. The mixture was shaken vigorously and kept at room temperature for 30min in the dark. Absorbance of the reaction mixture was measured at 515nm spectrophotometric absorbance of the DPPH radical without antioxidant i.e. blank was also measured. All the determinations were performed in duplicates. The capacity to scavenge the DPPH radical was calculated using the following equation:

$$\text{DPPH Scavenged (\%)} = \frac{(AB - AA)}{AB} \times 100 \quad (2)$$

Where AB = Absorbance of Blank

AA is absorbance of the antioxidant at t = 30minutes

#### 2.5.2 Ferric Ion Reducing Antioxidant Power Assay (Frap)

Ferric ion reducing power was measured according to the method of Oyaizu with a slightest modification.

**Procedure:** Hydroalcoholic extract of the sample in different concentration ranging from 100nl to 500nl were mixed with a 2.5mM phosphate buffer and 2.5ml, 1%, w/v potassium ferric cyanide, and then the mixture was incubated at 50°C for 30minutes. Afterward, 2.5ml of 10%, w/v trichloroacetic acid and 0.5ml 0.1%, w/v ferric chloride were added to the mixture, which was kept aside for 10min. finally, the absorbance was measured at 700nm. Ascorbic acid was used as positive reference standard. All assays were run in duplicates and averaged.

#### 2.5.3 Cupric Ion Reducing Capacity Assay (Cuprac)

Cupric ion reducing capacity was measured in accordance to the method of Apal.

##### Procedure

1ml, 10mM cupric chloride, 1ml 7.5mM neocuproine and 1ml, 1M ammonium acetate buffer of PH 7 solutions were to test tubes containing 2ml of distilled water. Hydroalcoholic extract of the sample in different concentration ranging from 100nl to 500nl were added to each test tube separately. These mixtures were incubated for half an hour at room temperature and measured against blank at 450nm. Ascorbic acid was used as positive reference standard. All methods were repeated in duplicates in order to get a mean value.

### 2.6 Statistical Analysis

The experiments were conducted in duplicates. The mean and standard deviation of the result data from the experiment will be calculated and analyze using single factor ANOVA in the Statistical Package for Social Science (SPSS, 2017) Software (SPSS version 20 for windows). The Duncan's New Multiple Range Test (DNMRT) and Ordinary Least Significant Difference (LSD) were also used to determine the significant difference between mean values (Spiegel *et al.*, 2008).

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

#### 3.1 Drying Rate Curve

Below are the drying rate curves showing different drying methods with different drying rates. Figure 4.1 shows the drying rate curve for sun drying. Here, there was a rapid increase in drying rate from 0 - 14.44 gH<sub>2</sub>O/hr between 0-5 hours. A rapid decrease in drying rate from 14.44 - 0.177gH<sub>2</sub>O/hr between 5 - 45 hours of drying time, and a minimum of 0.114 gH<sub>2</sub>O/hr constant drying rate was found between 45-60 hours of drying time. Figure 4.2 shows the drying rate curve for oven drying. Here, there was a rapid increase in drying rate from 0-1 hour with a maximum corresponding drying rate of 66.311 gH<sub>2</sub>O/hr. Between 1-12 hours of drying time, there was a rapid decrease in drying rate from 66.311 - 0.851gH<sub>2</sub>O/hr and between 12-20 hours of drying, the drying rate decreased from 0.851 gH<sub>2</sub>O/hr to a constant value of 0.237 gH<sub>2</sub>O/hr. Figure 4.3 shows the drying rate curve for microwave oven drying. Here, there was a rapid increase in drying rate from 0 - 11.058 gH<sub>2</sub>O/min between 0-5 minutes and decreased from 11.058 - 0.662gH<sub>2</sub>O/min between 5-15 minutes of drying time. Different drying methods had varying energy output and usage and these had different impact on the samples; and also affect the quality of product differently. Generally, the drying rate decreased as the drying time increased. For sun drying, the drying rate was low and it took about 60 hours to dry to a bone dry weight of 22.690 grams. For oven drying, the drying rate was faster compared with the sun drying, and it took about 20 hours to dry to a bone dry weight of 27.328 grams. Microwave oven had the highest drying rate, which took about 15 minutes to dry to a bone dry weight of 28.120 grams. Microwave oven had the highest drying rate among other drying methods.

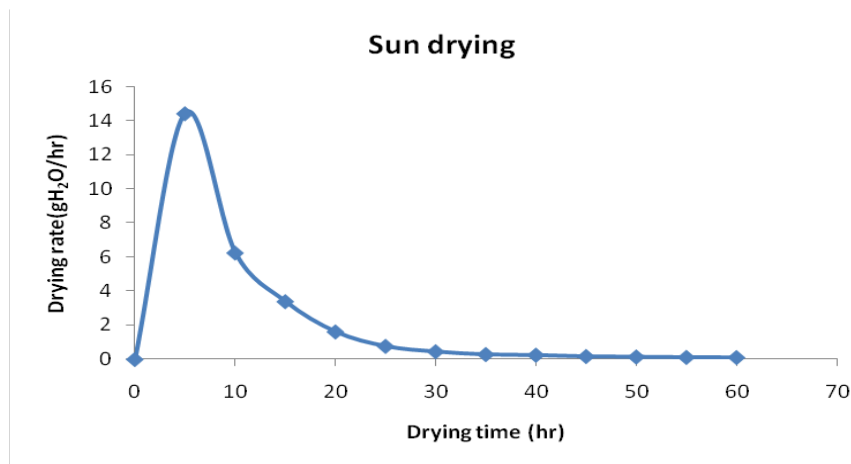


Figure 3.1: Drying rate curve for sun drying.

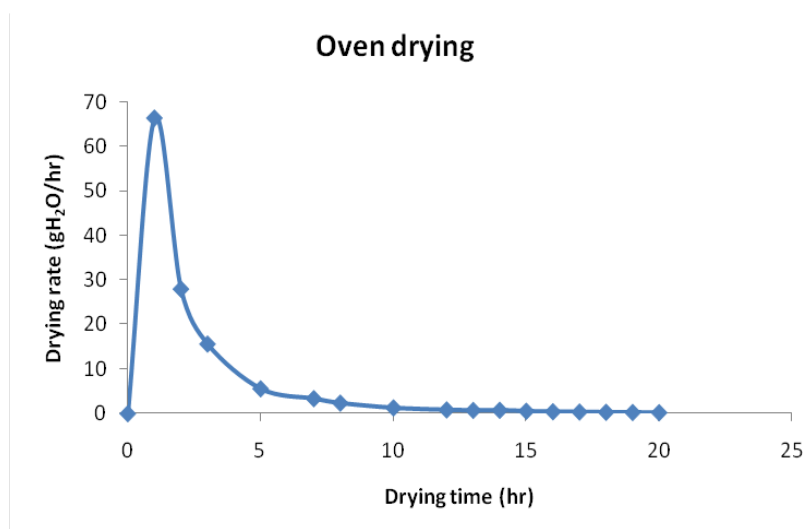


Figure 3.2: Drying rate curve for Oven drying.

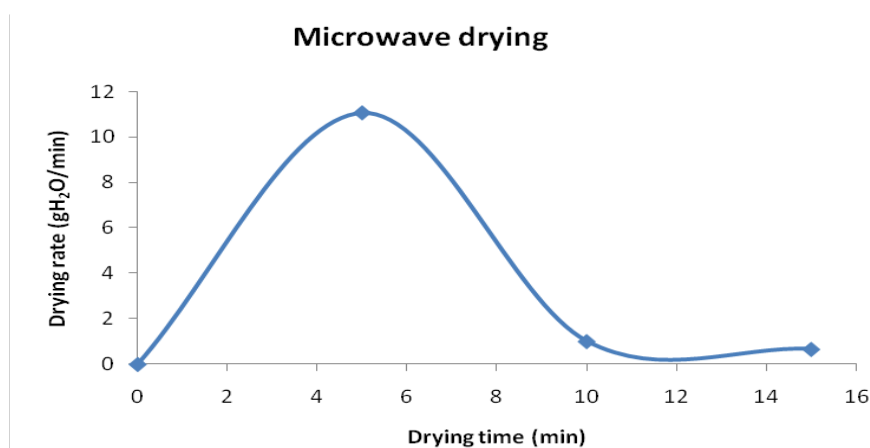


Figure 3.3: Drying rate curve for Microwave oven drying.

### 3.2 Effect of drying methods on the proximate compositions of tiger nut

Table 3.2A: Effect of different drying methods on proximate composition of tiger nut

Drying Method	Moisture Content (%)	Crude Fibre (%)	Ash Content	Crude Lipid
Fresh	45.0050 ± 0.00707*	5.0495 ± 0.07000*	0.5105 ± 0.00071*	23.4830±0.00141*
Microwave	5.0005 ± 0.0071*	3.6985 ± 0.00071 <sup>b</sup>	0.0495 ± 0.00071 <sup>p</sup>	24.1075±0.00071*
Oven	10.0050 ± 0.00707 <sup>a</sup>	3.8050 ± 0.00707*	0.4805 ± 0.00071*	24.1150±0.00424*
Sun	10.0010 ± 0.00141 <sup>a</sup>	3.6910 ± 0.00141 <sup>b</sup>	.0505±0.00071 <sup>p</sup>	24.0340±0.00141*

Values are means ± standard deviation from duplicate analyses

Values with asterisk (\*) showed significance difference in their mean at 5 % level. Values with same alphabet in the same column did not differ in their mean at 5% level of significance.

**Table 3.2B: Effect of different drying methods on proximate composition of tiger nut**

Drying Method	Crude protein	Total Carbohydrate (%)	Caloric value (Kcal)
Fresh	1.7600±0.01414*	69.1965 ± 0.08697*	495.1750±0.27577*
Microwave	1.7005±1.7005*	70.4435 ± 0.00212*	505.5455±0.00354 <sup>h</sup>
Oven	3.5035 ± 0.00495*	70.0955 ± 0.00778*	503.4310 ± 0.04950*
Sun	1.0400 ± 0.01414*	71.1835 ± 0.01020*	505.2000 ± 0.00424 <sup>h</sup>

Values are means ± standard deviation from duplicate analyses

Values with asterisk (\*) showed significance difference in their mean at 5 % level of significance. Values with same alphabet in the same column did not differ in their mean

Tables 3.2A and B present the effect of different drying methods on the proximate composition of fresh and dried tiger nuts per 100 grams. The moisture content of tiger nut ranged from 45% in the fresh sample (control) to 5.0% in the microwave oven; only oven and sun drying methods did not produce significant difference in their mean values, since  $p [0.474] > 0.05$ . Reduction in the moisture content as observed in this study decreases the perishability of tiger nut, adds value and also extends the shelf life, thereby making it available throughout the year, similar to the report of Demirel and Turhan (2003) and Emperatriz *et al.* (2008). The tiger nut samples were significantly different ( $p < 0.05$ ) in fibre content except for microwave and sun drying methods which did not produce significant difference in their mean values of fibre content since  $p [0.842] > 0.05$ . The fresh tiger nut sample had higher (5.04%) fibre content than the dried samples as compared with (Okorie and Nwanekezi, 2014). The reduction observed in the dried sample might be due to the fact that drying softens cellulose, and encourage loss of indigestible plant components, causing the cells to separate easily and making the nut easier to digest (Cameron, 1983). Loss of soluble fibre by hydrolysis, enzymatic degradation and decomposition caused fibre to reduce (Morris *et al.*, 2004). Ash content was highest in the fresh sample (0.51%) and it was lowest in the microwave dried tiger nut (0.04%) but only microwave and sun drying methods did not produce significant difference in their mean values, since  $p [0.230] > 0.05$ , this is as a result of their moisture content and leaching of it minerals during drying as reported by Ogunlade *et al.* (2015). There was a significant increase in lipid content as fresh sample had the lowest lipid content (23.4%) but highest in the oven dried sample (24.1%). Increased in the lipid content of dried tiger nuts is attributed to concentration of fat due to moisture loss (Ndubuisi, 2009). Protein content decreases significantly when compared with the fresh sample, this is in line with the report by Mirosława *et al.* (1997) that heat application caused the unzipping of the hydrophobic force leading to partial or complete disruption of the primary, secondary tertiary or quaternary structure of protein molecules thereby leading to the protein content of the dried sample. Crude protein was lowest in the sun dried sample (1.04%) when compared with that of the fresh sample (1.76%). There was an increased in the carbohydrate contents when compared with the fresh sample (69.19%), this may be attributed to moisture loss which leads to concentration of nutrient (Ndubuisi, 2009); Total carbohydrates were highest in the sun dried tiger nuts (71.1%) but lowest in the oven dried samples (70.09%). Caloric value increased significantly among the drying methods with reference to the control. Microwave dried tiger nut had the highest caloric value (505.5 KJ) and lowest in the fresh sample (495.17%); Only microwave and sun drying methods did not produce significant difference their mean values since their  $p [0.069] > 0.05$ .

### 3.3 Effect of Drying Methods on the Minerals Composition of Tiger Nut

**Table 3.3: Mineral composition of fresh and dried tiger nuts (mg/100g)**

Treatment	Calcium	Potassium	Magnesium	Zinc
Fresh	2.4150±0.00141*	3.8305±0.0071*	5.3305±0.7566*	8.1165±0.0071*
Microwave	2.0845±0.00071 <sup>a</sup>	2.3050±0.00141*	2.0320±0.141*	6.0080±0.00141*
Oven	2.0845±0.00071 <sup>a</sup>	2.2960±0.00141 <sup>b</sup>	1.2090±0.000*	5.1210±0.00141*
Sun	1.9740±0.00141*	2.2960±0.00141 <sup>b</sup>	1.0375±0.00071*	5.0920±0.00141*

Values are means ± standard deviation from duplicate analyses

Values with asterisk (\*) showed significance difference in their mean at 5 % level of significance. Values with same alphabet in the same column did not differ in their mean

Table 3.3 present the effect of different drying methods on the mineral composition of tiger nuts. The minerals composition of the dried tiger nuts was reduced when compared with the fresh sample. The fresh sample indicates high calcium content (2.41mg) but lowest in sun dried sample (1.97mg) when compared with the other drying methods. Calcium content of the micro wave oven and the oven dried tiger nut were not significantly different with their means at 5% level of significance. Potassium content was highest in the fresh sample (3.83mg) but lowest in oven and sun dried tiger nuts (2.29mg) which were not significantly different with their mean. There was a significant difference among Magnesium content of tiger nuts with its content highest in the fresh sample (5.33mg) but lowest in the sun dried samples (1.03mg). Fresh tiger nut had the highest Zinc composition (8.11mg) but lowest in the sun dried tiger nuts (5.09mg). The decrease in the mineral content of tiger nuts after drying, suggest that the presence of anti-nutritional factors such as oxalate and phytate in this tuber made these minerals unavailable by reacting with them, this is similar to the report of Akpan and Umoh (2004). Microwave oven drying had the highest mineral retention when compared with other drying methods with reference to the control sample.

### 3.4 Effects of drying methods on the anti nutrient composition of tiger nuts

**Table 3.4 Anti nutrient composition of fresh and dried tiger nuts (mg/100g)**

Treatment	HCN	Oxalate	Phytate	Tannin
Fresh	0.0122±0.00007*	0.084±0.00141*	0.0622±0.0014*	0.0292±0.0021*
Microwav	0.0226±0.00078*	0.1410±0.00141*	0.0482±0.00141*	0.314±0.00014*
Oven	0.0279±0.00007*	0.0435±0.00212*	0.0227±0.0028 <sup>a</sup>	0.0358±0.000*
Sun	0.4011±0.0007*	0.0160±0.00141*	0.0227±0.00028 <sup>a</sup>	0.0364±0.00035*

Values with asterisk (\*) show significance difference in their means at 5% level of significance.

Values with same alphabet in the same column did not differ in their mean.

Table 3.4 present the effects of drying methods on the anti nutrient composition of fresh and tiger nut. It shows that drying methods had a significant reducing effect on anti-nutrients compositions except for Hydrogen cyanide and Tannin. Reduction in anti-nutrient of the sample was observed mostly in sun dried sample; this is as a result of the evaporation of toxic chemicals from tiger nut samples during sun drying into the atmosphere. Oxalate content was reduce significantly when compared with the fresh sample, it was highest in the microwave sample (0.141mg) and lowest in the sun sample (0.016mg). Phytate was highest in the fresh sample (0.0622mg) and lowest in the oven and sun dried samples (0.0227mg); Hydrogen Cyanide content of the tiger nut were increase and significantly different with their means at 5% level of significance. It was lowest in the fresh sample (0.0122mg) and highest in the sun dried samples (0.4011mg). Tannin indicates a high content in micro wave oven sample (0.314mg) but low in the fresh sample (0.029mg).

### 3.5 EFFECT OF DRYING METHODS ON ANTI OXIDANTS OF FRESH AND DRIED TIGER NUTS

**Table 3.5 Effect of drying methods on anti oxidants of fresh and dried tiger nuts (mg/100g)**

Treatment	DPPH	Cuprac	FRAP
Fresh	2.2315±0.00212*	0.0520±0.0000a	0.4040±0.00283*
Microwave	1.0400±0.00141*	0.4450±0.0000*	0.6820±0.00141*
Oven	0.9710±0.00283*	0.2890±0.0000*	0.4065±0.00212*
Sun	0.5775±0.00212*	0.0530±0.00141 <sup>a</sup>	0.5880 ±0.00141*

Values with asterisk (\*) show significance difference in their means

Values with same alphabet in the same column did not differ in their mean.

Table 3.5 highlights the effect of drying methods on the antioxidant activity of fresh and dried tiger nuts. Their antioxidant activity was significantly different at 0.05 significant level among their mean. DPPH was found to be highest in the fresh sample (2.23mg) but lowest in the sun dried tiger nuts (0.577mg). Cupric ion reducing capacity assay CUPRAC was highest in the microwave sample (0.445mg) but lowest in the fresh sample (0.052mg); only sun drying method and fresh did not produce significant difference their mean values since  $p [0.184] > 0.05$ . Ferric ion reducing antioxidant power assay (FRAP) was highest in the microwave sample (0.682mg) but lowest in the fresh sample (0.404mg). Microwave dried sample was highest in its anti-oxidants activity to neutralize the toxicity of anti-nutrients in tiger nuts.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Preservation of food by drying is a common practice in different parts of the world and it is used to extend the shelf life of food. Drying allows food to be preserved by removing the moisture in the food, in order to prevent the growth of microorganisms that cause deterioration (Mukhtar, 2009). It ensures their availability all year round, reduce post harvest losses and achieve food security. In this study, drying methods used includes: sun drying, oven drying and microwave oven used were capable of preserving the nutrients in the food crops without total loss of any nutrient. The following conclusions were deduced:

- a. Oven and micro wave drying were observed to be more hygienic and faster than the sun drying. However, Micro wave drying had the highest drying rate than oven drying and it also gave the lowest **moisture content** in this study, suggesting a higher capacity to prevent microbial growth and decay in the dried samples, thus, confers a greater increase in shelf life on the dried samples.
- b. There were decrease in fiber, ash and protein contents of dried samples, using all the drying methods whiles fat, carbohydrate and energy value were increased.
- c. The drying methods had a reducing effect on the minerals composition of the dried tiger nuts when compared with the fresh sample, though microwave samples had the highest retentions among the other drying methods.
- d. This study showed that drying method reduced the anti-nutrients in tiger nut (*Cyperus esculentus lativum*) when compared with the fresh sample.
- e. There was a significant difference in the anti-oxidant activity of the tiger nut tubers. Cupric ion reducing capacity (CUPRAC) and ferric ion reducing antioxidant power (FRAP) increased with all the drying methods.
- f. The drying time affected the anti-oxidant activity of the product
- g. At the end of this study, it was observed that oven drying had the best nutritional composition, micro wave dried tiger nuts had the highest anti-oxidant activity and minerals composition. Sun drying had the lowest anti nutrient composition on tiger nuts as a result of decomposition of these anti nutrients into the soil and escape into the atmosphere during sun drying process.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I am most grateful to God Almighty, the sole provider of knowledge, wisdom, love, mercy and grace, for his protection throughout the period of the project.

I sincerely appreciate my supervisor, Prof. A. F. Alonge who offered timely corrections and guidance that led me through the various stages of this project. My work would not have been possible without his guidance. I am grateful to Mr. Esua, Mr. Assian and Tijani, Ismail Adebare, for their time and support towards the successful completion of this project work.

I appreciate my parents; Mr and Mrs. Ufot Gilbert for their unquantifiable love, support and guidance during this period. I wish to thank my wonderful siblings who provide unending support and inspiration.

I am grateful to my friends and colleagues for their individual and collective contributions towards the success of this work. Your continuous encouragements were indeed helpful. May God bless you all in Jesus name. Amen.

## REFERENCES

- Baysal, T. Icier, F., Ersus, S. and Yildiz, H. (2003). Effects of microwave and infrared drying on the quality of carrot and garlic. *European Food Research Technology*. 218: 68-73.
- Belewu, M.A. and Abodunrin, O.A. (2006). Preparation of Kunnu from unexploited rich food Source: Tiger Nut (*Cyperus esculentus lativum*). *World Journal Dairy Food Sciences*. 1: 19-21.
- Belewu, M.A. and Belewu, K.Y. (2007). Comparative Physico-chemical evaluation of Tiger nut, Soybean and Coconut milk sources. *International Journal Agricultural. Biology* 9: 785- 787.
- Cameron, A.G. (1983). *The Science of Food And Cooking*. Edward Arnold Publishers Ltd. London. Pp. 186-189.
- Demir, V., Gunhan, T. and Yagcioglu, A. K. (2007). Mathematical modeling of convection drying of green table olives. *Biosystems Engineering* 98: 47-53.
- Devries, F. and Feuke, T. (1999). Chufa (*Cyperus esculentus lativum*) A weedy cultivar or Cultivated weed? *Econ.Bot*, 45: 27- 37.
- Emperatriz, P.D., M. Ronald, P. Elevina and S. Mily, 2008. Production and characterization of unripe plantain (*Musa paradisiaca L.*) flours. *Interciencia*, 33: 290-296.
- Ertekin, C. and Yaldiz, O. (2004). Drying of eggplant and selection of a suitable thin layer drying model. *J. of Food Engineering* 63: 349-359.
- Hassan, S. W., Omar, R. A., Maishanu, H. N., Matuza, I. K., Faruk, U. Z. and Sani, A. A. (2007). Effect of drying method on nutrients and non- nutrients composition of leaves of *Gynandropsis gynandra* (*Capparaceae*). *Asian J. Biochem*. 2: 349-353.
- Ladan, M.J., M.G. Abubakar and M. Lawal, 1997. Effect of solar drying on the nutrient composition of tomatoes. *Nigerian Journal of Renewal Energy*, 5: 67-69.
- Mirowslawet, K., Porzuck, H. and Malgorzatae, K. (1997). Effect of Heat Treatment on Chemically Modified Proteins of Legume Seeds. *J. Food Chem.*, 58(3): 221.
- Morris, A., A. Barnett and O. Burrows, 2004. Effect of processing on nutrient content of foods. *Cajarticles*, 37: 160-164
- Mujumdar, A. S. and Law, C. L. (2010). Drying Technology: Trends and Applications in Postharvest Processing Food Bioprocess. *Technology* 3: 843–852.
- Ndubuisi, Linda. Chinenyenwa (2009). Evaluation of tiger nut tubers (*Cyperus esculentus*) and its product (milk, coffee and wine). Pp 13-30.
- Okafor, J. C. and Okolo, H. C. (2003). Nutritive Value of a Mixture of Tigernut Tubers And Baobab Seeds. *J. Sc. Food Agric.*, 35: 437- 440.
- Okorie, S. U. and Nwanekezi, E. C. (2014). Evaluation of Proximate Composition and Antinutrition factor of *Cyperus esculentus* (Tiger nut) as influence by boiling. *ISOR Journal of Environmental science, Toxicology and food technology*. Vol8, 7, page 70-73.
- Rita E.S (2009). The use of tiger-nut (*Cyperus esculentus*), cow milk and their composite as substrates for yoghurt production. *Pak. Journal of Nutrition* 6: 755-758.
- Simal, S., Femenía, A., Llull, P. and Rosselló, C. (2000). Dehydration of aloe vera: Simulation of Simpson, W. T. 1991.
- Tucson, A. (2003). USGS Weeds in the West project: Status of introduced Plants in Southern Arizona Parks, Factsheets for *Cyperus esculentus lativum*.

---

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C)

## [5-1015-C-02] Optimization and Storage Stability Evaluation of Antioxidant Extracts From Batangas Cherry (*Terminalia microcarpa* Decne)

\*Dennis Marvin Opena Santiago<sup>1</sup>, Shekayna Eunice Balmes Pacia<sup>1</sup>, Jake Lloyd Cabrera Peña<sup>1,2</sup>, Claire Solis Zubia<sup>1</sup>, Sheba Mae Magbanua Duque<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos, College, Laguna 4031 Philippines(Philippines), 2. Department of Science and Technology CALABARZON Region, Regional Science and Technology Center Complex, Jamboree Road, Timugan, Los Banos, Laguna 4030 Philippines(Philippines))

Keywords: Solvent extraction, Box-Behnken design, Batangas Cherry, DPPH scavenging activity, Anti-microbial activity

Effects of extraction parameters, including temperature, solvent to sample (S/S) ratio and ethanol concentration on % 2,2-Diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) radical scavenging activity were optimized using Box-Behnken design (BBD) of experiment. Moreover, effects of pH (3.5 to 9), and storage condition (5 and 25 °C) on the stability and antimicrobial activity of antioxidant extracts from Batangas Cherry were determined. Result showed that the optimum condition for extraction antioxidants from Batangas Cherry was at 80°C, 10mL g<sup>-1</sup> S/S and 51.66% ethanol. Batangas cherry extracts exposed at pH8 and 9 showed significant decrease in antioxidant and antimicrobial activities. On the other hand, storage at 5°C better retained the antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of Batangas Cherry extracts. The baseline data in this research is important on maximizing the potential of Batangas as source of functional ingredient for food processing.

**[5-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[5-1015-C-03] Effects of Pre-drying treatment and Drying-air Temperature on Moisture Ratio and Effective Moisture Diffusivity of Tomato (Nigerian Local and Foreign Varieties)**

\*Obafemi Ibitayo Obajemihi<sup>1</sup>, Joshua Olanrewaju Olaoye<sup>2</sup>, Mayowa Saheed Sanusi<sup>1</sup> (1. Food Engineering Department, University of Ilorin(Nigeria), 2. Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering, University of Ilorin(Nigeria))

Keywords: Hausa, Tiwantiwa, Honey and Sugar, Tomato

Tomato is a crop that is highly perishable and there are huge postharvest losses incurred annually in Nigeria. Drying of the fruit is important and suitable for developing economies. However, the heat employed during drying of tomato can influence its quality adversely, as a result it is important to use pre-drying treatments prior to drying operation. Therefore, the aim of this research was focussed on studying the effects of pre-drying treatment and drying-air temperature on moisture ratio (MR) and effective moisture diffusivity of tomato. Three varieties (Hausa, Tiwantiwa and Roma VFN) of fresh tomato were obtained from local farmers in Ilorin province, Kwara state of Nigeria. The samples were sorted and cleaned under running water, and were sliced at different thicknesses (5 mm, 7.5 mm and 10 mm), deseeded and blanched in hot distilled water at 90°C. The samples were further pre-treated using different chemical and osmotic solutions (2% ethyl acetate, 1%  $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$  and 0.5%  $Na_2S_2O_5$ , 0.5% NaCl and 40% of honey and sugar) and Control (Non-pretreated). Samples were drained for 10 minutes after pre-drying treatment and were dried at different temperatures (45, 55 and 65°C) in an automated forced convection cabinet dryer (FCCD) instrumented for the purpose of this experiment. Weight loss of the samples were recorded at different intervals (15 - 60 min) on the trays per stage with the aid of a weight reduction sensing mechanism attached through the rear of the dryer. The drying process was stopped (through a computer system connected to the dryer) when the samples had reached their final moisture content <5% (db). The data obtained from the drying process were used to compute the samples moisture ratio and effective moisture diffusivity and were analyzed using regression and analysis of variance (ANOVA) with Design expert v. 6.0.6 statistical tool at  $p < 0.05$ . The results obtained show that samples lowest MR were obtained under these conditions; processed Hausa variety, 10 mm thickness, ethyl acetate pre-drying treatment and dried at 55°C while highest effective moisture diffusivity were obtained under these conditions processed Hausa variety, 5 mm thickness, honey and sugar pre-drying treatment and dried at 65°C in a FCCD. It was therefore concluded that processed Hausa variety was more preferable to other varieties used as it promotes low MR and high effective moisture diffusivity during the drying process. This will help reduce energy consumption associated with drying process.

## Effects of Pre-drying Treatment and Drying-air Temperature on Moisture Ratio and Effective Moisture Diffusivity of Tomato (Nigerian Local and Foreign Varieties)

Obafemi Obajemihi<sup>1\*</sup> Joshua Olaoye<sup>2</sup> Mayowa Sanusi<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1,3</sup>Department of Food Engineering, University of Ilorin, Nigeria

<sup>2</sup>Department of Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering, University of Ilorin, Nigeria

\*Corresponding author: [obafemiobajemihi@gmail.com](mailto:obafemiobajemihi@gmail.com)

### ABSTRACT

Tomato is a crop that is highly perishable and there are huge postharvest losses incurred annually in Nigeria. Drying of the fruit is important and suitable for developing economies. However, the heat employed during drying of tomato can influence its quality adversely, as a result it is important to use pretreatments prior to drying operation. Therefore, the aim of this research was focused on studying the effects of pretreatment and drying-air temperature on moisture ratio (MR) and effective moisture diffusivity of tomato. Three varieties (*Hausa*, *Tiwantiwa* and *Roma VFN*) of fresh tomato were obtained from local farmers in Ilorin province, Kwara state of Nigeria, the samples were sorted and cleaned under running water, and were sliced at different thicknesses (5 mm, 7.5 mm and 10 mm), deseeded and blanched in hot distilled water at 90°C. The samples were further pretreated using different chemical and osmotic solutions (2% Ethyl acetate, 1%  $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and 0.5%  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$ , 0.5% NaCl and 40°Bx of Honey and Sugar) and Control (Non-pretreated). Samples were drained for 10 minutes after pre-drying treatment and were dried at different temperatures (45, 55 and 65°C) in an automated forced convection cabinet dryer (FCCD) designed for the purpose of this experiment. Moisture loss of the samples were recorded at different intervals (15 - 60 min) on the trays per stage with the aid of a weight loss sensing mechanism attached through the rear of the dryer. The drying process was stopped (through a computer system connected to the dryer) when the samples had reached their final moisture content < 5% (db). The data obtained from the drying process were used to compute the samples moisture ratio and effective moisture diffusivity and were analyzed using regression and analysis of variance (ANOVA) with Design Expert V 6.0.6 statistical tool at  $p < 0.05$ . The results obtained show that samples lowest MR were obtained under these conditions; processed *Hausa* variety, 10 mm thickness, Ethyl acetate pre-drying treatment and dried at 55°C while highest effective moisture diffusivity were obtained under these conditions processed *Hausa* variety, 5 mm thickness, Honey and Sugar pre-drying treatment and dried at 65°C in a FCCD. It was therefore concluded that processed *Hausa* variety is more preferable to other varieties used as it promotes low MR and high effective moisture diffusivity during the drying process. This will help reduce energy consumption associated with drying process.

**Keywords:** Honey and Sugar Hausa Tiwantiwa Slice thickness Tomato

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Tomato is one of the major vegetable crops cultivated in Nigeria and has been known to be highly perishable (Onifade et al., 2013; Idah and Obajemihi, 2014). Drying of fruits and vegetables such as tomato is gaining popularity in Nigeria, where post-harvest loss of farm produce is on increase on yearly basis, due to poor post-harvest handling techniques; as a result, Nigerians have spent a whooping sum of \$1bn annually on imported tomato products (UNEP, 2016). Drying is a heat and mass transfer phenomenon and has saved more than 20% of crops that are perishable in the world; by extending their shelf lives and ensuring food security (Sohail et al., 2011). Drying is important and most times indispensable in the formulation of functional food products (Trivedi et al., 2011). Drying

of tomato products usually occur in the falling rate period as the moisture content tends to decrease with time.

It is important to study and understand mass transport mechanisms such as moisture ratio (MR) and effective moisture diffusivity ( $D_{eff}$ ) responsible for drying of tomato and what to be done during pre-drying and drying processes to favour them. Moisture ratio is the ratio of the instantaneous moisture content to that of the fruit's initial moisture content. Effective moisture diffusivity is an internal transport phenomena and it is the rate at which moisture is moved from the center of the fruit to its surface where it will be evaporated (Onwude et al., 2016).  $D_{eff}$  is a function of drying-air temperature and samples' MR and was seen as an important mass transport mechanism when it comes to studying drying processes involving fruit and vegetable (Onwude et al., 2016). Zogzas et al. (1996), stated that increase in temperature brings about increase in effective diffusivity but changes with respect to moisture content. When the temperature of food is high, the water molecules in it are bounded loosely to food matrix than at low temperature, therefore more energy is required to remove moisture at lower temperatures compared with high temperatures. Also food structure and void fraction present can significantly affect moisture diffusivity and hence reported that at low porosity, value of effective diffusivity of moisture is majorly by liquid diffusion which is different from that obtainable for granular or porous material, moisture movement is mainly by vapour diffusion through the void or empty spaces.  $D_{eff}$  and velocity of moisture movement within the material are relatively related while drying rate is the rate at which moisture vaporizes to the surrounding air or a change of moisture to vapour by evaporation which depends largely on the pressure difference existing between the food material and surrounding air as a result of temperature difference (So'bah et al., 2017).

Pre-drying treatment of fruits and vegetables has been known to favour or disfavour their drying rates which is a function of both internal mass transport mechanisms and external heat (Mauro et al., 2005). It helps retain food sensory and nutritional qualities; as previous researches have shown that the effects of drying-air conditions, most especially drying-air temperature have adversely affected the quality attributes of tomato if not properly controlled.

Therefore, it becomes imperative to investigate the effects of pre-drying treatment and drying-air temperature on moisture ratio and effective moisture diffusivity of tomato.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Raw Material**

Fresh tomato samples of three different varieties were obtained from local growers in Oteh area, a suburb of Ilorin Kwara State of Nigeria. The samples were sorted visually according to their ripeness, firmness and size. Samples were thoroughly washed under tap water, sliced using a stainless steel knife, deseeded with a needle and blanched in hot water for 1 min at 90°C to minimize browning and enzymatic reaction during drying process.

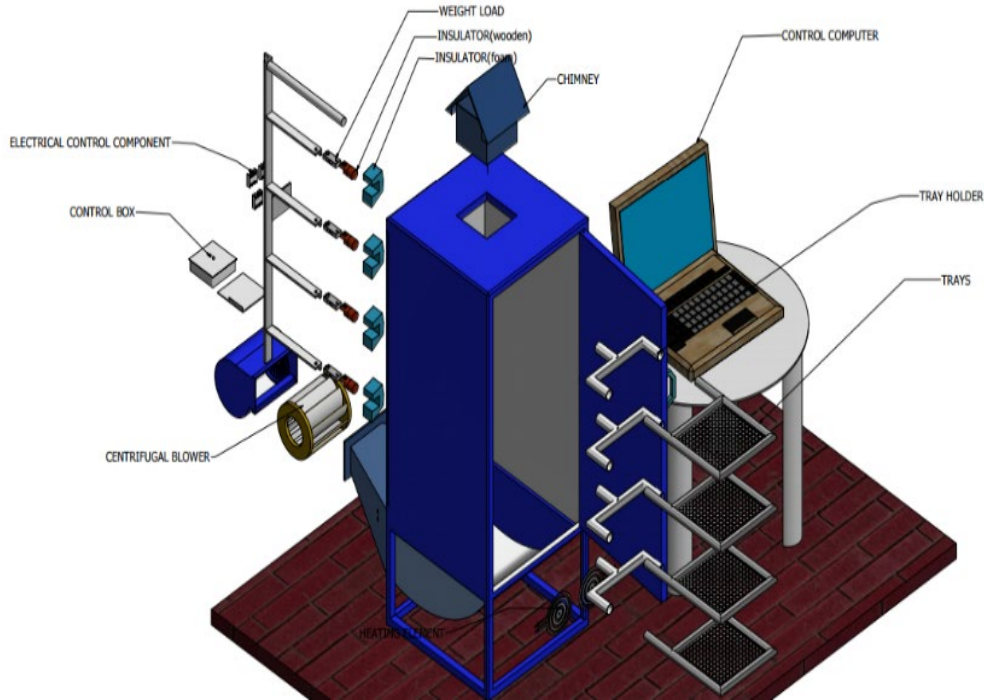
### **2.2 Pre-drying treatment Process**

Sliced samples were divided into five parts and were subjected to further pre-drying treatments following the mechanical and thermal pre-drying treatments used on them initially. These other methods include treatment in osmotic and chemical solutions. The first, second, third and fourth parts were treated in a mixture of honey and sugar solution at 40°Bx concentration (honey: sugar: water ratio 2: 1: 1.9) for 10 min which was prepared using a refractometer (Model: M10481, by ABBE MARK II, USA), 2% ethyl acetate solution for 1 min, 0.5g/100ml NaCl solution for 10 min and 1%  $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$  and 0.5%  $Na_2S_2O_5$  for 10 min respectively. And the fifth part served as the control sample which was immersed in distilled water at room temperature for 10 min. Each sample weighed 250 g with an electronic balance (Model: WH-B06, sensitivity  $\pm 0.01$  g by WEIHENG, China) before pre-drying treatment. After pre-drying treatment samples were drained and bloated with absorbent paper.

### **2.3 Drying Procedure**

After pre-drying treatments of the samples they were dried in an automated forced convection cabinet dryer (FCCD) designed for the purpose of this research at different drying-air temperatures (45, 55 and 65°C), the dryer was run to attain the desired temperature before loading the samples on its labelled

trays. The trays were rested on load cells which were linked to a microcontroller which was in turn connected to a computer system which has a software with Arduino programme used in monitoring and controlling the dryer. The dryer was also equipped with a thermo-hygrometer sensor used in sensing the drying-air temperature and humidity and three (3) solid state relays which were used for switching on and off the two (2) heaters (3.6 kW) and a centrifugal fan (2m/s). The dryer was pre-selected to take record of every 5 min as the drying experiment progressed. The measurements recorded were the instantaneous weight on each of the four (4) trays, the drying-air temperature and humidity. This dryer totally eliminates the drudgery, time and energy wastages associated with previous drying experiments when samples were brought out to measure. The FCCD is shown in Figure 1.



**Figure 1. 3D View of the Automated FCCD**

## 2.4 Determination of output Parameters

### 2.4.1 Instantaneous Moisture Content ( $M_t$ )

The instantaneous moisture content ( $M_t$ ) of tomato at any given time ( $t$ ) during the drying experiment was estimated using Equation 1;

$$M_t = \frac{(M_o + 1) - W_t - 1}{W_o} \quad (1)$$

where;

$M_t$  = Instantaneous m.c. (% wb)

$M_o$  = Initial m. c. (% wb)

$W_t$  = Weight of product at any time,  $t$  during drying (g)

$W_o$  = Initial weight of the sample (g)

### 2.4.2 Moisture Ratio (MR)

Moisture ratio was calculated as expressed in Equation 2;

$$MR = \frac{M_t - M_g}{M_o - M_g} \quad (2)$$

where;

$M_t$  = m.c. of the tomato samples at any time  $t$  (% db)

$M_e$  = Equilibrium m.c. of the tomato samples (% db)

$M_0$  = Initial m.c. of the samples before drying (% db)

### 2.4.3 Effective Moisture Diffusivity

The effective moisture diffusivity ( $D_{eff}$ ) was estimated using the “simplified mathematical Fick’s second diffusion model”. The solution of Fick’s second law in slab geometry, having the following assumptions; that moisture migration is strictly dependent on diffusion, shrinkage is negligible, diffusion coefficients are constant and temperature which was the diffusion model was simplified to linear equation by Crank (1975) as it is expressed in Equation 3.

$$MR = \frac{M}{M_0} = \frac{8}{\pi^2} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(2n-1)^2} \exp\left[-\frac{(2n-1)^2 \pi^2 D_t}{4L^2}\right] \quad (3)$$

where,

**MR = Moisture Ratio**

**M = Moisture content at any time (kg water/kg dry matter)**

**$M_0$  = Initial moisture content (kg water/kg dry matter)**

**$n = 1, 2, 3, \dots$  the number of terms taken into consideration**

**$t$  = time of drying in seconds**

**$D_t$  = Effective moisture diffusivity ( $m^2/s$ )**

**$L$  = thickness of the slice (m)**

Equation 4 was used since the drying process involved a long term drying due to high moisture content present in tomato

$$MR = \frac{8}{\pi^2} \exp\left[-\frac{\pi^2 D_t}{4L^2}\right] \quad (4)$$

The slope ( $K_0$ ) of the graph was estimated by plotting  $\ln(MR)$  against time ( $t$ ) as presented in Equation 5;

$$K_0 = \frac{\pi^2 D}{4L^2} \quad (5)$$

### 2.5 Design of Experiment

The experiment was designed using the Box-behnken design (BBD) of response surface framework of Design Expert Software V 6.0.6 (US, Stat-Ease Inc.) resulting in 68 runs. The experimental input parameters were sample variety (*Hausa*, *Tiwantiwa* and *Roma VFN*), slice thickness (5.0 mm, 7.5 mm and 10 mm), pre-drying treatment (Ethyl acetate,  $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$  and  $Na_2S_2O_5$ , NaCl and Honey and Sugar) and drying-air temperature (45, 55 and 65°C).

### 2.56 Statistical Analysis

In this experiment statistical analysis of responses were done using quadratic model interface of the Design Expert software with alpha to exit 0.050 and regression coefficients were obtained.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Effects of Input Parameters on Moisture Ratio and Effective Moisture Diffusivity

### 3.1.1 Effect of Drying-air Temperature, Slice Thickness, Variety and Pre-drying Treatments on Moisture Ratio

The effect of drying-air temperature on the moisture ratio (MR) of tomato samples is shown in Figure 2 a, it shows that samples subjected to 65°C had average MR of 70.19%, 55°C had 69.13%, while those subjected to 45°C had the highest average MR of 77.54%. This result agrees with the findings of Yousefi et al. (2013) on the drying of papaya slices at 40, 50 and 60°C. The highest MR in samples dried at 45°C can be attributed to the slowest rate at which

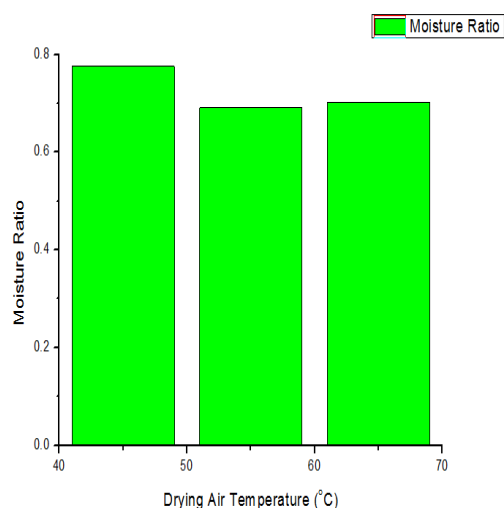


Figure 2 a: Effect of Air-temp. on Moisture Ratio

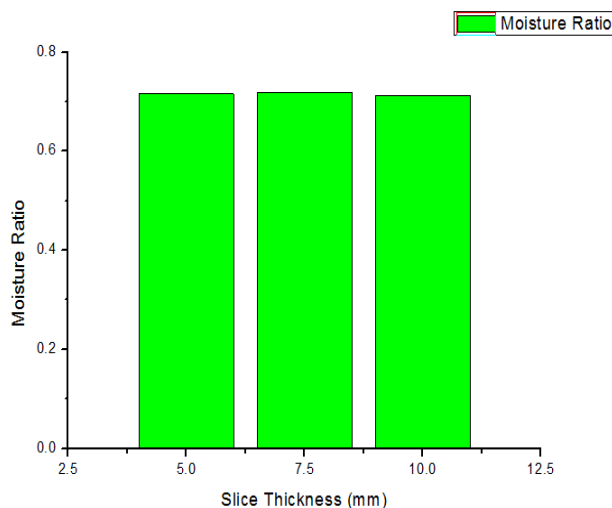


Figure 2 b: Effect of Slice Thickness on Moisture Ratio

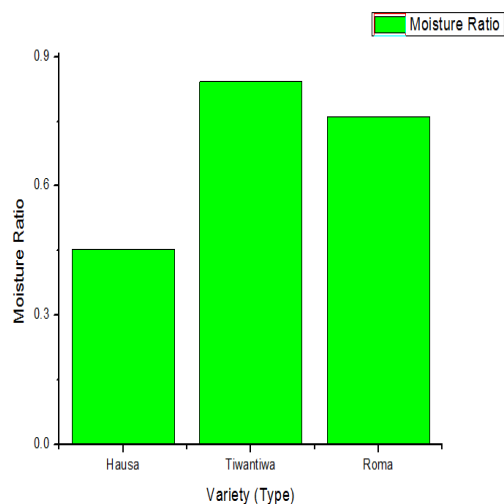


Figure 2 c: Effect of Variety on Moisture Ratio

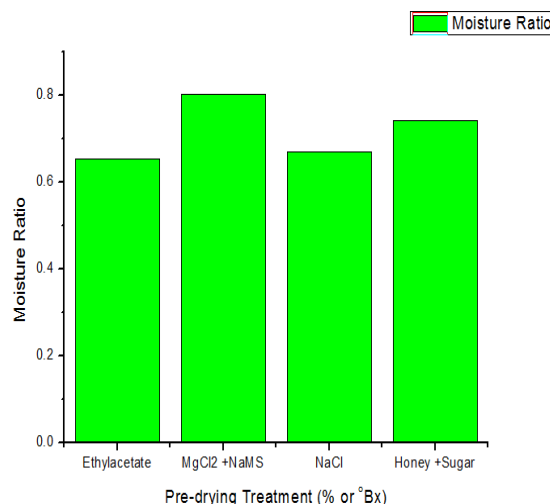


Figure 2 d: Effect of Pre-drying Treatment on Moisture Ratio

**Table 1: Analysis of Variance for Moisture Ratio of Tomato Slices**

Source	Sum of Squares	DF	Mean Square	F Value	Prob > F	Sig.
Model	2.32	21	0.11	11.95	< 0.0001	
A	0.061	1	0.061	6.60	0.0137	
B	2.979E-005	1	2.979E-005	3.217E-003	0.9550	
C	0.90	1	0.90	97.05	< 0.0001	
D	0.21	3	0.071	7.63	0.0003	
A <sup>2</sup>	9.739E-003	1	9.739E-003	1.05	0.3107	
B <sup>2</sup>	2.642E-003	1	2.642E-003	0.29	0.5959	
C <sup>2</sup>	0.93	1	0.93	100.38	< 0.0001	
AB	3.169E-004	1	3.169E-004	0.034	0.8541	
AC	0.034	1	0.034	3.69	0.0611	
AD	0.057	3	0.019	2.07	0.1184	
BC	5.621E-003	1	5.621E-003	0.61	0.4401	
BD	6.219E-003	3	2.073E-003	0.22	0.8793	
CD	0.11	3	0.035	3.83	0.0160	
Residual	0.41	44	9.260E-003			
LOF	0.40	28	0.014	25.55	0.0001	
Pure Error	8.914E-003	16	5.571E-004			
Cor Total	2.73	65				

#### LOF-Lack of Fit; Significance Level ( $p \geq 0.05$ )

moisture was diffusing out of the samples in which more moisture was retained in the samples compared with those dried at 55°C and 65°C. Moisture gets more excited at higher drying-air temperature and diffuses. ANOVA Table 1, revealed that the effect of drying-air temperature (D) was significant on the MR of samples at significance level of  $p \leq 0.05$ .

The effect of slice thickness on MR is shown in Figure 2 b. It is seen that the MR of samples sliced at 5.0 mm, 7.5 mm and 10 mm were 71.59 %, 71.89% and 71.29% respectively. This values were seen to be very close and the ANOVA Table 2 shows that the effect of slice thickness (B) was not statistically significant ( $p \leq 0.05$ ) on the MR.

The effect of samples' variety on the MR of tomato is shown in Figure 2 c, it was found that *Hausa* variety had an average MR of 45.27%, *Tiwantiwa* variety had 84.25% and *Roma VFN* variety had 76.03%, these show that *Tiwantiwa* variety has the highest MR and *Hausa* variety has the lowest. This can be attributed to the high initial m.c. of *Tiwantiwa* variety which was 95.82% and low moisture content of *Hausa* variety which was 85.03%. While that of *Roma VFN* variety had initial moisture content of 93.76%. The difference in MR of the samples might be attributed to the microstructural characteristics of the tomato varieties as the cells of *Tiwantiwa* variety might be less porous and able to retain more moisture compared with others. The ANOVA Table 1 further reveals it that statistically the individual effect of tomato variety (C), its quadratic effect (C<sup>2</sup>) and the interactive effect CD between variety and pre-drying treatment were highly significant statistically at  $p \leq 0.05$  on the MR.

The effect of samples' pre-drying treatment on MR of treated tomato samples is shown in Figure 2 d samples pre-treated with ethyl acetate solution had 65.34% MR, those with MgCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O and Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> solution had 80.21%, while those with NaCl solution had 66.95%, those pre-treated with mixture of honey and sugar solution had 74.11% and control samples had an average MR of 74.09%. This

observation would result from the hydrophilic property of  $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  which makes it highly hygroscopic in nature and therefore samples pre-treated in it has the highest MR. Ethyl acetate easily vaporizes into the air and not hygroscopic in nature and therefore was seen to have the least MR among others. As further shown by the ANOVA Table 1 statistically the effect of pre-drying treatment was significant on the MR of treated samples ( $p \leq 0.05$ ).

### 3.1.2 Effects of Drying-air Temperature, Slice Thickness, Variety and Pre-drying Treatments on Effective Moisture Diffusivity

The effect of drying-air temperature on the effective moisture diffusivity ( $D_{eff}$ ) of tomato samples is shown in Figure 3 a, it was seen that samples subjected to  $65^\circ\text{C}$  had highest  $D_{eff}$  of  $1.69 \times 10^{-8} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ ,  $55^\circ\text{C}$  had  $1.20 \times 10^{-8} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ , while those subjected to  $45^\circ\text{C}$  had the lowest  $D_{eff}$  of  $5.99 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ , this agrees with the findings of Yilmaz et al. (2017), that increase in air temperature led to increase in  $D_{eff}$ . Results with this trend had been reported earlier by Jaiyeoba and Raji (2012) who had worked on the estimation of  $D_{eff}$  of Tomato and found that  $D_{eff}$  increases with increase in air temperature and also found that the  $D_{eff}$  of tomato was within  $10^{-8} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ . The highest  $D_{eff}$  observed in samples dried at  $65^\circ\text{C}$  can be attributed to the high level of drying-air temperature used which contains more heat energy required to activate the movement of water from the internal part of the products to their surface for drying to occur. As reported by Mewa et al. (2018), that water activity increases with increase in temperature which results in increase in  $D_{eff}$  of beef during drying. Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) Table 2, shows that the effect of drying-air temperature was highly significant on the  $D_{eff}$  of samples at  $p \leq 0.05$ , therefore the findings of Yilmaz et al. (2017) was replicated that effect of drying-air temperature was significant on the  $D_{eff}$  of pomegranate fruit leather.

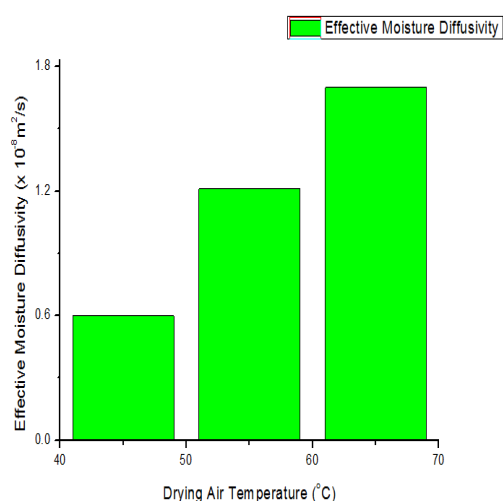


Figure 3 a: Effect of Air-temp. on Effective Moisture Diffusivity

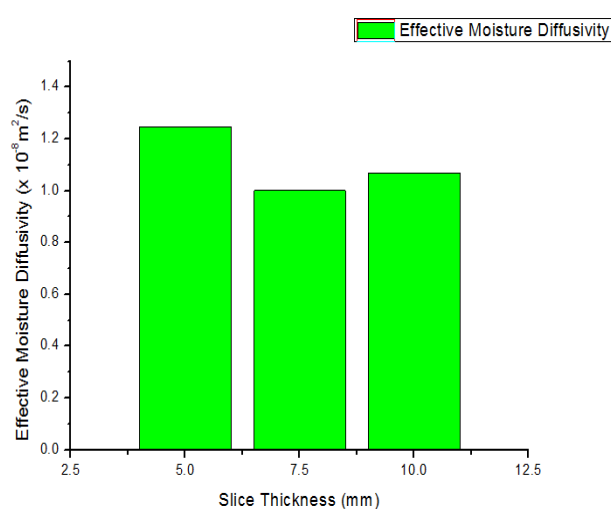


Figure 3 b: Effect of Slice Thickness on Eff. Moisture Diffusivity

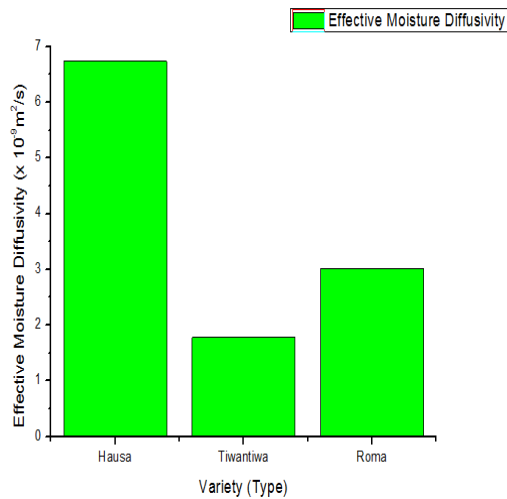


Figure 3 c: Effect of Variety on Eff. Moisture Diffusivity

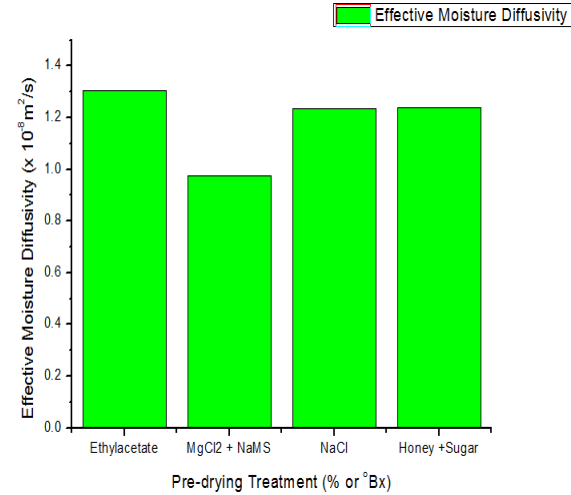


Figure 3 d: Effect of Pre-drying Treatment on Eff. Moisture Diffusivity

**Table 2: Analysis of Variance for Effective Moisture Diffusivity of Tomato Slices**

Source	Sum of Squares	DF	Mean Square	F Value	Prob.>F
Model	4.107E-015	21	1.956E-016	4.81	< 0.0001 Sig.
A	1.043E-015	1	1.043E-015	25.63	< 0.0001
B	1.575E-017	1	1.575E-017	0.39	0.5369
C	1.574E-016	1	1.574E-016	4.36	0.0408
D	1.040E-016	3	3.465E-017	0.85	0.4728
A <sup>2</sup>	9.811E-018	1	9.811E-018	0.24	0.6257
B <sup>2</sup>	1.433E-017	1	1.433E-017	0.35	0.5557
C <sup>2</sup>	2.492E-015	1	2.492E-015	61.26	< 0.0001
AB	1.699E-019	1	1.699E-019	4.177E-003	0.9488
AC	6.786E-019	1	6.786E-019	0.017	0.8978
AD	2.452E-016	3	8.175E-017	2.01	0.1257
BC	6.958E-020	1	6.958E-020	1.711E-003	0.9672
BD	2.275E-017	3	7.582E-018	0.19	0.9051
CD	2.528E-017	3	8.428E-018	0.21	0.8909
Residual	1.871E-015	46	4.068E-017		
LOF	1.231E-015	30	4.103E-017	1.03	0.4949
Pure Error	6.400E-016	16	4.000E-017		
Cor Total	5.978E-015	67			

LOF-Lack of Fit; Significance level ( $p \geq 0.05$ )

Effect of slice thickness on  $D_{eff}$  is found in Figure 3 b. The  $D_{eff}$  of tomato samples sliced at 5 mm, 7.5 mm and 10 mm were 1.25, 1.00 and  $1.07 \times 10^{-8} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$  respectively. These values were seen to be quite close and the ANOVA Table 2 shows that the effect of slice thickness was not significant statistically at  $p \leq 0.05$  on the  $D_{eff}$ . However, this is not in agreement to the report by Yilmaz et al. (2017) that increase in slice thickness results in increase in effective moisture diffusivity and states that slice thickness was statically significant on  $D_{eff}$ .

The effect of samples' variety on the  $D_{eff}$  of tomato is shown in Figure 3 c, it was found that *Hausa* variety had an average  $D_{eff}$  of  $6.73 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ , *Tiwantiwa* variety had  $1.78 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$  and *Roma* *VFN*

variety had  $3.02 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ , these show that *Hausa* variety had the highest  $D_{\text{eff}}$  and *Tiwantiwa* variety had the lowest. These show that the samples with the highest moisture content tend to have lower effective moisture diffusivity than those with the lowest moisture content which have higher effective moisture diffusivity. *Tiwantiwa* variety had the highest initial moisture content of 95.82% and MR while *Hausa* variety had lowest initial moisture content of 85.03% and lowest MR. Roma VFN variety has initial moisture content of 93.76% and average MR. This was in agreement with the findings Sharma and Prasad (2004) in which it was found that  $D_{\text{eff}}$  is a function of samples' m.c. which increases gradually with decrease in m.c. The reason for this was that as m.c. decreased vapour phase diffusivity increased provided the pores were kept opened. The ANOVA Table 2 further reveals it that statically the individual effect of tomato variety (C) and its quadratic effect ( $C^2$ ) were highly significant ( $p \leq 0.05$ ) on the  $D_{\text{eff}}$ .

The effect of samples' pre-drying treatment on  $D_{\text{eff}}$  of treated tomato samples is shown in Figure 3 d, samples pre-treated with ethyl acetate solution had  $1.31 \times 10^{-8} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$   $D_{\text{eff}}$ , those with  $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$  solution had  $9.76 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ , while those with NaCl solution had  $1.23 \times 10^{-8} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ , those pre-treated with mixture of honey and sugar solution had  $1.24 \times 10^{-8} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$  and control had  $8.425 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$ . Samples pre-treated with ethyl acetate solution had the highest effective moisture diffusivity while those pre-treated in  $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$  solution had the lowest. From Figure 2 d it can be seen that samples pre-treated in ethyl acetate had the lowest MR while those pre-treated in  $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$  solution had the highest MR. Therefore, the higher the MR the lower the effective moisture diffusivity and vice versa. This claim had also been found by Sharma and Prasad (2004) and Darvishi et al. (2016). As further shown by the ANOVA Table 2 statistically the effect of samples' pre-drying treatment was not significant on the  $D_{\text{eff}}$  of treated samples ( $p \leq 0.05$ ).

#### 4. CONCLUSION

1. Moisture ratio of tomato at any stage during the drying process reduces with increase in drying-air temperature but effective moisture diffusivity increases with increase in drying-air temperature
2. The moisture ratio of tomato was dependent on its variety which can be linked to its initial moisture content, also Pre-drying treatment of samples had strong influence on samples' MR and effective moisture diffusivity which can either increase or decrease it.
3. Samples' lowest MR were obtained under these conditions; processed *Hausa* variety, 10 mm thickness, Ethyl acetate pre-drying treatment and dried at  $55^\circ\text{C}$  while highest effective moisture diffusivity was obtained under these conditions processed *Hausa* variety, 5 mm thickness, Honey and Sugar pre-drying treatment and dried at  $65^\circ\text{C}$  in a FCCD.
4. Processed *Hausa* variety is more preferable to other varieties of tomato used; as it promotes low MR and high effective moisture diffusivity during the drying process. This will help reduced energy consumed during drying of tomato and will save processing time.

#### REFERENCES

- Crank, J. 1975. *The mathematics of diffusion*. Vol. 2. London, UK: Clarendon Press, Oxford, UK.
- Darvishi, H., Z. Farhudi, and N. Behrooz-Khazaei. 2016. Mass transfer parameters and modeling of hot air drying kinetics of dill leaves. *Chemical Product and Process Modelling*. De Gruyter Publishing. Doi: 10.1515/cppm-2015-0079.
- Idah, P. A., and O. I. Obajemihi. 2014. Effects of osmotic pre-drying treatments, duration and drying temperature on some nutritional values of tomato fruit. *Academic Research International*, 5(2): 119- 126.

Jaiyeoba, K. F., and A. F. Raji. 2012. Influence of varietal difference on qualities of osmosized tomato in the south western Nigeria. *Food Science and Quality Management*, 4: 1-9.

Mauro, M. A., C. C. Garcia, and M. Kimura. 2005. Effects of osmotic dehydration on air-drying and on characteristics of dried pumpkin (*Cucurbita moschata*). *2nd Mercosur Congress on Chemical Engineering, 4th Mercosur Congress on Process Systems Engineering*. Brazil. pp. 1-10.

Mewa, E., M. Okoth, and C. Kunyang. 2017. Effect of drying air temperature and slice thickness on the colour, texture and rehydration parameters of dried beef. Conference Proceedings "Future Agriculture: Socio-ecological transitions and bio-cultural shifts". Tropentag. September 20-22, 2017, Bonn.

Onifade, T. B., O. A. Aregbesola, M. T. Ige, and A. O. Ajayi. 2013. Some physical properties and thin layer drying characteristics of local varieties of tomatoes. *Agriculture and Biology Journal of North America*, 4(3): 275-279.

Onwude, D.I., N. Hashim, R. B. Janius, N. M. Nawi, and K. Abdan. 2016. Modelling the thin-layer drying of fruits and vegetables: A review. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 15(3): 599-618. DOI: 10.1111/1541-4337.12196.

So'bah A., S. A. Mohd, S. T. Farah, S. Rosna, and R. A. M. Siti. 2017. Effective moisture diffusivity and activation energy of rambutan seed under different drying methods to promote storage stability. *Mechanical Engineering, Science and Technology International Conference. IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering*. IOP Publishing. pp. 1-8.

Sohail, M., M. Ayub, I. Ahmed, B. Ali, and F. Dad. 2011. Physicochemical and microbiological evaluation of sun dried tomatoes in comparison with fresh tomatoes. *Pak. J. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 44(3): 106-109.

Trivedi, A., N. Sutar, and B. N. Thorat. 2011. Use of drying in processing of functional foods. drying of foods, vegetables and fruits. Published in Singapore, 2:137-158.

United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP, 2016). Nigerians Spent \$1 billion Dollars to Import Tomato Paste. [www.vanguardngr.com](http://www.vanguardngr.com). Assessed 4th October, 2017.

Yilmaz, F.M., S. Yuksekkaya, H. Vardin, and M. Karaaslan. 2017. The effects of drying conditions on moisture transfer and quality of pomegranate fruit leather (Pestil). *Journal of the Saudi Society of Agricultural Sciences*, 16(1): 33-40.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssas.2015.01.003>.

Yousefi, A. R., S. K. Aghdam, M. P. Chenar, and M. Niakousari. 2013. The kinetics of forced convective air-drying of papaya (*Carica papaya* L.) slices pretreated in osmotic solution. *Iranian Food Science and Technology Research Journal*, 9(3): 270-278.

Zogzas, N.P., Z. B. Maroulis, and D. Marinos-Kouris. 1996. Moisture diffusivity data compilation in foodstuffs. *Drying Technology*, 14: 2225-2253.

**[5-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[5-1015-C-04] Extending the Shelf-life of Upland Water Spinach (*Ipomoea aquatica*) Using Trimming, Modified Atmosphere Packaging (MAP) and Low-Temperature Storage**

\*Ana Mithuzela Espigol<sup>1</sup>, Josephine Agravante<sup>1</sup> (1. Postharvest Horticulture Training and Research Center (PTHRC), College of Agriculture and Food Science (CAFS), University of the Philippines Los Baños (UPLB), Laguna, Philippines(Philippines))

Keywords: upland water spinach, modified atmosphere packaging, low temperature storage, postharvest, leafy vegetable

Upland Water Spinach (UWS) is highly perishable in nature and have a short shelf life (2 days). Small-scale farmers, traders, and restaurant owners sought simple, low-cost techniques to prolong its shelf-life. In this study, the effects of trimming of roots, modified atmosphere packaging (MAP) using polyethylene bag with 1 pinprick, and low temperature storage ( $20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $10\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) on the shelf life of UWS were evaluated based on its visual quality, yellowing, wilting, disease incidence and shelf-life. Results showed that at room temperature storage ( $29\pm1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ), packed UWS had a higher shelf life (3days) compared to the unpacked ones (2 days), regardless of the presence of roots. At  $20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  storage, unpacked UWS without roots had a longer shelf life (3days) than those with roots (2days). Packed UWS at  $20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , regardless of the presence of roots, had a longer shelf life (4 days) as compared to the unpacked ones. At  $10\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  storage, unpacked UWS had a shelf life of 3 days. Among all treatments, packing UWS without roots in PEB with 1 pinprick in combination with storage at  $10\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  extends the shelf life to 5 days, with notable delay in occurrence and reduction of the extent of wilting and yellowing. This practice can be used by small-scale farmers, traders, and restaurant owners to reduce daily procurement costs incurred for transportation, hauling and manpower.

## Extending the Shelf-life of Upland Water Spinach (*Ipomoea aquatica*) Using Trimming, Modified Atmosphere Packaging (MAP) and Low-Temperature Storage

Ana Mithuzela D. Espigol<sup>1\*</sup> and Josephine U. Agravante, PhD<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Postharvest Horticulture Training and Research Center (PTHRC), College of Agriculture and Food Science (CAFS), University of the Philippines Los Baños (UPLB), Laguna, Philippines

\*Corresponding author: [adespigol@up.edu.ph](mailto:adespigol@up.edu.ph), [joyagravante@yahoo.com](mailto:joyagravante@yahoo.com)

### ABSTRACT

Upland Water Spinach (UWS) is highly perishable in nature and have a short shelf life (2 days). Small-scale farmers, traders, and restaurant owners sought simple, low-cost techniques to prolong its shelf-life. In this study, the effects of trimming of roots, modified atmosphere packaging (MAP) using polyethylene bag with 1 pinprick, and low temperature storage ( $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) on the shelf life of UWS were evaluated based on its visual quality, yellowing, wilting, disease incidence and shelf-life. Results showed that at room temperature storage ( $29\pm 1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ), packed UWS had a higher shelf life (3days) compared to the unpacked ones (2 days), regardless of the presence of roots. At  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  storage, unpacked UWS without roots had a longer shelf life (3days) than those with roots (2days). Packed UWS at  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , regardless of the presence of roots, had a longer shelf life (4 days) as compared to the unpacked ones. At  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  storage, unpacked UWS had a shelf life of 3 days. Among all treatments, packing UWS without roots in PEB with 1 pinprick in combination with storage at  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  extends the shelf life to 5 days, with notable delay in occurrence and reduction of the extent of wilting and yellowing. This practice can be used by small-scale farmers, traders, and restaurant owners to reduce daily procurement costs incurred for transportation, hauling and manpower.

### Keywords:

Upland water spinach

Modified atmosphere packaging

Low temperature storage

Postharvest

Kangkong

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Upland Water Spinach, also known as upland *kangkong* in the Philippines, is a leafy vegetable that grows rapidly (~25-30 days), is easily cultivated, and can thrive in most soil types (Goebel *et al.*, 2010) and various seasons throughout the year (Science and Development Network, 2013). In developing countries like Philippines, the importance of UWS has been recognized due to its availability in the market at a remarkably low price (Prasad *et al.*, 2008). Young leaves, petioles and stems used as viand, cooked alone or with meat or fish, while vines are used as fodder for cattle and pigs. More attention is continuously drawn to UWS due to its high nutritional value (protein, fiber, calcium, magnesium, iron, vitamins A, C, and E, folic acid, and phenolic compounds) and better appearance than low land water spinach (Dua *et al.*, 2015), as both market and consumers are driven towards healthier food choices.

UWS is highly perishable in nature and have a short shelf life (2 days). Effective yet simple and low-cost techniques in prolonging the shelf-life of UWS is sought by farmers, traders, as well as restaurants. Farmers and traders believe that trimming the roots of UWS will hasten its deterioration hence, selling UWS with roots has been their common practice. However, the roots can add to the bulk of vegetable handled and transported, may be source of contaminants in which concerns on safety and quality may arise, and may cause fraudulent addition to weight and price that can be burdensome for customers. This theory in trimming of roots was tested in this study.

Various techniques on modified atmosphere packaging (MAP), appropriate storage temperatures, and minimal processing were explored to maintain quality and reduce losses in leafy vegetables as recommended in published literatures such as Kitinoja and Kader (2002), Cantwell and Suslow (2006), Kanlarayat (2007), and Acedo (2010). However, the use of these techniques has not been reported for UWS in the Philippines. Hence, these techniques were studied to match the needs of concerned UWS small-scale farmers, traders and restaurant owners.

This study aims to prolong the shelf-life of upland water spinach using simple and low-cost techniques by determining the effect of trimming the roots, MAP using polyethylene bags with pinprick, and low temperature storage ( $20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $10\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) on the shelf-life of UWS.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1. Plant Materials

Freshly harvested 30 days old UWS with roots were obtained from a nearby vegetable farm in UPLB. These were placed in clean 20-kg capacity plastic crates and hauled immediately to the Postharvest Horticulture Training and Research Center (PHTRC) laboratory.

### 2.2. Sample Preparation

Damage-free UWS plants with tender leaves and stems were selected from the harvest pool. In the packing house, these were washed thoroughly using tap water and sanitized using 100 ppm hypochlorite solution (Suslow, 2000) and then drained. Samples were then air-dried in the minimal processing laboratory (operating temperature:  $25^{\circ}\text{C}$ ).

### 2.3. Treatment

Completely dried UWS were distributed for each treatment as stipulated in Table 1. Packed samples were tape-sealed in 0.02mm polyethylene bag (PEB) with 1 pinprick. Treatments were selected based on best practices taken from preliminary studies.

Table 1. Postharvest techniques to prolong the shelf-life of UWS.

Treatment	Packaging	Presence of Roots	Storage Temperature
No.	PEB / UNP <sup>1</sup>	WR / NR <sup>2</sup>	$^{\circ}\text{C}$
1	PEB	WR	$29\pm1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$
2	PEB	NR	$29\pm1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$
3	UNP	WR	$29\pm1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$
4	UNP	NR	$29\pm1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$
5	PEB	WR	$20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$
6	PEB	NR	$20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$
7	UNP	WR	$20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$
8	UNP	NR	$20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$
9	PEB	NR	$10\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$

10	UNP	NR	10±0.5°C
<sup>1</sup> packed in polyethylene bag with one pinprick = PEB, unpacked = UNP;			
<sup>2</sup> with roots = WR; without / no roots = NR; N=100			

Permeating the package with a pinprick-sized air passage creates a naturally induced modified atmosphere for the product, providing protection for water loss while allowing enough respiration to occur through the hole. Modified atmosphere packaging (MAP) retains freshness and extends shelf life of fresh produce by inhibiting moisture loss and slow down respiration thereby maintaining its color, reducing loss due to product respiratory heat, and maintaining the natural fresh taste of produce (Acedo, 2010).

Unpacked samples were bundled using rubber bands and placed uncovered on clean trays, simulating storage practices of UWS in Filipino households. Packed and unpacked UWS were placed in temperature simulations of room temperature (29±1.0°C), open-type display chiller temperature (20±0.5°C) and door-type display chiller temperature (10±0.5°C). These storage temperatures were chosen as these are used in local restaurants that sell fresh UWS and offer UWS in their menu. Each replicate weighs 250±0.50 grams and there are 10 replicates for each temperature studied.

## 2.4. Data Collection and Analysis

Being a leafy vegetable, the quality of upland water spinach is mainly based on appearance that can be discerned by the human senses such as freshness, shape, size, maturity, color, turgidity, freedom from defects such as rot, physical damage, yellowing, or wilting (Acedo, 2010). In this study, these parameters were scored using Visual Quality Rating (VQR) to consider all visual factors that may affect the physical appearance of commodities. Shelf-life was determined by the number of days wherein the samples are edible.

Visual quality, yellowing, wilting and disease incidence were evaluated daily using indices developed by PHTRC-UPLB (Table 2, 3). Samples were evaluated daily for these parameters until it surpassed the limit of marketability (VQR=3). All data obtained were subjected to statistical analyses using SAS V9.0.

Table 2. Visual quality rating for fruits and vegetables (Horticulture 109.1 Laboratory Manual, PHTRC-UPLB).

Visual Quality Rating	Description
9,8	Excellent, field fresh
7,6	Very good, trace defects
5,4	Good, defects minor
3	Fair, defects moderate, limit of marketability
2	Poor, defects serious, limit of edibility
1	Non-edible under usual condition

Table 3. Indices for wilting, yellowing, and disease incidence (Horticulture 109.1 Laboratory Manual, PHTRC-UPLB).

Index	Description		
	Wilting	Yellowing	Disease Incidence
1	None	Absent	Absent
2	Trace, <10% leaves wilted (mostly tips and edges)	Slight (up to 20% leaves discolored)	Slight (up to 20% leaves infected)
3	Slight, 10-25% leaves wilted	Moderate (21-40% leaves discolored)	Moderate (21-40% leaves infected)

4	Moderate, 26-50% leaves wilted	Severe (>40% leaves discolored)	Severe (>40% leaves infected)
5	Severe, <50% leaves wilted	Not applicable	Not applicable

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 3.1. Visual Quality Rating (VQR) and Shelf-life

VQR for UWS were shown in Figure 1.a-c. Regardless of the type of packaging, trimming of roots did not affect VQR at  $29\pm 1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$ . PEB-packed UWS remained marketable until day 2, which shows that packaging in PEB with 1 pinprick extends the shelf life by 1 day at  $29\pm 1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$  (Table 4). On the other hand, rapid deterioration on visual quality can be observed in unpacked UWS at  $29\pm 1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$  from day 1 to day 2.

In samples stored at  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , PEB-packed UWS were marketable until the fourth day of storage, regardless of the presence of roots while unpacked samples with roots had increased its shelf-life by 1 day. It can be noted that the shelf-life of PEB-packed samples, regardless of the presence of roots, also increased by one day at  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

At  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , PEB-packed samples were marketable up to 5 days of storage while unpacked samples lasted for 3 days. The rapid decline in VQR of unpacked samples on the second storage day is notable.

The presence of roots did not have effects on the VQR and shelf-life of packed samples (Figure 1.a and b). This can be attributed to the protection provided by the packaging which inhibits water loss thereby retaining freshness of the leaves (Acedo, 2010). However, retails packs and bundles with trimmed roots are fuller in terms of useful portions (young leaves and stems) which may provide more value for the price of each pack and benefit consumers.

With the base UWS shelf-life of 2 days (control), storage in  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  in conjunction with PEB-packing with one pinprick increased the shelf-life of UWS by 1 day and 2 days, respectively. Among all samples in different storage temperatures, PEB-packed UWS without roots and stored at  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  had the superior VQR and remained marketable up to 5 days of storage.

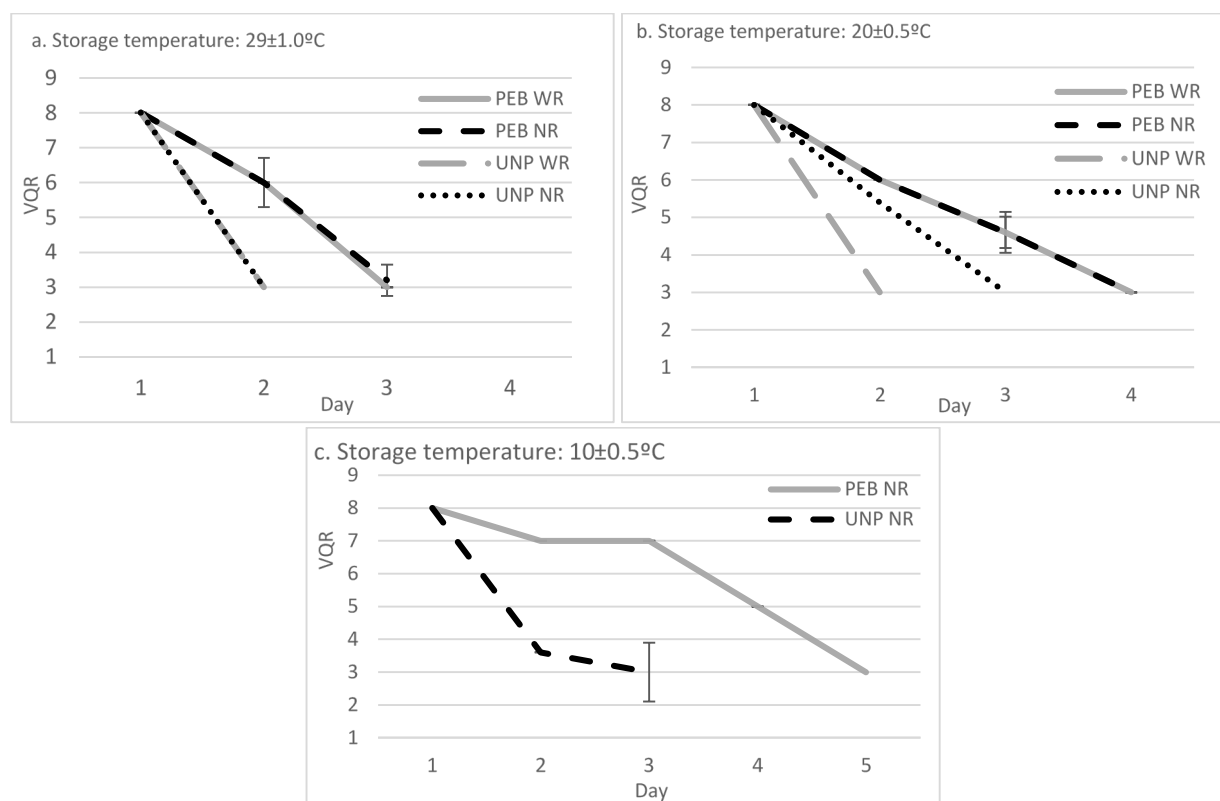


Figure 1.a-c. Visual quality rating for UWS stored at 29±1.0°C, 20±0.5°C and 10±0.5°C (Packed in polyethylene bag with one pinprick = PEB, unpacked = UNP; with roots = WR; without / no roots = NR; VQR scores: 9,8= Excellent, field fresh, 7,6= Good, defects minor, 5,4= Fair, defects moderate, limit of marketability; 3= Poor, defects serious, 2=Limit of edibility, 1=non-edible under usual condition; N=100).

Table 4. Shelf-life of UWS stored at 29±1.0°C, 20±0.5°C and 10±0.5°C (<sup>1</sup> Packed in polyethylene bag with one pinprick = PEB, unpacked = UNP; <sup>2</sup> with roots = WR; without / no roots = NR; N=100).

Treatment No.	Packaging PEB / UNP <sup>a</sup>	Presence of Roots WR / NR <sup>b</sup>	Storage Temperature °C	Shelf-life <sup>3</sup> Days
1	PEB	WR	29±1.0°C	3c
2	PEB	NR	29±1.0°C	3c
3	UNP	WR	29±1.0°C	2d
4	UNP	NR	29±1.0°C	2d
5	PEB	WR	20±0.5°C	4b
6	PEB	NR	20±0.5°C	4b
7	UNP	WR	20±0.5°C	2d
8	UNP	NR	20±0.5°C	3c
9	PEB	NR	10±0.5°C	5a
10	UNP	NR	10±0.5°C	3c

<sup>3</sup> Shelf-life values followed by similar letters are not significantly different from each other.

### 3.2. Yellowing

Yellowing was observed on all samples at the second day of storage except for the PEB with roots at  $20\pm0.5^\circ\text{C}$  and samples at  $10\pm0.5^\circ\text{C}$  (Figure 2.a-c.). Packed samples exhibited discoloration which can be attributed to exposure to its own ethylene. While MAP slows down respiration and protects the leaves from moisture loss, ethylene produced during senescence can build up inside the packaging with prolonged storage. This may cause yellowing, epinasty (leaf curving) and abscission (Cantwell and Suslow, 2006).

At  $10\pm0.5^\circ\text{C}$ , yellowing was delayed until the third day of storage. This can be attributed to the effect of cold storage which slows down the rates of physiological changes that the commodity undergoes, thereby reducing its effects such as discoloration (Kitinoja and Kader, 2002).

No significant trends were observed on the response of UWS to MAP and presence of roots in relation to yellowing.

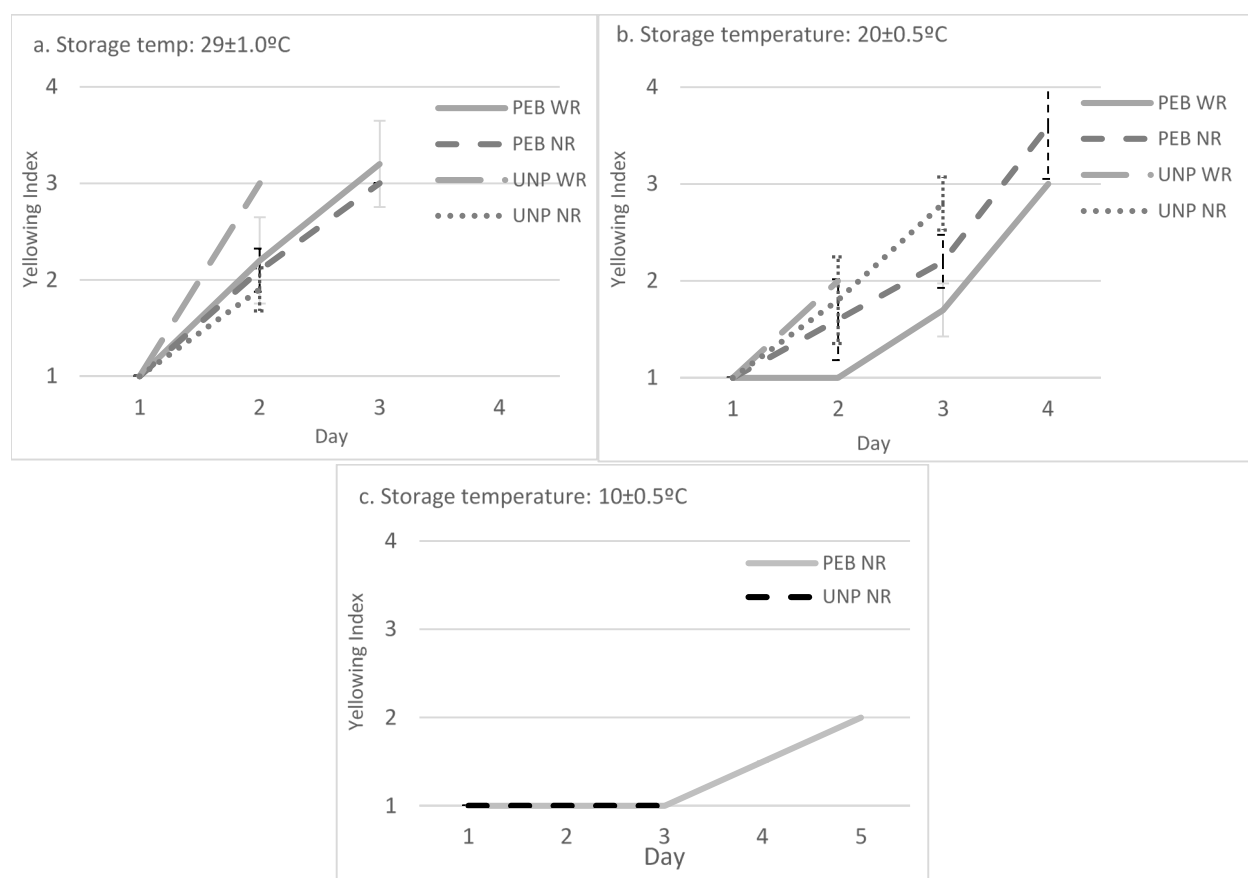


Figure 2.a-c. Yellowing in UWS stored at  $29\pm1.0^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $20\pm0.5^\circ\text{C}$  and  $10\pm0.5^\circ\text{C}$  (Packed in polyethylene bag with one pinprick = PEB, unpacked = UNP; with roots = WR; without / no roots = NR; Yellowing Index: 1=absent, 2=Slight or 20%, 3= Moderate or 21-40%, 4=Severe or >40% of leaves discolored; N=100).

### 3.3. Wilting

Unpacked UWS had a significantly higher rate of wilting compared to the PEB-packed with 1 pinprick UWS in all storage temperatures (Figure 3.a-c.). This exhibits the effectiveness of MAP to decrease rates of moisture loss (Kitinoja and Kader, 2003).

Wilting was observed in PEB-packed samples only on the third day of storage in  $29\pm1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ . For the PEB-packed UWS in  $10\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , the incidence of wilting was delayed up to 4 days. On the other hand, no significant trends were observed on the response of UWS to presence of roots in relation to wilting.

It is important to reduce the incidence of wilting because it promotes degradation of nutritional components (e.g. vitamins and minerals) and imposes stress (i.e. water stress) that increases respiration and ethylene production. This should be prevented to maximize the health benefits of the vegetable. According to Kanlayanarat (2007), 5-10% in fresh weight make leafy vegetables appear wilted and unusable.

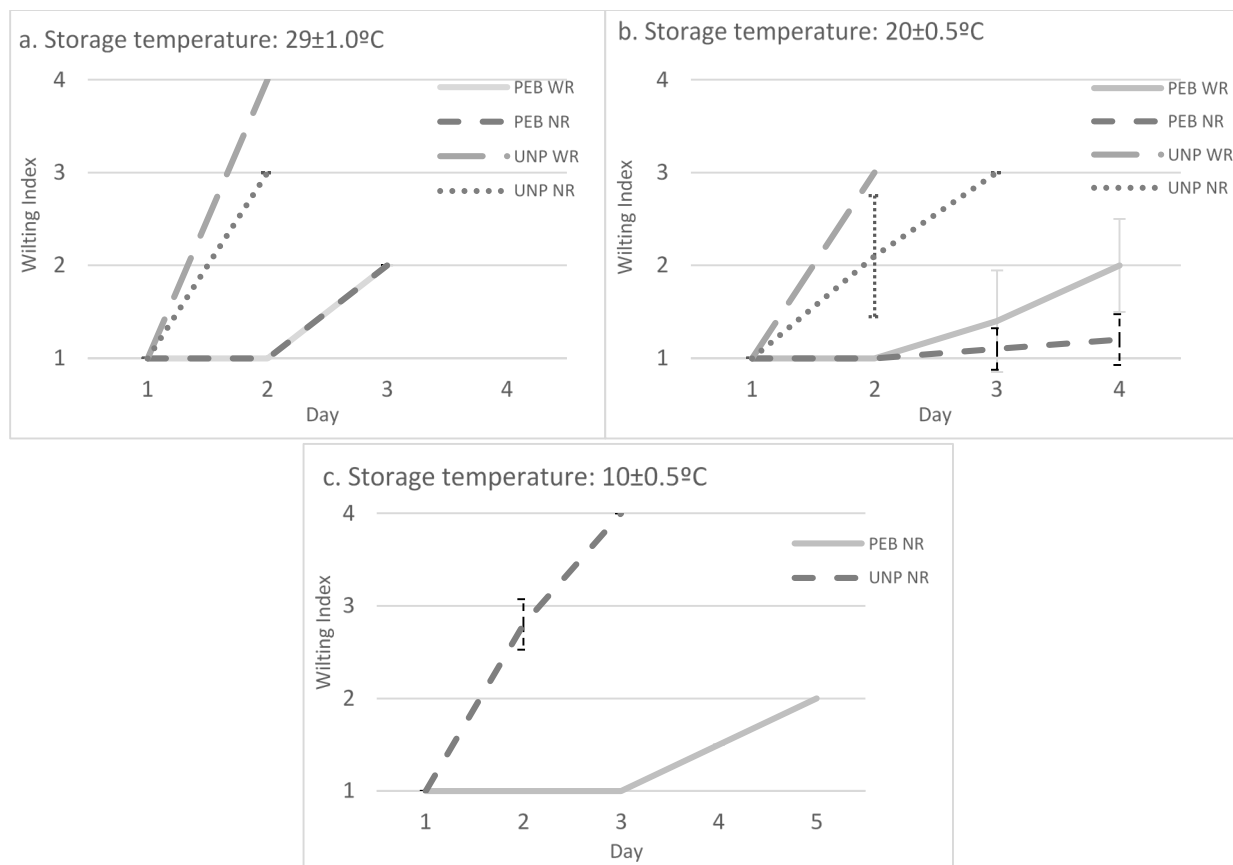


Figure 3.a-c. Wilting in UWS stored at  $29\pm1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $20\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $10\pm0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  (Packed in polyethylene bag with one pinprick = PEB, unpacked = UNP; with roots = WR; without / no roots = NR; Wilting Index: 1=none, 2=trace or <10%, 3=slight or 10-25%, 4=moderate or 25-50%, 5=severe or >50% wilted leaves; N=100).

### 3.4. Disease Incidence

Disease incidence was not observed on all samples (data not shown). This can be attributed to the systematic preparation of samples including washing with 100ppm hypochlorite solution and proper air drying.

According to the Philippine National Standards (Bureau of Agriculture and Fisheries Standards, 2016), washing with sodium hypochlorite solution is allowable for organically produced vegetables. The most effective concentration at the safe range is 100ppm (Suslow, 2000). Application of sanitizing agents may

help minimize the risk of a variety of biological hazards or contaminants such as *Salmonella sp.*, *Escherichia coli*, *Listeria sp.*, and mycotoxins that pose food safety concerns leading to outbreaks (Herman *et al.*, 2015). At the same time, sanitation practices also reduce risk for bacterial soft rot, commonly caused by *Erwinia carotovora* (Tournas, 2005). This causes decay especially in packed leafy vegetables, since the packaging promotes build up of moisture that is promotes bacterial growth.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Regardless if packed or not, trimming of roots does not affect visual quality and shelf life of UWS at  $29\pm 1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  except for the unpacked UWS. Trimming the roots and storing UWS unpacked at  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  extends the shelf life by 1 day.

Wilting was significantly delayed in samples packed in PEB with 1 pinprick compared to the unpacked ones in all storage temperatures. Packing in PEB with 1 pinprick extends the shelf life by 1 day at  $29\pm 1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$  (with or without roots), 2 days at  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  (without roots), 1 day at  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  (with roots) and 4 days  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  (without roots).

Yellowing was delayed for 1, 2 and 3 days in  $29\pm 1.0^{\circ}\text{C}$ ,  $20\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , respectively. This shows the effectiveness of low temperature storage in delaying the incidence of yellowing. On the other hand, no significant trends were observed on the response of UWS to MAP and presence of roots in relation to yellowing.

Disease incidence was not observed on all samples. This can be attributed to the systematic preparation of samples including washing with 100ppm hypochlorite solution and proper air drying.

Given that the preparation of leaves in this experiment was followed, packing UWS without roots in PEB with 1 pinprick in combination with storage at  $10\pm 0.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  extends the shelf life to 5 days, with notable delay in occurrence and reduction of the extent of wilting and yellowing.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This research is a portion of the project, “*Increasing Marketability and Availability of Safe and Quality Vegetables and Herbs: Implementation of Best Postharvest Handling Practices and Packaging Technologies*” funded by the Department of Agriculture – Bureau of Agricultural Research (DA-BAR) Philippines. The support of DA-BAR is greatly acknowledged.

#### REFERENCES

- Acedo, A.L., Jr. 2010. Postharvest technology for leafy vegetables. AVRDC-ADB Postharvest Projects RETA 6208/6376. AVRDC Publication No. 10-733. AVRDC - The World Vegetable Center, Taiwan. p. 6-27.
- Bureau of Agriculture and Fisheries Standards (BAFS). 2016. Philippine National Standards for Organic Agriculture. Retrieved from <http://organic.da.gov.ph/images/downloadables/PNS/PNS-Organic-Agriculture-2016-final.pdf>.
- Cantwell, M. and T. Suslow. 2006. Cabbages (Round and Chinese types): Recommendations for maintaining postharvest quality. UC Davis Postharvest Technology Research Information Center.

- Dua, T.K., S. Dewanjee, M. Gangopadhyay, R. Khanra, M. Zia-Ul-Haq and V. De Feo. 2015. Ameliorative effect of water spinach, *Ipomoea aquatic* (Convolvulaceae), against experimentally induced arsenic toxicity. *Journal of Translational Medicine* 13:81 10.1186/s12967-015-0430-3.
- Goebel, R., Taylor, M., Lyons, G. 2010. Feasibility study on increasing consumption of nutritionally rich leafy vegetables by indigenous communities in Samoa, Solomon Islands and Northern Australia. Factsheet no. 6 Kangkong. Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research.
- Herman, K.M., A.J. Hall, and L.H. Gould. 2015. Outbreaks attributed to fresh leafy vegetables, United States, 1973–2012. *Cambridge University Press Volume 143: Issue 14*. p. 3011-3021. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0950268815000047>.
- Kanlayanarat, S. 2007. Postharvest technologies for fresh leafy vegetables in Thailand. Paper presented during the RETA 6376 Workshop on Best Practices in Postharvest Management of Leafy Vegetables in GMS Countries. Hanoi: Vietnam.
- Kitinoja, L. and A.A. Kader. 2002. Small-scale Postharvest Handling Practices: A Manual for Horticultural Crops. Fourth edition. Davis, University of California, Postharvest Horticulture Series 8E. p.260.
- Prasad, K., G. Shivamurthy, and S. Aradhya. 2008. *Ipomoea aquatica*, An Underutilized Green Leafy Vegetable: A Review. *International Journal of Botany*, 4: 123-129.
- Science and Development Network. 2013. Kangkong vegetable could hold key to Alzheimer's treatment. *Asian Scientist Magazine*.
- Suslow, T. 2000. Postharvest Handling for Organic Crops, p. 1-8. Oakland: University of California, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Retrieved from <http://anrcatalog.ucanr.edu/pdf/7254.pdf>.
- Tournas, V.H. 2005. Spoilage of Vegetable Crops by Bacteria and Fungi and Related Health Hazards. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* 31:1, 33-44. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408410590886024>.

**[5-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[5-1015-C-05] Investigation of Cowpea Variety and Storage Methods on Cowpea Beetle Infestation**

\*VICTORIA ADA ABODENYI<sup>1</sup>, YAHAYA MOBMI MUSA<sup>2</sup>, ABDULLAH MUHAMMED BAKO<sup>3</sup> (1. Agricultural Engineering, Federal Polytechnic, Bauchi(Nigeria), 2. Federal polytechnic, Bauchi(Nigeria), 3. 1(Nigeria))

Keywords: cowpea beetle , polyethylene , Hessian bags , phostoxin , Aluminum bins

Investigation of effect of variety and storage methods on cowpea beetle (*callosobruchus maculatus*) infestation was carried out with the main aim of providing suitable, safe and affordable methods of storing various varieties of cowpea devoid of infestation. Three varieties of cowpea which are White, Brown and Black varieties were used. Various storage methods which include Plastics, Polyethylene, Hessian bags and Aluminum Bins of 10 kg capacity each were used in storing the cowpea. Twenty (20) cowpea beetle were introduced into the stored cowpea. Storage chemicals (Protoxin and Atelic dust) were put into the various stored cowpea at the same time of introducing the chemicals. The period of storage was four months. Completely randomized design (CRD) with four treatment and three replications were used for the experiment. Data collected include number of dead beetles, number of live beetle and number and percentage of damaged seed. The data were analyzed using analysis of variance (ANOVA). The result showed that Phostoxin and Atelic dust are toxic to the beetle in all the storage methods used leading to high mortality of the beetle though with less significant difference in the Hessian bag storage method. The result also showed that there is a strong significant difference among the treatment on White and Black varieties and no significant difference among the treatment on the Brown variety in terms of cowpea beetle damage. It was also found that Plastics and Polyethylene method of storage impaired respiration of the beetle leading to high mortality than in the Aluminum bin and the Hessian bag storage methods. Plastics and Polyethylene are therefore recommended for cheaper and environmentally safer for storage of cowpea. Also, the percentage of damage in the Black and White varieties were negligible and the period of storage with less infestation was longer than in the Brown variety.

Key words: cowpea beetle, polyethylene, Hessian bags, phostoxin, Aluminum bins.

## 1.0 Introduction

Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*) (L) Walp is a warm weather crop that is well adapted to drier regions of the tropics like Nigeria where other food legumes do not thrive well. It is one of the most economically and nutritionally important indigenous African grain legumes produced throughout the tropical and subtropical areas of the world (Golob et al., 1999). Nigeria is its largest producer and consumer, accounting for about 45 percent of its world production (Degri, 2008), while Africa accounts for about 75% (Brternburg et al., 1995). Cowpea seed pods are consumed in fresh form as green vegetables in some African countries, while the rest of the cowpea plant serves as a nutritious fodder for livestock and also as a source of cash income when sold to farmers who use them as livestock feed. Cowpea seeds are also a rich source of minerals and vitamins (Adeduntan et al., 1998). Cowpea is sometimes called poor man meat or vegetable meat due to its high protein content. Cowpea grain contains 23.4% protein, 1.8 % fat and 60.3 % carbohydrates and also a good source of vitamins and phosphorus (Adediran and Akinneye, 2004).

In spite of the great value of cowpea particularly in Nigeria, their availability and utilization have been impaired due to the seed damage by insect pest particularly the larvae of cowpea beetle (*Callosobruchus maculatus*) (Ofuya and Lale, 2001). Attack by insect pest species begins in the field and continues in storage causing substantial damage to stored grain legumes as the pest rapidly increases. It has been reported that both quantitative and qualitative losses arising from physical, chemical and biological factors e. g. fungi, rodents, birds and insects occur during storage of grains (Emeasor et al., 2007). *Callosobruchus maculatus*. Up to 100% infestation of cowpea can occur after three to six months storage (Maina, 2011).

Majority of farmers in Northern Nigeria and some other countries, including the Sudan, (Baribusta et al., 2010) use local or indigenous storage facilities to forestall the menace of these insect pests. They use storage insecticide where available and affordable like the banned and highly restricted lindens (gammalin A) and the acceptable ones like Aluminum or Atelic EC for storing their legume grains against cowpea beetles, termites, rats and disease pathogens (Degri, 2007).

Some local plants have been studied to show they have an effect against the activity of insect pests. They include; *Neem* (*Azadirachta* (A. Juss), Nicotine (*Nicotina* spp), pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cenerae folium*), Rotenone (*Derris elliptica*) (C.P.F, 1987). Sadim apple “Locally name Usher” (*Calotropis procera* (J.), Sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.), Garlic (*Allium sativum* L.) and (Lantana Camara), (Mueller et al., 1995). They were all found to lower fecundity per female and adult emergence (Singh et al., 1996). But the availability and side effects of these are also a major concern to farmers. Hermetic storage technology has emerged as a potent alternative to other methods of storage that protect commodities from insects and moulds. Hermetic storage has been developed and applied and they abound in type and the PICS (Purdue Improved Cowpea Storage) which was founded by the Bill and Melinda Gates foundation, is just one of these. The goal of the

project is to have 50 % of farm-stored cowpea in hermetic storage without insecticide in west and central Africa (Murdock et al., 2003). This is still on-going.

From the forgoing, some methods of cowpea beetle control abound but not without so many limitations, they are not cheap and some are also hazardous to health. Application of storage chemicals are sometimes not done properly by the local farmer which can lead to food poisoning. Larger quantity of cowpea are sold off immediately after harvest by the local farmers because of lack of adequate storage methods and fear of infestation by cowpea beetles thereby selling at a lower price compared to cost of production. This makes the produce scarce after the period of harvest.

This research was carried out to investigate the effect of variety and storage methods on the control of the cowpea beetle *Callosobruchus maculatus* (f) (coleopteran: Bruchide) on stored cowpea. Effect of various storage methods on the control of cowpea beetle was also investigated as well as the variety that responds well to the various storage methods.

## **2.0 Materials and Methods**

### **2.1 Sample collection and preparation**

The following materials were used for the research, three varieties of cowpea: white variety (Kanannado), brown (Ife brown) and black (Akidi) variety. Insect pest cowpea beetle *callosobruchus maculatus*, was used as the insect pest, which were introduced to each treatment at same level. The seed scanner also known as dianophoscope was used to scan the cowpea seed in order to detect the effect of insect damage from each treatment. The storage methods used in this research are polyethylene (hermetic), storage bins which are made of aluminum, plastic containers and hessian bags. The storage chemicals that were used are phostoxin and atelic dust. These chemicals were chosen because they are mostly used by farmers in Bauchi State and in the wrong proportion and application. All the experimental materials were purchased from a local grain market in Bauchi State, Nigeria.

## **2.2 Methods**

### **2.2.1 Cleaning and Determination of Moisture content**

The purchased cowpea were cleaned to remove debris and all other foreign materials, this was done by hand picking, sorting and using winnower. Moisture content of each of the cowpea variety were determined using standard methods as used by Abodenyi et. al., 2018. This was to ensure that the sample were at the safe storage moisture content to minimize spoilage during storage period.

### 2.2.2 Experimental procedures

2 kg of each variety were put in nine Polyethylene bags, the first three had phostoxine tablets introduced into it, and the next three had the atelic dust of 2 gm introduced into them, the last three served as control with no treatment. Each of the storage samples had Twenty (20) cowpea beetles introduced into them. These methods were repeated for the Aluminum storage bins, the Plastic containers and the Hessian bags for each variety. After introduction of the storage pest, the samples were agitated for one minute each to allow even spread of the pest and storage chemical (Ebiamadon et al., 2011)

The experimental set up were laid out in a completely randomized design with three replicates kept in the post-harvest laboratory of the department of agricultural bio-environmental engineering of federal polytechnic, Bauchi, Nigeria at  $31 \pm 2$  °C and a relative humidity of  $65 \pm 5$  for a period of 90 days

### 2.3 Data Collection and Statistical Analysis

The rate of infestation was determined for each variety after 90 days of infestation with the pest, the following data were collected.

1. Number of live and dead insects: this was counted manually and recorded from each treatment.
2. Percentage damage grains. The number of grains with holes and grains without roles in all the treatments in each variety: this was done by pouring the seed on a seed scanner to detect the damage seeds in each treatment, and manually counting the number of grains with holes and those without holes. The holes on the grain was used as an indicator of damage. Percentage grain damage was determined using the following formula.

$$\text{percentage damage (\%)} = \frac{\text{number of damage grains}}{\text{total number of grain sampled}} \times 100$$

Minitab statistical software was used in the analysis of variance (ANOVA) to determine the variation in results of all the experiments under the various independent variables and their interaction at 95% level. Descriptive statistics such as percentage was also used in presenting the data.

### 3.0 RESULTS

The results obtained are as presented in the tables below for the three varieties of cowpea

**Table 1: Mean Effect of Cowpea Beetle Mortality on White Variety at 90 Days after Infestation**

Treatments									
Storage methods	Phostoxine			Atelic			Control		
	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)
Polyethylene Bags	1	19	95	3	17	85	7	13	65
Aluminum Bins	4	16	80	5	15	75	10	10	50
Hessian Bags	7	13	65	10	10	50	20	0	0
Plastic containers	0	20	100	3	17	85	6	14	70

**Table 2: Mean Effect of Cowpea Beetle Mortality on Brown Variety at 90 Days after Infestation**

Treatments									
Storage methods	Phostoxine			Atelic			Control		
	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)
Polyethylene Bags	3	17	85	5	15	75	9	11	55
Aluminum Bins	6	14	70	6	14	70	15	5	25
Hessian Bags	9	11	55	11	9	45	20	0	0
Plastic containers	3	17	85	4	16	80	9	11	55

**Table 3: Mean Effect of Cowpea Beetle Mortality on Black Variety at 90 Days after Infestation**

Treatments									
Storage methods	Phostoxine			Atelic			Control		
	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)	Number of live beetles	Number of dead beetles	Percentage mortality (%)
Polyethylene Bags	0	20	100	1	19	95	7	13	65
Aluminum Bins	3	17	85	5	15	75	11	9	45
Hessian Bags	7	13	65	8	12	60	20	0	0
Plastic containers	0	20	100	2	18	90	7	13	65



**Table 4: Mean Percentage (%) of Damaged Cowpea at 90 Days after Infestation**

Treatments									
Storage methods	White variety			Brown variety			Black variety		
	Phostoxine	Atelic	Control	Phostoxine	Atelic	Control	Phostoxine	Atelic	Control
Polyethylene Bags	10	12	40	15	15	50	8	10	30
Aluminum Bins	40	50	60	50	55	60	30	40	55
Hessian Bags	50	60	90	60	60	90	40	50	70
Plastic containers	9	10	35	12	20	40	8	10	30

### 3.1 Discussion

#### 3.1.1 Cowpea Beetle Mortality on the various varieties of cowpea

The control treatment was generally less effective than the phostoxine and atelic dust at 90 days of storage and infestation of the cowpea. From tables 1, 2 and 3 all the storage methods were effective against the insect with significantly varying degree of efficiencies. Cowpea beetle mortality was significantly affected on the white variety more especially on the polyethylene storage and plastic containers with 95% and 100% mortality respectively. The Atelic showed mortality rate of 85 % for both polyethylene and plastic containers while the control treatment has a value of 65 % and 70 % for both the polyethylene and plastic containers respectively. The Aluminum bin showed 80% mortality on phostoxine combination, 75% for the atelic and 50 % for the control treatment. The reduction of oxygen during the 90 days of storage after the infestation reduced the insect count drastically especially in the polyethylene bags and the plastic containers. This cannot be said of the Hessian bags because they are porous and allowed the

thriving of the storage pest in all the treatments. This result agrees with the findings of (Ebiamadon et al., 2011) which researched the effectiveness of different botanical pesticides on control of *C. maculatus* at 30 and 90 days of infestation.

The mortality of cowpea beetle on the Brown variety, cowpea beetle mortality was significantly affected by the storage chemicals and the storage methods. Polyethylene together with phostoxine and plastic containers showed high mortality of 85 %. Atelic with polyethylene and plastic containers has mortality rate of 75 % and 80 % respectively. The control treatment indicated mortality of 55 %, this result agrees with PICS project (Villers, et al., 2008) which used the Hermetic storage methods by keeping away oxygen from the pest they were able to record 50 % mortality. The Hessian bags showed 0 % mortality for the control treatment.

Cowpea beetle mortality on the Black variety was significantly high after the 90 days infestation and storage for all the treatments and storage methods except for the Hessian bags that indicated 65 % for phostoxine, 60 % for atelic and 0 % for the control treatment.

### **3.1.2 Cowpea Damage at 90 Days after Infestation**

Table four shows the degree of damage on the three varieties of cowpea after 90 days of infestation. The Hessian bag recorded the highest percentage of damage on all the storage methods and treatments for the three varieties. This can be attributed to the fact that the Hessian bag is porous that allowed intake of oxygen that allowed the survival of the storage pest. The White and black variety recorded less damage from the beetle from all the storage methods and treatments, this could be as a result of the high protein content of Brown beans, storage pest tend to feed more on highly protein food (AOAC, 2010)

## **4.0 Conclusion**

From the above results, it can be concluded that the black variety is less susceptible to cowpea infestation when stored in a polyethylene bag as well as in an airtight plastic container.

## References

- Adediran, C.O and J.O Akinneye, (2004). Biological activity of tree marigold, *Tithonia diversifolia* on cowpea seed bruchid, *Collasobruchus maculates* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Animal of Applied Biology*, 14: 185-189.
- Adeduntan, S.A., and Ofuya, T.I (1998). Evaluation of seeds of selected varieties of cowpea, *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. For susceptibility to *Callosobruchus maculates* (F.) (Coleopera: Bruchidae). *Applied Trop. Agric.*, 3:45-51.
- AOAC (2002) Association of Official Analytical Chemists.
- Bitternburg, H. (1995). Farmers' Perception of Crop Pests and Pest Control Practices in Rain Fed Cowpea Cropping System in Kano, Nigeria. *International Journal of Pest Management* (41(4): 195-200.
- Baribusta, D., Lowerberg – Debeor, J., Murdock, L., Moussa, B. (2010). Profitable chemically free cowpea storage technology for small holder farmers in Africa: opportunity and challenges. 10<sup>th</sup> international working Conference on stored product protection. pp. 1046- 1053.
- Degri, M.M. (2008). Safe use handling of pesticides in Agriculture. A paper presented at a training workshop organized by NFDP II for fardama user group (FUGs), facilitators and desk office Fadama II Project Gombe state at women development centre, Gombe 4<sup>th</sup> – 5<sup>th</sup> 2008 19 pp.
- Degri, M.M. (2007). Storage pests of cereals and legumes. A paper presented at a training workshop organized by Fadama Development Project (NFDP II) for Bajoga East/ Ashaka Fadama Community Association (FCA) at Fanakage L.G.A secretariat, Bajoga, 27<sup>th</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> October, 2007 14 pp.
- C.P.F. (1987). Insect Pest and pest harvest problems in the tropics. *Insect Science and its application* 8:673 – 676.
- Ebiamadon Andi Brisibe, Sophia Eloho Adugbo, Uduak Ekanem, Fraideh Brisibe and Glyn Mara Figueira (2011). Controlling bruchid pests of stored cowpea seeds with dried leaves of *Artemisia annua* and two other common botanicals. *African Journal of Biotechnology* Vol. 10(47), pp. 9586-9592, 24 August, 2011
- Emeasor, K.C., Emosairue, S.O. and Ogbuji, R.O. (2007). Preliminary evaluation of the efficacy of mixed powders of *piper guineense* (Schum and Thonn) and *Thevetia Peruviana* (Person) against *Collosobruchus Maculatus* (F.) (Coleoptera: Bruchifae) *Nigeria Journal of Entomology*, 24:114 – 118.
- Golob, P., Moss, C., Devereau, A., Goodland, A.D., Andan, F.H., Atarigya, J. and Tran, B.M.D. (1999). Improvements in the Storage and Marketing Quality of Grain Legumes: Final Technical Report, NRI Report 2417, Project R 6503. Natural Resources Institute University of Greenwich Chatham Maritime Kent UK. 51pp.

Maina, Y. T. (2011). Effects of Different Levels of Infestation and Storage Durations on The Development Of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius.) In Stored Cowpea *Vigna Unguiculata* (L.) Walpers. *Production Agriculture and Technology*, 7 (1): 49-54.

Mueller, D.K. (1995) Low concentration phosphine fumigation method us patient 5:403 – 597.

Murdock, L.L., Ntooukau, G., Kitch, L. and Shade, R.E., (2003). Preservation of cowpea grain sub– sahara Africa – Bean/cowpea contributions. *Field crop. Res.* 82, 169 -178.

Ofuya, T.I., and Lale, (2001). Pests of stored cereals and pulses in Nigeria Biology ecology and control. Mole publishers, Akure, Nigeria, 174pp.

Villers, P., Navarro, S., Bruin, T. (2008). Development of Hermetic Storage Technology in Sealed Flexile Storage Structure. Citation for Controlled Atmosphere and fumigation (CAF) Conference in Chendu, China, September, 2008 Session.

**[5-1015-D] Other Categories (2)**

Chair: Tri Yuliana (Universitas Padjadjaran, Indonesia)

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

- [5-1015-D-01] Screening and Enzyme Activity of Cellulose-Producing Bacteria Isolated from Kemiri Sunan (*Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw) and Empty Fruit Bunches of Palm Oil**  
 \*Tri Yuliana<sup>1</sup>, Efri Mardawati<sup>1</sup>, Souvia Rahimah<sup>1</sup>, Emilda Ayu Febrianty<sup>1</sup>, Agus Try Hartono<sup>1</sup>  
 (1. Univ. Padjadjaran, Indonesia (Indonesia))  
 10:15 AM - 10:30 AM
- [5-1015-D-02] Development of a Cloud-based Internet of things Monitoring System for Fish Activity and Water Quality in Aquaponics**  
 \*Chien Lee<sup>1</sup>, Yu-Jen Wang<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Mechanical and Electromechanical Engineering, National Sun Yat-sen University (Taiwan))  
 10:30 AM - 10:45 AM
- [5-1015-D-03] EFFECT OF DIFFERENT MODES OF PLANTING AND WEEDING ON MACHINE FIELD CAPACITY AND YIELD OF A MIXED CROPPING SMALL HOLDER FARM**  
 Folasayo Titilola Fayose<sup>1</sup>, Adesoji Mathew Olaniyan<sup>1</sup>, \*Babatope Albert Alababan<sup>1</sup>, Anthony Ayodele Fajinmi<sup>1</sup>, Kayode Ogunleye<sup>1</sup>, Olanrewaju Omoju<sup>1</sup>, Olufemi Aladejebi<sup>1</sup>, Oluwaseun Ilesanmi<sup>1</sup> (1. Federal University Oye Ekiti (Nigeria))  
 10:45 AM - 11:00 AM
- [5-1015-D-04] Development of Agro-industrial Worker Trust Assessment System for Sustainable Ergonomic Program in Food Small and Medium-sized Enterprises**  
 \*Mirwan Ushada<sup>1</sup>, Nur Achmad Sulisty Putro<sup>2</sup>, Titis Wijayanto<sup>3</sup>, Fitri Trapsilawati<sup>3</sup>, Nafis Khuriyati<sup>1</sup> (1. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Agro-industrial Technology (Indonesia), 2. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Computer Science and Electronics (Indonesia), 3. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering (Indonesia))  
 11:00 AM - 11:15 AM
- [5-1015-D-05] ASSESSING LAND USE TYPES IMPACT ON SOIL ORGANIC CARBON IN SOUTH WEST, NIGERIA**  
 \*OLORUNWA ERIC OMOFUNMI<sup>1</sup>, ADESOSI MATTHEW OLANIYAN<sup>1</sup> (1. FEDERAL UNIVERSITY OYE-EKITI (Nigeria))  
 11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[5-1015-D] Other Categories (2)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

**[5-1015-D-01] Screening and Enzyme Activity of Cellulose-Producing Bacteria Isolated from Kemiri Sunan (*Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw) and Empty Fruit Bunches of Palm Oil**

\*Tri Yuliana<sup>1</sup>, Efri Mardawati<sup>1</sup>, Souvia Rahimah<sup>1</sup>, Emilda Ayu Febrianty<sup>1</sup>, Agus Try Hartono<sup>1</sup> (1. Univ. Padjadjaran, Indonesia(Indonesia))

Keywords: cellulose, *Reutealis trisperma*, Palm bunches, clear zone, enzyme activity

Biocatalyst technology is needed for the industry to improve performance of production. Cellulase enzymes has an important role in biocatalyst technology, especially in pulp industry. Cellulase is produced by certain types of microbes. The selection of cellulase-producing bacteria from *Trisperma* shell and empty fruit bunches from oil palm were carried out in order to produce cellulase which can be used for the pulp industry. Effectiveness test of cellulase-producing bacteria from *Trisperma* shell and palm bunches were also carried out using the liquid phase fermentation method. The result shows isolat K2 gave the widest clear zone with a value of  $77.19\% \pm 0.00835$  in BSM-CMC-CR media. OD value was calculated within 8 hours, 24 hours, 32 hours, and 48 hours in NB media. The result shows at 32 hours, the K3 isolate gave the highest absorbance with the value of 0.9163. Test of enzyme activity shown the K3 isolate had a highest enzyme activity with its value of  $43.2 \times 10^{-5}$  U/mL at 48 hours. The result of gram negative bacteria staining was assumed that the bacteria was *Pseudomonas* sp.

# Screening and Enzyme Activity of Cellulose-Producing Bacteria Isolated from Kemiri Sunan (*Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw) and Empty Fruit Bunches of Palm Oil

Tri Yuliana<sup>1\*</sup>, Efri Mardawati<sup>2</sup>, Souvia Rahimah<sup>1</sup>, Emilda Ayu Febrianti<sup>2</sup>, Agus Try Hartono<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Departement of Food Technology, Universitas Padjadjaran, Indonesia

<sup>2</sup> Agroindustrial Technology Departement, Universitas Padjadjaran, Indonesia

\*Corresponding author: [t.yuliana@unpad.ac.id](mailto:t.yuliana@unpad.ac.id)

## ABSTRACT

Biocatalyst technology is needed for the industry to improve performance of production. Cellulase enzymes has an important role in biocatalyst technology, especially in pulp industry. Cellulase is produced by certain types of microbes. The selection of cellulase-producing bacteria from *Trisperma* shell and empty fruit bunches from oil palm were carried out in order to produce cellulase which can be used for the pulp industry. Effectiveness test of cellulase-producing bacteria from *Trisperma* shell and palm bunches were also carried out using the liquid phase fermentation method. The result shows isolat K2 gave the widest clear zone with a value of  $77.19\% \pm 0.00835$  in BSM-CMC-CR media. OD value was calculated within 8 hours, 24 hours, 32 hours, and 48 hours in NB media. The result shows at 32 hours, the K3 isolate gave the highest absorbance with the value of 0.9163. Test of enzyme activity shown the K3 isolate had a highest enzyme activity with its value of  $43.2 \times 10^{-5}$  U/mL at 48 hours. The result of gram negative bacteria staining was assumed that the bacteria was *Pseudomonas* sp.

**Keywords:** *Reutealis trisperm*, *Palm bunches*, *cellulose*, *clear zone*, *enzyme activity*

---

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D)

**[5-1015-D-02] Development of a Cloud-based Internet of things Monitoring System for Fish Activity and Water Quality in Aquaponics**

\*Chien Lee<sup>1</sup>, Yu-Jen Wang<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Mechanical and Electromechanical Engineering, National Sun Yat-sen University(Taiwan))

Keywords: Aquaponics, Aquaculture, Internet of Things, Fish Activity, Oxygen Transfer, Water Quality

A cloud-based Internet of things monitoring system in aquaponics is proposed in this study. The system can use commercial sensors to measure water temperature, water depth, the amount of oxygen dissolved in water, and water *pH*. Moreover, three infrared distance sensors were attached to the aquarium glass at different heights to estimate fish school activity and provide an alternative alarm system for indicating an abnormal water level in the tank. Water depth sensing in the rearing tank can be used to evaluate the ebb-and-flow irrigation function and estimate the flow rate of water circulation. A novel oxygen transfer model was set up in this study, the results of which prove that fish activity influences water quality. The model also indicates how to use regression analysis for diagnosing problems. Fish activity measurements can be used to estimate water quality or cross-check sensor types and provide proactive precursors to variations. The measuring module containing sensors and sub-1 GHz communication can transmit data through a 1-km-long gateway module. Finally, the data are uploaded to ThingSpeak<sup>TM</sup>, a cloud platform, through Wi-Fi. By using the data stored on the cloud, a real-time alarm system for indicating abnormalities is developed and a periodic regression analysis is conducted using the cloud-based programming of ThingSpeak<sup>TM</sup>.

---

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D)

**[5-1015-D-03] EFFECT OF DIFFERENT MODES OF PLANTING AND WEEDING ON MACHINE FIELD CAPACITY AND YIELD OF A MIXED CROPPING SMALL HOLDER FARM**

Folasayo Titilola Fayose<sup>1</sup>, Adesoji Mathew Olaniyan<sup>1</sup>, \*Babatope Albert Alabadan<sup>1</sup>, Anthony Ayodele Fajinmi<sup>1</sup>, Kayode Ogunleye<sup>1</sup>, Olanrewaju Omoju<sup>1</sup>, Olufemi Aladejebi<sup>1</sup>, Oluwaseun Ilesanmi<sup>1</sup> (1. Federal University Oye Ekiti(Nigeria))

Keywords: planting, weeding, field capacity, yield

Nigeria has great potential for cultivation of a wide variety of crops as its soil and climatic conditions are suitable for crop cultivation. However, growing crops with human labour (planting, weeding) has been the common practice. After an initial conventional tillage, labour saving mechanical jab and rotary planters, reciprocating weeder and manual methods were used to establish a mixed cropping one hectare farm of maize and cassava under rain-fed conditions. The effects of these treatments were studied using the following parameters: field capacity of planting, weeding and yield of crops. The highest field capacity among the planting modes was that of rotary planting with 1.53 ha/hr while, 0.44 ha/hr and 0.24 ha/hr were obtained for jab and manual planting respectively. A field capacity of 0.012ha/hr was obtained for mechanical weeding as against 0.0036 ha/hr with manual weeding. The yields of the maize stover are as follows: Manual planting 6.9 tonnes/ha, Rotary planting 11.5 tonnes/ha, Jab planting 3.9 tonnes/ha while that of the average ear weight are 15.42 tonnes/ha for rotary planting, 10.33 tonnes/ha for manual planting and 5.83 tonnes/ha for jab planting. The effect of the use of chemical weeding reduced the yield of cassava roots to 60 ton/ha as

against 81 ton/ha for manual/mechanical weeding. Further investigation is ongoing to substantiate the facts. However, these observations are in agreement with the fact that mechanical manipulation of the soil by way of planting and weeding loosen the soil between rows, thus increasing air and water intake capacity, thereby increasing yield.

---

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D)

## **[5-1015-D-04] Development of Agro-industrial Worker Trust Assessment System for Sustainable Ergonomic Program in Food Small and Medium-sized Enterprises**

\*Mirwan Ushada<sup>1</sup>, Nur Achmad Sulistyo Putro<sup>2</sup>, Titis Wijayanto<sup>3</sup>, Fitri Trapsilawati<sup>3</sup>, Nafis Khuriyati<sup>1</sup> (1. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Agro-industrial Technology(Indonesia), 2. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Computer Science and Electronics(Indonesia), 3. Universitas Gadjah Mada, Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering(Indonesia))

Keywords: Bird swarm algorithm, Collective trust, Environmental ergonomics, Individual trust, Kansei Engineering

Ergonomic program has not yet fully gained the worker trust in food Small Medium-sized Enterprises (SMEs) due to the gap between ergonomics and financial amenities. The tangible financial amenities as wages, incentives, and insurance have been more attractive than the intangible ergonomics program in the form of a comfortable workplace environment (Environmental ergonomics), efficient work methods and optimum workload. Trust could be defined as an abstractive (Kansei) human factor which is characterized by uncertainty and vulnerability to support their individual and collective decision. Trust influence the attractiveness of ergonomic program to worker as individual and worker union as the collective. The abstractive communication between 1 (one) individual worker and other partners in same union is possible to be simulated in an artificial bird swarm algorithm. Kansei engineering was selected to model the individual trust due to the reliability for modeling the abstractive human factors. Artificial swarm intelligence was selected to simulate the collective trust due to capability to model non-linear of human factors. The research goal was to develop an agro-industrial worker trust assessment system for sustainable ergonomic program in food SMEs. The research objective was: 1) To predict the worker individual trust using Kansei Engineering; 2) To simulate the worker collective trust using bird swarm algorithm. The system is expected to assist the SME's management for developing trust evidence-based ergonomic policy. Generally, the system is expected to support the Sustainable Development Goals numbers 3 (Good health & well-being) and number 9 (Industry, innovation and infrastructure). The system was tested on the database of worker human factors in Food SMEs. The inputs of the system was extracted from database as: 1) Workload; 2) Workplace temperature; 3) Relative humidity; 4) Light intensity; 5) Incentive. The output was individual and collective trust. The agro-industrial worker trust assessment system consists of 7 sub-systems. In the Sub-system 1, measurement is carried out to obtain the worker mood states, heart rate and workplace environment parameters. In Sub-system 2, the manager obtain measurement result in Sub-system 1 as the input to determine integrated workload and workplace temperature set point. If the workload indicated the normal status, then the workplace temperature is set. If the workload status indicated under or over load, then the system provides feedback for the manager to evaluate the existing ergonomic program. In Sub-system 3, the temperature was set in an air conditioner to create the comfortable workplace environment (Environmental ergonomics). In Sub-system 4, the work incentive is determined based on integrated workload (Sub-system 2) and environmental ergonomics (Sub-system 3). The individual trust index is determined in Sub-system 5. If

the index indicated the status of trust, the system proceeds the status to the Sub-system 6. If the index indicated distrust, the system provides feedback to the manager to evaluate the existing ergonomic program. The Sub-system 6 processes the individual trust in Sub-system 5 using the Bird Swarm Algorithm in Kansei Engineering (BISAKE). The algorithm simulated the worker union to behave like a bird swarm in determining whether an individual trust is satisfied or not against their mentality constraints of prior knowledge, familiarity, agreement and preference. Finally, in the Sub-system 7, the collective trust was validated. The simulation result indicated that worker trust index could be assessed based on workload status, a percentage of incentive and workplace environmental cost per month. Furthermore, this assessment could make the trust data more manageable to store, retrieve and enable interchange in big data system for sustainable ergonomic program in food SMEs.

**[5-1015-D] Other Categories (2)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

**[5-1015-D-05] ASSESSING LAND USE TYPES IMPACT ON SOIL ORGANIC CARBON IN SOUTH WEST, NIGERIA**

\*OLORUNWA ERIC OMOFUNMI<sup>1</sup>, ADESOJI MATTHEW OLANIYAN<sup>1</sup> (1. FEDERAL UNIVERSITY OYE-EKITI(Nigeria))

Keywords: Federal University Oye Ekiti (Ikole campus), land use type, Soil organic carbon, Soil properties

The amount of soil organic carbon (SOC) stored in a particular soil is influenced by several factors including climate, vegetation type, land management, soil properties and current and last land use. The impacts of land use types on soil organic carbon were assessed. Four land use types were used in the study. Sampled soils were taken at depth of 0 - 45 cm and at intervals of 15 cm. The soil samples were examined in accordance with the standard methods described by the American Public Health Association (APHA). The data were analyzed using descriptive statistics. The results showed the mean soil organic carbon content was higher under oil palm plantation land [D] compared with the land use types at 0 - 15 cm soil depth (22.87g/kg) which was 1.5, 2.6 and 53.3 % more than in the Faculty of Agriculture Teaching and Research farm land [A], the cashew plantation land [B] and the Agricultural and Bioresources experimental farm land [C] respectively. This could be attributed to the greater inputs of vegetation (litter fall) and reduced decomposition of organic matter. Similarly, the lowest soil organic carbon content under land use type C could be due to reduced inputs of organic matter and frequent tillage which encouraged oxidation of organic matter. The finding indicated that the means of SOC in land use types were not significantly different ( $p = 0.05$ ) except in the land use type C. It is concluded that land use types have influenced on soil organic carbon

## ASSESSING LAND USE TYPES IMPACT ON SOIL ORGANIC CARBON IN SOUTH WEST, NIGERIA

Olorunwa Eric OMOFUNMI<sup>1</sup> and Adesoji Matthew OLANIYAN<sup>2</sup>

Department of Agricultural and Bioresources Engineering,

Federal University Oye - Ekiti, Ekiti State, Nigeria

Corresponding Author, email address: [olorunwa.omofunmi@fuoye.edu.ng](mailto:olorunwa.omofunmi@fuoye.edu.ng):

### ABSTRACT

The amount of soil organic carbon (SOC) stored in a particular soil is influenced by several factors including climate, vegetation type, land management, soil properties and current and past land use. The impacts of land use types on soil organic carbon were assessed. Four land use types were used in the study. Sampled soils were taken at depth of 0 – 45 cm and at intervals of 15 cm. The soil samples were examined in accordance with the standard methods described by the American Public Health Association (APHA). The data were analyzed using descriptive statistics. The results showed that mean soil organic carbon content was higher under the oil palm plantation land use [D] compared with other land use types at 0 – 15 cm soil depth ( $22.87 \pm 3.89 \text{ g kg}^{-1}$ ), which was 1.5, 2.6 and 53.3 % more than in the Faculty of Agriculture Teaching and Research farm land A], the cashew plantation land [B] and the Agricultural and Bioresources experimental farm land [C] respectively. This could be attributed to greater inputs of vegetation (litter fall) and reduced decomposition of organic matter. Similarly, the lowest soil organic carbon content under land use type C could be due to reduced inputs of organic matter and frequent tillage which encouraged oxidation of organic matter. The finding indicated that the means of SOC in land use types were no significantly different ( $P = 0.05$ ) except in the land use type C. It is concluded that land use types have influenced on soil organic carbon

**Keywords:** Federal University Oye Ekiti (Ikole campus), land use type, Soil organic carbon, Soil properties

**[6-1015-A] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (2)**

Chair: Rungarun Sasanatayart (Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand)

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[6-1015-A-01] Change of Bioactive Compounds and Bioactivities of Crisphead Lettuce during Simulated *In Vitro* Digestion**\*Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Haru Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University (Japan))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[6-1015-A-02] Impact of Crystallinity Change During *In Vitro* Digestion on Starch Digestibility of Microwave- and Steam-Cooked Black Rice**\*Sukanya Thuengtung<sup>1</sup>, Yoshitaka Matsushita<sup>2</sup>, Yuki Haru Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University (Japan), 2. Research Network and Facility Services Division, National Institute for Materials Science (NIMS) (Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[6-1015-A-03] Study of Static *In Vitro* Digestion of Japanese Pickled Plums on the Change of Polyphenols and Antioxidant Activity**\*Jutalak Suwannachot<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Haru Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Chiba University (Japan))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[6-1015-A-04] Preparation of Pigment Extract Loaded Alginate Beads and Their Stability of Antioxidant Activities during *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion**\*Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University (Thailand))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[6-1015-A-05] Stability of Plant Pigments and Antioxidant Activities in Juice Model during Processing and *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion**\*Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University (Thailand))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[6-1015-A] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (2)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A (Main Hall)

**[6-1015-A-01] Change of Bioactive Compounds and Bioactivities of Crisphead Lettuce during Simulated *In Vitro* Digestion**\*Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan))

Keywords: In vitro digestion, crisphead lettuce, bioactive compounds, bioactivity, bioaccessibility

Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa* L.) are the most popular vegetables in the world and are consumed in increasing amounts due to a good contribution to human health. Favorite species are butterhead, romaine, and, most importantly, crisphead (iceberg) lettuce. Crisphead lettuce is also of particular interest due to its high content in antioxidants and phytochemicals including caffeic acid and its derivatives, flavonols, vitamins C and E, chlorophyll, and carotenoids. The potential health benefit of crisphead lettuce before and after the simulated *in vitro* digestion will be represented by the recovery, bioaccessibility, and change of bioactive compounds [including total phenolic (TPC) and total flavonoids content (TFC)] and bioactivities [*in vitro* antioxidant activities including 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH), 2, 2'-azino-bis-(3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulfonic acid) (ABTS) radical scavenging activities, ferric reducing antioxidant power (FRAP) and metal ion chelating (MIC)]. Thus, the objectives of this study were to study the change on recovery and bioaccessibility of those properties of crisphead lettuce utilizing simulated *in vitro* digestion model. The results suggest that the releasing of bioactive compounds as well as bioactivities increased during gastric digestion and intestinal digestion for 1 h then decreased when IVD completed, thus coordinated with recovery and bioaccessibility index. Crisphead lettuce showed the highest recovery and bioaccessibility of TPC and TFC at gastric phase digestion for more than 60% and 70%, respectively whereas the lowest of those found in after finish digestion for around 50% for both TPC and TFC. Among all bioactivities, crisphead lettuce sample showed the recovery and bioaccessibility of ABTS (61-92%) followed by FRAP (71-84%), DPPH (24-52%) and MIC (21-46%) during the digestion. The present study suggests that crisphead lettuce maintains stability in both bioactive compound and bioactivities during the digestion. Regarding the 4 methods used, significant correlations were found between bioactive compounds and antioxidant activity while ABTS exhibited weaker with TFC than TPC. Taken together, a relatively tight coupling of four parameters indicates that every one of them can be considered as a relevant and reliable characteristic of the antioxidant capacity of lettuce. This would provide a scientific basis for further studies on develop formulating new functional foods due to high nutritional value tolerant.

## Change of Bioactive Compounds and Bioactivities of Crisphead Lettuce during Simulated *In Vitro* Digestion

Sunantha Ketnawa and Yukiharu Ogawa

Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University, 648, Matsudo, Matsudo 271-8510, Japan

\*Corresponding author: ogwy@faculty.chiba-u.jp

### ABSTRACT

Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa* L.) are the most popular vegetables in the world and are consumed in increasing amounts due to a good contribution to human health. Favorite species are butterhead, romaine, and, most importantly, crisphead (iceberg) lettuce. Crisphead lettuce is also of particular interest due to its high content in antioxidants and phytochemicals including caffeic acid and its derivatives, flavonols, vitamins C and E, chlorophyll, and carotenoids. The potential health benefit of crisphead lettuce before and after the simulated *in vitro* digestion will be represented by the recovery, bioaccessibility, and change of bioactive compounds [including total phenolic (TPC) and total flavonoids content (TFC)] and bioactivities [*in vitro* antioxidant activities including 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH), 2, 2'-azinobis-(3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulfonic acid) (ABTS) radical scavenging activities, ferric reducing antioxidant power (FRAP) and metal ion chelating (MIC)]. Thus, the objectives of this study were to study the change on recovery and bioaccessibility of those properties of crisphead lettuce utilizing simulated *in vitro* digestion model. The results suggest that the releasing of bioactive compounds as well as bioactivities increased during gastric digestion and intestinal digestion for 1 h then decreased when IVD completed, thus coordinated with recovery and bioaccessibility index. Crisphead lettuce showed the highest recovery and bioaccessibility of TPC and TFC at gastric phase digestion for more than 60% and 70%, respectively whereas the lowest of those found in after finish digestion for around 50% for both TPC and TFC. Among all bioactivities, crisphead lettuce sample showed the recovery and bioaccessibility of ABTS (61-92%) followed by FRAP (71-84%), DPPH (24-52%) and MIC (21-46%) during the digestion. The present study suggests that crisphead lettuce maintains stability in both bioactive compound and bioactivities during the digestion. Regarding the 4 methods used, significant correlations were found between bioactive compounds and antioxidant activity while ABTS exhibited weaker with TFC than TPC. Taken together, a relatively tight coupling of four parameters indicates that every one of them can be considered as a relevant and reliable characteristic of the antioxidant capacity of lettuce. This would provide a scientific basis for further studies on develop formulating new functional foods due to high nutritional value tolerant.

**Keywords:** *In vitro* digestion, crisphead lettuce, bioactive compounds, bioactivity. bioaccessibility

---

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A)

## **[6-1015-A-02] Impact of Crystallinity Change During *In Vitro* Digestion on Starch Digestibility of Microwave- and Steam-Cooked Black Rice**

\*Sukanya Thuengtung<sup>1</sup>, Yoshitaka Matsushita<sup>2</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Horticulture, Chiba University(Japan), 2. Research Network and Facility Services Division, National Institute for Materials Science (NIMS)(Japan))

Keywords: Black rice, Crystallinity, Microwave-cooking, Steam-cooking, Starch digestibility, X-ray diffraction

Rice is a major cereal crop that is consumed as staple food by around half of the world's population. Rice can be distinguished by the color of grain's pericarp layer, as pigmented and non-pigmented rice. Black pigmented rice has been long cultivated in Southeast Asian countries, and has received much attention due to its nutritional values. Carbohydrate is known as a major macronutrient of rice that could be accounted as starch content for 90%. Starch digestion is a complex process that occurs mainly in the small intestine. Several factors could influence the starch digestibility such as starch granule structure, particle size, and food processing. Consequently, the effect of microwave and steam-cooking on change of crystallinity during *in vitro* digestion, including their impact on starch digestibility of black rice were examined. Influence of rice attribute on starch digestibility was also investigated. In this study, unpolished Thai black rice (cv. Hom Nin) was soaked at 10 °C for 19 h before cooked by microwave and steam methods for 12 and 25 min, respectively. No white core inside cooked rice grain indicated full gelatinization. A portion of cooked black rice grain was ground to obtain homogenized slurry sample. Intact rice grain and homogenized slurry samples were then transferred into each *in vitro* reactor to start the simulated digestion. There were two digestion states included simulated gastric and simulated small intestinal digestion, which the supernatant was collected during these digestive states to analyze hydrolysis of starch. In addition, rice grain samples of uncooked rice, and cooked rice before and during *in vitro* digestion, were collected and prepared as the rice flour for analysis of X-ray diffraction (XRD) pattern. The results revealed that XRD pattern of uncooked black rice exhibited the diffraction peak at 15, 17, 18, and 23° (2  $\theta$ ), indicating A-type crystalline structure. However, XRD pattern was changed after cooking which diffraction peak was found at 13 and 20° (2  $\theta$ ), indicating V<sub>h</sub>-type crystalline structure. Moreover, XRD pattern and the degree of crystallinity of steam-cooked rice were outstandingly changed after 360 and 480 min of simulated small intestinal digestion, comparing to microwave-cooked rice. The equilibrium starch hydrolysis (C<sub>∞</sub>) percentage of steam-cooked rice showed lower than that of microwave-cooked rice as well. Besides, structure-less of homogenized slurry sample influenced faster starch hydrolysis rate when compared with intact grain sample. This study implied that rice attribute has an impact on starch hydrolysis rate of black rice, which different C<sub>∞</sub> between two cooking methods could be involved with change of the crystallinity degree during *in vitro* digestion.

---

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A)

## **[6-1015-A-03] Study of Static *In Vitro* Digestion of Japanese Pickled Plums on the Change of Polyphenols and Antioxidant Activity**

\*Jutalak Suwannachot<sup>1</sup>, Sunantha Ketnawa<sup>1</sup>, Yukiharu Ogawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Chiba University(Japan))

Keywords: Antioxidant activity, In vitro digestion, Pickled plum, Polyphenols

Japanese plum (Ume in Japanese; *Prunus mume*) is basically consumed in processed forms, e.g. a pickled and dried form (Umeboshi), liquored form (Umeshu), and concentrated form (Bainiku-ekisu). These products have been known to possess various medicinal benefits and have been frequently prescribed as a traditional folk medicine, owing to the fruit is a good source of organic acids, edible fiber, minerals, and phenolic compounds. Two types of pickled plums (PP) called kari-kari ume (hard type [HPP]) and umeboshi (soft type [SPP]) from commercial products in Japan were used and evaluated. These products are widely consumed with rice or processed to be puree and paste products. In this study, the static *in vitro* digestion was investigated with and without digestive enzymes (control [CT]) by sampling at undigested stage (G0), 1 hour after gastric digestion (G1), 1 hour after small intestinal digestion (G1I1) and 2 hours after small intestinal digestion (G1I2). The changes of polyphenols (total phenolics [TPC] and total flavonoid contents [TFC]) and antioxidant activities (DPPH- and ABTS-radical scavenging activities, ferric reducing antioxidant power [FRAP], and metal ion chelating [MIC] activity) were investigated during simulated *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion. Increment of TPC and TFC was found during the simulated digestion in both of PP samples. In addition, higher antioxidant activities were found during simulated digestion of digested PP when compared to those of CT. Furthermore, higher ABTS and FRAP activities were observed in HPP during gastric stage than those SPP. Nevertheless, released antioxidant activities of SPP were better than those of HPP during the small intestinal stage, except MIC activity. Regarding the releasing of antioxidant activity may be related to cell structure. Thus, differences in the initial fruit maturity and production method of PP could enhance the releasing of antioxidant activities. In conclusion, these results provided information about developing new functional food products. Therefore, the study can be applied to develop a processing method to provide maximum bioactivity for the improvement of human well-being.

---

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A)

## **[6-1015-A-04] Preparation of Pigment Extract Loaded Alginate Beads and Their Stability of Antioxidant Activities during *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion**

\*Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

Keywords: Anthocyanins , Carotenoids , Antioxidant , Alginate based Encapsulation , *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion

Plant pigments are safe for food applications and exert antioxidant activities, providing health benefits superior to synthetic colorants. However, there are challenges related to color losses during food processing, storage, and commercialization due to a low stability of natural pigments. In addition, based on human gastrointestinal digestion, levels of bioactive compounds and their related antioxidant activities are significantly altered. One effective approach to preserve the health beneficial properties of plant pigments is to incorporate them into polymer matrices for the improvement of stability and bioavailability. In this study, 2.5% w/w pigment extracted from butterfly pea flower (BPF) and 5% w/w pigment extracted from turmeric rhizome (TR) were prepared. BPF and TR loaded alginate beads were prepared by extrusion method using 1%w/v alginate and 2%w/v calcium chloride (CaCl<sub>2</sub>). To examine the stability through simulated gastrointestinal digestion, a certain amount of BPF and TR loaded alginate beads were either added into distilled water or formulated into juice model samples containing 10%w/v glucose and 0.1M citric acid. To assess effect of heat, all samples were adjusted to pH 3.0 and were subjected to pasteurization at 75°C for

15 min. Samples without heat treatment were also compared. Samples were examined for antioxidant properties in terms of total anthocyanins content (TAC) for BPF, total carotenoids content (TCC) for TR, total phenol content (TPC), total flavonoid content (TFC) and antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH assays. During *in-vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, samples showed different amount and stability of TAC, TCC, TPC, TFC and antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH, regarding type of pigments. Results showed that alginate-based encapsulation of pigment extract limited the release of bioactive compound during *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion. The effect of either pasteurized heat alone or in combining with ingredients in releasing more bioactive components of juice model samples was also noted. During *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, the high stability of bioactive compounds and antioxidant activities from oral phase (G0) to gastric phase (G30) but subsequently lower stability along intestinal phase (I0-I120) were observed in all samples. These stability data supports the beneficial effect of alginate-based encapsulation in controlled releasing of bioactive compounds of plant pigments and their bioavailability which could be further applied in food industry.

---

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Hall A)

## **[6-1015-A-05] Stability of Plant Pigments and Antioxidant Activities in Juice Model during Processing and *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion**

\*Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

Keywords: Anthocyanins , Carotenoids , Betalains, Chlorophylls, *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, Antioxidant

Due to the changing perceptions of consumers to consume natural products, there is an increasing interest in the use of natural antioxidant pigments as substitutes for synthetic food colorants. Plant pigments exert antioxidant activities, providing health benefits. However, there are challenges related to color losses during food processing, storage, and commercialization due to a low stability of natural pigments compared to synthetic colorants. In this study, four pigment powders extracted from selected plant parts including butterfly pea flower rich in anthocyanins (TAC), dragon fruit peel containing betalains (TBC), turmeric rhizome containing curcuminoids (TCC) and pandan leaves rich in chlorophylls (TCPC) were compared. To examine the stability through processing, juice model samples containing 10% (w/v) glucose, 0.1M citric acid and coloring with 1.0-3.0% (w/v) color powder were prepared. The samples were adjusted to pH 3 and 7 and subjected to three different heat treatments including (1) No heat (control), pasteurization (75° C for 15 min) and sterilization (121° C for 15 min). All samples were measured for color parameters (L\*, a\*, b\*, hue and Δ E) whilst, antioxidant properties were measured in terms of total phenol content (TPC) and antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH assays. Results showed that pH and heat treatments played a critical role on stability of pigment compounds, resulting in change in visual color and color parameters which could limit food uses. Overall, pasteurization of juice model samples rich in plant pigments at both pH 3 and 7 was better than sterilization in retaining initial color and maximize level of bioactive compounds and related antioxidant properties. To assess stability and bioaccessibility of antioxidant properties during simulated *in-vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, all pasteurized juice model solutions at pH 3 were compared. During digestion, all juice model solutions showed different stability of pigments compound, TPC and antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH. Overall, trends observed were the increased stability of bioactive compounds and their related antioxidant activities from oral phase (G0) to gastric phase (G30) but

subsequently decreased stability along intestinal phase (I0-I120). All pigment compounds, TAC, TBC, TCC and TCPC showed the less correlation with antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH than did TPC. Results suggested that the concentration of pigment compounds and the antioxidant capacity before digestion might not reflect the after digested concentration. Data of this study provided relevant information on antioxidants reflecting stability and activity during digestion which supports the potential use of plant pigments in natural foods and beverages.

**[6-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6)**

Chair: Xujun Ye (Hiroshima University, Japan)

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[6-1015-C-01] Spatially Resolved Interactance Spectroscopy to Estimate Degree of Red Coloration in Red-fleshed Apple Cultivar 'Kurenai-no-Yume'**\*Xujun Ye<sup>1</sup>, Sou Takada<sup>1</sup>, Shuhuai Zhang<sup>1</sup> (1. Hiroshima University(Japan))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

**[6-1015-C-02] Use of hyperspectral imaging to separate cultivars and evaluate the internal quality of nectarines**Sandra Munera<sup>1</sup>, Prieto Andres<sup>1</sup>, Nuria Aleixos<sup>2</sup>, Sergio Cubero<sup>1</sup>, \*Jose Blasco<sup>1</sup> (1. Centro de Agroingeniería. Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA). Ctra. Moncada-Náquera Km 4.5, 46113, Moncada, Valencia(Spain), 2. Departamento de Ingeniería Gráfica. Universitat Politècnica de València. Camino de Vera, s/n, 46022 Valencia(Spain))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

**[6-1015-C-03] Evaluating the Performance of Unmanned Crop Sensing Robot for Rice**\*Dhirendranath Singh<sup>1</sup>, Shigeru Ichiura<sup>1</sup>, Mitsuhiro Katahira<sup>2,1</sup> (1. United Graduate School of Agriculture, Iwate University(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agriculture, Yamagata University(Japan))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

**[6-1015-C-04] Application of Non-destructive Determination of Rice Amylose Content at Grain Elevators**\*Edenio Olivares Diaz<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Miki Matsuo<sup>1</sup>, Toru Nagata<sup>2</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan), 2. Hokkaido Research Organization Central Agricultural Experiment Station(Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

**[6-1015-C-05] Cow Milk Progesterone Concentration Determination during Milking Using Near-infrared Spectroscopy**\*Patricia Nneka Iweka<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Tomohiro Mitani<sup>2</sup>, Takashi Kawaguchi<sup>3</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido Univ.(Japan), 2. Field Sc. Center(Japan), 3. Orion Mach.(Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

**[6-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[6-1015-C-01] Spatially Resolved Interactance Spectroscopy to Estimate Degree of Red Coloration in Red-fleshed Apple Cultivar 'Kurenai-no-Yume'**\*Xujun Ye<sup>1</sup>, Sou Takada<sup>1</sup>, Shuhuai Zhang<sup>1</sup> (1. Hirosaki University(Japan))

Keywords: Red-fleshed apple, Kurenai-no-Yume, Red coloration, Interactance spectroscopy, Anthocyanin, Non-destructive estimation, Partial least squares regression

Reliable information about degree of red coloration in fruit flesh is essential for grading and sorting of red-fleshed apples. This study used spatially resolved interactance spectroscopy as a new rapid and non-destructive technique to estimate degree of red coloration in the flesh of a red-fleshed apple cultivar 'Kurenai-no-Yume'. A novel measurement device was developed to obtain spatially resolved interactance spectra at eight different light source-detector separations. A UV-Vis-NIR spectrometer connected to the detector fiber was used to obtain interactance spectra ranging from 190~1070 nm for 50 apple fruits. Anthocyanins in apple flesh were first extracted using a solvent extraction technique, and their contents were then quantified based on the absorbance measurements at 530, 620 and 650 nm obtained with a spectrophotometer. Partial least squares (PLS) regression analysis was performed to develop estimation models for anthocyanins content from spatially resolved interactance spectra. Results showed that the PLS models based on interactance spectra obtained at different light source-detector separations achieve different predictive accuracy for anthocyanins estimation. These results suggest that spatially resolved interactance spectroscopy could contribute to identifying an optimal light source-detector distance for implementing the interactance spectroscopy to assess the internal quality of red-fleshed apples. This new approach may be potentially applied to grading and sorting systems for red-fleshed apples in fruit industry.

## Spatially Resolved Interactance Spectroscopy to Estimate Degree of Red Coloration in Red-fleshed Apple Cultivar ‘Kurenai-no-Yume’

Xujun Ye, Sou Takada, Shuhuai Zhang

Faculty of Agriculture and Life Science, Hirosaki University, Aomori 036-8561, Japan

\*Corresponding author: yexujun@hirosaki-u.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Reliable information about degree of red coloration in fruit flesh is essential for grading and sorting of red-fleshed apples. This study used spatially resolved interactance spectroscopy as a new rapid and non-destructive technique to estimate degree of red coloration in the flesh of a red-fleshed apple cultivar ‘Kurenai-no-Yume’. A novel measurement device was developed to obtain spatially resolved interactance spectra at eight different light source-detector separations. A UV-Vis-NIR spectrometer connected to the detector fiber was used to obtain interactance spectra ranging from 190~1070 nm for 50 apple fruits. Anthocyanins in apple flesh were first extracted using a solvent extraction technique, and their contents were then quantified based on the absorbance measurements at 530, 620 and 650 nm obtained with a spectrophotometer. Partial least squares (PLS) regression analysis was performed to develop estimation models for anthocyanins content from spatially resolved interactance spectra. Results showed that the PLS models based on interactance spectra obtained at different light source-detector separations achieve different predictive accuracy for anthocyanins estimation. These results suggest that spatially resolved interactance spectroscopy could contribute to identifying an optimal light source-detector distance for implementing the interactance spectroscopy to assess the internal quality of red-fleshed apples. This new approach may be potentially applied to grading and sorting systems for red-fleshed apples in fruit industry.

**Keywords:** Red-fleshed apple, Kurenai-no-Yume, Red coloration, Anthocyanin, Interactance spectroscopy, Non-destructive estimation, Partial least squares regression

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Red-fleshed apples are welcomed by consumers because of their unique flesh colors and additional health benefits offered by more anti-oxidants present in the flesh. ‘Kurenai-no-Yume’, literally called “crimson dream”, is a new red-fleshed apple cultivar bred by Hirosaki University, Japan (Igarashi et al., 2010). Like many other red-fleshed apple varieties, ‘Kurenai-no-Yume’ suffers from significant difference in flesh red coloration among individual fruits. The degree of red coloration in the flesh cannot be known unless the fruit is cut. Such destructive method can be used to check fruit samples but cannot be applied to all fruits. And checking of only a limited number of samples cannot accurately reflect the degree of red coloration in other fruits even they are from the same batch. Therefore, there is a need to develop an accurate, rapid and non-destructive technique for determining the degree of red coloration for individual fruits. In our previous work, an interactance device was developed to collect interactance spectra for investigating red coloration in apple fruits (Ye et al., 2017). The device obtained interactance spectra with a constant distance between light source and detector fiber. Several models were developed for estimating the degree of red coloration in the flesh, with different levels of accuracy achieved. As a further step of this research, we recently developed a novel measurement device to obtain spatially resolved interactance spectra from apple fruits. The new device could obtain interactance spectra with a detector fiber, whose distance from light source could be adjusted to eight specified distances. In this study, we employed the new device to investigate the feasibility of spatially resolved interactance spectroscopy for estimating the degree of red coloration in the flesh of ‘Kurenai-no-Yume’ apples.

### 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

#### 2.1. Fruit material and sample preparation

‘Kurenai-no-Yume’, a red-fleshed apple cultivar, was used in this study. The fruit is sweet, mildly tart, rich in anthocyanin, and is delicious either fresh or cooked. The natural red color of flesh remains distinct even after cooking or processing, making it particularly useful for the creation of richly colored apple products (Hirosaki University, 2016). Therefore, it is welcomed by both consumers and manufacturers of apple fruit products.

Trees of this precious cultivar were cultivated in Fujisaki Farm of Hirosaki University. The fruits were harvested in a timely manner and carefully handled during harvest and transport. After screening them to ensure a high degree of fruit size uniformity, a total of 50 fruit samples were selected for the experiment. The flesh of fruit samples showed a large variation in the degree of red coloration (Fig. 1). Further, it was also found that the fruit skin color did not exactly reflect the color of the flesh, suggesting the difficulty to discriminate the flesh color simply based on the skin color of the fruit.



Figure 1. Different degree of red coloration in two ‘Kurenai-no-Yume’ apple fruits.

## 2.2. Spatially resolved interactance measurement system

A spatially resolved interactance measurement system was developed for collecting interactance spectra for apple fruits. The system is composed of a halogen light source generator LA-150ue-A (Hayashi Co., Japan), a ring illuminator (Hayashi Co., Japan) integrated with a self-made movable detector fiber, and a mini-spectroscope BLACK-Comet-SR100 (StellarNet Inc., USA) (Fig. 2a). During measurement, the ring illuminator was tightly placed on the fruit surface (Fig. 2b), allowing the halogen light to pass through the fruit skin and enter the flesh, and the amount of light that returned to the detector after scattering in the flesh was measured.

The mini spectroscope covers ultraviolet, visible and near infrared spectroscopic wavelengths from 190–1070 nm. The mini spectroscope is connected to a computer, and the interactance measurements for the sample are recorded when the system is operated by the software SpectraWiz (StellarNet Inc., USA) installed on a PC. Once the data is recorded, the interactance spectra for each measurement can be exported with the software for further analysis.

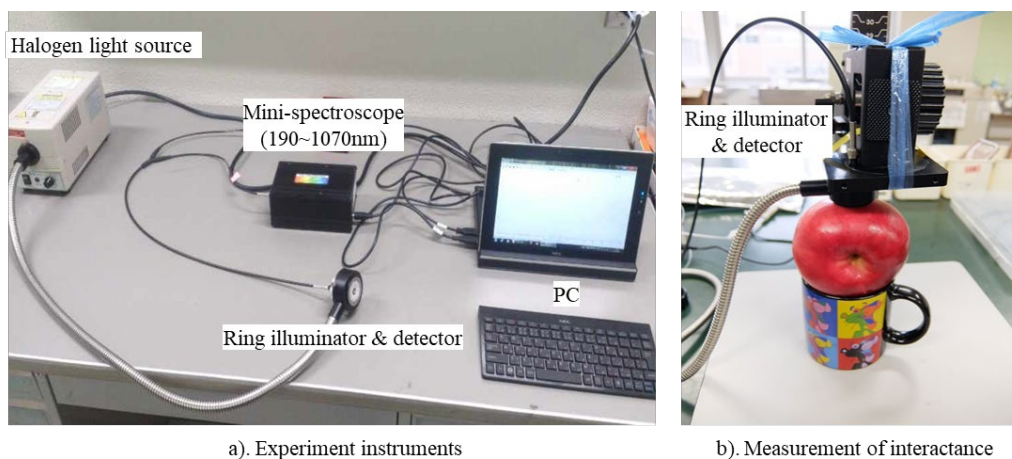


Figure 2. Instruments and experimental setup.

The working principle of the above system is described in more detail below. Figure 3a shows the structure of the ring illuminator integrated with the detector. The light from the halogen light source enters the ring illuminator through connecting fibers and forms a ring-type light beam (yellow ring) (Fig. 3b). The outer black cover and the inner light shield (black area) block the light that is directly reflected from fruit surface (Fig. 3b). The hole in the center serves as an entrance slit for the light that comes back to the detector after scattering in the flesh and passing back through the fruit skin (Fig. 3ab). In this structure, the light source (ring-type beam) and detector (entrance slit) are positioned parallel to each other, thus light due to specular reflection cannot directly enter the detector. The fibers leading to the source and detector are parallel to each other and in contact with the product (Fig. 2a). Furthermore, in this structure, the detector is designed to be movable rather than being fixed in the center point of the device. This enables the device to obtain spatially resolved interactance spectra from apple fruits. The new device could obtain interactance spectra with the detector fiber, whose distance from light source could be adjusted to eight specified distances. In Figure 3b, the detector fiber is placed in the center (label 8), which has the farthest distance between the light source and the detector, and the labels 1 to 15 represent different positions of the detector fiber at eight different light source-detector separations.

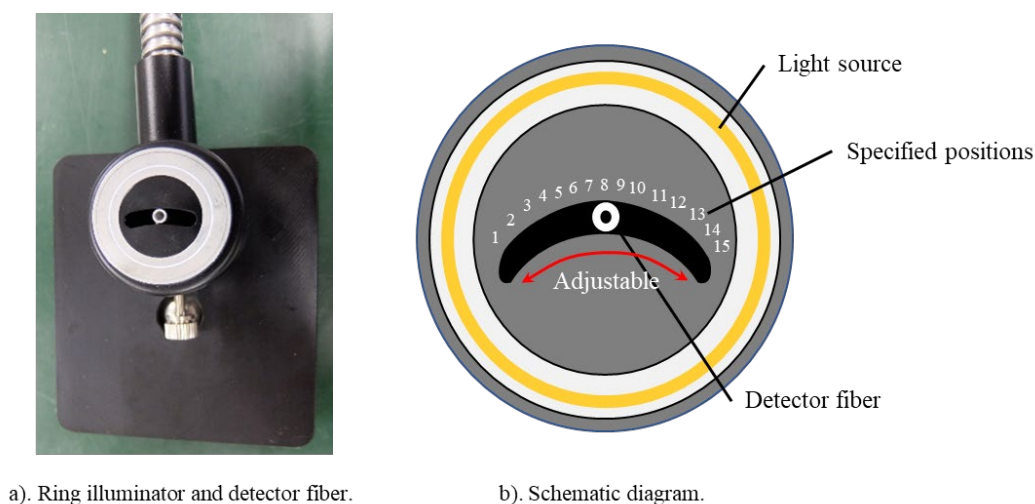


Figure 3. Ring illuminator and detector used to acquire interactance measurements.

### 2.3. Quantification of anthocyanins contents in apple flesh

In addition to the skin, anthocyanins are also present in large amounts in the flesh of red-fleshed apples. It can be increased up to several hundred-fold in red flesh compared with white flesh (Wang et al., 2014). Therefore, the anthocyanins content can be used as an indicator for the degree of red coloration in the flesh.

After the interactance measurements, the fruit skins of the measured positions were peeled, and the flesh under the peeled skins was cut separately. The cut flesh was weighed and ground to a pulp in a mortar using a pestle. The pulped flesh was subsequently extracted with 10 ml 1% ethyl acetic acid in methanol. The residue was re-extracted multiple times until all pigments were removed. The solvents containing anthocyanins were filtered through a filter paper and then transferred into a separating funnel. After the extractions, the anthocyanins absorbances at 530, 620 and 650 nm were measured with the Spectrophotometer U-2000S (Hitachi Co., Japan), based on which the anthocyanins contents in the flesh were calculated.

### 2.4. Data analysis and model development

The spatially resolved interactance spectra were used to relate to the anthocyanins content of the apple flesh. The partial least squares (PLS) regression, a standard calibration method for analyzing spectral data (Ramadan et al., 2004), was used to develop the prediction models. We used the R package 'pls' for modeling analysis (Mevik and Wehrens, 2007). In the modelling, we employed the leave-one-out

method for cross validation, in which potential models are calculated by excluding only one observation at a time (Kohavi, 1995).

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 3.1 Anthocyanins content in apple flesh

The anthocyanins content in the flesh ranged from 0.47 to 42.24 mg/g for the fruit samples, with an average of 9.19 mg/g and standard deviation of 8.95 mg/g, respectively, showing a tremendous difference in the anthocyanins content among fruits, which is responsible for the different degree of red coloration in the flesh among fruits.

#### 3.2. Characteristics of spatially resolved interactance spectra

The spatially resolved interactance spectra were collected by the detector at eight different light source-detector separations. Because no or little interactance was detected in the short wavelength range, the interactances only for the wavelength range from 500 nm to 1070 nm were illustrated (Fig. 4). In Figure 4, except for label 8 of the specific positions (the center of the device), every two of other specific positions, such as labels 1 and 15, labels 2 and 14, etc., have the same distance from the light source, and therefore the averaged interactances of these paired positions were calculated.

The spatially resolved interactance spectra showed significant differences in the signal intensities of interactances among different specific positions, though all specific positions showed a similar pattern along the wavelength range (Fig. 4). The specific position label 8 (the center of the device) showed the lowest interactances, and the interactances increased gradually as the distances of the specific positions from the light source became closer (the spectra shifted upwards). Furthermore, the overall spatially resolved interactances of the fruit sample with a high anthocyanins content were lower than those of the fruit with a lower anthocyanins content, particularly within the 500-660 nm wavelength range. These results suggest that the spatially resolved interactances in these wavelength ranges may provide useful information about the anthocyanins content in apple flesh.

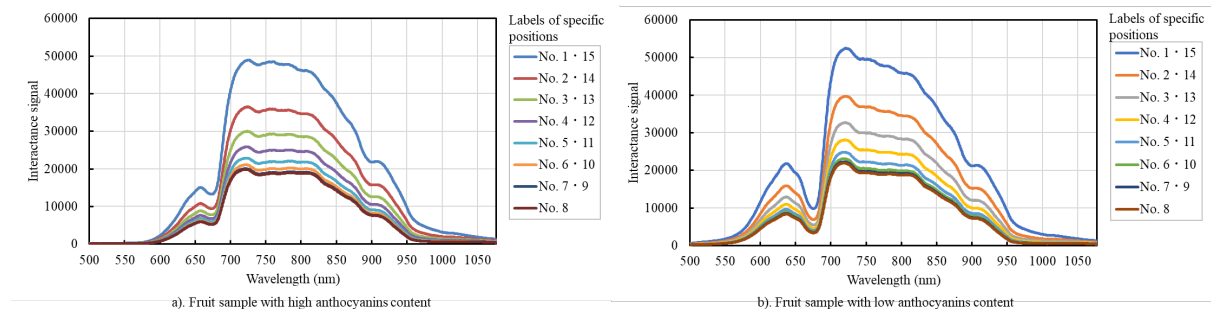


Figure 4. Characteristics of spatially resolved interactance spectra obtained for two fruit samples with high (a) and low (b) anthocyanins contents, respectively.

#### 3.4. PLS models

The averaged interactances of the eight different light source-detector separations were used to develop PLS models. Figure 5 shows the predictive performance of the models for both the calibration and cross validation. It was found that the specific positions of labels 4 and 12 achieved the best predictive performance in both the calibration and cross validation, and the light source-detector separations (labels 1 and 15, 2 and 14, and 3 and 13) with a shorter distance showed a significantly lower predictive accuracy. This might be attributed to the fact that more interactions occur between scattered light and fruit tissues when light passes through a longer distance within the flesh of a fruit, and these interactions enable the collection of interactance spectra with more information about the internal properties of fruits. Nevertheless, the central position (label 8), which has the longest light source-detector separation, demonstrated the lowest prediction accuracy in cross validation, though its performance was better than its neighboring measurement positions. This suggests that when the light source-detector distance exceeds a certain distance limit, the interactance that can be detected might become much less informative because most of the light is absorbed by the flesh and thus cannot reach the detector.

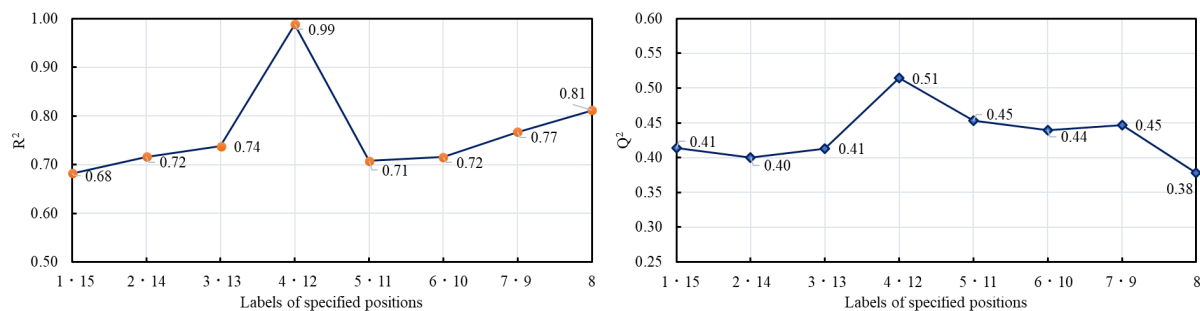


Figure 5. Coefficients of determination for calibration ( $R^2$ ) and cross validation ( $Q^2$ ) of PLS regression analysis based on averaged interactances obtained at eight different light source-detector separations.

The PLS model based on the averaged interactances for the optimal light source-detector separations (specific positions label 4 and 12) identified in the previous analysis was developed. Scatter plots of the estimated against the measured anthocyanins contents and the coefficients of determination for the predictions are illustrated in Figure 6. The model achieved a good predictive performance in the calibration ( $R^2=0.99$ ), and a reasonable predictive accuracy ( $Q^2=0.51$ ) was also obtained. This result demonstrated the possibility of estimating the anthocyanins content in apple flesh from the interactance spectra obtained with a non-destructive approach.

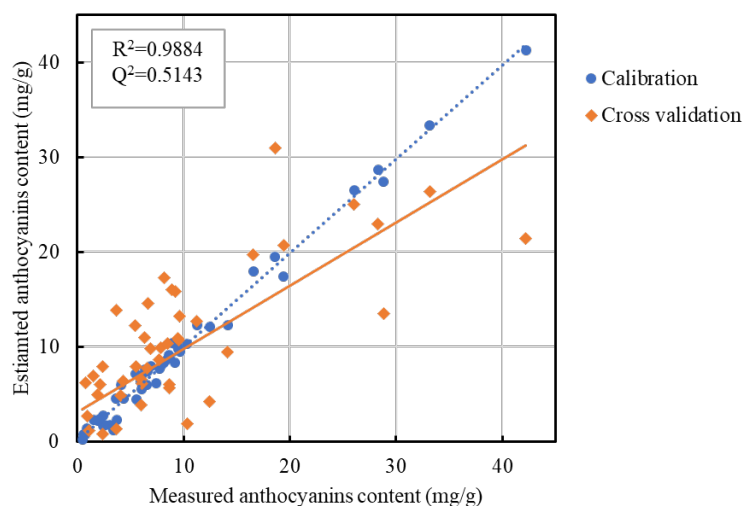


Figure 6. Predictive performance of the PLS model based on averaged interactances obtained at the optimal light source-detector separations (specific positions labels 4 and 12).

#### 4. CONCLUSION

This study investigated the possibility of spatially resolved interactance spectroscopy to estimate the degree of red coloration in the flesh of a red-fleshed apple cultivar ‘Kurenai-no-Yume’. A novel measurement device was developed to obtain spatially resolved interactance spectra at eight different light source-detector separations. A UV-Vis-NIR spectrometer (190~1070 nm) connected to the detector fiber was used to collect the spatially resolved interactance spectra for apple fruits. Anthocyanins contents in apple flesh were quantified using a spectrophotometric method. Partial least squares (PLS) regression analysis was performed to develop predictive models for anthocyanins content from spatially resolved interactance spectra. Results showed that the PLS models based on interactance spectra obtained at different light source-detector separations achieve different predictive accuracy for anthocyanins estimation and increasing the detector’s distance from light source tends to

improve the predictive accuracy. This might be attributed to the fact that more interactions occur between scattered light and fruit tissues when incident light passes through a longer distance within the flesh of a fruit, and these interactions enable the collection of interactance spectra with more information about the internal properties of fruits. However, a further increase in the light source-detector distance would lead to reduced predictive accuracy, as the interactances become less informative because most of the light is absorbed by the flesh and thus cannot reach the detector to be captured. This study suggests that spatially resolved interactance spectroscopy could contribute to identifying an optimal light source-detector distance for implementing the interactance spectroscopy to assess the internal quality of red-fleshed apples. This new approach may be potentially applied to grading and sorting systems for red-fleshed apples in fruit industry.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors acknowledge the financial support received through JSPS KAKENHI Grant Number 17K08028.

## REFERENCES

- Hirosaki University, 2016. <http://nature.cc.hirosaki-u.ac.jp/kurenainoyume/index.html>
- Igarashi, M., Y. Hatsuyama, K. Matsumoto and Y. Shiozaki 2010. Identification of parents of 'Kurenainoyume', a new cultivar of red-fleshed apple, by DNA markers. *Bull. Fac. Agri. & Life Sci.*, Hirosaki University 13, 7–13
- Kohavi, R. 1995. A study of cross-validation and bootstrap for accuracy estimation and model selection. In *Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, 2(12), 1137–1143, San Mateo, CA: Morgan Kaufmann.
- Mevik, B.H. and R. Wehrens 2007. The pls package: principal component and partial least squares regress in R. *J. Stat. Softw.* 18(2), 1-24.
- Ramadan, Z., P. K. Hopke, M. J. Johnson and K. M. Scow 2004. Application of PLS and back-propagation neural networks for the estimation of soil properties. *Chemometr. Intell. Lab. Syst.* 75, 23–30.
- Wang, X., C. Li, D. Liang, Y. Zou, P. Li and F. Ma 2015. Phenolic compounds and antioxidant activity in red-fleshed apples. *J. Funct. Foods* 18, 1086–1094
- Ye, X., S. Ishioka and S. Zhang 2017. Estimation of the degree of red coloration in flesh of a red-fleshed apple cultivar 'Kurenai no Yume' with a UV-Vis-NIR interactance device. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 124, 128-136.

**[6-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[6-1015-C-02] Use of hyperspectral imaging to separate cultivars and evaluate the internal quality of nectarines**

Sandra Munera<sup>1</sup>, Prieto Andres<sup>1</sup>, Nuria Aleixos<sup>2</sup>, Sergio Cubero<sup>1</sup>, \*Jose Blasco<sup>1</sup> (1. Centro de Agroingeniería. Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA). Ctra. Moncada-Náquera Km 4.5, 46113, Moncada, Valencia(Spain), 2. Departamento de Ingeniería Gráfica. Universitat Politècnica de València. Camino de Vera, s/n, 46022 Valencia(Spain))

Keywords: Stone fruit, Hyperspectral transmittance imaging, Ripeness monitoring, Cultivar discrimination, Internal quality, Computer vision

Visible–near-infrared hyperspectral imaging (450-1040 nm) was studied in reflectance and transmittance modes to assess the internal physicochemical properties and sensory perception of ‘Big Top’ and ‘Magique’ nectarines (*Prunus persica* L. Batsch var. *nucipersica*) (yellow and white-flesh cultivar, respectively) during ripening. These properties were successfully correlated to the Ripening Index (RPI) and the Internal Quality Index (IQI). During ripeness under controlled conditions, hyperspectral images of the intact fruits were acquired and their physicochemical properties (flesh firmness, total soluble solids, titratable acidity and flesh colour) were analysed. Moreover, a model to discriminate between both cultivars were developed. IQI and RPI were correlated to the hyperspectral images by using Partial Least Square (PLS) regression with proper variables selection. Optimal results were obtained with  $R^2$  (and RPD) values of 0.89 (2.7), 0.90 (3.1), 0.90 (2.8) and 0.88 (2.7) for RPI and IQI in ‘Big Top’ and ‘Magique’ nectarines, respectively.

In addition, the emergence of new cultivars in the market with similar appearance but different sensory properties can cause confusion among the consumers, being necessary the development of new tools capable of discriminating these cultivars in an automated and non-destructive way. PLS-DA was used to obtain the best classification model to distinguish intact fruits of both cultivars using individual pixel spectrum and mean spectrum of each fruit, and then projecting the model onto the complete surface of fruits in a validation or prediction set. The results indicated that mean spectrum approach was the most accurate, 84.4 % vs. 94.4 %. Moreover, a comprehensive wavelength selection was performed, reducing the dimensionality of the hyperspectral images using the regression coefficients of the mean spectrum PLS-DA model, obtaining an accuracy of 96.3 % by using 14 optimal wavelengths.

A PLS model of IQI prediction was used to transfer the calibrated results to each pixel of the image and to visualise the evolution of ripeness on the surface of the fruits, and also to represent the probability of whether any pixels belongs to one or another cultivar.

Finally, the internal quality of the nectarines was inspected using hyperspectral transmittance imaging during their ripening under controlled conditions. The detection of split pit disorder and classification according to an established firmness threshold were performed using PLS-DA. The prediction of the IQI related to ripeness was performed using PLS-R. The most important variables were selected using interval-PLS. As a result, an accuracy of 94.7 % was obtained in the detection of fruits with split pit of the ‘Big Top’ cultivar.

Accuracies of 95.7 % and 94.6 % were achieved in the classification of the ‘Big Top’ and ‘Magique’ cultivars, respectively, according to the firmness threshold. The internal quality was predicted through the IQI with  $R^2$  values of 0.88 and 0.86 for the two cultivars. The results obtained indicate the great potential of hyperspectral

# Use of hyperspectral imaging to separate cultivars and evaluate the internal quality of nectarines

Sandra Munera<sup>a</sup>, Andres Prieto<sup>a</sup>, Nuria Aleixos<sup>b</sup>, Sergio Cubero<sup>a</sup>, José Blasco<sup>a\*</sup>

a) Centro de Agroingeniería, Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA). Carretera CV-315, Km 10.7, 46113 Moncada, Spain. \*Corresponding author: blasco\_josiva@gva.es Tel.: +34 961465315

b) Departamento de Ingeniería Gráfica. Universitat Politècnica de València. Camino de Vera, s/n, 46022 Valencia, Spain. naleixos@dig.upv.es

Visible–near-infrared hyperspectral imaging (450-1040 nm) was studied in reflectance and transmittance modes to assess the internal physicochemical properties and sensory perception of ‘Big Top’ and ‘Magique’ nectarines (*Prunus persica* L. Batsch var. *nucipersica*) (yellow and white-flesh cultivar, respectively) during ripening. These properties were successfully correlated to the Ripening Index (RPI) and the Internal Quality Index (IQI). During ripeness under controlled conditions, hyperspectral images of the intact fruits were acquired and their physicochemical properties (flesh firmness, total soluble solids, titratable acidity and flesh colour) were analysed. Moreover, a model to discriminate between both cultivars were developed. IQI and RPI were correlated to the hyperspectral images by using Partial Least Square (PLS) regression with proper variables selection. Optimal results were obtained with  $R^2$  (and RPD) values of 0.89 (2.7), 0.90 (3.1), 0.90 (2.8) and 0.88 (2.7) for RPI and IQI in ‘Big Top’ and ‘Magique’ nectarines, respectively.

In addition, the emergence of new cultivars in the market with similar appearance but different sensory properties can cause confusion among the consumers, being necessary the development of new tools capable of discriminating these cultivars in an automated and non-destructive way. PLS-DA was used to obtain the best classification model to distinguish intact fruits of both cultivars using individual pixel spectrum and mean spectrum of each fruit, and then

projecting the model onto the complete surface of fruits in a validation or prediction set. The results indicated that mean spectrum approach was the most accurate, 84.4 % vs. 94.4 %. Moreover, a comprehensive wavelength selection was performed, reducing the dimensionality of the hyperspectral images using the regression coefficients of the mean spectrum PLS-DA model, obtaining an accuracy of 96.3 % by using 14 optimal wavelengths.

A PLS model of IQI prediction was used to transfer the calibrated results to each pixel of the image and to visualise the evolution of ripeness on the surface of the fruits, and also to represent the probability of whether any pixels belongs to one or another cultivar.

Finally, the internal quality of the nectarines was inspected using hyperspectral transmittance imaging during their ripening under controlled conditions. The detection of split pit disorder and classification according to an established firmness threshold were performed using PLS-DA. The prediction of the IQI related to ripeness was performed using PLS-R. The most important variables were selected using interval-PLS. As a result, an accuracy of 94.7 % was obtained in the detection of fruits with split pit of the 'Big Top' cultivar. Accuracies of 95.7 % and 94.6 % were achieved in the classification of the 'Big Top' and 'Magique' cultivars, respectively, according to the firmness threshold. The internal quality was predicted through the IQI with  $R^2$  values of 0.88 and 0.86 for the two cultivars. The results obtained indicate the great potential of hyperspectral imaging as a tool of non-destructive monitoring of the quality of nectarines.

**[6-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[6-1015-C-03] Evaluating the Performance of Unmanned Crop Sensing Robot for Rice**

\*Dhirendranath Singh<sup>1</sup>, Shigeru Ichiura<sup>1</sup>, Mitsuhiro Katahira<sup>2,1</sup> (1. United Graduate School of Agriculture, Iwate University(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agriculture, Yamagata University(Japan))

Keywords: Crop Sensing, Unmanned Ground Vehicle (UGV), Precision Agriculture, Rice

Precision Agriculture has emerged as a new scientific field that seeks to drive agricultural productivity while minimizing its environmental impacts. As the demand for food increases, farmers are in search of technology that would allow them cultivate more land with less labour at the same time increasing their productivity. In rice cultivation, this has led to the adoption of technologies such as Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAV) for crop monitoring. While this has increased precision from traditional satellite images, it still has the limitation of being restricted to capturing images of the crop canopy. Unmanned Ground Vehicles (UGV) on the other hand has the potential to capture a wider range of data with pin point accuracy. This paper reports on the work done thus far in evaluating the performance of a field robot developed by the World Wide Food Platform, Japan for rice crop sensing. The study was conducted in 3 rice fields at the Yamagata University's Farm in Takasaka, Tsurouka, Japan and a Farmers' Field in Mikawa, Yamagata, Japan. The cultivation system in the fields were transplanting, hilldrop and broadcasting at Takasaka, while in Mikawa drill seeding was done. The robot is equipped with sensors for temperature, humidity, sunlight, wind speed, soil temperature, water level and temperature and cameras (Sony FDR-X3000) for image capture. RTK GPS was used for location logging with an accuracy of 5 cm. Data captured were mapped into QGIS 3.4 for visualization and analysis of growth parameters every two weeks after germination, with observations made on the robots' maneuverability in the various field conditions. Plant height, leaf and tiller number, and SPAD values were collected manually in each field to compare for image data. It was found that the robot was able to maneuver in different field conditions without major issue, utilizing the reverse function instead of turning full circle appears to be the most efficient method for turning while causing minimal damage to young seedlings. The weight distribution will have to be considered to obtain optimum performance in deep fields. Data collected from the array of sensors and cameras provides location specific information throughout the field and can be used to guide farmers in precision management.

## Evaluating The Performance of Unmanned Crop Sensing Robot for Rice

Dhirendranath SINGH<sup>1</sup>, Shigeru ICHIURA<sup>2</sup>, Mitsuhiro KATAHIRA<sup>3</sup>,

<sup>1,2</sup>*Department of Agricultural and Environmental Engineering, Biotic Environmental Science, The United Graduate School of Agriculture Sciences, Iwate University (UGAS)*

<sup>2</sup>*Department of Food, Life and Environment, Faculty of Agriculture, Yamagata University, 1-23, Wakabamachi, Tsuruoka, Yamagata, 998-8555, Japan.*

\*Corresponding author: dinosingh19@gmail.com

### ABSTRACT

Precision Agriculture has emerged as a new scientific field that seeks to drive agricultural productivity while minimizing its environmental impacts. As the demand for food increases, farmers are in search of technology that would allow them cultivate more land with less labour at the same time increasing their productivity. In rice cultivation, this has led to the adoption of technologies such as Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAV) for crop monitoring. While this has increased precision from traditional satellite images, it still has the limitation of being restricted to capturing images of the crop canopy. Unmanned Ground Vehicles (UGV) on the other hand has the potential to capture a wider range of data with pin point accuracy. This paper reports on the work done thus far in evaluating the performance of a field robot developed by the World Wide Food Platform, Japan for rice crop sensing. The study was conducted in 3 rice fields at the Yamagata University's Farm in Takasaka, Tsuruoka, Japan and a Farmers' Field in Mikawa, Yamagata, Japan. The cultivation system in the fields were transplanting, hilldrop and broadcasting at Takasaka, while in Mikawa drill seeding was done. The robot is equipped with sensors for temperature, humidity, sunlight, wind speed, soil temperature, water level and temperature and cameras (Sony FDR-X3000) for image capture. RTK GPS was used for location logging with an accuracy of 5 cm. Data captured were mapped into QGIS 3.4 for visualization and analysis of growth parameters every two weeks after germination, with observations made on the robots' maneuverability in the various field conditions. Plant height, leaf and tiller number, and SPAD values were collected manually in each field to compare for image data. It was found that the robot was able to maneuver in different field conditions without major issue, utilizing the reverse function instead of turning full circle appears to be the most efficient method for turning while causing minimal damage to young seedlings. The weight distribution will have to be considered to obtain optimum performance in deep fields. Data collected from the array of sensors and cameras provides location specific information throughout the field and can be used to guide farmers in precision management.

**Keywords:** Crop Sensing, Unmanned Ground Vehicle (UGV), Precision Agriculture, Rice

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Agriculture plays a critical role in feeding the 7.6 billion people in the world. With the available labour for agriculture declining as demand for food increases, farmers and researchers are exploring the application of technologies that will allow for more land to be cultivated with a reduced labour force while at the same time maintaining productivity. In rice cultivation, this has led to the adoption of technologies such as Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAV) for crop monitoring. While this has increased precision from traditional satellite images, it still has the limitation of being restricted to capturing images of the crop canopy. Unmanned Ground Vehicles (UGV) on the other hand has the potential to capture a wider range of data with pin point accuracy. Work on unmanned vehicles with respect to rice has mainly been focused on adapting conventional farm machinery to execute task without human intervention. Commercially available

tractors can be modified into autonomous vehicles by adding the electronics and communication devices necessary for autonomous operation in agricultural fields (Aravind et al. 2017). TAKAI et al. (2010) modified a crawler-type tractor and evaluated its accuracy for autonomous navigation using RTK-GPS and IMU navigation sensors while Tamaki et al. (2013) explored a robot system for tillage, transplanting and harvesting rice by adapting conventional machinery. They showed it was possible for one operator to operate more than one machine thereby reducing the time and labour necessary for a specific task. Because of their size and potential injury to crop, the adapted farm machinery is not suitable for crop sensing, as a result, this aspect of crop production is being done by UAVs, stationary infield sensors and human labour. Compared to UAVs and stationary sensors, a ground robot designed to traverse the rice field with minimal damage to crop offers more detail crop sensing information with greater accuracy. In this study, we evaluate the performance of a field robot developed by the World Wide Food Platform, Japan for rice crop sensing.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Location

The study is being conducted in three experiment plots for rice at the Yamagata University's Farm in Takasaka, Tsuruoka, Japan and one farmer field in Mikawa, Yamagata, Japan. The cultivation system in the fields were transplanting, hilldrop and broadcasting at Takasaka while drill seeding was done at Mikawa. Field dimensions are 30m x 8m for the transplant and hill drop fields while the drill seeding and broadcast fields were 100m x 30m.

### 2.2 Equipment

#### 2.2.1 Field Robot outline

The field robot used in this study was developed by the World Wide Food Platform, Japan which is a consortium of Tech companies, Universities and Farmers' Organizations. It is 140 cm in length, 120cm width and 145 cm height. Approximate weight is 180 kg. Two 12 volt batteries supply power to 4 brushless electric motors (200W, 3000r/min Orientalmotor, Model BLVM620KM-GFS, Japan) that rotate each the four wheels. The wheel diameter is 65cm and is of similar type used on rice transplanting machines. The drive controller is Ardupilot pixhawk 2 while the operation of the robot is by remote control.



Figure 1. Front & Side view of crop sensing robot and remote controller

#### 2.2.2 Sensor Box

A sensor box containing sensors for Temperature and Humidity (SHT31 module), sunshine (Sanko PV Array Pryanometer PVSS-01), Airspeed (Powerday Airspeed sensor), water temperature (Thermistor 103AT-11), water level (Distance sensor MB1242) is mounted unto the robot with RTK GPS attached. Data recorded by sensorbox is stored on micro SD card.

### 2.2.3 RTK GPS

Here+ RTK GPS rover and base station was used with Mission Planner for GPS logging. Base station data was recorded for 5 days to obtain an accuracy of 5cm for each plot.

### 2.2.4 Camera

Two Sony FDR-X3000 action cameras were used for image capture. Images were captured in HD (1920 x 1080 pixels). Three orientations were explored with mounting cameras on the robot with the aim of acquiring suitable images. In the first instance Fig.2 (a) the camera was mounted directly on the robot facing downward at an approximate angle of 45 degrees. In the second orientation, camera mounts were used to extend the cameras 25cm from the robot with an approximate angle of 45 degrees, while the third orientation consisted extending the cameras 90 cm from the robot at an angle of 90 degrees. The images were captured from a height of 110 cm with the distance between the two cameras 100 cm. Considerations for suitable images were those that were clear, presented a full picture of the plants without any obstruction or unnecessary scenery that would necessitate further processing or transformation before image analysis can be executed. As such, the camera orientation was adjusted as described above until the desired results were achieved.

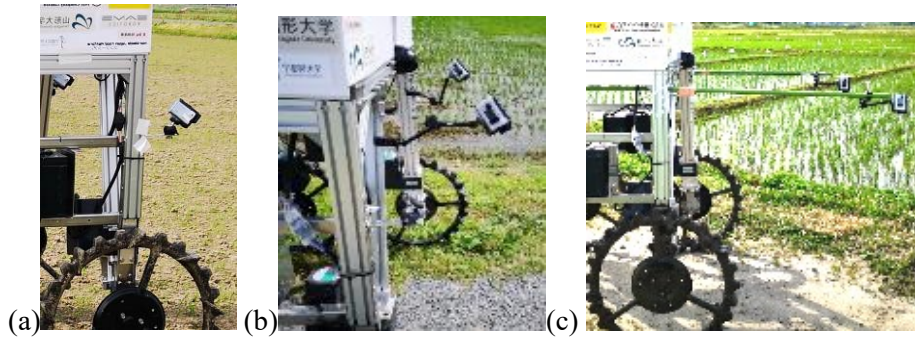


Figure 2. Camera orientation on Robot

## 2.3 Data collection

### 2.3.1 Data Collection with Robot

Data collection with the robot commenced at the end of May 2019 when plants were at the 5 leaf stage. In addition to image and sensing data, observations were made on robot maneuverability in rice fields, damage to plants, operation time and speed. Figure 3 shows the base station set up for data collection. The RTK antenna is placed at the same location where base station data was captured for 5 days to obtain an accuracy level of 5cm. It is connected to the RTK base station which is connected to the Note PC via USB. The link between the PC and robot is made via a UDP WiFi connection with pixhawk in the sensor box through the Mission Planner Software.

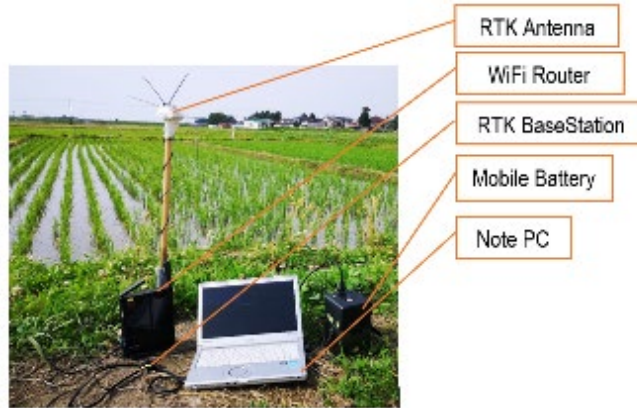


Figure 3. Base Station set up during data Collection

### 2.3.2 Manual Data collection

Growth data was collected manually either directly after data collection with robot or within 48 hours depending on weather conditions. Three test plots were randomly selected in each field and demarcated. SPAD, plant height, number of tillers, and leaf number surveyed at two week intervals after germination. SPAD was measured using SPAD-502 Plus (Konica Minolta, Japan).

### 2.4 Data Processing

Data recorded by sensor box were converted from .bin to .log files in using Mission Planner (Version 1.3 by Michael Osborne). A user defined Python (3.6) script was then use to parse data from the .log files and write to .csv file. The .csv file was then imported into QGIS (version 3.4 LTR) and vector layers created for areas of interest; Altitude, Temperature, Humidity, Air Speed, Sunshine. Images captured were imported into QGIS via the Import Photos plugin to provide an image for each point captured.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Robot

#### 3.1.1 Maneuverability in Rice Fields.

Observations were made on the robot's ability to maneuver in the rice fields. The robot covers four rows in one pass with wheels travelling between rows. It is able to effect turns by stopping motors on one side while the other side continues to move (like pivot system). The smallest turning diameter on dry surface was 160 cm, however in effecting this turn there is sliding /dragging of the unmoving wheels of approximately 30 cm. Attempting such turn in flooded field conditions resulted in longer sliding distance and dislodged or damaged seedlings. In some cases, the wheel also locked and a reboot was required to free the wheels.

Executing a gentler turn requires a turning diameter of approximately 250 cm. In this turn all wheels move turning slightly until the turn is complete. This method reduces the sliding/dragging of wheel and results in very few damaged or dislodge seedlings. Executing turns in this manner however requires more space and also will leave gaps in the field at turning points with respect to data collection (Fig. 4 a) before the robot can enter the set of rows.

The best turning method devised thus far involves utilizing the robot's ability to reverse freely. In this method, instead of turning 360 degrees, just prior to reaching the end of the row, the robot makes a slight turn to exit the row and then reverse into the new set of rows (Fig.4b), only when it reaches the end of those rows, it turns slightly to enter the new set of rows by going forward. Operation using this 'switchback' method reduces the amount of degree the robot has to turn resulting in minimal damage or dislodgement of seedlings. It also makes it easy to enter the next set or rows without missing any data. Figure 4(c, d) shows the actual path travelled by the robot using the two methods.

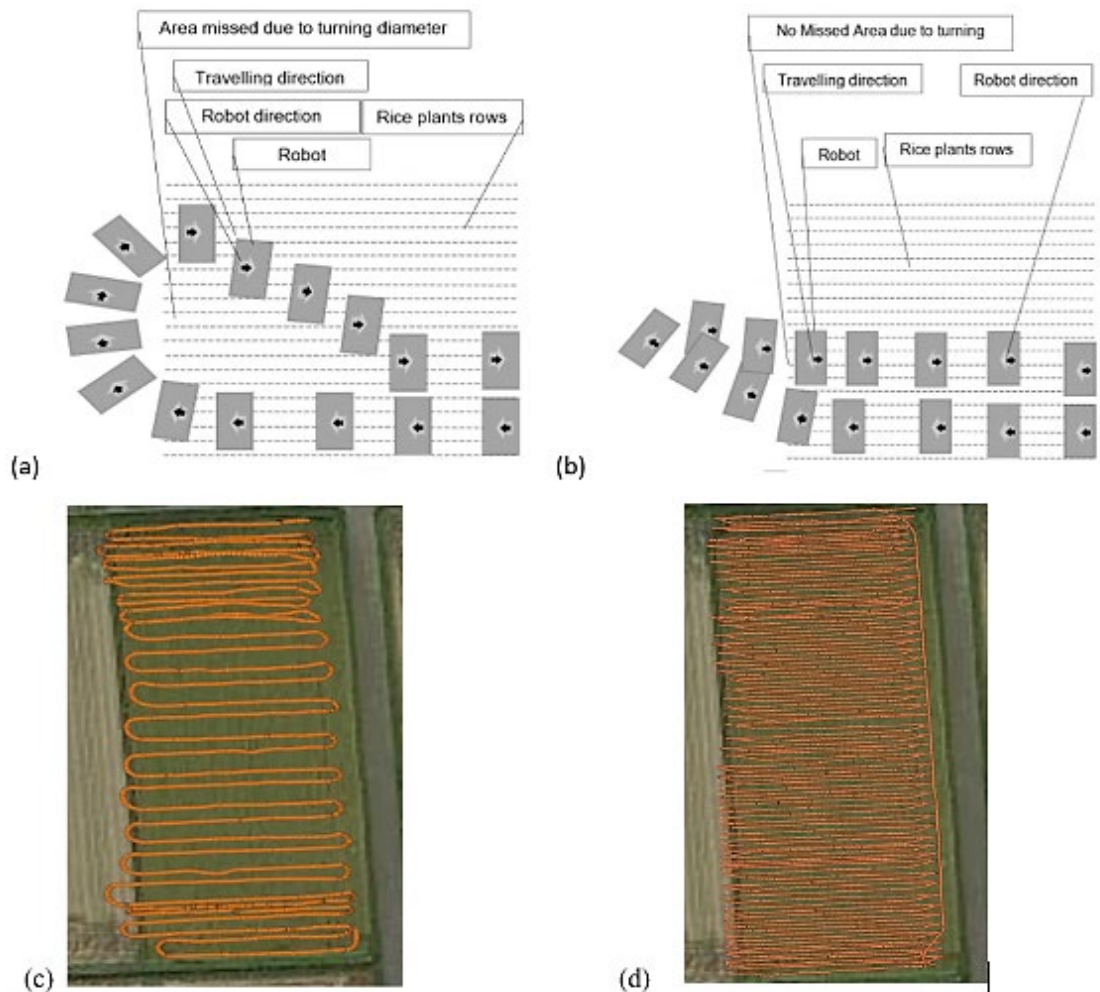


Figure 4. Turning methods (a,b) and actual path travelled by robot using each method (c,d)

### 3.1.2 Speed

Speed of robot was recorded by flight controller in meters per second (m/s) which ranged from 0.1 m/s at its lowest speed to 0.6 m/s with 0.3-0.4 m/s being the most common /steady speed. Time require to survey 0.3 ha (30m x100m) field ranges between 2.5-3 hours depending on the amount of overlap (rows) is required.

### 3.1.3 Field Condition

The robot was able to traverse various rice fields in flooded condition without any major issue. The wheel reduces its ability of getting stuck. It was able to traverse in a field where the mud was approximately 35cm in depth, however very wide turns had to be taken in this situation. Attempts to make small or sharp turns resulted in churning of mud and locking of wheels. It was able to operate freely when going straight and turn by making wide gentle turns. One area that may require further consideration is the weight distribution as there is a tendency to tilt forward or backward especially in deep fields when torque is applied (Fig.5).



Figure 5. Robot in Deep Field Condition

In fields in which the water was drained and the mud had stiffened to some extent, it was observed that the robot tilted heavily rearward while the front wheels tend to lift off the ground when torque was applied with the threat of tilting over (Fig. 6).



Figure 6. Robot in drained field

This situation arose due to the lack of water which cause the mud loosened by the front wheels to stick to the back wheel adding more weight and friction with the soil thus requiring more torque for it to move. The front wheels are not affected by such impediments as such, when the power is applied it surges forward while the rear is being held back resulting the front wheels going aerial. It is suspected that this situation may be remedied by extending the wheel based of the robot and adding scrapers to the wheels to remove excess mud that may become stuck on it while operating in drier fields.

### 3.2 Camera Orientation

Images captured on the 30<sup>th</sup> May, 10<sup>th</sup> June and 2<sup>nd</sup> July 2019 in Mikawa field from the three camera orientation is shown in Fig3. The first camera orientation (Fig.7a) captures the surrounding scenery in the image in addition to the plants, this is reduced to some extent in images captured in camera orientation

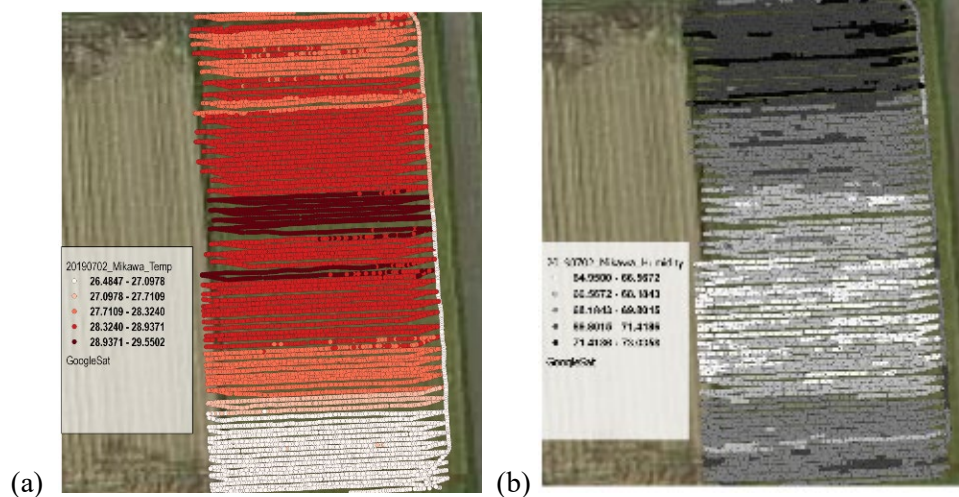
two (Fig.7b) however the angle obscures details in parts of the image. Adjusting these mounting methods to orient the camera at 90 degrees results in images that include the wheel and parts of the robot. Camera orientation three (Fig.7c) that extends from the robot and captures the images from directly above appears to be the most suitable for image capture as no unnecessary information is contained in the images and details are not obscured in any part of the image.



Figure 7. Images captured by different camera orientations

### 3.3 Data

The data collected by the robot are field gives information of the field environment, record measurements and captures images. Data collected for field environment includes temperature, humidity, sunshine and airspeed. While these conditions may vary depending on climatic conditions, time of day data is collected as well as over the total time taken to collect the data, as more data is collected patterns may emerge that point to specific location based issues in the field irrespective of the factors mentioned above. In Figure 7 data collected by the robot on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 2019 is shown as QGIS layers for temperature, humidity, sunshine and airspeed for the Mikawa field. The temperature layer (Fig.7a) shows how temperature varies across the field with the highest temperature being observed around the center and reduces as it gets to the lower end. While this may be due to the time data collection started and conditions changing in the duration it take for the robot to reach the lower end of the field. If a similar pattern persist as more data is collected at different time and prevailing weather conditions, it give some insight as to what is happening in the field with respect to temperature. Optimal Temperature for rice growth is considered to be 22-28°C, as such any increase in mean temperature or episodes of high temperature during sensitive stages of the crop may adversely affect the growth and yield of the crop (Krishnan, Ramakrishnan, Reddy, & Reddy, 2011).



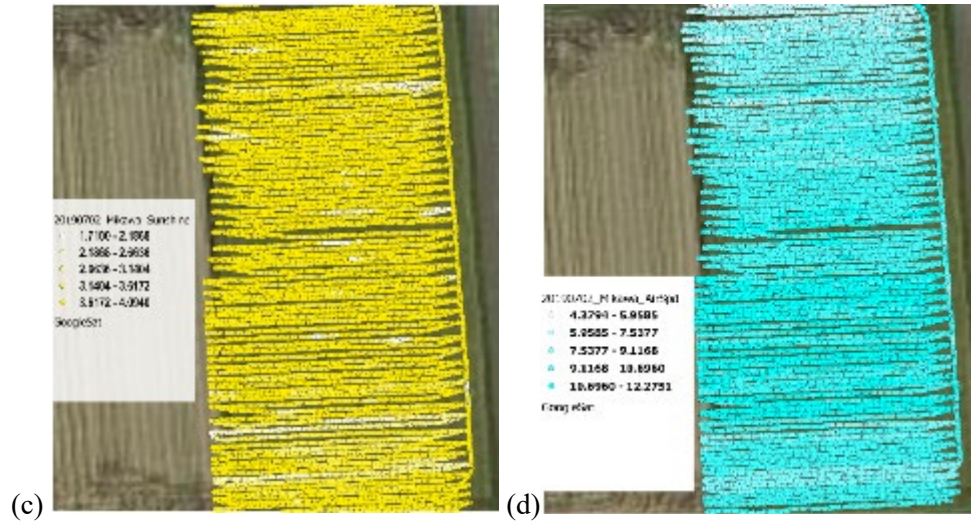


Figure 8. Data collected by Robot in Mikawa field, 2019/07/02: (a) Temperature, (b) Humidity, (c) Sunshine, (d) Airspeed.

The mean relative humidity during rice cultivation is generally negatively associated with solar radiation. Krishnan et al., (2011) discusses works by Morokuma and Yasuda, (2004), Nishiyama and Satake (1981) and Matsui et al., (1997) that reports on increases in spikelet sterility with increases humidity at high air temperatures. They further suggest that the effects of temperature on rice may be intermingled with those of relative humidity and solar radiation. Given the various effects these environmental factors may have on the crop, being able to monitor their distribution over the field may provide insights on how to better manage the field.

The altitude recorded by pixhawk indicates the robot's altitude in meters (m) from sea level. From the plot of this layer in QGIS, it is possible to infer how level the field is, and identify areas that appear too high or low. Figure 9 shows the plot of Altitude data collected at Mikawa on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 2018 where varying altitude is recorded over the field indicating that specific parts of the field is higher and lower than others.

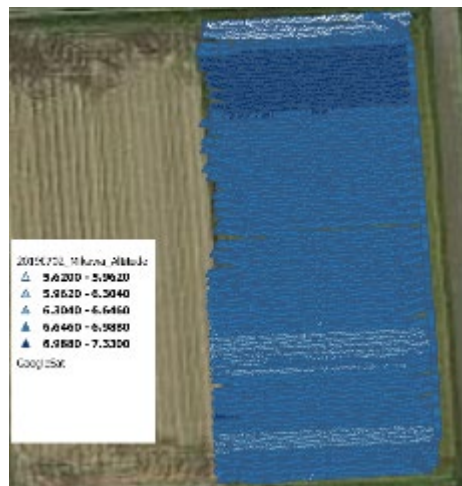


Figure 9. Plot of Altitude recorded in Mikawa Field on 2<sup>nd</sup> July, 2019

## Image Data

Two Sony FDR-X3000 action cameras were used for image capture. Time lapse images at one image per second were captured in HD (1920 x 1080 pixels). The images were geotagged and imported into QGIS to provide an image for each point in the field. These images provide a clear picture at each point of the field with a level of detail not possible with UAVs without the use of expensive high specification cameras. From the images it was possible to identify the presence of weeds in the field as seen in Figure 10 which shows a sample image captured by the cameras. Future work will involve building deep learning AI to detect weeds, insect pests and disease in the field and generate location map for precision management. Attempts will also be made to extract growth data from images by analysis plant canopy for height, tiller and greenness.



Figure 10. Sample Image from Mikawa Field on 2<sup>nd</sup> July, 2019

## 4. CONCLUSION

The paper reports on the initial results obtained while evaluating the performance of crop sensing robot for rice. It was found that the robot was able to maneuver in different field conditions without major issues and utilizing the reverse function instead of turning full circle appears to be the most efficient method for turning while causing minimal damage to young seedlings. The weight distribution will have to be considered to obtain optimum performance in deep fields. Data collected from the array of sensors and cameras provides location specific information throughout the field and can be used to guide farmers in precision management. Given that this is the first season of testing, various applications and analysis will be explored with the data gathered to allow for refining and optimizing of the methodologies for next season.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Gratitude is expressed to the Worldwide Japan Food Platform (W-JFoP) Consortium for providing the necessary resources and technical support for the execution of this research.

## REFERENCES

- Aravind, Krishnaswamy R.; Raja, Purushothaman; Pérez-Ruiz, Manuel (2017): Task-based agricultural mobile robots in arable farming: A review. In *Span J Agric Res* 15 (1), e02R01. DOI: 10.5424/sjar/2017151-9573.
- Krishnan, P., Ramakrishnan, B., Reddy, K. R., & Reddy, V. R. (2011). *High-Temperature Effects on Rice Growth, Yield, and Grain Quality. Advances in Agronomy* (1st ed., Vol. 111). Elsevier Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-387689-8.00004-7>

TAKAI, Ryosuke; BARAWID, Oscar; ISHII, Kazunobu; NOGUCHI, Noboru (2010): Development of Crawler-Type Robot Tractor based on GPS and IMU. In *IFAC Proceedings Volumes* 43 (26), pp. 151–156. DOI: 10.3182/20101206-3-JP-3009.00026.

Tamaki, K.; Nagasaka, Y.; Nishiwaki, K.; Saito, M.; Kikuchi, Y.; Motobayashi, K. (2013): A Robot System for Paddy Field Farming in Japan. In *IFAC Proceedings Volumes* 46 (18), pp. 143–147. DOI: 10.3182/20130828-2-SF-3019.00013.

**[6-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[6-1015-C-04] Application of Non-destructive Determination of Rice Amylose Content at Grain Elevators**

\*Edenio Olivares Diaz<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Miki Matsuo<sup>1</sup>, Toru Nagata<sup>2</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan), 2. Hokkaido Research Organization Central Agricultural Experiment Station(Japan))

Keywords: *Oryza sativa* L., Amylose content, Near-infrared spectroscopy, Chemometric analyses, Quality, Practical application

Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) is the most important staple food for people in a large part of the world. Starch, moisture, and protein are the major constituents comprising the rice endosperm. However, amylose content (AC), which is the percentage of amylose relative to total starch in the rice kernel, contributes to the texture and quality of cooked rice. Iodine-binding, also known as iodine colorimetry or amylose-iodine, is the only validated and most commonly used method for determining AC. But it is labor-intensive, time-consuming, chemical-dependent, and vulnerable to random error. Therefore, it is unsuitable for laboratory and/or industrial uses where large volumes of samples need to be processed. To overcome this shortcoming, near-infrared (NIR) spectroscopy in combination with chemometric techniques represents an alternative, validated method for assessing rice AC. In this study, we developed an accurate model for the non-destructive determination of AC at grain elevators. A dual-step calibration model was developed using data from 936 samples of 10 varieties of rice produced between 2008 and 2018 in various regions of Hokkaido, Japan. The collected rough rice samples were dried to approximately 15% w.b. of moisture content. Next, each dried sample was hulled to obtain brown rice. Finally, each brown rice sample was milled to  $90.5 \pm 0.2\%$  of milling degree. Milled rice AC reference values ( $AC_{ref}$ ), transmittance NIR spectra, and physicochemical properties were combined to develop the dual-step calibration model. The raw NIR transmittance spectra was preprocessed by applying a 2<sup>nd</sup> order Savitzky-Golay derivative with a 2<sup>nd</sup> polynomial order. Later,  $AC_{ref}$  values, transformed NIR spectra, and physicochemical properties were analyzed by partial least squares regression (PLS) and multiple linear regression (MLR) to develop an accurate dual-step calibration model. Our dual-step calibration model described low and ordinary amylose varieties models, which were developed individually. Both the low and ordinary amylose varieties models were calibrated using 2008-2017 production year samples ( $n = 903$ ) and validated by distinct 2018 production year samples ( $n = 33$ ), which were collected at a rice grain elevator. Next, the dual-step calibration model was created by merging the validation results of the low and ordinary amylose varieties models. Results indicated that  $AC_{ref}$  values were determined with high accuracy based on the low average standard error of the laboratory method (SEL) = 0.17% among varieties and production years. Also, the regression coefficients of each wavelength related to  $AC_{ref}$  for the optimal PLS factor indicated that the wavelength at 916 nm reported the highest spectral variation and thus correlated the most to AC. Moreover, validation statistics such as standard error of prediction (SEP) = 0.33% and ratio of performance deviation (RPD) = 5.09 indicated the high robustness and accuracy of the dual-step model, enabling more precise, accurate, and efficient rice quality screening at Japanese grain elevators.

## Application of Non-destructive Determination of Rice Amylose Content at Grain Elevators

Edenio Olivares Diaz<sup>1\*</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Miki Matsuo<sup>1</sup>, Toru Nagata<sup>2</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Hokkaido University, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Hokkaido Research Organization Central Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan

\*Corresponding author: [edeniod@frontier.hokudai.ac.jp](mailto:edeniod@frontier.hokudai.ac.jp)

### ABSTRACT

Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) is the most important staple food for people in a large part of the world. Starch, moisture, and protein are the major constituents comprising the rice endosperm. However, amylose content (AC), which is the percentage of amylose relative to total starch in the rice kernel, contributes to the texture and quality of cooked rice. Iodine-binding, also known as iodine colorimetry or amylose-iodine, is the only validated and most commonly used method for determining AC. But it is labor-intensive, time-consuming, chemical-dependent, and vulnerable to random error. Therefore, it is unsuitable for laboratory and/or industrial uses where large volumes of samples need to be processed. To overcome this shortcoming, near-infrared (NIR) spectroscopy in combination with chemometric techniques represents an alternative, validated method for assessing rice AC. In this study, we developed an accurate model for the non-destructive determination of AC at grain elevators. A dual-step calibration model was developed using data from 936 samples of 10 varieties of rice produced between 2008 and 2018 in various regions of Hokkaido, Japan. The collected rough rice samples were dried to approximately 15% w.b. of moisture content. Next, each dried sample was hulled to obtain brown rice. Finally, each brown rice sample was milled to  $90.5 \pm 0.2\%$  of milling degree. Milled rice AC reference values ( $AC_{ref}$ ), transmittance NIR spectra, and physicochemical properties were combined to develop the dual-step calibration model. The raw NIR transmittance spectra was preprocessed by applying a 2<sup>nd</sup> order Savitzky-Golay derivative with a 2<sup>nd</sup> polynomial order. Later,  $AC_{ref}$  values, transformed NIR spectra, and physicochemical properties were analyzed by partial least squares regression (PLS) and multiple linear regression (MLR) to develop an accurate dual-step calibration model. Our dual-step calibration model described low and ordinary amylose varieties models, which were developed individually. Both the low and ordinary amylose varieties models were calibrated using 2008-2017 production year samples ( $n = 903$ ) and validated by distinct 2018 production year samples ( $n = 33$ ), which were collected at a rice grain elevator. Next, the dual-step calibration model was created by merging the validation results of the low and ordinary amylose varieties models. Results indicated that  $AC_{ref}$  values were determined with high accuracy based on the low average standard error of the laboratory method ( $SEL$ ) = 0.17% among varieties and production years. Also, the regression coefficients of each wavelength related to  $AC_{ref}$  for the optimal PLS factor indicated that the wavelength at 916 nm reported the highest spectral variation and thus correlated the most to AC. Moreover, validation statistics such as standard error of prediction ( $SEP$ ) = 0.33% and ratio of performance deviation ( $RPD$ ) = 5.09 indicated the high robustness and accuracy of the dual-step model, enabling more precise, accurate, and efficient rice quality screening at Japanese grain elevators.

**Keywords:** *Oryza sativa* L., Amylose content, Near-infrared spectroscopy, Chemometric analyses, Quality, Practical application

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research was supported by a grant from the project of the National Agriculture and Food Research Organization (NARO) in Japan, Bio-oriented Technology Research Advancement Institution (BRAIN) titled the special scheme project on vitalizing the management entities of agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.

**[6-1015-C] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room C (3rd room)

**[6-1015-C-05] Cow Milk Progesterone Concentration Determination during Milking Using Near-infrared Spectroscopy**

\*Patricia Nneka Iweka<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, Tomohiro Mitani<sup>2</sup>, Takashi Kawaguchi<sup>3</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido Univ.(Japan), 2. Field Sc. Center(Japan), 3. Orion Mach.(Japan))

Keywords: Bovine milk, Progesterone, Estrus status, Pregnancy diagnosis, Trend monitoring, Near-infrared spectroscopy, Automatic milking system

In the current dairy industry, an intensive demand for estrus detection and early diagnosis of pregnancy has been increasing. Progesterone is a steroid hormone that is secreted from corpus luteum into bovine blood and milk, and has a role of maintenance of estrus cycle and pregnancy. Therefore, progesterone concentration in cow milk is used as an important indicator of estrus detection and early diagnosis of pregnancy. Current method for milk progesterone determination requires a hormone extraction procedure that is time consuming, various types of instruments, reagents management, and various assay methods that are destructive in nature. In contrast, near-infrared spectroscopy (NIRS) is a time saving and non-destructive analytical method that can be used for online real-time determination of milk constituents content such as milk fat, protein, lactose, milk urea nitrogen and somatic cell count. However, there has been limited study on using NIRS for online real-time determination of progesterone concentration in milk during milking. Thus, the objective of this study was to develop an online real-time NIR spectroscopic sensing system for milk progesterone determination during milking by using a specific enzyme immunosorbent assay as a reference (chemical) method. Milk spectra with a wavelength range of 700 to 1050 nm and milk samples were collected every 20 s during milking from four lactating Holstein cows for 28 days using the NIR spectroscopic sensing system. Calibration models were developed using partial least squares analytical method and the precision and accuracy of the models was validated. Milk progesterone concentration for each milking was calculated by taking the progesterone concentration of the milk predicted values and milk yield obtained every 20 s, and was compared with the milk progesterone concentration chemical analysis value for one milking (bucket milk). The results obtained show that the measurement accuracy for one milking of milk progesterone concentrations was reasonably good. By installing the NIR spectroscopic sensing system developed in this study into an automatic milking system, it could predict milk progesterone concentration for one milking with almost the same accuracy as chemical analysis. Therefore, taking records of predicted values at every milking time and monitoring the continuous change of the milk progesterone concentrations, it would be possible to use this information for the detection of estrus status and diagnosis of pregnancy of each cow.

## **Cow Milk Progesterone Concentration Determination during Milking Using Near-infrared Spectroscopy**

Patricia Iweka<sup>1</sup>, Shuso Kawamura<sup>\*1</sup>, Tomohiro Mitani<sup>2</sup>, Takashi Kawaguchi<sup>3</sup>, Shigenobu Koseki<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Laboratory of Agricultural and Food Process Engineering,

Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Hokkaido University, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere, Hokkaido University, Japan

<sup>3</sup>ORION Machinery CO., LTD., Japan

\* Corresponding author. Email: shuso@bpe.agr.hokudai.ac.jp

### **ABSTRACT**

In the current dairy industry, an intensive demand for estrus detection and early diagnosis of pregnancy has been increasing. Progesterone is a steroid hormone that is secreted from corpus luteum into bovine blood and milk, and has a role of maintenance of estrus cycle and pregnancy. Therefore, progesterone concentration in cow milk is used as an important indicator of estrus detection and early diagnosis of pregnancy. Current method for milk progesterone determination requires a hormone extraction procedure that is time consuming, various types of instruments, reagents management, and various assay methods that are destructive in nature. In contrast, near-infrared spectroscopy (NIRS) is a time saving and non-destructive analytical method that can be used for online real-time determination of milk constituents content such as milk fat, protein, lactose, milk urea nitrogen and somatic cell count. However, there has been limited study on using NIRS for online real-time determination of progesterone concentration in milk during milking. Thus, the objective of this study was to develop an online real-time NIR spectroscopic sensing system for milk progesterone determination during milking by using a specific enzyme immunosorbent assay as a reference (chemical) method. Milk spectra with a wavelength range of 700 to 1050 nm and milk samples were collected every 20 s during milking from four lactating Holstein cows for 28 days using the NIR spectroscopic sensing system. Calibration models were developed using partial least squares analytical method and the precision and accuracy of the models was validated. Milk progesterone concentration for each milking was calculated by taking the progesterone concentration of the milk predicted values and milk yield obtained every 20 s, and was compared with the milk progesterone concentration chemical analysis value for one milking (bucket milk). The results obtained show that the measurement accuracy for one milking of milk progesterone concentrations was reasonably good. By installing the NIR spectroscopic sensing system developed in this study into an automatic milking system, it could predict milk progesterone concentration for one milking with almost the same accuracy as chemical analysis. Therefore, taking records of predicted values at every milking time and monitoring the continuous change of the milk progesterone concentrations, it would be possible to use this information for the detection of estrus status and diagnosis of pregnancy of each cow.

**Keywords:** Bovine milk, Progesterone, Estrus status, Pregnancy diagnosis, Trend monitoring, Near-infrared spectroscopy, Automatic milking system

**Acknowledgements:** This research was supported by a grant from the project of the National Agriculture and Food Research Organization (NARO) in Japan titled On-farm Demonstration Trials of Smart Agriculture.

---

Oral Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

## **[6-1015-D] Other Categories (3)**

Chair: Takahiro Orikasa (Iwate University, Japan)

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

---

### **[6-1015-D-01] Field Representation and Path Planning for Robot Tractors**

\*Hao Wang<sup>1</sup>, Noboru Noguchi<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan))

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM

### **[6-1015-D-02] Driving Force Control for Suppression of Tractor's Dynamic Pitching Angle**

\*Yuya Aoyagi<sup>1</sup>, Masami Matsui<sup>2</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Japan), 2. Utsunomiya University(Japan))

10:30 AM - 10:45 AM

### **[6-1015-D-03] Development of a Smart Spraying System For Weeds On Rice Fields**

\*Thanh Tinh Nguyen<sup>1</sup>, Ricardo Ospina<sup>2</sup>, Noboru Noguchi<sup>2</sup> (1. Hokkaido University, Graduate School of Agriculture(Japan), 2. Hokkaido University, Research Faculty of Agriculture(Japan))

10:45 AM - 11:00 AM

### **[6-1015-D-04] Deep Learning and Multiple Sensors Data Acquisition System for Real-time Decision Analysis in Agriculture Using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle**

\*Yunyan Xie<sup>1</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM

### **[6-1015-D-05] Autonomous Navigation and Obstacle Avoidance for a Robotic Mower using Machine Vision**

\*Kosuke Inoue<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Tokyo(Japan))

11:15 AM - 11:30 AM

---

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D)

## **[6-1015-D-01] Field Representation and Path Planning for Robot Tractors**

\*Hao Wang<sup>1</sup>, Noboru Noguchi<sup>1</sup> (1. Hokkaido University(Japan))

Keywords: Smart agriculture, Agricultural robots, Path planning, Headland turning, Minimum bounding box

An optimal coverage path planning method is presented to improve field efficiency; and in particular, to fully utilize the advantages provided by automatically guided farming equipment. In addition, several transfer paths are created to optimize the non-working distance and time consumption. To use the merit of agricultural robots, the backward movement along the navigation path is proposed in this research. Refilling or emptying the machine is not considered in this autonomous path planning. When a non-convex field is divided into several convex sub-fields, each sub-area has to be visited once without discard. The algorithm calculates an optimal working direction and order of sub-field to decrease the non-working area. In addition, the navigation path in this study consists of two parts; one is navigation points, which distribute in the area of the farm as an array. The other part is the code indicating the settings of the tractor and the operations at that position. The coding mechanism is informative enough for complex scenarios.

**[6-1015-D] Other Categories (3)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

**[6-1015-D-02] Driving Force Control for Suppression of Tractor's Dynamic Pitching Angle**\*Yuya Aoyagi<sup>1</sup>, Masami Matsui<sup>2</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Japan), 2. Utsunomiya University(Japan))

Keywords: Tractor, Traveling simulation, Torque control, Prevent accident, Suppression for attitude angle

In recent years, Japan's agricultural industry has had the highest mortality rate among all other industries. The agricultural industry has also become one of the most dangerous in other countries, and this is becoming a serious problem worldwide. In Japan, the highest number of fatalities (approximately 100 fatalities per annum) result from accidents involving tractors, with the most common being rollovers. Overturning accidents can occur either when a tractor is traveling along sloped, rough terrain because the uneven road surface increases the dynamic pitch angle beyond the overturning limit, or when the operator loses control as a result of the front wheels bouncing. To prevent these accidents, it is important to control the pitch angle when traveling along such terrain. In a previous study on the attitude stabilization of vehicles while they are being driven, attitude control technology using driving torque was developed. This technology improves riding comfort in automobiles traveling along paved roads. By applying such control to a tractor, it is expected that pitching overturn accidents can be prevented. In this scenario, it is important to confirm the dynamic effect on the pitching suppression by driving torque control. Overall, in this study, a three degrees-of-freedom, vertical, pitching, and forward/backward movement behavior model of a tractor that considers the influence of the driving force on the pitch angle was developed. The reaction force that each wheel received from the road surface was calculated, and numerical calculations were performed for the acceleration along each degree of freedom. The feedback control system had a static pitch angle on the input terrain as the target value, which was applied to the model. In the control system, using PID control, the driving force was calculated from each term (proportional, integrated, and derivative) of deviations, which consist of the difference between the target value and the dynamic pitch angle. The coefficients of the PID system were determined to become effective for this condition. The limits of the driving force were set according to the specification value of the tractor engine power and the power required for slope climbing. Driving simulation using the topographic information on a site of an actual tractor overturn accident was performed with both the driving-force control model and the constant-speed traveling model. The suppression of the pitch angle by controlling the driving force was examined through a comparative analysis of the results. The pitch angle of the driving-force control model was smaller than that of the constant-speed traveling model, enabling travel along the terrain. Thus, dynamic pitch angle control was implemented and validated. The maximum pitch angle of the driving-force control model was approximately 10% smaller than that of the constant-speed traveling model. In addition, a driving force corresponding to the attitude was generated within the usable driving-force range. Pitch angle suppression was confirmed by controlling the driving force. In our study, driving simulation using topographical information on the actual accident site was conducted to examine the suppression of the dynamic pitch angle by driving-force control. Consequently, the pitch angle of the driving-force control model enabled travel along the terrain. The maximum pitch angle of the control model was approximately 10% smaller than that of the constant-speed traveling model. The results suggest that the attitude angle can be suppressed by driving-force control to prevent tractor rollover accidents.

## **Driving Force Control for the Suppression of the Dynamic Pitching Angle of Tractors**

Yuya AOYAGI<sup>1</sup>, Masami MATSUI<sup>2\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Faculty of Agriculture, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Utsunomiya University),  
350, Mine, Utsunomiya city, Tochigi pref. 321-8505, Japan

<sup>2</sup> Faculty of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University, 350, Mine, Utsunomiya city, Tochigi pref. 321-8505,  
Japan

\*Corresponding author: m-matsui@cc.utsunomiya-u.ac.jp

### **ABSTRACT**

In recent years, Japan's agricultural industry has had the highest mortality rate among all other industries. Further, the agricultural industry has become one of the most dangerous in other countries; this is becoming a serious problem worldwide. In Japan, the highest number of fatalities (approximately 100 fatalities per annum) are due to accidents involving tractors, with the most common being rollovers. Overturning accidents can occur either when tractors are traveling along a sloped, rough terrain because uneven road surfaces increase the dynamic pitch angle beyond the overturning limit, or when the operator loses control owing to the bouncing of the front wheels. To prevent these accidents, the pitch angle should be controlled when traveling along such terrains. By applying attitude control using driving torque to a tractor, pitching overturn accidents could be prevented. In such scenarios, the dynamic effect on the pitching suppression by driving torque control should be verified. Overall, in this study, a three degrees-of-freedom, vertical, pitching, and forward/backward movement behavior model of a tractor that considers the influence of the driving force on the pitch angle was developed. The feedback control system had a static pitch angle on the input terrain as the target value, which was applied to the model. In the control system, using Proportional-Integral-Differential (PID) control, the driving force was calculated from each term (proportional, integrated, and derivative) of deviations, which comprises the difference between the target value and the dynamic pitch angle. The coefficients of the PID system were effective under this study's condition (mechanical specifications and topographical information, etc.). The limits of the driving force were set according to the specification value of the tractor engine power and power required for slope climbing. A driving simulation using the topographic information on a site of an actual tractor overturn accident was conducted with both the driving-force control and constant-speed traveling models. The suppression of the pitch angle by controlling the driving force was examined through a comparative analysis of the results. The pitch angle of the driving-force control model was smaller than that of the constant-speed traveling model, enabling travel along the terrain. Thus, dynamic pitch angle control was implemented and validated. The maximum pitch angle of the driving-force control model was approximately 10% smaller than that of the constant-speed traveling model. In addition, a driving force corresponding to the attitude was generated within the usable driving-force range. Pitch angle suppression was confirmed by controlling the driving force. In our study, a driving simulation using topographical information on the actual accident site was conducted to examine the suppression of the dynamic pitch angle by driving-force control. Consequently, the pitch angle of the driving-force control model enabled travel along the terrain. The maximum pitch angle of the control model was approximately 10% smaller than that of the constant-speed traveling model. The results suggest that the attitude angle can be suppressed by controlling the driving force to prevent tractor rollover accidents.

**Keywords:** Tractor, Traveling simulation, Torque control, Prevent accident, Suppression for attitude angle

### **1. INTRODUCTION**

In recent years, with the development of agricultural machinery, working efficiency has considerably improved and labor burden significantly reduced. However, there are approximately 350 annual cases of fatal farm accidents in Japan, indicating a high accident rate (JMAFF, 2019). In addition, the fatal

injury rate per 100,000 farmers is as high as 24.0 people in the US (USDOL, 2017), 16.1 people in Japan (JMAFF, 2015), and 9.2 people in the UK (HSE, 2019). Thus, in advanced countries with mechanized agriculture, agricultural injury rates are at a high level compared with other industries. This indicates that there may be more lives being lost in areas even beyond the scope of the surveys. The agricultural industry is becoming the most dangerous industry among all industries, increasingly becoming a serious problem worldwide. Therefore, taking adequate measures to reduce the fatalities is not only an important issue but also an urgent issue.

In Japan, the highest number of fatalities (approximately 100 fatalities per annum) is due to tractor accidents and the most common cause is overturning of tractors. Because of the terrain, most tractors in Japan have to travel on rough and steep slopes. This can increase the dynamic pitching angle with the risk of exceeding the overturn angle or steering control loss. To prevent such fall accidents of tractors, it is important to control the pitching angle when traveling on rough and steep terrains. This is achieved by applying the attitude control technology that inputs the driving torque to the tractor. However, it is important to verify theoretically the pitching suppression effect.

Previous studies on tractor behavior have analyzed the simulation of tractor stability on a rigid slope (Li et al., 2016) and impact dynamics model for nonlinear bouncing of tractors (Watanabe et al., 2017). Further, an analysis of tractor pitching based on an actual accident site (Matsui et al., 2016) has also been conducted. In addition, for vehicles traveling on paved roads, research on how to vary the drive torque and stabilize the vehicle attitude to improve driving comfort has been conducted (Takahashi et al., 2016, Sugai, 2016, Sawada et al., 2005). However, although there are studies on behavior stability analysis of tractors and posture stabilization in vehicles traveling on pavements, there are a few studies on posture stabilization in agricultural machines traveling on agricultural roads (rough and steep slopes). Therefore, in this study, a dynamic simulator of a tractor with three degrees of freedom (vertical, pitching, and horizontal) was developed, considering the influence of driving force on pitching. The feedback control system was applied to the model (dynamic simulator) and static pitching angle on the input terrain was set on the target value for the system. The driving force control and constant speed models were run using topographical information of the actual accident site, the results were compared, and the pitching angle suppression effect by the driving force control was examined.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

Dynamic equations with three degrees of freedom (vertical, pitching, and horizontal) for the tractor were formulated considering the influence of the driving force on the pitching. The behavior model of the tractor is shown in Fig. 1.

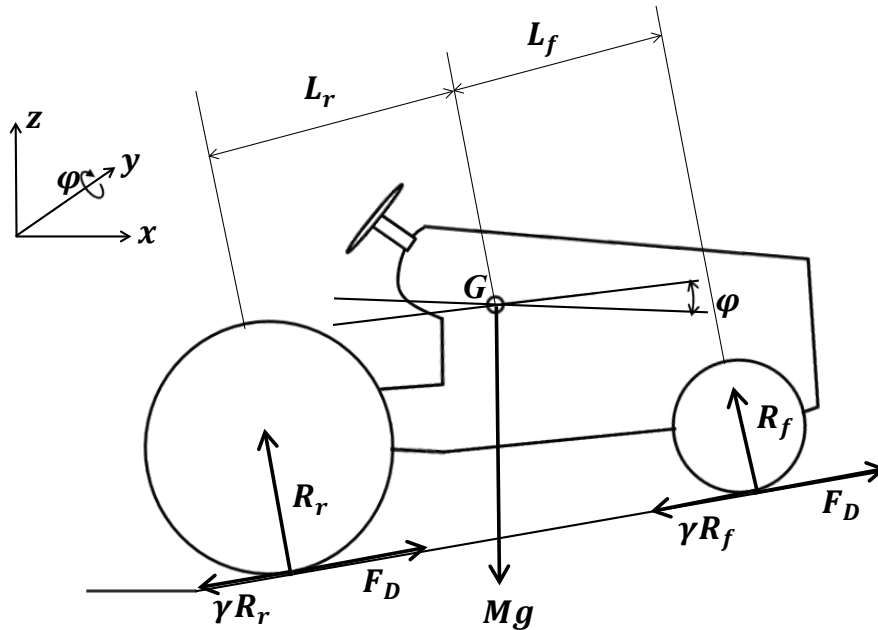


Figure 1. Behavior model of the tractor

Equations (1) to (3) provide the dynamic equations for the three degrees of freedom for the tractor. Equations (4) and (5) provide the wheel reaction and driving forces, respectively.

$$M\ddot{z} = Mg - (R_{fr} + R_{fl} + R_{rr} + R_{rl}) \cos \varphi + \gamma(R_{fr} + R_{fl} + R_{rr} + R_{rl}) \sin \varphi - F_D \sin \varphi \quad (1)$$

$$I_y\ddot{\varphi} = (R_{fr} + R_{fl})L_f - (R_{rr} + R_{rl})L_r - \gamma(R_{fr} + R_{fl} + R_{rr} + R_{rl})L_g + F_DL_g \quad (2)$$

$$M\ddot{x} = F_D \cos \varphi - \gamma(R_{fr} + R_{fl} + R_{rr} + R_{rl}) \cos \varphi - (R_{fr} + R_{fl} + R_{rr} + R_{rl}) \sin \varphi \quad (3)$$

$$R_{ij} = (z + L_i\varphi)k_i + (\dot{z} + L_i\dot{\varphi})c_i \quad (4)$$

$$F_D(t) = K_p e(t) + K_i \int e(t)dt + K_d \frac{de(t)}{dt} \quad (5)$$

where,

$M$  = Mass of body [kg],  $F_D$  = Driving force [N],  $R$  = Reaction force of wheel [N],

$I_y$  = Inertia moment of pitching [ $\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$ ],  $k$  = Spring coefficient [N/m],

$c$  = Damping coefficient [ $\text{N} \cdot \text{s/m}$ ],  $g$  = Gravity acceleration [ $\text{m/s}^2$ ],  $z$  = Vertical displacement [m],

$\varphi$  = Pitching angle [rad],  $x$  = Horizontal displacement [m],

$L_f$  = Length of mass center to front axle [m],  $L_r$  = Length of mass center to rear axle [m],

$L_g$  = Length of mass center to ground [m],  $e(t)$  = Deviation of control system

Based on these dynamic equations, an original simulator using Matlab/Simulink was developed. In the simulator, the reaction force that each wheel receives from the road surface was calculated, and the acceleration for each degree of freedom was numerically calculated using the fourth-order Runge–Kutta method. The tractor specifications and model parameters are summarized in Table 1.

Table 1. Tractor specifications and model parameters

Item	Value
Body mass [kg]	1050
Full length [m]	2.98
Full width [m]	1.32
Total height [m]	1.93
Wheel base [m]	1.5
Distance of mass center and ground [m]	0.91
Distance of mass center and rear axle [m]	0.65
Kp [–]	100
Ki [–]	280
Kd [–]	20
Inertia moment of pitching [ $\text{kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$ ]	600
Front wheel spring coefficient [N/m]	60000
Front wheel damping coefficient [ $\text{N} \cdot \text{s/m}$ ]	200
Rear wheel spring coefficient [N/m]	160000
Rear wheel damping coefficient [ $\text{N} \cdot \text{s/m}$ ]	4400

The specifications used catalog values of a 30-horsepower tractor; further, the spring coefficient, damping coefficient, and moment of inertia used the values measured experimentally (Aoyagi et al., 2016).

A control system diagram is shown in Fig. 2. In the control system, using PID control, the driving force was calculated from each term (proportional, integrated, and derivative) of deviations, which comprises the difference between the target value and the dynamic pitch angle. As for control parameters, Kp, Ki, and Kd were searched in the range 1–500, respectively, and the most effective parameters of suppressing the maximum pitching angle were determined for the conditions assumed in this study. The limits of the driving force were set according to the specification value of the tractor engine power and power required for slope climbing.

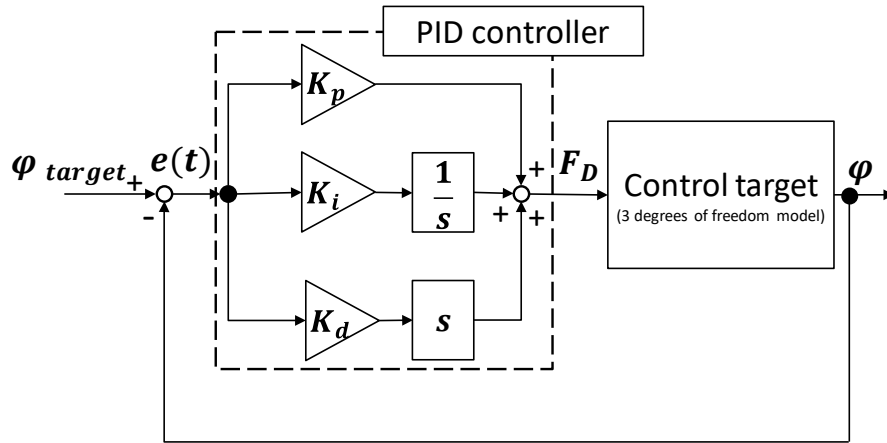


Figure 2. Control system diagram

For a simulation using the topographical information of actual accident site, we conducted a survey and hearing considering a tractor fall accident site that occurred in Niigata Prefecture in 2013 (Fig. 3).

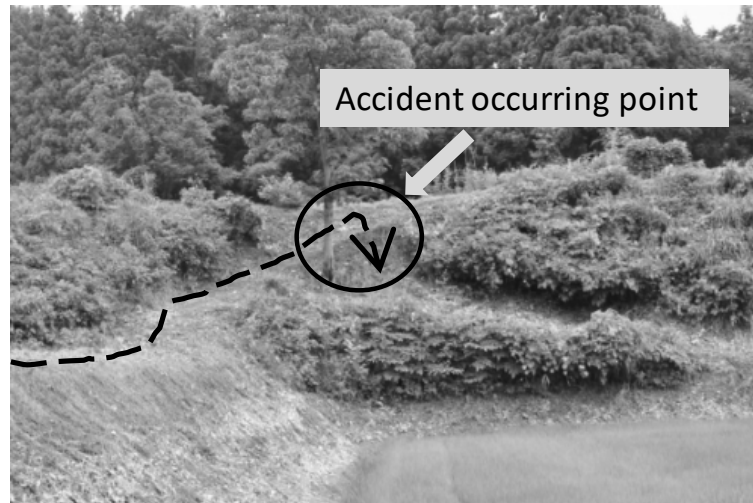


Figure 3. Accident site of the tractor

As for how the actual accident occurred, when the tractor climbed up on a farm road with a slope of about  $20^\circ$  at a traveling speed of about 1.0 m/s, the front wheel of the tractor bounced up and fell to the right near the middle of the slope. The input topography was reproduced by adding measured surface roughness to spline interpolation of the topography data obtained by surveying (Fig. 4).

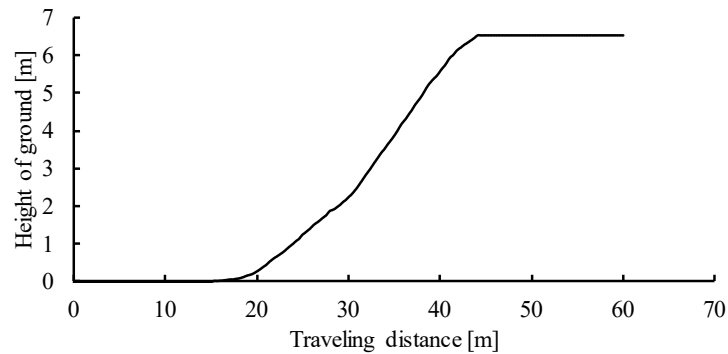


Figure 4. Input terrain

The driving simulation was conducted with the driving force control model and constant speed model, the results were compared, and the pitching angle suppression effect by the driving force control was examined.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Fig. 5 shows the pitching displacement of the pitching angle control and constant speed models (1.0 m/s). The control effect (suppressed pitch angle) can be confirmed by observing that compared with the constant speed model, the pitching angle is suppressed for the control model. In particular, the control effect is remarkable in the traveling distance between 30 m and 40 m. The maximum pitching angle is  $18.4^\circ$  for the control model and  $21.0^\circ$  for the constant speed model around the traveling distance of 40 m. The maximum pitching angle of the control model is approximately 88% of the maximum pitching angle of the constant speed model.

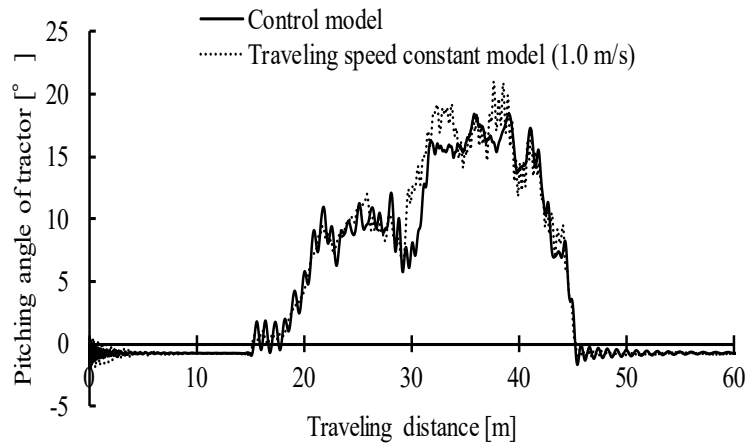


Figure 5. Pitching displacements of the control and constant speed models

Fig. 6 shows the increasing and decreasing of the pitching angle (the difference between the dynamic attitude angle and the static attitude angle) compared with the static pitching angle. Fig. 6 shows that the pitching angle is increased to a maximum of  $3.7^\circ$  in the control model and the pitching angle is increased at a maximum of  $7.7^\circ$  in the constant speed model. Moreover, the RMS value of each pitching angle increase/decrease in the travel distance between 15 m and 45 m (climbing section) is  $1.9^\circ$  in the control model and  $2.6^\circ$  in the constant speed traveling model; further, it travels more parallelly to the topography in the control model (showing a pitching angle close to the static attitude angle).

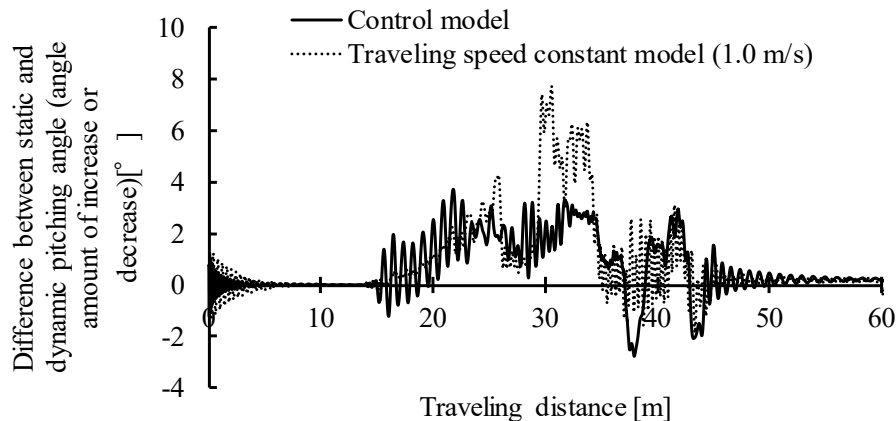


Figure 6. Fluctuations of pitching angle in comparison to static angle

Fig. 7 shows the driving force displacement of the pitching angle control model. The figure also shows that the driving force in the control model corresponds to the posture. This indicates the possibility of effectively controlling attitude by controlling the driving force according to the attitude angle.

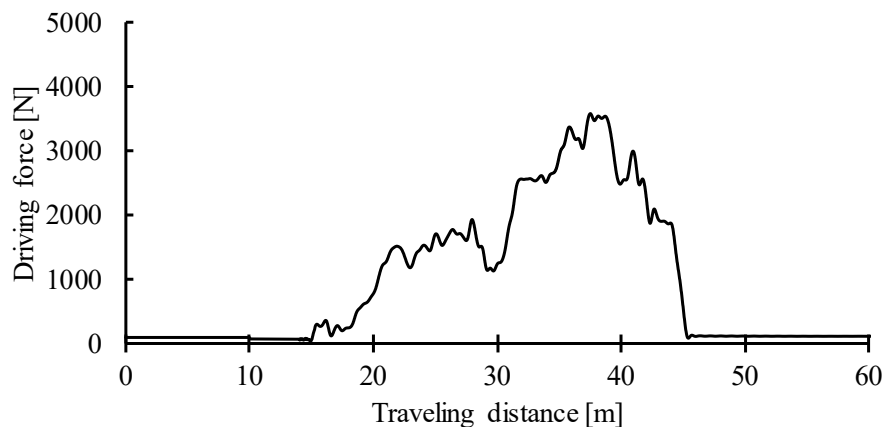


Figure 7. Driving force displacement of the control

From the above research, the suppression effect of the dynamic pitching angle by the driving force control is examined by the driving simulation based on topographical information of the actual accident site. The pitching angle suppression effect is obtained by controlling the driving force, and it was possible to travel along the terrain compared with the constant speed model. In addition, it was shown that the maximum pitching angle of the control model was approximately 10% lower than the maximum pitching angle of the constant speed model under the conditions of this study. From this, the possibility of attitude angle suppression by driving force control for fall accident prevention was shown.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Farm work accidents are a global issue. In Japan, the most common agricultural accident is the overturning of tractors, which require the most urgent mitigating measures. The stabilization of the posture of the tractor by drive torque control is expected to prevent pitching overturn, and it is important to theoretically verify the pitching suppression effect. In this study, a dynamic simulator with three degrees of freedom (vertical, pitching, and horizontal) of a tractor was developed considering the influence of the driving force on the pitching. The feedback control system was applied to the model (dynamic simulator) and static pitching angle on the input terrain was set on the target value for the system. The driving force control and constant speed models were run using the topographical information of the actual accident site; the results were compared, and the pitching angle suppression effect by the driving force control was examined.

As a result of this simulation, the pitching angle of the control model could be suppressed (traveling along the terrain) compared with that of the constant speed model, and the control effect can be confirmed. Furthermore, the maximum pitching angle is  $18.4^\circ$  for the control model and  $21.0^\circ$  for the constant speed model; the maximum pitching angle of the control model is about 10% lower than the constant speed model. In addition, the pitching angle of the control model rises  $3.7^\circ$  with respect to the static attitude and pitching angles of the constant-speed travel model rises at  $7.7^\circ$ , and the driving force according to the attitude is generated in the control model.

From the above research, the suppression effect of the dynamic pitching angle by the driving force control was examined by the driving simulation based on the topographical information of the actual accident site. The pitching angle suppression effect was obtained by controlling the driving force, and it was possible to travel along the terrain compared with the constant speed model. In addition, it was shown that the maximum pitching angle of the control model was about 10% lower than the maximum pitching angle of the constant speed model under the conditions of this study. From this, the possibility of attitude angle suppressing by driving force control for fall accident prevention was demonstrated.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was supported by Grant-in-Aid for JSPS Fellows JP18J13679.

#### REFERENCES

- Aoyagi, Y., Matsui, M., Morio, D., Tamura, T., Uchikawa, Y., Kimura, T. 2016. Study on tractor behavior based on accident topography. *Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery and Food Engineers* 78(6):529-535.
- Health and Safety Executive, 2019. Fatal injuries in agriculture, forestry and fishing in Great Britain 2018/19. <http://www.hse.gov.uk/agriculture/pdf/agriculture-fatal-injuries-1819.pdf>. Accessed Jul. 16, 2019.
- Japan Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, 2019. The aggregate results of the agricultural work fatal accident information received from the State in 2017. <http://www.maff.go.jp/j/press/seisan/sizai/attach/pdf/190128-1.pdf>. Accessed Jul. 16, 2019.
- Japan Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, 2017. Presentation about farm work safety measures in Feb. 6, 2017. [http://www.maff.go.jp/j/seisan/sien/sizai/s\\_kikaika/anzen/attach/pdf/2017\\_spring\\_suisin-5.pdf](http://www.maff.go.jp/j/seisan/sien/sizai/s_kikaika/anzen/attach/pdf/2017_spring_suisin-5.pdf). Accessed Jul. 16, 2019.
- Matsui, M., Aoyagi, Y., M., Morio, D., Tamura, T., Uchikawa, Y., Kimura, T. 2017. Study on tractor behavior based on accident topography: swing mechanism modeling of front axle and influence of mass center position on anteroposterior fall. *Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery and Food Engineers* 79(1):59-65.
- Sawada, M., Matsumoto, H. (DENSO Co.) 2005. Vehicle stabilization control system. Japanese Patent No. 2005-256636 (In Japanese).
- Sugai, T. (NTN Co.) 2016. Vehicle attitude control device. Japanese Patent No. 2016-199195 (In Japanese).
- Takahashi, S., Katsuyama, E. (TOYOTA Co.) 2016. Vehicle control device. Japanese Patent No. 2016-25783 (In Japanese).
- U.S. Department of Labor, 2017. National census of fatal occupational injuries in 2017. <https://www.bls.gov/news.release/pdf/cfoi.pdf>. Accessed Jul. 16, 2019.
- Watanabe, M., Sakai, K. 2017. Impact dynamics model for a nonlinear bouncing tractor during inclined passage. *Journal of Biosystems Engineering* 79(2):149-157.
- Zhen, L., Mitsuoka, M., Inoue, E., Okayasu, T., Hirai, Y. 2015. Development of stability indicators for dynamic Phase I overturn of conventional farm tractors with front axle pivot. *Biosystems Engineering* 34(1):55-67.

**[6-1015-D] Other Categories (3)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

**[6-1015-D-03] Development of a Smart Spraying System For Weeds On Rice Fields**

\*Thanh Tinh Nguyen<sup>1</sup>, Ricardo Ospina<sup>2</sup>, Noboru Noguchi<sup>2</sup> (1. Hokkaido University, Graduate School of Agriculture(Japan), 2. Hokkaido University, Research Faculty of Agriculture(Japan))

Keywords: Precision agriculture, Weeds, Rice field, Image processing, Real time detection

In recent years, precision agriculture has become an important aspect of sustainable agriculture and environment protection. The problem of how to reduce the amount of chemicals used on the fields while ensuring productivity has become a challenge. In this study, we developed a smart spraying system prototype which uses a machine vision system capable of performing real time detection of two kinds of weeds in the paddy fields of the Vietnamese Mekong Delta (VMD). The prototype of the smart spraying system was tested to perform real time precision spraying of herbicide on weed location. The input images were recorded by using an RGB camera. The discrimination between rice and weeds was obtained by processing the images based on well-known image segmentation methods and analysis of the bounding rectangle of blob. This method is simple but effective, allowing to detect narrow leaf weeds and broadleaf weeds on the post-emergence stage of weeds with reasonable accuracy. Accuracy of spraying was also evaluated, spray volume and rate application were adapted and tuned for real work conditions on the field. Results suggest this system is more precise and reliable in comparison to current methods used in Vietnam.

# Development of a Smart Spraying System For Weeds On Rice Fields

Thanh Tinh Nguyen<sup>1</sup>, Ricardo Ospina<sup>2</sup>, Noboru Noguchi\*

<sup>1</sup>Graduate School of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Kita-9, Nishi-9, Kita-Ku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, 060-8589, Japan.

<sup>2</sup>Research Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Kita-9, Nishi-9, Kita-Ku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, 060-8589, Japan.

\*Corresponding author, Research Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Kita-9, Nishi-9, Kita-Ku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, 060-8589, Japan. E-mail address: [noguchi@bpe.agr.hokudai.ac.jp](mailto:noguchi@bpe.agr.hokudai.ac.jp).

## ABSTRACT

In recent years, precision agriculture has become an important aspect of sustainable agriculture and environment protection. The problem of how to reduce the amount of chemicals used on the fields while ensuring productivity has become a challenge. In this study, we developed a smart spraying system prototype which uses a machine vision system capable of performing real time detection of two kinds of weeds in the paddy fields of the Vietnamese Mekong Delta (VMD). The prototype of the smart spraying system was tested to perform real time precision spraying of herbicide on weed location. The input images were recorded by using an RGB camera. The discrimination between rice and weeds was obtained by processing the images based on well-known image segmentation methods and analysis of the bounding rectangle of blob. This method is simple but effective, allowing to detect narrow leaf weeds and broadleaf weeds on the post-emergence stage of weeds with reasonable accuracy. Accuracy of spraying was also evaluated, spray volume and rate application were adapted and tuned for real work conditions on the field. Results suggest this system is more precise and reliable in comparison to current methods used in Vietnam.

**Keywords:** Precision agriculture, Weeds, Rice field, Image processing, Real time detection.

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Agriculture production in Vietnam is facing increasing environmental impacts due to large amounts of herbicide used in various species of crops. According to the International survey of herbicide resistant weeds (Heap, 2019), the types of herbicide and site application have been increasing year by year and continue to enlarge. This is because agriculture needs to increase productivity and quantity to cover the food demands for a population of more than 7 billion all over the world. Vietnam is an agriculture-based country and a top rice exporter in the world market. The country has 65 percent of cultivated land area ranging from the north to the south; especially in the Mekong Delta, which is the biggest cultivated region in Vietnam. The government has issued many especial policies oriented to increase rice quantity and productivity (Dung et al., 1999). However, using a large amount of pesticides causes damage to the environment, the human health and effects sustainable agriculture.

Some recent researches show hard conditions for detection of plants mixed with weeds by using deep learning CNN algorithms (Barrero et al., 2016; dos Santos Ferreira et al., 2017). However, these algorithms show low accuracy with small object detection and processing time is not good for real time applications. Thus, current research applications for crops only distinguish between weeds and crop rows. In this study, a machine vision method based on bounding blob that can classify crops and weeds is introduced. This method can detect two kinds of weeds native from the rice fields of the VMD. Besides, a real-time spraying prototype was developed for evaluation of the detection and spraying system.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1. Image processing

The common weeds present in rice fields in Vietnam are not different from common weeds along Asia. There are several types of commercial herbicides available based on the biological characteristics of weeds. Typically, there are two main kinds of weeds present on the rice fields of the Vietnam Mekong Delta (VMD); which can be classified as broadleaf and narrow leaf (including grasses and sedges) types (Caton et al., 2010). There are three stages during the crop growth that allow application of the herbicide (IRRI, 2018). However, some stages require a high amount of herbicide; causing pollution of the environment. Sometimes weeds are mature, so it is necessary to apply a stronger type of herbicide at a higher rate. Higher concentrations of herbicide will affect and even may destroy the rice plants, particularly in the panicle initiation and flowering of rice stages. The field condition during the post-emergence stage of the crop growth is shown in Figure 1. At that time, the rice plant is in the stage of 7-10 days after sowing. Figure 1 shows not only the different colors, but also the different sizes between rice and weeds.



Figure 1. Weed post-emergence.

Figure 1 also shows how rice leaves and weed leaves do not overlap together. Therefore, for this particular research this is a good condition to apply image processing for segmentation between weed, soil and rice.

The image processing algorithm flow chart is shown on Fig. 2. OpenCV library for C++ language was used to make the program. Each step in the flow chart is explained in detail as follow.

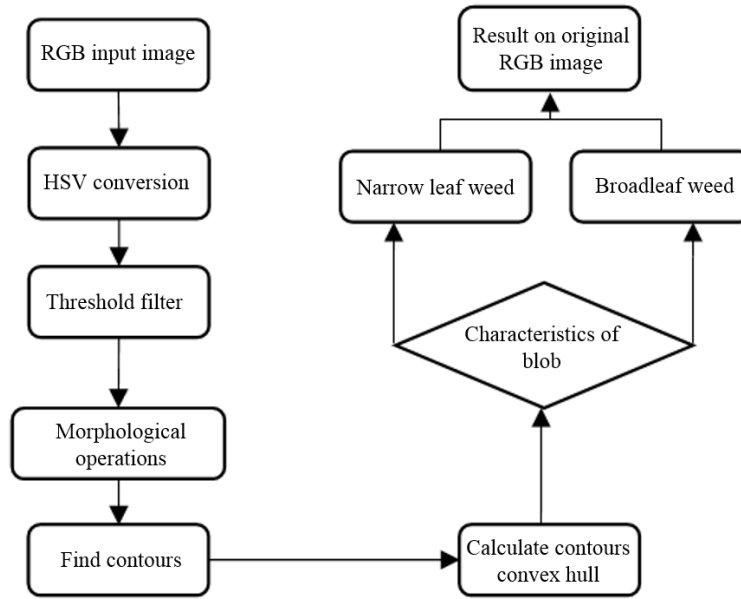


Figure 2. Algorithm of weed detection.

The input RGB image recorded by a camera is converted into the HSV color space for image segmentation. Then, a threshold filter is used to separate soil from vegetation, giving as a result a binary image. Morphological operations of dilation and erosion are applied to the binary image to smooth the noise and make the border of the plants look clear. Then, the contours of all the white regions on the image are detected. Calculation of the convex hull is performed on each detected contour in order to find the smallest convex set of points that can represent each contour on the image. Then, the bounding rectangle of each the contours is used to analyze the characteristics of each plant; as show in Figure 3. Such characteristics include the area of the bounding rectangle ( $S_r$ ), the ratio between the height ( $h$ ) and the width ( $w$ ) of the bounding rectangle, the diagonal ( $d$ ), and the ratio between the area of the contour ( $S_c$ ) and its corresponding bounding rectangle. These characteristics help to remove the rice and remaining noises from the image. The setting values for detection between the narrow leaf and broadleaf weed are different. The ratio  $S_c/S_r$  is particularly helpful to distinguish the kind of weeds. Finally, the algorithm counts and labels each type of weed, with yellow for broadleaf weed and green for narrow leaf weed, as shown in Figure 4.

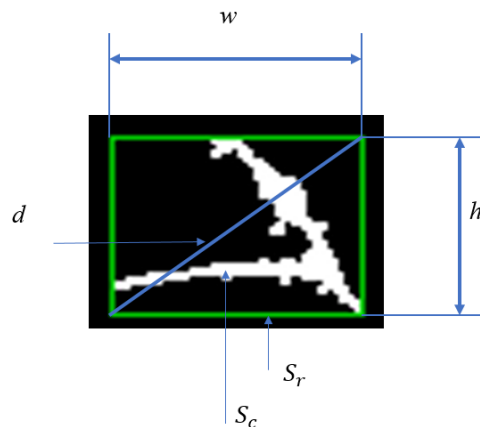


Figure 3. Bounding rectangle characteristics for blob analysis.

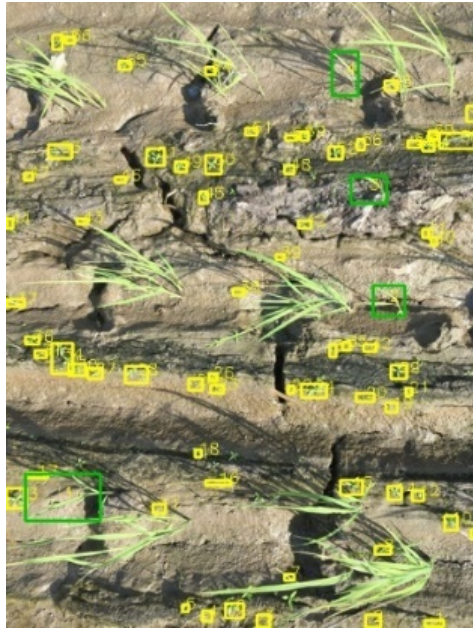


Figure 4. Result of narrow leaf and broadleaf weed detection on original image.

## 2.2. Prototype of sprayer

A sprayer prototype was built for this study with the purpose of testing the effectiveness of the detection algorithm and explore the possibility of implementing into real life applications. Since the algorithm can detect two different types of weeds, two different types of herbicide can be applied. Figure 5 a) shows the full design in 3D and Figure 5 b) shows the real prototype. The prototype was built up on a steel table (0.9m length, 0.7m width, 0.8m height) which can move smoothly on 4 wheels placed on its legs.

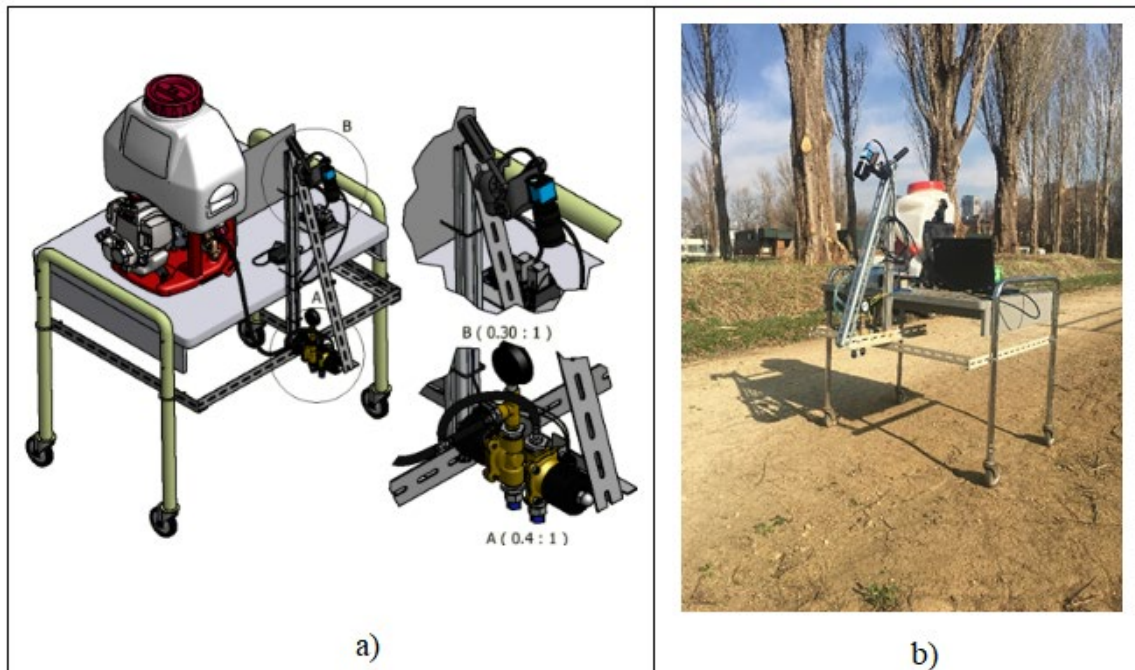


Figure 5. Sprayer prototype. a) Prototype on 3D design by Inventor software. b) Real prototype.

All the components and equipment of the prototype are shown on Figure 6; the camera is used to get image frames; an Arduino Uno is used as a controller and a backpack sprayer is used to control the spraying pressure. When the image processing algorithm detects the weed, the program will send a command to the Arduino Uno to activate the output signal to control the solenoid valve of the sprayer.

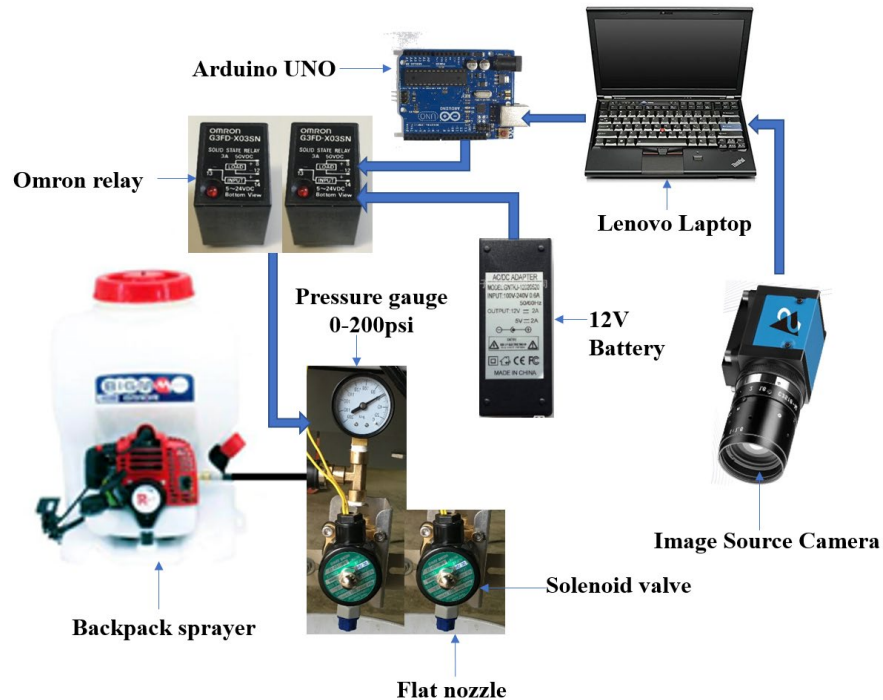


Figure 6. Accessories equipment and connection diagram of prototype.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

To evaluate the accuracy of the detection algorithm we used 112 RGB images, which were taken from real conditions on rice field in Vietnam. The real results were calculated for each sample picture based on an expert criterion, counting the weeds and rice plants. In this study, the linear regression method was used to evaluate the similarity between the detected values and the real values. Figure 8 a) shows the detection evaluation for broadleaf weed. Figure 8 b) shows the detection evaluation for narrow leaf weeds. In this experiment, it was show that the detection of broadleaf weeds has a higher accuracy than the detection of narrow leaf weed. The explanation for this result is because the broadleaf weed has a clear different size and shape compared to rice. However, the narrow leaf weed is not too much different.

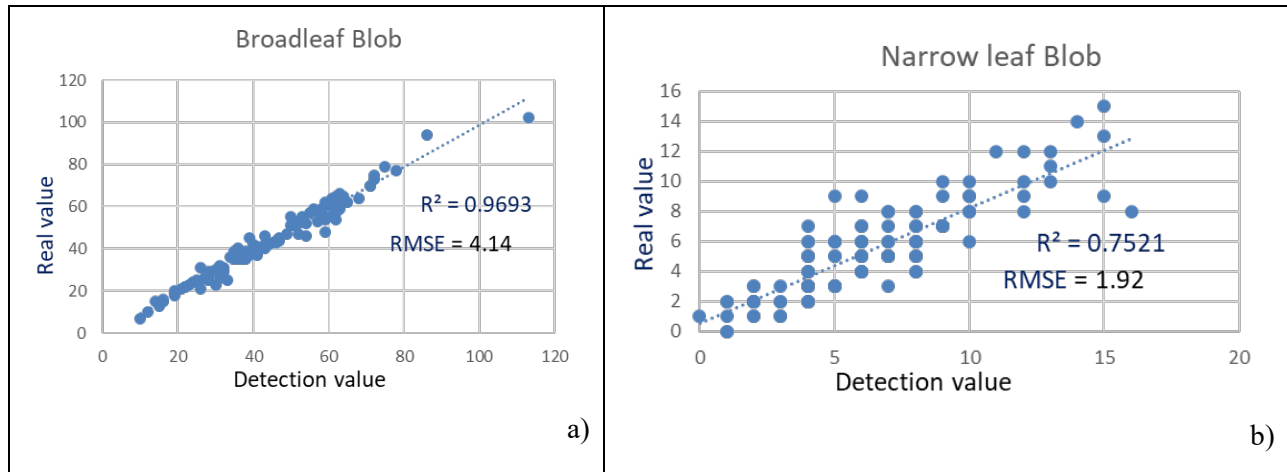


Figure 7. Weeds detection evaluation. a) Broadleaf weeds. b) Narrow leaf weeds.

For evaluation of the real time sprayer, the prototype was tested inside a laboratory because it is not suitable to use in the real rice field. The laboratory with cement floor can help to obtain a smooth movement without vibration, the indoor electric lighting system helps to balance light conditions for testing. Two types of weed samples were used. The size and shape of the samples is similar to the weeds found in Vietnam. The physical characteristics of the weed samples were carefully verified based on an expert criterion. The two kinds of the weed's samples were arranged in a random order in a straight line. Figure 9 shows the result of detection and spraying. When the prototype moves forward at 0.67 m/s, the nozzles spray at the correct position on each weed location; the water amount of each sprayer is 0.0048 liter. The resulting frame rate for the image processing algorithm is 10 FPS (Frame per second), and the delay time from the detection to nozzle sprayer activation is 0.35 seconds. Considering the traveling speed of the prototype, this method is suitable for effective spraying in real life applications. Besides, it is also consistent with the speed of rice transplanter machines traveling in paddy fields (Sato et al., 1996).



Figure 8. Experiment result of two kinds of weeds detection and spraying.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

The proposed combined strategy works properly when the weeds are present on an early stage of growth, which coincides with the right timing for herbicide application. If the crop is further developed, the weed

will most likely present overlapping with the leaves of rice plants and the segmentation process will become difficult. Nevertheless, the proposed approach provides a useful methodology to discriminate weeds in the real paddy field situations, which display a mixture of rice, soil and weeds over many kinds of fields used in Vietnam like transplanting field, spot seeding field, and broadcasting field. Although the results can be considered satisfactory, this method might be only applied for distinguish weeds and rice on spot seeding fields and transplanting fields. In the broadcasting fields with high density of rice, the segmentation will be low, and results might not be accurate. It is also necessary to design strategies to cope with the variability of lighting conditions, and velocity and vibration of the spraying system traveling forwards. As future work, it is proposed to improve the image processing time. Also, a new mechanical design is required to improve the balance and reduce the vibration on the camera.

## REFERENCES

- Barrero, O., Rojas, D., Gonzalez, C., & Perdomo, S. (2016). *Weed detection in rice fields using aerial images and neural networks*. Paper presented at the Signal Processing, Images and Artificial Vision (STSIVA), 2016 XXI Symposium on.
- Caton, B. P., Mortiner, M., Hill, J. E., & Johnson, D. E. (2010). *Weed of Rice in Asia*.
- dos Santos Ferreira, A., Matte Freitas, D., Gonçalves da Silva, G., Pistori, H., & Theophilo Folhes, M. (2017). Weed detection in soybean crops using ConvNets. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 143, 314-324. doi: 10.1016/j.compag.2017.10.027
- Dung, N. H., & Dung, T. T. T. (1999). Economic and health consequences of pesticide use in paddy production in the Mekong Delta, Vietnam. *EEPSEA research report series/IDRC. Regional Office for Southeast and East Asia, Economy and Environment Program for Southeast Asia*.
- Heap, I. (2019). The international survey of herbicide resistant weeds. *Available at:* <http://www.weedscience.org/>.
- IRRI. (2018). Herbicide - when to apply, from <http://www.knowledgebank.irri.org/step-by-step-production/growth/weed-management/herbicides>
- Sato, J.-i., Shigeta, K., & Nagasaka, Y. (1996). Automatic Operation of Light Tractor with Sprayer in Paddy Fields. *JARQ*, 30, 239-244.

---

11:00 AM - 11:15 AM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D)

## **[6-1015-D-04] Deep Learning and Multiple Sensors Data Acquisition System for Real-time Decision Analysis in Agriculture Using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle**

\*Yunyan Xie<sup>1</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan))

Keywords: UAV, Machine Learning, Deep Learning, Multiple Sensors

This research was conducted to develop a user-friendly application to connect multiple sensors while using UAV to collect field data. The onboard and ground sensors were connected in the same application for ease of data collection in one software application. In the onboard sensors, thermal and RGB cameras were connected and transmitted the images within 500 m – 1000 m range. The soil moisture content information, humidity information were collected. In addition, the image analysis and deep-learning algorithm was added to the classification of the objects while landing. Histogram of Oriented Gradient (HOG) and Support Vector Machine (SVM) and YOLOV3 algorithms were implemented for classification of human, vehicle and others obstacle. The Michihibiki module was also connected with IoT application to soil moisture content measurement in the larger fields. The user application is divided into three modules: Hardware Module for Sensors Networks (HMSN), Software Module for Data Acquisition (SMDA), and Deeping Learning for Decision Analysis (DLDA). This research will be extended further with real-time analysis and decision support systems for UAV-based agricultural operations and safety systems.

---

Oral Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

## **[6-1015-D] Other Categories (3)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 10:15 AM - 11:30 AM Room D (4th room)

---

### **[6-1015-D-05] Autonomous Navigation and Obstacle Avoidance for a Robotic Mower using Machine Vision**

\*Kosuke Inoue<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Tokyo(Japan))

Keywords: Autonomous Navigation, Visual SLAM, Obstacle Avoidance, Deep Learning, Object Detection, Stereo Camera

The autonomous operation of agricultural machinery using global navigation satellite system (GNSS) information has recently experienced rapid development as a labor-saving measure in agriculture. The self position is recognized with a GNSS signal, and the vehicle can travel in the area autonomously. However, if the vehicle is driven using only the GNSS signal such that the surrounding environment is not recognized, there is a risk of collision with an obstacle. Furthermore, sensors such as radars or lasers cannot distinguish between grass and obstacles and thus cannot be used to detect the likely obstacles encountered by agricultural machinery. Autonomous driving cannot be performed in environments where the satellite positioning accuracy is low, such as orchards. Herein, an autonomous driving system was developed that performs obstacle avoidance and autonomous driving without a GNSS signal by using an object detection system that is based on a stereo camera and deep learning. Stereo cameras and convolutional neural networks recognize the environment and avoid obstacles. The self position is corrected by observing a landmark in the environment. The experiment will be conducted at the Tanashi Forest of the University of Tokyo to evaluate autonomous driving by employing real-time kinematic-GNSS to measure the true values.

# Autonomous navigation and obstacle avoidance for a robotic mower using machine vision

Kosuke Inoue<sup>1\*</sup>, Yutaka Kaizu<sup>1</sup>, Sho Igarasahi<sup>1</sup>, Kenji Imou<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Biological and Environmental Engineering, The University of Tokyo, Japan

\*Corresponding author: pdzvpa990@g.ecc.u-tokyo.ac.jp

## ABSTRACT

The autonomous operation of agricultural machinery using global navigation satellite system (GNSS) information has recently experienced rapid development as a labor-saving measure in agriculture. The self position is recognized with a GNSS signal, and the vehicle can travel in the area autonomously. However, if the vehicle is driven using only the GNSS signal such that the surrounding environment is not recognized, there is a risk of collision with an obstacle. Furthermore, sensors such as radars or lasers cannot distinguish between grass and obstacles and thus cannot be used to detect the likely obstacles encountered by agricultural machinery. Autonomous driving cannot be performed in environments where the satellite positioning accuracy is low, such as orchards. Herein, an autonomous driving system was developed that performs obstacle avoidance and autonomous driving without a GNSS signal by using an object detection system that is based on a stereo camera and deep learning. Stereo cameras and convolutional neural networks recognize the environment and avoid obstacles. The self position is corrected by observing a landmark in the environment. The experiment will be conducted at the Tanashi Experimental Forest of the University of Tokyo to evaluate autonomous driving by employing real-time kinematic-GNSS to measure the true values.

**Keywords:** Autonomous Navigation, Visual SLAM, Obstacle Avoidance, Deep Learning, Object Detection

## 1. INTRODUCTION

The automation of farm operations using robot technology has increased in Japan due to the decreasing number and aging of farmers. Autonomous tractors, which can automatically perform agricultural tasks using GNSS information, have been developed. We are currently developing a robot mower that uses GNSS information. While it is possible to estimate the self position using the high-precision positioning from the GNSS signal and automatically conduct agricultural tasks in the designated area of a field, there is a risk of collision with an obstacle since the surrounding area cannot be recognized by automated driving that is solely based on the GNSS signal. Obstacles are recognized using sensors such as lasers and radar for the autonomous travel of automobiles and robots. However, these sensors cannot identify the type of object, and the resulting robot mower cannot distinguish between grass and other obstacles during autonomous operations. Furthermore, high-precision GNSS positioning cannot be used in orchards and other places where satellite signals are blocked, rendering GNSS-based autonomous driving inoperable.

Herein, we develop a system for detecting obstacles and estimating the position of objects using image recognition. Obstacles in the environment are recognized using object detection with a convolutional neural network (CNN), the self position is estimated using Visual SLAM, and the obstacle avoidance is performed by combining the self-position and object detection information. A landmark with a known position is installed in the environment to improve the accuracy of the self-position estimation, with the self position corrected based on the landmark location.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

Herein, we combined the self-position estimation from Visual SLAM, object detection via deep learning, and obstacle avoidance from the path optimization Self-Position Estimation.

### 2.1 Hardware

#### 2.1.1 Robot configuration

The robot that has been designed for this study is shown in Figure 1. The rear wheels are controlled by sending a signal from the motor driver. An embedded system is contained in the box, which is used for

environment recognition and route generation, with the driving commands sent from the embedded system to the motor driver.

Two cameras are used as the sensors and are mounted in the front and rear of the autonomous driving system on the assumption of round cutting. An inertial measurement unit is also mounted to the system to improve the accuracy of the self-position estimation.



Figure 1. Robot used in this study.

### 2.1.2 Camera

Intel Realsense D435 is used for depth camera (Figure 2). Realsense D435 comes with an RGB camera and two near-infrared cameras that capture depth images via stereo matching.



Figure 2. Realsense D435 depth camera.

### 2.1.3 Embedded system

Nvidia Jetson Xavier is used for the embedded system. Jetson Xavier is equipped with a graphics processing unit (GPU) and can be used for deep-learning applications.

## 2.2 Software

### 2.2.1 Self-position estimation

We use real-time appearance-based mapping (RTAB-map), which is a Visual SLAM library, to estimate the self position. The feature points are extracted from consecutive images in Visual SLAM, and the amount of movement between frames is estimated by matching the next image with feature points.

### 2.2.2 Obstacle and landmark detection

Yolo v3, which is an object detection algorithm with a CNN, is used for obstacle and landmark detection. Yolo v3 divides an image into grids and estimates the type of object and size of the bounding box for each grid. Here images of trees were collected from the Internet, and annotation data were manually created. Figure 3 illustrates this tree detection example using Yolo v3.

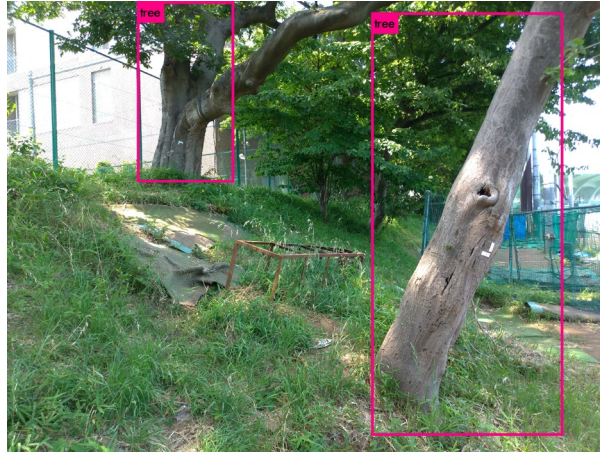


Figure 3. Tree detection example.

### 2.2.3 Position estimation of the object

Yolo v3 is used in conjunction with a CNN for the obstacle and landmark detection. The positions of the obstacles and landmarks are detected by the CNN, and the position of the detected object relative to the robot is estimated by associating the depth image with the detected position in the image. When an object is detected via the CNN, the distance is estimated by taking the center value of the distance, which corresponds to the pixel included in the detection position of the depth image, and the direction is estimated as the coordinate of the pixel in the center of the detection position and the camera parameter.

### 2.2.4 Obstacle avoidance path

Teb Local Planner is used for the avoidance route generation. The obstacle avoidance path is generated by rewarding the scheduled path and penalizing the obstacle to optimize the travel path. Examples of obstacle detection and an avoidance path are shown in Figure 4.

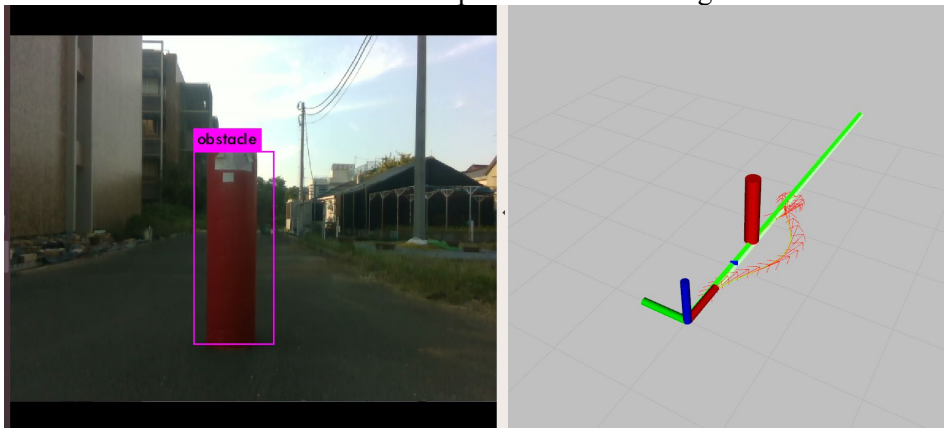


Figure 4. Examples of Obstacle Detection (left) and Avoidance (right).

### 2.2.5 Correcting the estimated position with a landmark observation

The drift of the estimated position is reduced by using the landmark in the CNN. The robot's position is estimated by observing a landmark with a known position. The self position is then corrected by adding the information on the estimated position to the appropriate node in the SLAM and adjusting the frame of reference accordingly.

## 3. EXPERIMENT

The experiment will be conducted at the Tanashi Experimental Forest, Graduate School of Agricultural and Life Sciences, the University of Tokyo. The accuracy evaluation of the self-position estimation will be performed by placing obstacles and landmarks in the test location, running the autonomous system in manual and autonomous mode, and measuring the true value using real-time kinematic (RTK)-GNSS.

#### 4. ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This research was conducted with the support of the National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology Support Center “Innovative Technology Development, Emergency Development Project (including the Lead Project)”.

#### REFERENCES

- Annual Statistics of the Census of Agriculture and Forestry(1904–2015) (Translated from Japanese), Retrieved July 12, 2019, from <https://www.e-stat.go.jp/stat-search/files?page=1&toukei=00500209&tstat=000001016170/>
- C. Rösmann, W. Feiten, T. Wösch, F. Hoffmann and T. Bertram. (2012), Trajectory modification considering dynamic constraints of autonomous robots. Proc. 7th German Conference on Robotics, pp 74-79
- J. Redmon, S. Divvala, R. Girshick, and A. Farhadi. (2015), You only look once: Unified, real-time object detection. arXiv preprint arXiv:1506.02640.
- M. Labbé and F. Michaud, (2018), “Long-term online multi-session graph-based SPLAM with memory management,” in Autonomous Robots, vol. 42, 6, pp. 1133-1150
- Noguchi, N. Barawid, (2011), O.J. Robot farming system using multiple robot tractors in Japan. Int. Fed. Autom. Control 2011, 18, pp633-637.
- Sho Igarashi, Yutaka Kaizu, Kenji Imou, Toshio Tsutsumi, (2017), Development of autonomous riverside weeding robot (Translated from Japanese), Lecture Series of Automatic Control Association.60, pp52-53

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest Machinery (5th)**Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

**[5-1130-P-14] Detection of Outliers in Pre-processing of Datasets for Recognition of Classifiers Using Partial Least Squares Discriminant Analysis**

\*Miki Fujii<sup>1</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup>, Takuma Genkawa<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Food Research Institute, NARO(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-14] Detection of Outliers in Pre-processing of Datasets for Recognition of Classifiers Using Partial Least Squares Discriminant Analysis

\*Miki Fujii<sup>1</sup>, Ryozi Noguchi<sup>2</sup>, Tofael Ahamed<sup>2</sup>, Takuma Genkawa<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Food Research Institute, NARO(Japan))

Keywords: Pre-Processing, Dataset for Recognition of Classifiers, Machine Learning, Multivariate Analysis

In recent years, smart agriculture has received increasing attention in Japan. Image recognition is used to confirm the growth of vegetables and to determine the proper harvest timing. In machine learning, the choice of images used for the data set affects the accuracy rate of recognition of classifiers. Generally, collected data sets are pre-processed by analysts according to their experience and knowledge. Among them, there are images that could be outliers that adversely affect the accuracy rate. In this study, pre-processing was performed to datasets with objective indicators using partial least squares discriminant analysis (PLS-DA), which is one of the multivariate analyses. In datasets, 300 images of lemon and 300 images of strawberry were used. All images were 75x75 pixels in size. In first test, recognition of classifiers was performed on this dataset by Support Vector Machine (SVM). Of all the data, 75% was set as training data and 25% was randomly set as test data. The rate at which images are correctly classified is defined as the accuracy rate. Also, the images of the dataset were resized from 2x2 pixels to 64x64 pixels, and the same verification was performed. Verification was performed 100 times at each pixel condition. The outliers were detected by PLS-DA before recognition of classifiers by SVM. The objective variable of the data of the lemon images were set to 1, and data of strawberry images were set to 0. The threshold value was determined to be 0.5. In the model of PLS-DA, data of lemon images whose predicted values showed a value of 0.5 or more and data of strawberry images whose predicted values showed 0.5 or less were detected as outliers. Data detected as outliers were removed from the dataset and then image recognition was performed in the same flow as the first test. First test was conducted and noted that SVM had 91.6% ~ 96.5% accuracy rates in each pixel images. It means recognition of classifiers was performed almost accurately. Focusing on the increase in the number of pixels, the accuracy rate continued to improve up to 8x8 pixels images and stayed about 96% after that. At 2x2 pixels images, its standard deviation shows 7.6% (maximum accuracy rate: 98.0%, minimum accuracy rate: 51.7%) and its coefficient of variation shows 0.083. On the other hand, 4x4 pixels and more pixels images showed 1.4 ~ 1.8% standard deviation and less than 0.009 coefficient of variation. Comparing these two, the accuracy rate varied widely for each test when using 2x2 pixels images for testing. Second test was conducted and noted that PLS-DA for preprocessing and performed SVM had more than 99% accuracy regardless of the number of pixels. Images detected as outliers were less than 6% (4 images ~ 17 images) in each pixel image. The t test between the first test and the second test showed that the accuracy rate was significantly improved in all pixel conditions. And the coefficient of variation in each pixel images showed less than 0.009. In particular, in the 2x2 pixels images, the value of the coefficient of variation decreased significantly. This means that it proved removal of outliers can suppress variation in accuracy rate. From the above, by detection of outliers to remove from dataset using PLS-DA, it proved that the accuracy rate of recognition of classifiers could be significantly improved from 96% to 99%, and the variation in accuracy rate values could also be suppressed. In the machine-learning algorithm for training and testing, the developed outlier detection method can be implemented to increase the accuracy of validation.

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-01] Development of dumpling rich in barley flour with gluten added**

\*Masatsugu Tamura<sup>1</sup>, Naoya Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Saito<sup>1</sup>, Satomi Akutsu<sup>2</sup>, Yoshihiro Hoshi<sup>3</sup>, Takemi Okamoto<sup>3</sup> (1. Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan), 2. Tochigi Industrial Promotion Center(Japan), 3. Industrial Technology Center of Tochigi Pref.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-02] Palm Oil based Wax Coating Maintained Postharvest Quality of Thai Lime cv. Paan Pichit#1**

\*Varit Srilaong<sup>1</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1</sup>, Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1</sup>, Panida Boonyaritthongchai<sup>1</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>2</sup> (1. Division of Postharvest Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi(Thailand), 2. Division of Biochemical Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-03] Development of Blueberry Wine with High Content of Polyphenol**

\*Hongpu Wang<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>2</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate school of Life and Environmental Sciences, Tsukuba Univ.(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, Tsukuba Univ.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-04] Effects of Heating under Pasteurization Conditions on Mechanical and Electrical Properties of Mung Bean Sprout**

\*Hayato Ogino<sup>1</sup>, Haruki Ando<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-05] Study on Non-Destructive Measurements to Predict Sugar Content of Melons Using a DLP Based Miniature Spectrometer**

\*Chao-Yin TSAI<sup>1</sup>, Pin-Chih Fang<sup>1</sup>, Yi-Tzu Shen<sup>1</sup>, Yung-Huei Chang<sup>1</sup>, Han-Chun Hsu<sup>1</sup>, Suming Chen<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Bio-Industrial Mechatronics Engineering, National Taiwan University(Taiwan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-06] Effect of Lactic acid bacteria fermentation on the microbial diversity, physico-chemical properties, and organic acid profile of *pindang damulag*, a fermented carabeef**

\*Michael Angelo Santos Esteban<sup>1</sup>, Lotis Mopera<sup>1</sup>, Maria Cynthia Oliveros<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda Dizon<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-07] Properties of Rice Starch-Based Film Incorporated with Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles**

KHALISHAH RAHMA SAFIRA<sup>1,2</sup>, \*SAROAT RAWDKUEN<sup>2</sup> (1. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Technology and Engineering, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia), 2. Unit of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-08] Effect of pulsed electric field treatment on drying rate and quality changes of spinach in hot air drying**

\*Koya Yamakage<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Yamada<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Orikasa<sup>2,3</sup>, Katsuyuki Takahashi<sup>2,4</sup>, Shoji Koide<sup>3</sup>, Koichi Takaki<sup>2,4</sup>, Hitoshi Aoki<sup>5</sup>, Junichi Kamagata<sup>5</sup> (1. Graduate School of Arts and Science, Iwate University(Japan), 2. Agri-Innovation Center, Iwate University(Japan), 3. Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University(Japan), 4. Faculty of Science and Engineering, Iwate University(Japan), 5. Nichirei Foods Inc.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-09] Prospects of Biogas Production From The Manure of Dairy Cattle Fed on Iron-supplemented Ration**

\*Mohamed Farghali<sup>1,2</sup>, Maejima Mayumi<sup>3</sup>, Kuramoto Syo<sup>3</sup>, Aoki Satoshi<sup>4</sup>, Yasui Seiichi<sup>5</sup>, Sayoko Takashima<sup>1</sup>, Hijiri Ono<sup>1</sup>, Yuhendra AP<sup>1</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>6</sup>, Moustafa M. Ahmed<sup>2</sup>, Saber Kotb<sup>2</sup>, Masahiro Iwasaki<sup>1</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Animal and Food Hygiene, Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Department of Animal and Poultry Hygiene & Environmental Sanitation, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Assiut University(Egypt), 3. Maezawa Engineering service Inc.(Japan), 4. Maezawa Industries Inc.(Japan), 5. Hokkaido Air Water Inc.(Japan), 6. Tokachi Agri Works (Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-10] Anaerobic Digestion of Bean Sprouts Waste**

\*Yuki Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Mizuya<sup>2</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>3</sup>, Fetra J Andriamanohiarisoamanana<sup>1,4</sup>, Yoshiteru Takeuchi<sup>5</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate school of Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 3. Tokachi Agri Works(Japan), 4. Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Kobe University(Japan), 5. Biomass Research(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-11] Optimization of Orange-Fleshed Sweet Potato (*Ipomoea batatas* var. Kinerot) Flour Processing for Carotenoid Retention**

James Ryan D. Aranzado<sup>1</sup>, \*Loraine C. Bainto<sup>1</sup>, Dennis Marvin O. Santiago<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-12] Temporal Transition of Spatial Dependence of Weeds in Grassland**

\*Katsuyuki Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Ayako Oide<sup>1</sup>, Hideo Minagawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Kitasato University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-13] RNA-Seq analysis of the transcriptome and genes expression profile during the browning of Lotus Root (*Nelumbo nucifera*)**

\*Kanjana Worarad<sup>1</sup>, Haruka Norii<sup>1</sup>, Yuya Muchizuki<sup>1</sup>, Takashi Ishii<sup>2</sup>, Keiko Shinohara<sup>3</sup>, Takao Miyamoto<sup>4</sup>, Eiichi Inoue<sup>1</sup> (1. Ibaraki University(Japan), 2. Ibaraki Agricultural Center, Horticultural Research Institute (Japan), 3. Tokushima Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Technology Support Center(Japan), 4. Renkon3kyodai Co.Ltd(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## **[5-1130-P-01] Development of dumpling rich in barley flour with gluten added**

\*Masatsugu Tamura<sup>1</sup>, Naoya Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Saito<sup>1</sup>, Satomi Akutsu<sup>2</sup>, Yoshihiro Hoshi<sup>3</sup>, Takemi Okamoto<sup>3</sup>  
(1. Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan), 2. Tochigi Industrial Promotion Center(Japan), 3. Industrial Technology Center of Tochigi Pref.(Japan))

Keywords: Barley, Dumpling,  $\beta$ -glucan, Total polyphenol, Texture

This study aimed to develop dumplings with high barley content, by the incorporation of less than 10% gluten. To 100 g of barley flour, 5% and 10% gluten, and 50%, 60%, 65%, 70% and 75% water, respectively, were added. The mixture was kneaded, left for 3 hours to allow dough development, cut to form raw barley dumpling skin, and then baked for analysis of color, texture,  $\beta$ -glucan content and total polyphenol content. Cooked barley dumplings with mincemeat filling were prepared for sensory evaluation. In addition, wheat dumplings were also prepared and examined, for comparison. The barley dumpling skin had significantly lower L\* and higher a\* when compared with wheat dumpling skin. No significant difference in firmness was observed between baked wheat dumpling skins (2.07 N) and burley dumpling skins with added 10% gluten and 65%, 70% and 75% moisture (1.82–2.28 N). The burley dumpling skin with 10% gluten and 70% moisture, used to prepare the meat dumplings, displayed the closest texture to that of the baked wheat dumpling skin. A higher  $\beta$ -glucan content (2.2% vs. 0.2% dry basis) and total polyphenol content (183.2 vs. 86.4 mg gallic acid equivalents/g dry weight) were provided by baked barley dumpling than the baked wheat dumpling. The sensory test revealed no difference between baked barley and wheat dumplings, except for appearance. The proposed method provides barley dumpling with high functional components and palatability.

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-02] Palm Oil based Wax Coating Maintained Postharvest Quality of Thai Lime cv. Paan Pichit#1**

\*Varit Srilaong<sup>1</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1</sup>, Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1</sup>, Panida Boonyaritthongchai<sup>1</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>2</sup> (1. Division of Postharvest Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi(Thailand), 2. Division of Biochemical Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi(Thailand))

Keywords: Coating, Palm oil wax, Lime, Postharvest, Quality

Immature green lime fruit cv. Pann Pichit#1 is widely consumption in Thailand as an ingredient of Thai' s dish. Most of consumers prefer to have immature green lime due to its enriches with special aromatic compound, taste and flavor. Thus, to maintain the green color of lime fruit is very important for retarding quality losses. Peel yellowing is one of a major problem in lime fruit during postharvest period which lead to reduction of fruit qualities thus the inhibiting or delaying of chlorophyll breakdown is needed. There are several kind of postharvest technology to prolong storage life and maintain green color of fresh produces and one of them is coating technique by using natural based wax. According to Thailand produces a lot of palm oil and a byproduct from palm oil industry, palm oil wax, has potential to use as a wax based to form coating material. Thus, this research aimed to use palm oil based wax coating for maintaining quality of immature green lime cv. Pann Pichit#1. Lime fruit were harvested from commercial orchard and coated with palm oil based wax (PW) and commercial wax (CW), and then stored at 13°C. Uncoated fruit was set as a control. Changes of lime fruit qualities including fresh weight loss, browning spot, chlorophyll content, ascorbic acid content and acetaldehyde content were investigated at 5 days interval. The results found that lime fruit coated with PW showed the lowest water loss compared with that of CW coated and the control, respectively. The percentage of peel browning spot occurrence was also reduced in the fruit coated with PW while the application of CW induced a browning spot to higher level than the control. This result was concomitant with the incidence of peel browning. Lime fruit coated with both PW and CW delayed the chlorophyll breakdown in the same trend while the continuously degradation of chlorophyll was observed in the control. There was no consistent change of ascorbic acid content in all treatments, anyway the content was slightly change from the initial until the end of storage. The accumulation of acetaldehyde in lime juice was initially observed on day 10 in all treatments and then declined throughout the end of storage with slightly difference among the treatments. From the results indicated that PW has potential to apply with immature green lime fruit during postharvest period. In addition, the use of byproduct from palm oil industry for formulating a coating material will support the zero waste policy and also added a value of byproduct.

## **Palm Oil based Wax Coating Maintained Postharvest Quality of Thai Lime cv. Paan Pichit#1**

Varit Srilaong<sup>1,\*</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1</sup>, Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1</sup>, Panida Boonyaritthongchai<sup>1</sup> and  
Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Postharvest Technology Division, School of Bioresources and Technology,  
King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok, Thailand

<sup>2</sup>Biochemical Technology Division, School of Bioresources and Technology,  
King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: varit.sri@mail.kmutt.ac.th

### **ABSTRACT**

Immature green lime fruit cv. Pann Pichit#1 is widely consumption in Thailand as an ingredient of Thai's dish. Most of consumers prefer to have immature green lime due to its enriches with special aromatic compound, taste and flavor. Thus, to maintain the green color of lime fruit is very important for retarding quality losses. Peel yellowing is one of a major problem in lime fruit during postharvest period which lead to reduction of fruit qualities thus the inhibiting or delaying of chlorophyll breakdown is needed. There are several kind of postharvest technology to prolong storage life and maintain green color of fresh produces and one of them is coating technique by using natural based wax. According to Thailand produces a lot of palm oil and a byproduct from palm oil industry, palm oil wax, has potential to use as a wax based to form coating material. Thus, this research aimed to use palm oil based wax coating for maintaining quality of immature green lime cv. Pann Pichit#1. Lime fruit were harvested from commercial orchard and coated with palm oil based wax (PW) and commercial wax (CW), and then stored at 13°C. Uncoated fruit was set as a control. Changes of lime fruit qualities including fresh weight loss, browning spot, chlorophyll content, ascorbic acid content and acetaldehyde content were investigated at 5 days interval. The results found that lime fruit coated with PW showed the lowest water loss compared with that of CW coated and the control, respectively. The percentage of peel browning spot occurrence was also reduced in the fruit coated with PW while the application of CW induced a browning spot to higher level than the control. This result was concomitant with the incidence of peel browning. Lime fruit coated with both PW and CW delayed the chlorophyll breakdown in the same trend while the continuously degradation of chlorophyll was observed in the control. There was no consistent change of ascorbic acid content in all treatments, anyway the content was slightly change from the initial until the end of storage. The accumulation of acetaldehyde in lime juice was initially observed on day 10 in all treatments and then declined throughout the end of storage with slightly difference among the treatments. From the results indicated that PW has potential to apply with immature green lime fruit during postharvest period. In addition, the use of byproduct from palm oil industry for formulating a coating material will support the zero waste policy and also added a value of byproduct.

**Keywords:** Coating, Palm oil wax, Lime, Postharvest, Quality

### **1. INTRODUCTION**

Lime (*Citrus auratifolia* Swingle) is considered as a unique fruit endowed with high flavor and acidity often used to accent the flavor of various Thai foods and beverages. Nutritionally, lime fruit are an excellent source of vitamin C, dietary fiber and contain numerous other nutrients in small quantities. The green peel of the fruit is a very important indicator of quality in terms of a potential to attract premium prices in the market especially in Thailand (Pranamornkith et al., 2010). During postharvest period (storage, transportation and retailing), the fruit is highly predisposed to postharvest yellowing as a result of chlorophyll degradation (Srilaong et al., 2011). The loss in the green color affects the quality attributes as well as the market value of lime. It is therefore important to investigate techniques that delay chlorophyll catabolism and how it is suppressed. In addition, the desiccation of lime fruit

due to transpiration during postharvest period is another problem. This leads to unacceptable external quality. From the above mentioned, it is really need a postharvest technique to overcome yellowing and wilting problems in lime fruit.

Literature gleaned from several authors elucidates that many postharvest techniques can delay senescence and retard quality losses of horticultural products. One of them is the application of coating material to maintain postharvest life of fresh produces. Natural materials that used to produce coating materials can be divided into three categories including hydrocolloids (polysaccharides, proteins), lipids (fatty acids, waxes), and composites (Navarro-Tarazaga, et al., 2008). Among lipids, waxes are the most attractive and promising coating materials for fruits and vegetables. The wax-based coatings are known to have a good barrier property against moisture transfer. In addition, it has been used to reduce respiration, improve appearance of fruits and vegetables by generating a shiny skin (Morillon, et al, 2002). Carnauba and candelilla are among the plant waxes that commonly used as a component in coating materials (Puttalingamma, 2014). However, these waxes are very expensive. Thus, an alternative wax based is becoming more intensive focused. In Thailand, wax is widely used in citrus with a purpose of prolong storage life and also for shiny appearance to attract the consumer. In each year, Thailand imported a wax for citrus around 500-700 tons which cost 60-84 million baht/year. It is quite big amount of investment in citrus business. Recently, many researchers try to formulate a wax from palm oil by using a byproduct from palm oil industry and found a potential to use for coating of seed (Pinkrajay et al., 2019). However, until now no report studies the effect of palm oil based wax on prolonging a storage life of fresh produces. Thus, the objective of this research was to investigate the effect of palm oil based wax coating on quality changes of lime fruit in comparison with a commercial coating solution during storage at low temperature. In addition, this research aimed to promote the zero waste concept by using a byproduct from palm oil industry to do value added product.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Lime fruit preparation**

Immature green lime fruit were harvested from commercial orchard in Samutprakarn province, Thailand and then transported to laboratory within 30 min. Fruit were selected for uniformity of color, size and shape, and also free from diseases and defects. The selected lime fruit were washed with running tap water and dipped in 150 ppm sodium hypochlorite solution for 5 min, and then air-dried at 25°C.

### **2.2 Coating application**

Fruit prepared from 2.1 were divided into 3 groups and each group has 200 fruits. Then, the lime fruit from each group were coated with commercial wax (CW) and palm oil based wax (PW), respectively. All coated fruit were subjected to air-dry at 25°C. The control group was uncoated fruit. The CW concentration was prepared according to the recommendation for citrus as mentioned on label. The PW was prepared by using byproduct from palm oil industry and the formulation was developed by Division of Biochemical Technology, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok, Thailand. The mixture and protocol of PW preparation could not inform in this report according to it will be applied for patent. All of lime fruit were stored in a cold room at 13°C (90-95%RH). The experimental design was completely randomized design (CRD) with 5 replications. LSD was analyzed for significant difference among treatment.

### **2.3 Analytical parameters**

#### **2.3.1 Weight loss**

Individual weight loss in 24 fruits were registered and expressed as the percentage loss of initial weight.

#### **2.3.2 Browning severity and percentage**

Browning severity was evaluated in 24 fruits per treatment. The different degrees of browning severity were rated as 1 = none, 2 = 0.1-5% browning severity on lime surface, 3 = 5.1-10% browning severity on lime surface, 4 = 10.1-15% browning severity on lime surface and 5 = browning severity on lime surface more than 15.1%. Results were converted to an average index (1-5). The fruit was calculated for the total fruit (n = 24) per treatment at each storage time as:

$$\% \text{ Browning} = (\text{number of fruit browning} / \text{total number of fruit}) \times 100$$

#### **2.3.3 Total chlorophyll content**

Total chlorophyll content was determined by the method of [Inskeep and Bloom \(1985\)](#). 1 gram of flavedo tissue from lime peel were added with 20 ml N,N-Dimethylformamide. Then incubated in dark condition at 4°C for 24 hour. The chlorophyll extract was measured as chlorophyll *a*, *b* and total chlorophyll content in a UV-visible spectrophotometer, at 664 and 647 nm.

#### 2.3.4 Ascorbic acid content

Ascorbic acid content was determined according the method of [Kapur et al. \(2012\)](#) with some modifications. Two ml of juice was taken into 10 ml of 5% meta-phosphoric acid then mixed and filtrated with whatman #01 filter paper and clear sample was taken. 0.2 ml of 0.02% indophenol solution was added with 0.4 ml of sample extract and incubated 2-3 min until it became a stable reddish-pink color. After that, 0.4 ml of 2% thiourea and 0.2 ml of 2% DNP solution were added and then incubated 1 hour at 50°C in a hot water bath. Then, 1 ml of 85% sulfuric acid was added and then incubated at room temperature for 30 min. The absorbance was determined at 540 nm using visible spectrophotometer (SP-830 plus, Metertech). A standard curve was prepared using standard ascorbic acid with concentrations of 20, 40, 60, 80, 100 mg/L

#### 2.3.5 Acetaldehyde content

Acetaldehyde content was determined by [Fuggate et al. \(2010\)](#) with some modifications. 10 ml of lime juice added in 18 ml container (Precision Scientific, Chicago, IL, USA) and then incubated in a water bath at 50°C for 15 min. One-milliliter headspace samples were injected into a GC-2014 Shimadzu equipped with 80/100 Am mesh Porapack Q column. Chromatographic parameters were: detector: FID; helium as gas carrier; column temperature: 200°C; injector port temperature: 120°C.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The quality of lime fruit with and without coating treatments stored at 13°C for 30 days was observed and showed results as in following:

#### 3.1 Weight loss

Fresh weight loss of lime fruit in all treatments increased with a progress of storage time (Fig. 1). Fruit without coating (control) showed the highest weight loss and reached a level of 5% on day 25 which started to observe skin wilting. This agree with the previous reported about a level of water loss at higher than 5% induces external quality loss in fresh produces ([Wills et al., 1998](#)). While the coated fruit showed lower fresh weight loss compared with the control. Fruit coated with PW has significantly lower water loss compared with that of coated with CW throughout storage and found the percentage of weight loss was lower than the control about 50%. The results indicated that PW coating could reduce transpiration of lime fruit due to the coating technique can generate modified atmosphere condition in the fruit and led to decrease of respiration rate. It showed a similar result of the study in tomato fruit that found reduction of respiration rate in cellulose based coated fruit ([Tosati et al., 2015](#)).

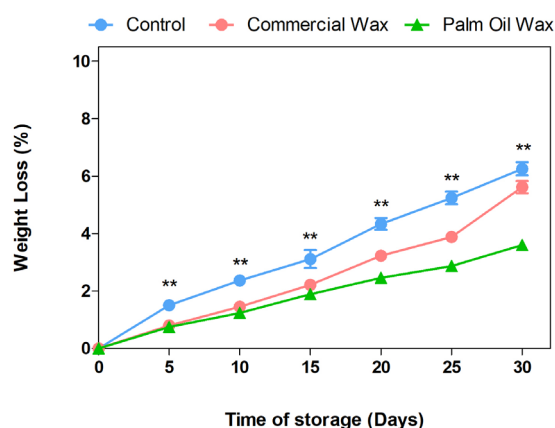


Figure 1. Weight loss of lime fruit coated with commercial wax (CW) and palm oil based wax (PW) compared with the uncoated control during storage at 13°C for 30 days. The error bar indicates  $\pm$ SE (n=5).

## 3.2 Browning spot

### 3.2.1 Browning spot severity

Browning on the peel of lime fruit was found from day 15 in all treatments and the severity was increased with the progress of storage time (Fig. 2). The severity of browning spot was lowered in lime fruit coated with PW compared with that of other treatments. Interestingly, the browning severity of the CW coated fruit was induced and reached higher level than that of other treatments from day 15 until the end of storage. This might be due to a toxicity of the commercial wax which has adverse effect on lime fruit appearance. The results were concomitant with the percentage of browning spot in Table 1. The browning spot is a sign of senescence on the peel of lime fruit after storage for a certain of time. This may relate with the percentage of water loss, a higher water loss in the control and CW coated fruit showed higher browning severity than the PW coated. PW is classified in a group of edible coating material thus it is not harmful to fruit itself and also consumer (Navarro-Tarazaga, et al., 2008).

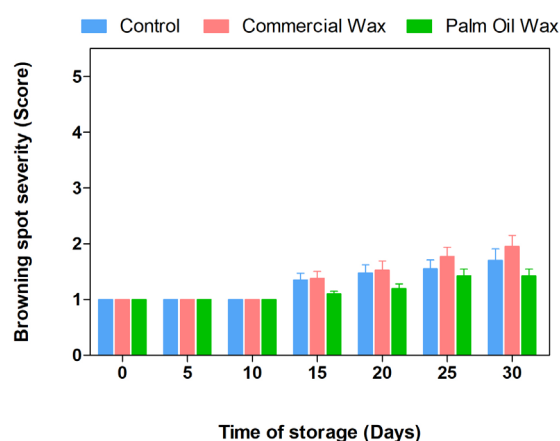


Figure 2. Browning spot severity on the peel of lime fruit coated with commercial wax (CW) and palm oil based wax (PW) compared with the uncoated control during storage at 13°C for 30 days. The error bar indicates  $\pm$ SE (n=5).

### 3.2.2 Percentage of peel browning spot

The percentage of peel browning spot of lime fruit was exhibited in the same trend with the severity of browning spot (Table 1). The highest percentage of brown spot was recorded in lime fruit coated with CW, while those coated PW alleviated the percentage of browning until day 20 of storage and then increased to a similar level with that of control. From the results, it seems PW coating has ability to delay browning disorder on fruit peel. The limitation of gas transmission (oxygen) from PW film might play an important role to reduce the oxidative process of phenolic compounds by polyphenol oxidase enzyme to form brown pigment. As in the browning mechanism needs oxygen for oxidation of phenol (Massantini and Mencarelli, 2007).

Table 1. Percentage of browning spot on the peel of lime fruit coated with commercial wax (CW) and palm oil based wax (PW) compared with the uncoated control during storage at 13°C for 30 days.

Treatment	% of peel browning spot						
	Time of storage (Days)						
	0	5	10	15	20	25	30
Control	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.0	25.0	27.5	27.5
Commercial Wax	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.0	27.5	45.0	45.0
Palm Oil Wax	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.0	15.0	30.0	30.0

### 3.3 Total chlorophyll content

Total chlorophyll content in the peel of lime fruit in all treatments declined from 30-40 mg/100 gFW to less than 10 mg/100 gFW at the end of storage period (Fig. 3). However, the application of PW delayed the reduction of total chlorophyll content in lime during the first 10 days of storage and thereafter it showed the same trend of change as in the fruit coated with CW. Lime fruit coated with both CW and PW maintained higher total chlorophyll content from day 15 to day 30 of storage compared with the control. The catabolism of chlorophyll could initiate by oxidative process and also exogenous ethylene (Kaewsuksaeng, 2011). As above mentioned, coating material can control gas permeability through the fruit thus it limits the oxygen for oxidation and also protect the fruit from exogenous ethylene. In addition, coating technique also retards the respiration process and also delay ethylene production in the fruit thus minimizes the degradation of chlorophyll.

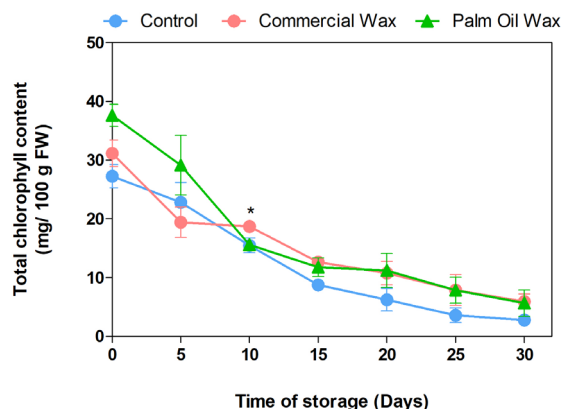


Figure 3. Total chlorophyll content in the peel of lime fruit coated with commercial wax (CW) and palm oil based wax (PW) compared with the uncoated control during storage at 13°C for 30 days. The error bar indicates  $\pm$ SE (n=5).

### 3.4 Ascorbic acid content

Ascorbic acid content in lime juice was slightly change from the initial until the end of storage especially in the control and CW coated fruit which showed the same trend during storage (Fig. 4). However, the content in lime fruit coated with PW was temporary increased at day 5 and decreased thereafter to similar level with that of other treatments, and then increased again on day 25 and declined at the end of storage. Normally the change of ascorbic acid content in fresh produce is related with the percentage of water loss (Lee and Kader, 2000). From the results of this experiment, a bit higher ascorbic acid content in PW coated fruit might be a response of lower water loss.

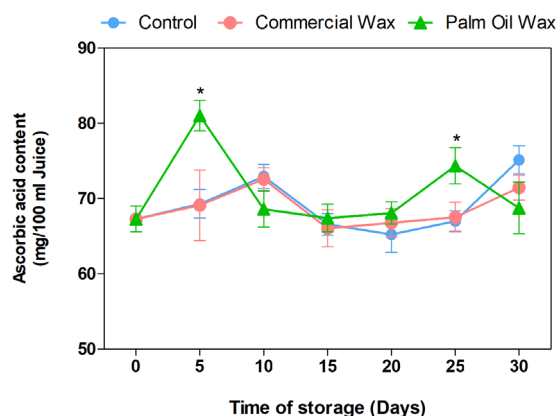


Figure 4. Ascorbic acid content in the juice of lime fruit coated with commercial wax (CW) and palm oil based wax (PW) compared with the uncoated control during storage at 13°C for 30 days. The error bar indicates  $\pm$ SE (n=5).

### 3.5 Acetaldehyde content

The acetaldehyde content in coated fruit is one of indicator to inform fruit quality and anaerobic respiration process which led to fermentation. The acetaldehyde content in lime juice from all treatments was not significant difference from the initial until day 10 (Fig. 5). A sharp increase of the acetaldehyde content on day 10 to level of 2.5 ppm was detected in all treatments, this might be the adaptation of lime fruit to low temperature storage. The previous study reported that low temperature induces the alcohol dehydrogenase enzyme activity in rice as a defense mechanism to stress condition and led to accumulation of alcohol (Kato-Noguchi, 2007). However, it could not detect any off-flavor by smelling in all treatments until from day 10 until the end of storage. This indicates that both of CW and PW were not induced anaerobic respiration process in lime fruit during a month storage.

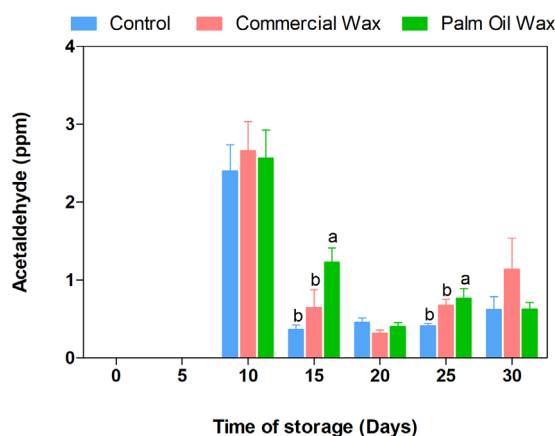


Figure 5. Acetaldehyde content in the juice of lime fruit coated with commercial wax (CW) and palm oil based wax (PW) compared with the uncoated control during storage at 13°C for 30 days. The error bar indicates  $\pm$ SE (n=5).

### 4. CONCLUSION

The application of palm oil based wax coating has potential to maintain postharvest quality of immature green lime fruit through reduction of water loss, chlorophyll breakdown and browning disorder. A proper commercial wax must be concerned for coating of immature green lime fruit to avoid a toxic component that may induce brown spot development on fruit surface.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors would like to thanks to National Research Council of Thailand for granting a budget of this research in fiscal year of 2017.

### REFERENCES

- Fuggate, P., C. Wongs-Aree, S. Noichinda and S. Kanlayanarat. 2010. Quality and volatile attributes of attached and detached 'Pluk Mai Lie' papaya during fruit ripening. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 126: 120-129.
- Inskeep, W.P. and P. R. Bloom. 1985. Extinction Coefficients of Chlorophyll a and b in N,N-Dimethylformamide and 80% Acetone. *Plant Physiology*, 77: 483-485.
- Kaewsuksaeng, S. 2011. Chlorophyll degradation in horticultural crops. *Walailak Journal of Science and Technology*, 8(1): 9-19.
- Kapur, A., A. Hasković, A. Čopra-Janićijević, L. Klepo, A. Topcagic, I. Tahirovic and E. Sofić. 2012. Spectrophotometric analysis of total ascorbic acid content in various fruits and vegetables. *Bulletin of the Chemists and Technologists of Bosnia and Herzegovina*, 38: 40-43.
- Kato-Noguchi, H. 2007. Submergence acclimation to low-temperature stress in rice roots. *Plant Production Science*, 10(3): 297-302.
- Lee, S.K. and A.A. Kader. 2000. Preharvest and postharvest factors influencing vitamin C content of horticultural crops. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 20: 207-220.

- Massantini, R. and F. Mencarelli. 2007. Understanding and management of browning in fresh whole and light processed fruits. *Fresh produce*, 1(2): 94-100.
- Morillon, V., F. Debeaufort, G. Blond, M. Capelle and A. Voilley. 2002. Factors affecting the moisture permeability of lipid based edible films: A review, *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 42(1): 67-89.
- Navarro-Tarazaga, M. L., M. A. Del Rio, J. M. Krochta and M. B. Pe'rez-Gago. 2008. Fatty acid effect on hydroxypropyl methylcellulose-beeswax edible film properties and postharvest quality of coated 'Ortanique' mandarins. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 56: 10689-10696.
- Pinkrajay, R., A. Nakornsadet, K. Aryusuk, N. Jeyashoke, S. Photchanachai and K. Krisnangkura. 2018. Palm oil wax ester emulsion used as seed and fruit coating. In Proceedings of the 12<sup>th</sup> SEATUC Symposium, Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 12-13 March, 815-820.
- Puttalingamma, V. 2014. Edible coatings of carnauba wax a novel method for preservation and extending longevity of fruits and vegetables- A Review, *Journal of Food Safety*, 16: 1-5.
- Srilaong, V., S. Aiamla-or, A. Soontornwat, M. Shigyo and N. Yamauchi. 2011. UV-B irradiation retards chlorophyll degradation in lime (*Citrus latifolia* Tan.) fruit. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 59: 110-112.
- Tosati, V. J., D. de Oliveira, L. A. Lerin, C. I. G. L. Sarantópoulos and A. R. Monteiro. 2015. Respiration rate of cherry tomatoes and gas permeability of hydroxypropylmethyl cellulose-based coating. *International Journal of Emerging Technology and Advanced Engineering*, 5(3): 281-287.
- Wills, R., B. McGlasson, D. Graham and D. Joyce. 1998. Postharvest: An Introduction to the Physiology and Handling of Fruit. Vegetable and Ornamentals. 4<sup>th</sup> ed. Hyde Park Press, Australia.

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

### [5-1130-P-03] Development of Blueberry Wine with High Content of Polyphenol

\*Hongpu Wang<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>2</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate school of Life and Environmental Sciences, Tsukuba Univ.(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, Tsukuba Univ.(Japan))

Keywords: blueberry wine, micro wet milling, alcohol production, polyphenol, anthocyanin, antioxidant activity

Rabbit-eye blueberry (*Vaccinium virgatum*) is suitable to be produced into wine because of high content of sugar and phenolic compounds. However, to obtain clear wine, pomace is produced after wine processing. It is a kind of by-product, including skin, seeds and some pulps, which contains most of bioactive compounds. In the research, micro wet milling technology (MWM) was used to improve reserved content of bioactive compounds such as polyphenol in the final product and increase taste of wine. Rabbit-eye blueberry (harvested from Ibaraki, Japan) was used to ferment wine by wine yeast. The soluble solids content was enriched up to 21° Brix before fermentation to obtain a potential alcohol level of approximately 12%vol. Fermentation was conducted to finish after 35 days when soluble solids content reached a constant level (between 6-7° Brix). MWM was used to decrease particle size into micro scale after fermentation. Blueberry wine were evaluated for total phenolic content (TPC) using Folin-Ciocalteu method, total anthocyanin content (TAC) using pH differential method, antioxidant activity using the radical scavenging capacity (DPPH) method and some physicochemical properties such as pH, ° brix. The total polyphenol content and antioxidant activity were increased by MWM compared with conventional processing, which means it is possible to produce blueberry wine with high content of polyphenol and increase utilization of pomace by MWM.

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

### [5-1130-P-04] Effects of Heating under Pasteurization Conditions on Mechanical and Electrical Properties of Mung Bean Sprout

\*Hayato Ogino<sup>1</sup>, Haruki Ando<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu University(Japan))

Keywords: impedance, pasteurization condition, electrical property, mechanical property, mung bean sprout

Heat pasteurization using hot water is easy to introduce in small-scale facilities. However, heat treatments often degrade tissue structure and decrease texture of vegetables. Although cell membrane structure, which makes turgor pressure, is one of the most important factors to determine vegetable texture, heat-resisting properties of the structure is not well clarified yet. To date, impedance measurement has been used to evaluate cell membrane state. In this study, we mainly investigated such an electrical properties of mung bean sprout heated under pasteurization conditions, and evaluated relationships with its quality. Mung bean sprout is used in this study. A beaker containing 300 mL of distilled water was controlled at temperatures of 50, 60, 65 and 70 degree in a water bath. After measuring weight of mung bean sprout, it was put into a net and immersed in the beaker for 0 - 60 sec. Then, the sprout was immediately cooled in iced water for 30 sec. For the heated mung bean sprout, mechanical and electrical properties were measured. In order to measure the mechanical properties, a creepmeter (TPU-2D, Yamaden Co., Ltd.), equipped with a wedge-shaped plunger or a knife-shaped plunger, was used. The wedge-shaped and the knife-shaped ones were moved at 1

mm/sec for compression test and 10 mm/sec for shear test, respectively. For the impedance measurement, two needle electrodes (diameter: 0.25 mm) connected to a LCR tester (IM3536, HIOKI) were inserted into the sample. In this study, equivalent circuit analysis was conducted on the measured impedance values, and cell membrane capacitance, intracellular resistance and extracellular resistance were obtained. In addition, cell membrane structure was observed by using a confocal laser scanning microscope. In this study, two kinds of mechanical properties were evaluated for heated sprouts. While the compression force of the sample did not change a lot, significant differences were appeared on the shear force especially at 65 degree. In impedance measurement, measured values showed an arc when resistance and reactance were plotted on vertical and horizontal axis, respectively. Top coordinate of the arc decreased as the heating temperature risen. Additionally, an equivalent circuit model was well fitted to the measured values. The cell membrane capacitance decreased by the heating. Also, the extracellular resistance showed a decreasing tendency at heating above 60 degree. These changes seemed to relate with cell membrane damage which observed by the confocal laser scanning microscope. Consequently, our study indicated that impedance measurement was a good way to estimate texture and tissue structure of mung bean sprout. These findings will contribute to quality control of vegetables during heat processings.

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-05] Study on Non-Destructive Measurements to Predict Sugar Content of Melons Using a DLP Based Miniature Spectrometer**\*Chao-Yin TSAI<sup>1</sup>, Pin-Chih Fang<sup>1</sup>, Yi-Tzu Shen<sup>1</sup>, Yung-Huei Chang<sup>1</sup>, Han-Chun Hsu<sup>1</sup>, Suming Chen<sup>1</sup> (1.

Department of Bio-Industrial Mechatronics Engineering, National Taiwan University(Taiwan))

Keywords: Digital Light Processing, Micromirror, Spectrometer, Near Infrared

Spectrometers based on digital light processing (DLP) design replace the traditional linear array detector with a micromirror array for wavelength selection. It has the advantages of lower cost and higher performance through the use of a larger and cheaper single element detector. In this study, a commercially available DLP based spectrometer and mobile phone were used. The former was used as a measurement tool; the latter was used as a control panel with APP. Spectra and sugar content of 151 samples were measured at the different parts of eight melons. Peel and flesh measuring modes had been conducted and one laboratory spectrophotometer (Model: NIRS 6500) was also used to measure the spectra of two modes together with DLP based spectrometer. WinISI spectral analysis software was used to build a cross validation model with MPLSR method. The best DLP spectrometer' s model of SEC, RSQ, SECV, 1-VR for peel and flesh modes were 0.598, 0.786, 0.735, 0.681 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,2,2,1) model and 0.614, 0.781, 0.745, 0.677 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,12,12,1) model, respectively. The best NIRS 6500 spectrophotometer' s model of SEC, RSQ, SECV, 1-VR for peel and flesh modes were 0.544, 0.823, 0.702, 0.705 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,4,4,1) model and 0.413, 0.898, 0.512, 0.841 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,10,10,1) model, respectively. Observing the two apparatuses model' s result, the performance of DLP spectrometer is worse when compared with NIRS6500 spectrophotometer; but it is enough for industrial applications.

## **Study on Non-Destructive Measurements to Predict Sugar Content of Melons Using a DLP Based Miniature Spectrometer**

Chao-Yin Tsai, Pin-Chih Fang, Yi-Tzu Shen, Yung-Huei Chang, Han-Chun Hsu, Suming Chen\*

Department of Bio-Industrial Mechatronics Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taiwan

\*Corresponding author: schen@ntu.edu.tw

### **ABSTRACT**

Spectrometers based on digital light processing (DLP) design replace the traditional linear array detector with a micromirror array for wavelength selection. It has the advantages of lower cost and higher performance through the use of a larger and cheaper single element detector. In this study, a commercially available DLP based spectrometer and mobile phone were used. The former was used as a measurement tool; the latter was used as a control panel with APP. Spectra and sugar content of 151 samples were measured at the different parts of eight melons. Peel and flesh measuring modes had been conducted and one laboratory spectrophotometer (Model: NIRS 6500) was also used to measure the spectra of two modes together with DLP based spectrometer. WinISI spectral analysis software was used to build a cross validation model with MPLSR method. The best DLP spectrometer's model of SEC, RSQ, SECV, 1-VR for peel and flesh modes were 0.598, 0.786, 0.735, 0.681 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,2,2,1) model and 0.614, 0.781, 0.745, 0.677 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,12,12,1) model, respectively. The best NIRS 6500 spectrophotometer's model of SEC, RSQ, SECV, 1-VR for peel and flesh modes were 0.544, 0.823, 0.702, 0.705 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,4,4,1) model and 0.413, 0.898, 0.512, 0.841 when mathematic treatment was done in (1,10,10,1) model, respectively. Observing the two apparatuses model's result, the performance of DLP spectrometer is worse when compared with NIRS6500 spectrophotometer; but it is enough for industrial applications.

**Keywords:** Digital Light Processing, Micromirror, Spectrometer, Near Infrared

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

**[5-1130-P-06] Effect of Lactic acid bacteria fermentation on the microbial diversity, physico-chemical properties, and organic acid profile of *pindang damulag*, a fermented carabeef**

\*Michael Angelo Santos Esteban<sup>1</sup>, Lotis Mopera<sup>1</sup>, Maria Cynthia Oliveros<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda Dizon<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

Keywords: carabeef, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, pindang damulag

Fermented carabeef or *pindang damulag* is a native traditional food from Pampanga, Philippines. It is produced through the action of naturally growing lactic acid bacteria (LAB) via fermentation for 1 week at room temperature. The study aimed to determine the changes on the microbial diversity, physico-chemical properties, and organic acid profile of *pindang damulag* brought by the lactic acid bacteria fermentation. Procurement and processing of *pindang damulag* was based on the method of known makers from Pampanga, Philippines, but minor revisions were made to address the food safety concerns of the researcher. During fermentation, all targeted groups of microorganisms (fungi, common bacteria, coliforms, acid producing bacteria and LAB) grew significantly until the 3<sup>rd</sup> day. After day 3, only acid producing bacteria and LAB grew significantly. There was also a significant decrease in total soluble solids (TSS) from day 0 to day 3 (30.31 – 28.17° Brix), while titratable acidity (TA) and pH were found to be statistically constant (3.5% @ pH 5.97 – 3.6% @ pH5.9). Moreover, significant decrease in TSS (24.89, 22.76, and 20.53° Brix) and pH (5.60, 4.93, and 4.53) were observed, while TA increased significantly (4.5, 5.6, 6.6%) during days 5, 7, and 9. Moisture content, on the other hand, increased significantly from day 0 to day 1 ( $64.5759 \pm 1.5085$  –  $66.1952 \pm 1.2023$ ) but remained statistically constant until day 9 ( $65.6447 \pm 0.8445$ ). The  $L^*$  value also decreased significantly from day 0 to day 1 (26.99 – 23.48) but increased significantly at day 3 and day 7 (28.60 – 34.12). The  $a^*$  value increased significantly from day 0 to day 1 (10.92 – 16.90) but remained statistically constant until day 9 (17.77). While  $b^*$  value remained statistically constant throughout fermentation. After the culture dependent phenotypic tests, some LAB isolates were found to be heterofermentative, which also reflected on the predominance of other organic acids such as citric acid (448.70 mg/100g), acetic acid (1724 mg/100g) other than the lactic acid (4440 mg/100g) alone. Therefore, LAB was found to have a major role in the food safety, food quality and overall profile of *pindang damulag*.

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-07] Properties of Rice Starch-Based Film Incorporated with Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles**

KHALISHAH RAHMA SAFIRA<sup>1,2</sup>, \*SAROAT RAWDKUEN<sup>2</sup> (1. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Technology and Engineering, Bogor Agricultural University(Indonesia), 2. Unit of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

Keywords: Antimicrobial packaging, Nanocomposite film, Nanoparticle, Rice starch, Zinc oxide

This study aimed to develop rice starch based antimicrobial film as an active food packaging with zinc oxide nanoparticles (ZnO-NPs) incorporation. ZnO-NPs were synthesized by hydrothermal method and their formation was confirmed by using XRD analysis. The synthesized ZnO-NPs showed an average size of  $\leq 100$  nm with spherical shape under the scanning electron microscope (SEM). The nanoparticles were studied against two foodborne pathogens bacteria; *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* at different concentrations (0 – 5 %, w/v) and found effective against both microorganisms. The ZnO-NPs (3%, w/w) was selected for the incorporation into rice starch-based (5%) antimicrobial film with sorbitol as plasticizer via solution casting method. Physical, mechanical, chemical, and antimicrobial properties of the films were examined. Presence and distribution of nanoparticles in the film were confirmed with SEM and FTIR. Incorporation of zinc oxide nanoparticles significantly decreased ( $p < 0.05$ ) the transparency ( $2.64 \pm 0.01$ ), solubility ( $19.22 \pm 0.39\%$ ), WVP ( $0.04 \pm 0.00 \times 10^{-10}$  g m/m<sup>2</sup> Pa s), and elongation at break ( $37.18 \pm 2.61\%$ ), while increased the lightness ( $89.73 \pm 0.06$ ) and tensile strength ( $9.14 \pm 0.78$  MPa) of the film were observed ( $p < 0.05$ ). The rice starch/ZnO-NPs nanocomposite films showed antibacterial activity against *S. aureus* and *E. coli*. These results suggest that rice starch/ZnO-NPs nanocomposite film can be used as active packaging materials.

## Rice Starch-Based Film Incorporated with Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles

Khalishah Rahma Safira<sup>1,2</sup>, Saroat Rawdkuen<sup>2\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Agricultural Technology and Engineering,  
Bogor Agricultural University, Indonesia

<sup>2</sup>Unit of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, School of Agro-Industry,  
Mae Fah Luang University, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: saroat@mfu.ac.th

### ABSTRACT

This study aimed to develop rice starch-based antimicrobial film with zinc oxide nanoparticles (ZnO-NPs) incorporation. ZnO-NPs were synthesized by hydrothermal method and their formation was confirmed by using XRD analysis. The synthesized ZnO-NPs showed an average size of  $\leq 100$  nm with spherical shape under the scanning electron microscope (SEM). The nanoparticles were studied against two foodborne pathogens bacteria; *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli* at different concentrations (1, 3, and 5 %, w/v) and found effective against both microorganisms. The ZnO-NPs (3 %, w/w) was selected for the incorporation into rice starch-based (5 %) antimicrobial film with sorbitol as plasticizer via solution casting method. Physical, mechanical, chemical and antimicrobial properties of the films were examined. Presence and distribution of nanoparticles in the film were confirmed with SEM and FTIR. Incorporation of ZnO-NPs significantly decreased ( $p < 0.05$ ) the transparency ( $2.64 \pm 0.01$ ), solubility ( $19.22 \pm 0.39$  %), WVP ( $0.04 \pm 0.00 \times 10^{-10}$  g m/m<sup>2</sup> Pa s), and elongation at break ( $37.18 \pm 2.61$  %), while increased the lightness ( $89.73 \pm 0.06$ ) and tensile strength ( $9.14 \pm 0.78$  MPa) of the film were observed ( $p < 0.05$ ). The rice starch/ZnO-NPs film showed antibacterial activity against tested bacteria. These results suggest that rice starch/ZnO-NPs film can be used as an active packaging material.

**Keywords:** Antimicrobial packaging, Nanocomposite film, Nanoparticles, Rice starch, Zinc oxide

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Recently, there is an increasing concern for the microbial safety of food products. Food deterioration is mainly caused due to microbial activity. Growth of spoilage microorganisms, spoilage bacteria, mold, and yeast can reduce the quality of food products during storage. It will shorten the shelf life of the foods and lead to food waste and economic losses. Besides, the contamination of pathogenic microorganism in the foods can cause foodborne illnesses. The Center for Disease and Control and Prevention has estimated there are 48 million people are sick, 128000 are hospitalized and 3000 die every year due to foodborne illnesses (CDC, 2018).

Food packaging is essential for maintaining quality and providing the safety of food products. The current trend of the food packaging system is concerning about developing more innovative approaches to inhibit pathogenic microbial activities in foods (Sung et al., 2013). One of the packaging technology that has been developed is active biodegradable packaging. According to Kaewprachu and Rawdkuen (2016), active packaging is a system in which the product, the package, and the environment interact in a positive way to extend shelf life or improve microbial safety or sensory properties while maintaining the quality of food products. Antimicrobial packaging is the type of active packaging which can kill or inhibit the growth of microorganism by releasing the antimicrobial agents from the food packaging system.

The incorporation of inorganic materials in nanoscale is a great opportunity to use as antimicrobial agents due to their high surface area, thus it can present strong antibacterial activity (Espitia *et al.*, 2012). Zinc oxide nanoparticles (ZnO-NPs) is one of the metallic oxide nanoparticles that have been explored to incorporate into food packaging materials as an antimicrobial agent. They have better stability compared to organic agents and exhibit antibacterial activity against Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria as well as fungi (Espitia *et al.*, 2012; Kanmani and Rhim, 2014). Moreover,

ZnO is currently listed as generally recognized as safe (GRAS) material by the Food and Drug Administration and is used as a food additive (U.S. Food and Drug Administration, 2018).

The renewable biopolymer can be used as a carrier of active antimicrobial agents. It can be obtained from local sources such as polysaccharides, proteins, and lipids. Among the variety of polysaccharides have been used, starch is one of the most abundant natural polysaccharide raw material, inexpensive, renewable, and non-toxic (Jiménez et al., 2012; Kotharangannagari and Krishnan, 2016). Rice starch is an attractive raw material because its major components, such as amylose and amylopectin can act as barriers in packaging materials (Phattaraporn et al., 2011) and they have been used to produce biodegradable films to partially or entirely replace plastic polymers (Detduangchan et al., 2014). Unfortunately, films prepared from rice starch products have disadvantages including low mechanical properties and lack of efficient barrier against high polarity compounds due to the highly hydrophilic character of rice starch polymers (Wittaya, 2012). Besides its antimicrobial activity, the incorporation of nanoparticles into biopolymer films can be a new alternative technique for improving the film properties.

Previous work had been done about the incorporation of ZnO-NPs in the food active packaging system. Suyatma et al., (2014) reported that the use of ZnO-NPs as Nano-filler could increase functional properties of pectin film in view of tensile strength, water vapor barrier, and antimicrobial capacity. Therefore, this study aimed to develop rice starch based antimicrobial film as an active food packaging with zinc oxide nanoparticles incorporation because only rice starch film doesn't inherent antimicrobial activity and it susceptible to microbial growth. Furthermore, this study was to investigate the characteristics of rice starch film with ZnO-NPs incorporation.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Materials

All chemicals were obtained from Scientific and Technological Instruments Center Store, Mae Fah Luang University (Chiang Rai, Thailand). Sodium hydroxide and zinc chloride were used for the preparation of ZnO nanoparticles. Rice starch and liquid sorbitol were used for film preparation were obtained from the Food Packaging Laboratory, Mae Fah Luang University (Chiang Rai, Thailand). Nutrient broth (NB) and Mueller-Hinton agar (MHA) were used for the antimicrobial assay. Foodborne pathogenic microorganisms, *Staphylococcus aureus* TISTR 746 and *Escherichia coli* TISTR 527 were obtained from culture collection center (Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand). All chemicals and solvent used were analytical grade.

### 2.2 Preparation and Characterization of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles

The ZnO nanoparticles were prepared by hydrothermal synthesis according to Akbar and Anal (2014). Aqueous solutions (100 mL) with a molar concentration of 0.2 M and zinc chloride solution 0.1 M were prepared. Sodium hydroxide (0.2 M, 100 mL) solution was added dropwise to aqueous zinc chloride (0.1 M, 100 mL) solution under constant stirring (100 rpm). The mixture solution was heated at 60 °C for 2 h in a water bath. Following the heating, the reaction mixture was left standing overnight (12 h) at 24 °C and filtered through Whatman filter number one. The precipitate result was kept in a hot air oven at 60 °C for 48 h to ensure the complete formation of ZnO nanoparticles. The powdered nanoparticles will be used for further experiments. X-ray diffraction (XRD) patterns were observed in the range of 2 $\theta$  values from 20°-80° with PANalytical X'Pert Pro MPD, X-ray diffractometer. Morphology and size of nanoparticles were observed under scanning electron microscope SEM (LEO, 1450 VP) with magnification range 5000-20000x, resolution 200 Å and an acceleration voltage of 20 kV. Samples were coated with gold before observation.

### 2.3 The Antimicrobial Activity of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles

Zinc oxide nanoparticles solution were prepared following Nafchi et al. (2012) with slight modification. ZnO nanoparticles were dispersed in distilled water at different concentrations (1, 3, and 5 %; w/v), stirred for 1 h at 60 °C, and then sonicated in an ultrasonic bath (Marconi model, Unique

USC 35 kHz) for 30 min at 60 °C. The solution was used for further studies of antimicrobial activity against target foodborne pathogens *S. aureus* and *E. coli* with the disk diffusion method.

A disk diffusion method was used following Shahverdi et al. (2007) with modifications. The filter paper disk was cut into 6 mm-diameter disks. Each paper disk was further immersed in the freshly prepared ZnO-NPs solution at different concentrations (1 %, 3 %, and 5 %; w/v). The disks were removed and dried, followed by sterilized under UV for 30 min. A single colony of each test strain was grown overnight in nutrient broth medium on a rotary shaker (200 rpm) at 37 °C. The inocula were prepared by diluting the overnight cultures with 0.85 % NaCl to a 0.5 McFarland turbidity (approximately  $1.5 \times 10^8$  CFU/mL). A sterile cotton swab was used to inoculate the surface of Mueller Hinton agar plate rotating the plate every 60° to ensure homogeneous growth. The prepared disks containing different amounts of ZnO-NPs were placed on Mueller Hinton agar plates. The plates were then incubated at 37 °C for 24 h. After that, the plates were examined for the zone of inhibition of the film discs. Inhibition zone (diameter) of the disc was calculated in mm as follows:

$$\text{Inhibition zone} = \text{diameter of inhibition area} - \text{diameter of disc area}$$

All samples were performed in duplicate. The best antimicrobial activity of the ZnO nanoparticles concentration will be selected for further film development.

## 2.4 Preparation of Rice Starch/ZnO-NPs Nanocomposite Film

The nanocomposite films were prepared by using solution casting method according to Nafchi et al. (2012) with modifications. ZnO nanoparticles were dispersed in distilled water at 3 % (w/w of rice starch) stirred at 60 °C for 1 h, and then sonicated in an ultrasonic bath (Marconi model, Unique USC 35 kHz) at 60 °C for 30 min. The solution was used to prepare the aqueous starch dispersion at 5 % (w/v). Sorbitol at 30 % (w/w of rice starch) was added as plasticizers in accordance with Laohakunjit and Noomhorm (2004). Starch nanocomposites were heated to  $75 \pm 5$  °C and held for 45 min to allow gelatinization. Upon completion of starch gelatinization, the film-forming solution (FFS) was cooled to 45 °C. A portion ( $4.04 \pm 0.02$  g) of the FFS was cast on onto a rimmed silicone resin plate (50×50 mm) and then evaporated at room temperature for 24 h before dried with a ventilated oven environmental chamber at  $25 \pm 0.5$  °C and  $50 \pm 5$  % relative humidity (RH) for another 24 h. The obtained dried films were manually peeled. Control films were prepared similarly but without the addition of nanoparticles.

## 2.5 Characterization of Rice Starch-based Nanocomposite Film

### 2.5.1 Morphological Observation and FT-IR

The morphological features and nanoparticles distribution pattern of the ZnO nanoparticles loaded films will be characterized by using SEM. According to Suyatma et al. (2014), film specimens were scratched on the top surface before being mounted on an aluminum stub and were covered with double-sided carbon tape then sputter coated with gold to enhance surface conductivity. Samples will be viewed in SEM at 20 kV with 5000x magnification on the surface.

FTIR spectra of the films were analyzed following Nafchi et al. (2012). FTIR spectra of the films were recorded using an attenuated total reflection (ATR) method in FTIR Spectrum GX (Perkin Elmer). The thin films were applied directly onto the ZnSe ATR cell. The spectrum was recorded at wave number  $650\text{--}4000\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . For each spectrum, 64 consecutive scans at  $4\text{ cm}^{-1}$  resolutions were averaged to reduce spectral noise.

### 2.5.2 Thickness and Mechanical Properties of The Films

The thickness of the film samples was measured using a hand-held micrometer (Dial Thickness Gauge 7301, Mitutoyo Corporation, Kanagawa, Japan). Nine random measurements were taken from each film sample of the ten film samples were used for thickness determination and the average values were used as the film thickness.

The mechanical properties of the film samples were measured according to Rawdkuen et al. (2012). Prior to testing the mechanical properties, the films were conditioned for 48 h at  $50 \pm 5$  % RH at 25 °C. The tensile strength (TS) and elongation at break (EAB) were determined by using a Universal Testing

Machine (Instron, 5566). Ten samples (20×50 mm) with an initial grip length of 30 mm were used for testing. The cross-head speed was set at 30 mm/min with 100 N load.

### 2.5.3 Surface Color and Transparency

Surface color of the film samples was measured following Kanmani and Rhim (2014) using a Chroma meter (Hunter Lab MiniScan EZ) with a white color plate ( $L^* = 93.09$ ,  $a^* = -1.07$ , and  $b^* = 2.40$ ) as a standard background for color measurement. The CIE color values ( $L^*$ ,  $a^*$ , and  $b^*$ ) were determined by the average of five readings from each film sample. The total color difference ( $\Delta E$ ) was calculated as follows:

$$\Delta E = [(\Delta L^*)^2 + (\Delta a^*)^2 + (\Delta b^*)^2]^{0.5}$$

where  $\Delta L^*$ ,  $\Delta a^*$ , and  $\Delta b^*$  were the difference between the color of the standard plate and film samples, respectively.

The ultraviolet and visible light barrier properties of the films were measured according to Rawdkuen *et al.* (2012) at selected wavelengths between 200 and 800 nm by using a UV-Vis spectrophotometer. The film transparency was calculated by the following equation:

$$\text{Transparency} = \log T_{600}/x$$

where  $T_{600}$  was the fractional transmittance at 600 nm, and  $x$  is the film thickness (mm). This experiment was performed in triplicate.

### 2.5.4 Moisture Content (MC)

Moisture content (MC) of the films was determined following Shankar *et al.* (2016) with slight modification. Each film was cut into 2×2 cm and dried at 105 °C for 24 h using hot air oven. The weight loss of each film was measured as MC and expressed as percent MC based on the initial weight of the film. This experiment was performed in triplicate.

### 2.5.5 Film Solubility

The film solubility was determined according to the method of Rawdkuen *et al.* (2012) with slight modification. The dried film samples were weighed and placed in a 50 mL centrifuge tube containing 10 mL of distilled water. The mixture was shaken at a speed of 250 rpm using a shaker for 24 h. The un-dissolved debris was then removed by centrifugation at 3000 rpm for 20 min. The pellet was dried at 105 °C for 24 h and weighed. The weight of the solubilized dry matter was calculated by subtracting its difference from the initial weight of the dry matter. It was then expressed as a percentage of the total weight. This experiment was performed in triplicate.

### 2.5.6 Water Vapor Permeability (WVP)

The film water vapor permeability (WVP) was measured following Shankar *et al.* (2016) with slight modification. The films were sealed onto a permeation cup containing silica gel (0 % RH) and sealed to prevent the leakage of water vapor. The cups were then placed in a humidity chamber controlled at 50 % RH and 25 °C. The weight loss of the cup was measured every hour for 8 h to determine the water vapor transmission rate (WVTR) ( $\text{g}/\text{m}^2\text{s}$ ) of the film, then the WVP of the film was calculated in  $\text{g m}/\text{m}^2 \text{Pa s}$  as follows:

$$\text{WVP} = (\text{WVTR} \times L)/\Delta p$$

where  $L$  was the thickness of the film (m) and  $\Delta p$  was partial water vapor pressure difference (Pa) across the film.

### 2.5.7 Antimicrobial Activity of Films

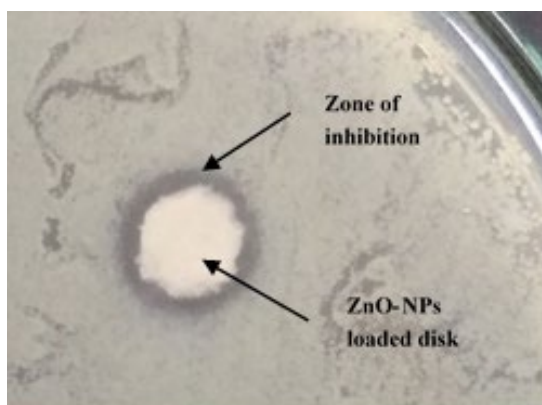
The evaluation of the antimicrobial activity of the rice starch film containing zinc oxide nanoparticles was carried out by using two test microorganisms: *S. aureus* (Gram-positive, TISTR 746) and *E. coli* (Gram-negative, TISTR 527). The rice starch film was also tested as a control. Antimicrobial activity tests were carried out by using the agar disk diffusion method according to Ramos *et al.* (2012) with modifications. Disks cut from films (5 mm) were sterilized under UV for 30 min. A single colony of each test strain was grown overnight in nutrient broth medium on a rotary shaker (200 rpm) at 37 °C. The inocula were prepared by diluting the overnight cultures with 0.85 % NaCl to a 0.5 McFarland turbidity (approximately  $1.5 \times 10^8$  CFU/mL). A sterile cotton swab was used to inoculate the surface



The particle size measurement and morphology of the nanoparticles were observed under SEM (Figure. 2) at magnification 20000x. Single nanoparticles indicated with the arrows sign in the figure. The synthesized ZnO-NPs showed an average size (diameter) of 79.25 nm with a spherical shape. Akbar and Anal (2014) reported that the particle size of ZnO-NPs synthesis using hydrothermal method was around 50 nm with a spherical shape. The size and shape of nanoparticles depend on several factors, such as the type of precursor and the solvent used as well as chemical and physical conditions (pH, temperature) in the reaction (Espitia et al., 2012).

### 3.2 Antimicrobial Activity of Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles

The preliminary test of ZnO nanoparticles antimicrobial activity were tested against the Gram-positive (*S. aureus*) and Gram-negative (*E. coli*) bacteria. The paper disk containing different concentration of ZnO nanoparticles showed a clear zone against the target bacteria. The clear zone of ZnO nanoparticles against the target bacteria is illustrated in Figure. 3. Its antimicrobial properties are associated to several mechanisms including the release of antimicrobial ions ( $Zn^{2+}$ ), the interaction of nanoparticles with microorganisms, subsequently damaging the integrity of bacterial cell and the formation of ROS by the effect of light radiation (Espitia et al. 2012). Li et al. (2011) found that the toxicity of Nano-ZnO was mainly attributed to the released  $Zn^{2+}$  ions. Akbar and Anal (2014) observed that the nanoparticles have a high impact on the cell surface integrity, which responsible to make the cell wall porous, and the target bacterial cells with ruptured bodies are clearly noted in the electron micrograph.



**Figure 3.** Zone of inhibition of ZnO-NPs loaded paper disk against the target bacteria on Mueller Hinton agar plate.

Particle size and shape may affect its antimicrobial activity. Song et al. (2010) found that 10–30 nm spherical ZnO particles were slightly highly toxic than three rod-like ZnO particles. Nair et al. (2009) also found that antibacterial activity toward *E. coli* increased as the particle size decreased because the smaller sized particles would be expected to have a higher surface charge because of the increased surface area per unit volume.

**Table 1.** The result of the disk diffusion method of synthesized ZnO-NPs.

Treatment	Zone of inhibition (mm)	
	<i>S. aureus</i>	<i>E. coli</i>
1% ZnO NPs	1.50 ± 0.71 <sup>a</sup>	0.00 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>
3% ZnO NPs	3.00 ± 0.00 <sup>b</sup>	1.25 ± 0.35 <sup>b</sup>
5% ZnO NPs	4.00 ± 0.00 <sup>b</sup>	3.00 ± 0.00 <sup>c</sup>

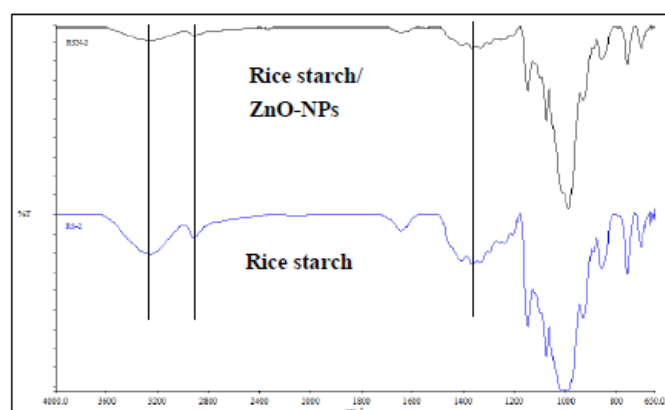
Results were represented as means of replicates ± standard deviation. Values with different superscripts in the column are significantly different ( $p < 0.05$ ).

The higher concentrations of ZnO nanoparticles showed higher antibacterial activity against the target bacteria (Table 1). According to Li et al. (2011), the  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  ions concentration increased with the increasing concentration of ZnO-NPs, thus it resulted in higher toxicity towards tested bacteria. Akbar and Anal (2014) reported that the antimicrobial effect of the ZnO-NPs increased with the increase of ZnO-NPs concentration because nanoparticles are responsible to make the cell wall porous. However, the 1 % concentration of ZnO-NPs was not effective to inhibit the growth of *E. coli* (approximately  $1.5 \times 10^8$  CFU/mL) after 24 h of incubation. This result might be attributed to *E. coli* can excrete large amounts of extracellular polymer substances during growth to resist toxicity, thus *E. coli* could still survive with low concentrations of ZnO-NPs (Li et al. 2011). There was no significant difference in the inhibition zone of *S. aureus* at 3 % and 5 % ZnO-NPs concentration. A similar result also found by Pamuji (2014), the incorporation of 3 % ZnO-NPs has a significant effect on antibacterial properties of tapioca starch film against *E. coli*, *B. cereus*, and *S. aureus*. Therefore, the 3 % of zinc oxide nanoparticles is the optimum concentration to inhibit the growth of tested bacteria and it was selected to further use in active film development.

### 3.3 Characterization of Rice Starch-based Nanocomposite Film

#### 3.3.1 Morphological Observation and FT-IR

FT-IR analysis was performed to examine the interactions between rice starch polymer and ZnO NPs as shown in Figure. 4. A broad absorption band of rice starch film  $3263.27 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  was attributed to the stretching of hydroxyl (O-H) groups (Li et al. 2011). The peak at  $2923.83 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  was the C-H stretching, while the peak at  $1367.28 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  was the O-H of water (Bourtoom and Chinnan, 2008). According to Kizil et al. (2002), water adsorbed in the amorphous region of starches could be identified as a broad infrared band with a peak at  $1637 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , as a result of the vibration of water molecules adsorbed in the nanocrystalline region of the starch. The IR peaks for rice starch at  $1076.72$  and  $1015.46 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  were assigned to the anhydroglucose ring of the O-C stretch (Matmin et al., 2018), whereas the band obtained at  $994.91 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  was attributed to the vibrations originating from the C-O-C of  $\alpha$ -1,4 glycosidic linkages (Kizil et al., 2002). Other vibrational bands in the fingerprint region, at  $667.47$ ,  $704.36$  and  $759.83 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , were due to the skeletal mode vibrations of the pyranose ring in the glucose unit (Matmin et al., 2018).

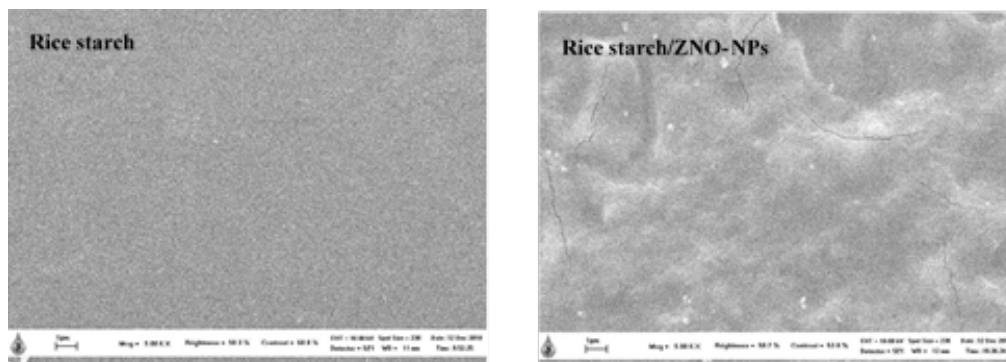


**Figure 4.** FTIR spectra of rice starch and rice starch film incorporated with 3% ZnO-NPs.

No new functional group was added after the ZnO-NPs incorporation. It indicated an only physical interaction between the ZnO- N and the film matrix occurs (Nafchi et al., 2012). However, some of the peaks were shifted to higher and lower wave number with ZnO-NPs incorporation may be due to certain interactions between ZnO NPs and biopolymer matrix (Anitha et al., 2013).

The presence of ZnO nanoparticles in the film was observed under SEM, illustrated in Figure. 5. The nanoparticles in the rice starch film indicated with the arrows sign in the figure. The neat rice starch film was smooth and had a compact surface, while rice starch/ZnO-NPs films showed rough surface

and the ZnO nanoparticles were distributed through the film surface. Similar surface morphologies of nanocomposite films with ZnO-NPs incorporation such as agar/ZnO-NPs, carrageenan/ZnO-NPs, CMC/ZnO-NPs (Kanmani and Rhim, 2014), and gelatin/ZnO-NPs (Shankar et al., 2016).



**Figure 5.** SEM micrograph of rice starch film and rice starch film incorporated with ZnO-NPs on the surface with magnification 20000x.

### 3.3.2 Thickness and Mechanical Properties of The Films

The thickness and mechanical properties of the films are shown in Table 2. The thickness of neat rice starch films was 70.00  $\mu\text{m}$ , which was not significantly ( $p>0.05$ ) changed after blending with ZnO nanoparticles. A contrary result was found by Kanmani and Rhim (2014) who reported that the thickness of various biopolymer films increased with the addition of ZnO NPs.

**Table 2.** Thickness, tensile properties, moisture content, film solubility, and water vapor permeability of rice starch film and rice starch film incorporated with ZnO-NPs.

Films	Thickness ( $\mu\text{m}$ )	TS (MPa)	EAB (%)	MC (%)	Film solubility (%)	WVP ( $\times 10^{-10}$ g m/ $\text{m}^2 \text{ Pa s}$ )
Rice starch	$70.00 \pm 2.13^a$	$5.00 \pm 0.44^a$	$76.62 \pm 5.68^b$	$11.95 \pm 1.48^a$	$27.12 \pm 1.33^b$	$0.06 \pm 0.01^b$
Rice starch/ZnO-NPs	$69.50 \pm 3.32^a$	$9.14 \pm 0.78^b$	$37.18 \pm 2.61^a$	$12.55 \pm 1.12^a$	$19.22 \pm 0.39^a$	$0.04 \pm 0.00^a$

Results were represented as means of replicates  $\pm$  standard deviation. Values with different superscripts in the column are significantly different ( $p<0.05$ ).

The mechanical properties (TS and EAB) of rice starch film greatly influenced after incorporation with ZnO-NPs ( $p<0.05$ ). The TS of the rice starch film increased from 5.00 MPa to 9.14 MPa after ZnO-NPs incorporation. In contrast, the EAB decreased from 76.62 % to 37.18 % after ZnO-NPs incorporation. It was expected to improve the tensile strength of rice starch films by incorporating ZnO-NPs. Tensile strength (TS) is a measure of film integrity and elongation at break (EAB) is a quantitative representation of the ability to stretch of the films. A Similar result was found by Suyatma et al. (2014) who reported that the incorporation of ZnO- NPs into pectin films would raise TS and slightly reduce EAB. The increase in mechanical strength of the rice starch/ZnO-NPs composite film might be due to the interaction formed by the hydrogen bond between ZnO-NPs and rice starch. The mechanical properties of the films are closely related to the distribution and density of the intra and intermolecular interactions between the polymer chains in the film matrix (Shankar et al., 2016).

### 3.3.3 Surface Color and Transparency

The color characteristics of the films are summarized in Table 3. Apparently, the neat rice starch films were translucent with a whitish tint (Figure. 6). However, the rice starch/ZnO-NPs film was changed appearance to milky white and more opaque. It indicated the formation of ZnO nanoparticles (Shankar et al., 2014). The lightness (Hunter L-value) of rice starch film was 86.73, but it increased significantly ( $p<0.05$ ) after incorporation with ZnO-NPs. Hunter a and b values (indicating greenness-

redness and blueness-yellowness, respectively) of rice starch/ ZnO-NPs film were not significantly different ( $p>0.05$ ). Consequently, the total color difference ( $\Delta E$ ) of rice starch/ZnO-NPs film (3.38) decreased compared with the neat rice starch film (6.37).

**Table 3.** Color parameters of rice starch film and rice starch film incorporated with ZnO-NPs.

Films	L*	a*	b*	$\Delta E$
Rice starch	$86.73 \pm 0.83^a$	$-1.17 \pm 0.15^a$	$2.63 \pm 0.35^a$	$6.37 \pm 0.83^b$
Rice starch/ZnO-NPs	$89.73 \pm 0.06^b$	$-0.90 \pm 0.21^a$	$2.11 \pm 0.04^a$	$3.38 \pm 0.04^a$

Results were represented as means of replicates  $\pm$  standard deviation. Values with different superscripts in the column are significantly different ( $p<0.05$ ).



**Figure 6.** Appearance of rice starch film and rice starch film incorporated with ZnO-NPs.

Optical properties of films are an important attribute that influences its appearance, marketability, and their suitability for various applications (Rawdkuen et al., 2012). Light transmission in UV (200–280 nm) and visible ranges (350–800 nm), as well as the transparency of the film samples, are shown in Table 4. Generally, all films exhibited lower light transmission in the UV range than in the visible range. The light transmission of the film was decreased significantly by the formation of nanocomposite with ZnO ( $p<0.05$ ). It indicated that the ZnO-NPs in the film matrices prevented the passage of UV light. This result was consistent with Kanmani and Rhim (2014) who observed low transmissions of light in the UV range of various biopolymer incorporated with ZnO-NPs. For film transparency, there were significant differences between treatments and the control were observed ( $p<0.05$ ). This result was also confirmed by the surface morphology with different backgrounds of the films in Figure. 6. The higher transparency value indicated that the film was less transparent. It was found that incorporating ZnO-NPs into the rice starch-based film affected the transparency of the resulting films. Based on the optical properties of the film, the application of rice starch film incorporated with ZnO-NPs may be limited to certain food products (e.g. meatball).

**Table 4.** Light transmission and transparency value of rice starch film and rice starch film incorporated with ZnO-NPs.

Films	% Transmittance								Transparency value
	T <sub>200</sub>	T <sub>280</sub>	T <sub>350</sub>	T <sub>400</sub>	T <sub>500</sub>	T <sub>600</sub>	T <sub>700</sub>	T <sub>800</sub>	
Rice starch	0.07	22.57	34.77	37.98	42.44	45.37	48.06	50.48	$2.81 \pm 0.01^b$
Rice starch/ZnO-NPs	0.03	3.28	4.07	14.05	24.56	30.83	35.49	39.26	$2.64 \pm 0.01^a$

Results were represented as means of replicates  $\pm$  standard deviation. Values with different superscripts in the column are significantly different ( $p<0.05$ ).

### 3.3.4 Moisture Content (MC)

The moisture content of the films is shown in Table 2. The rice starch/ZnO-NPs film exhibited slightly higher MC (12.55 %) compared with the control films (11.95 %), however, they were not significantly different ( $p>0.05$ ). It indicated there was no significant change to the total solid of the films after incorporation with ZnO-NPs. The difference in moisture content may be caused by the drying process of the film. A similar result was found by Kanmani and Rhim (2014), who reported that moisture content of various biopolymer films slightly increased with the addition of ZnO-NPs.

### 3.3.5 Film Solubility

The solubility of the rice starch incorporated with ZnO-NPs in term of water solubility is shown in Table 2. The control film showed the higher film solubility (27.12 %), while decreased significantly ( $p<0.05$ ) in the film incorporated with ZnO-NPs (19.22 %). A similar result was found by Nafchi et al. (2012), who incorporated ZnO nano-rods to sago starch film significantly decreased the solubility of the biocomposites. This result may be attributed to the interactions between ZnO and starch in the biopolymer film structure. Furthermore, it can be caused by the hydrophobic nature of ZnO-NPs. Nafchi et al. (2012) reported that increasing the ZnO-NPs content of films increased the hydrophobicity of the films may be due to the formation of more hydrogen bonds the ZnO-NPs and the matrix components.

### 3.3.6 Water vapor permeability (WVP)

The results of WVP studies are presented in Table 2. The incorporation of ZnO NPs into the rice starch film significantly decreased ( $p<0.05$ ) the WVP of the rice starch films. The WVP results indicated that the water vapor barrier property of the nanocomposite films was improved compared with the control films. The increased water vapor barrier property may be attributed to the water vapor impermeable nanoparticles and the formation of a tortuous path for passage of water molecules by ZnO NPs addition in the polymer matrix since ZnO could disperse well in the matrix (Yu et al., 2009). Due to their small size, the nanoparticles might enhance the water vapor resistance of the films because they can increase the compactness of the films and they can prevent the formation of intermolecular hydrogen bonding amongst starch molecules which can reduce the water vapor diffusion through the film (Shi et al., 2013). The significant decrease in WVP after the incorporation of ZnO-NPs may be attributed to the greater water resistance of ZnO-NPs compared with the pure rice starch film (Nafchi et al., 2012). Kanmani and Rhim (2014) found that the WVP of incorporation of ZnO NPs into the various polymer films clearly decreased the WVP. Nafchi et al. (2012) also found that the incorporation of ZnO-N into sago starch film decreased the WVP of the film.

### 3.3.7 Antimicrobial Activity of Films

The ZnO nanoparticles incorporation into rice starch film showed a clear zone against the target bacteria (Table 5). The clear zone of active films against the target bacteria is illustrated in Figure. 7. Rice starch films used as a control (without ZnO nanoparticles) showed no clear zone against the tested bacteria. Results indicate that the antimicrobial activity of rice starch/ZnO-NPs film should be attributed to the ZnO-NPs because the control film didn't show antibacterial activity against tested bacteria. The inactivation of bacteria by ZnO involves mainly direct interaction between ZnO nanoparticles and the surface of cells, affecting the permeability of the membrane, allowing the internalization of nanoparticles and inducing oxidative stress in bacterial cells, resulting in the inhibition of cell growth (Espitia et al., 2012).

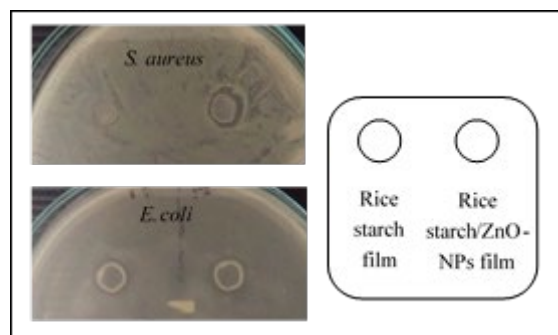
**Table 5.** The result of the disk diffusion method of the film.

Films	Zone of inhibition (mm)	
	<i>S. aureus</i>	<i>E. coli</i>
Rice starch	$0.00 \pm 0.00^a$	$0.00 \pm 0.00^a$
Rice starch/ZnO-NPs	$4.50 \pm 0.71^b$	$2.50 \pm 0.71^b$

Results were represented as means of replicates  $\pm$  standard deviation.  
Values with different superscripts in the column are significantly different ( $p<0.05$ ).

Tankhiwale and Bajpai (2012) found that petri plate supplemented with ZnO-loaded SCP film shows a clear zone of inhibition around the film which indicates that ZnO nanoparticles must have diffused away from the film, thus causing bacterial cell death and forming a clear zone of inhibition around the film. Li et al. (2011) were observed the cytoplasmic membranes deformed, wherein some cells swelled

and the intracellular substances leaked out under Zn stress, thus  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  ions dissolved from ZnO were considered as the primary cause for ZnO ecotoxicity.



**Figure 7.** Antimicrobial activity of the film against *S. aureus* and *E. coli*.

The observed inhibition zone of the ZnO-NPs loaded film showed that *S. aureus* inhibition zone was larger than *E. coli* inhibition zone. It indicates rice starch/ZnO-NPs film had higher antibacterial activity against Gram-positive *S. aureus* than Gram-negative *E. coli*. A similar result also found by Anitha et al. (2013), Banoe et al. (2010), Kanmani and Rhim (2014), and Li et al. (2009). This result may be attributed to the different structure and thickness of the membrane cell wall between *S. aureus* and *E. coli*. The Gram-positive *S. aureus* is composed of multi-layers of peptidoglycan which has plenty of pores that could render them more susceptible to the intracellular transduction by the nanoparticles leading to cell disruption, while the cell wall of Gram-negative *E. coli* is relatively thin mainly consisting of peptidoglycan and an outer layer of lipopolysaccharide, lipoprotein, and phospholipids, which would be less prone to the attack of the nanoparticles (Anitha et al. 2013).

#### 4. CONCLUSION

The ZnO-NPs were successfully obtained through hydrothermal synthesis with an average size of 79.25 nm and spherical shape. The synthesized ZnO-NPs showed antimicrobial activity against tested bacteria (*S. aureus* and *E. coli*). The optimum concentration to inhibit the growth of tested bacteria was 3 % and it was used to develop antimicrobial nanocomposite films. ZnO-NPs were successfully incorporated into rice starch film through a solution casting method. The ZnO-NPs were distributed on the surface of the nanocomposite film. Significant changes in color, transparency, mechanical properties, solubility, and water vapor permeability were observed. Incorporation of ZnO NPs into rice starch film showed an antimicrobial effect against *S. aureus* and *E. coli*. Based on these results, rice starch/ZnO-NPs nanocomposite film had the potential to be used as biodegradable antimicrobial packaging. Nevertheless, further studies such as an application part for the real foods are needed to analyze their potential performance.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors warmly thank School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University for financial support.

#### REFERENCES

- Akbar, A. and Anal, A.K. (2014). Zinc oxide nanoparticles loaded active packaging, a challenge study against *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Staphylococcus aureus* in ready-to-eat poultry meat. *Food Control*, **38**, 88–95.
- Anitha, S., Brabu, B., John Thiruvadigal, D., Gopalakrishnan, C. and Natarajan, T.S. (2013). Optical, bactericidal and water repellent properties of electrospun nano-composite membranes of cellulose acetate and ZnO. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, **97**, 856–863.
- Banoe, M., Seif, S., Nazari, Z.E., Jafari-Fesharaki, P., Shahverdi, H.R., Moballegh, A., Moghaddam, K.M. and Shahverdi, A.R. (2010). ZnO nanoparticles enhanced antibacterial activity of ciprofloxacin against *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part B: Applied Biomaterials*, **93B**, 557–561.

- Bourtoom, T. and Chinnan, M.S. (2008). Preparation and properties of rice starch-chitosan blend biodegradable film. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, **41**, 1633–1641.
- CDC. (2018). Foodborne illnesses and germs [Internet document] URL <https://www.cdc.gov/foodsafety/foodborne-germs.html>. Accessed 26/06/2019.
- Detduangchan, N., Sridach, W. and Wittaya, T. (2014). Enhancement of the properties of biodegradable rice starch films by using chemical crosslinking agents. *International Food Research Journal*, **21**, 1225–1235.
- Detduangchan, N. and Wittaya, T. (2011). Effect of UV-Treatment on Properties of Biodegradable Film From Rice Starch. *International Journal of Materials and Metallurgical Engineering*, **5**, 829–834.
- Espitia, P.J.P., Soares, N. de F.F., Coimbra, J.S. dos R., Andrade, N.J. de, Cruz, R.S. and Medeiros, E.A.A. (2012). Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles: Synthesis, Antimicrobial Activity and Food Packaging Applications. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, **5**, 1447–1464.
- Jiménez, A., Fabra, M.J., Talens, P. and Chiralt, A. (2012). Edible and Biodegradable Starch Films : A Review. *Food Bioprocess Technology*, **5**, 2058–2076.
- Kaewprachu, P. and Rawdkuen, S. (2016). Application of Active Edible Film as Food Packaging for Food Preservation and Extending Shelf Life. In: *Microbes in Foods and Health*. Pp. 185–205. Springer International Publishing Switzerland.
- Kanmani, P. and Rhim, J.W. (2014). Properties and characterization of bionanocomposite films prepared with various biopolymers and ZnO nanoparticles. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, **106**, 190–199.
- Kizil, R., Irudayaraj, J. and Seetharaman, K. (2002). Characterization of irradiated starches by using FT-Raman and FTIR spectroscopy. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, **50**, 3912–3918.
- Kotharangannagari, V.K. and Krishnan, K. (2016). Biodegradable hybrid nanocomposites of starch/lysine and ZnO nanoparticles with shape memory properties. *Materials and Design*, **109**, 590–595.
- Laohakunjit, N. and Noomhorm, A. (2004). Effect of plasticizers on mechanical and barrier properties of rice starch film. *Starch/Staerke*, **56**, 348–356.
- Li, M., Zhu, L. and Lin, D. (2011). Toxicity of ZnO nanoparticles to escherichia Coli: Mechanism and the influence of medium components. *Environmental Science and Technology*, **45**, 1977–1983.
- Li, X., Xing, Y., Jiang, Y., Ding, Y. and Li, W. (2009). Antimicrobial activities of ZnO powder-coated PVC film to inactivate food pathogens. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, **44**, 2161–2168.
- Matmin, J., Affendi, I., Ibrahim, S.I. and Endud, S. (2018). Additive-free rice starch-assisted synthesis of spherical nanostructured hematite for degradation of dye contaminant. *Nanomaterials*, **8**.
- Nafchi, A.M., Alias, A.K., Mahmud, S. and Robal, M. (2012). Antimicrobial, rheological, and physicochemical properties of sago starch films filled with nanorod-rich zinc oxide. *Journal of Food Engineering*, **113**, 511–519.
- Nair, S., Sasidharan, A., Divya Rani, V. V., Menon, D., Nair, S., Manzoor, K. and Raina, S. (2009). Role of size scale of ZnO nanoparticles and microparticles on toxicity toward bacteria and osteoblast cancer cells. *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Medicine*, **20**, 235–241.
- Pamuji, M.W. (2014). *Development of bionanocomposite film based from cassava starch and nanoparticle ZnO with glycerol as plasticizer*.
- Phattaraporn, T., Waranyou, S. and Thawien, W. (2011). Effect of palm pressed fiber (PPF) surface treatment on the properties of rice starch films. *International Food Research Journal*, **18**, 287–302.
- Ramos, M., Jiménez, A., Peltzer, M. and Garrigós, M.C. (2012). Characterization and antimicrobial activity studies of polypropylene films with carvacrol and thymol for active packaging. *Journal of Food Engineering*, **109**, 513–519.
- Rawdkuen, S., Suthiluk, P., Kamhangwong, D. and Benjakul, S. (2012). Mechanical, physico-chemical, and antimicrobial properties of gelatin-based film incorporated with cathecin-lysozyme. *Chemistry Central Journal*, **6**, 1–10.
- Shahverdi, A.R., Fakhimi, A., Shahverdi, H.R. and Minaian, S. (2007). Synthesis and effect of silver nanoparticles on the antibacterial activity of different antibiotics against Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli. *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology, and Medicine*, **3**, 168–171.

- Shankar, S., Tanomrod, N., Rawdkuen, S. and Rhim, J. (2016). Preparation of pectin / silver nanoparticles composite films with UV-light barrier and properties. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, **92**, 842–849.
- Shankar, S., Teng, X. and Rhim, J. (2014). Effects of concentration of ZnO nanoparticles on mechanical, optical, thermal, and antimicrobial properties of gelatin / ZnO nanocomposite films. *Korean Journal of Packaging Science and Technology*, **20**, 41–49.
- Shi, A.M., Wang, L.J., Li, D. and Adhikari, B. (2013). Characterization of starch films containing starch nanoparticles Part 1: Physical and mechanical properties. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, **96**, 593–601.
- Song, W., Zhang, J., Guo, J., Zhang, J., Ding, F., Li, L. and Sun, Z. (2010). Role of the dissolved zinc ion and reactive oxygen species in cytotoxicity of ZnO nanoparticles. *Toxicology Letters*, **199**, 389–397.
- Sung, S., Sin, L.T., Tee, T., Bee, S., Rahmat, A.R., Tan, A.-C. and Vikhraman, M. (2013). Antimicrobial agents for food packaging applications. In: *Trends in Food Science and Technology*. Elsevier Ltd.
- Suyatma, N.E., Ishikawa, Y. and Kitazawa, H. (2014). Nanoreinforcement of pectin film to enhance its functional packaging properties by incorporating zno nanoparticles. *Advanced Materials Research*, **845**, 451–456.
- Tankhiwale, R. and Bajpai, S.K. (2012). Biointerfaces preparation, characterization and antibacterial applications of ZnO-nanoparticles coated polyethylene films for food packaging. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, **90**, 16–20.
- Thakur, R., Pristijono, P., Golding, J.B., Stathopoulos, C.E., Scarlett, C.J., Bowyer, M., Singh, S.P. and Vuong, Q. V. (2018). Development and application of rice starch based edible coating to improve the postharvest storage potential and quality of plum fruit (*Prunus salicina*). *Scientia Horticulturae*, **237**, 59–66.
- Thakur, R., Saberi, B., Pristijono, P., Golding, J., Stathopoulos, C., Scarlett, C., Bowyer, M. and Vuong, Q. (2016). Characterization of rice starch- $\kappa$ -carrageenan biodegradable edible film. Effect of stearic acid on the film properties. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, **93**, 952–960.
- U.S. Food and Drug Administration. (2018). GRAS Substances (SCOGS) Database [Internet document] URL [https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/fdcc/?set=SCOGS&sort=Sortsubstance&order=ASCa&ndstartrow=1&ndtype=basica&ndsearch=zinc oxide](https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/fdcc/?set=SCOGS&sort=Sortsubstance&order=ASCa&ndstartrow=1&ndtype=basica&ndsearch=zinc%20oxide). Accessed 20/12/2018.
- Wittaya, T. (2012). Rice Starch-Based Biodegradable Films: Properties Enhancement. In: *Structure and Function of Food Engineering*. Pp. 103–134. IntechOpen.
- Yu, J., Yang, J., Liu, B. and Ma, X. (2009). Preparation and characterization of glycerol plasticized-pea starch / ZnO – carboxymethylcellulose sodium nanocomposites. *Bioresource Technology*, **100**, 2832–2841.

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

### **[5-1130-P-08] Effect of pulsed electric field treatment on drying rate and quality changes of spinach in hot air drying**

\*Koya Yamakage<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Yamada<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Orikasa<sup>2,3</sup>, Katsuyuki Takahashi<sup>2,4</sup>, Shoji Koide<sup>3</sup>, Koichi Takaki<sup>2,4</sup>, Hitoshi Aoki<sup>5</sup>, Junichi Kamagata<sup>5</sup> (1. Graduate School of Arts and Science, Iwate University(Japan), 2. Agri-Innovation Center, Iwate University(Japan), 3. Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University(Japan), 4. Faculty of Science and Engineering, Iwate University(Japan), 5. Nichirei Foods Inc.(Japan))

Keywords: pulsed electric field, spinach, drying rate, L-ascorbic acid, potassium

Although hot air drying is a commonly method for vegetable preservation, it has various disadvantages, including a slow drying rate. To increase the drying rate, hot water (HW) pretreatment is often applied during dried vegetable production using hot air. However, HW pretreatment can result in the elution of water-soluble components. Therefore, we examined the application of pulsed electric field (PEF) technology before drying as a waterless treatment to overcome the disadvantages of HW pretreatment. We measured the moisture content and quality changes in spinach (residual ratios of L-ascorbic acid (L-AsA) and potassium (K)) after drying with PEF, HW and control (CONT) treatments. The drying rates were faster for PEF and HW than for CONT. The residual ratios of L-AsA and K were higher for PEF than for HW. Our results indicated that PEF was more effective than HW as a pretreatment method before drying with respect to the drying rate and the maintenance of water-soluble components. This pretreatment approach has potentially applications for the productions of high-quality dried vegetables.

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

### **[5-1130-P-09] Prospects of Biogas Production From The Manure of Dairy Cattle Fed on Iron-supplemented Ration**

\*Mohamed Farghali<sup>1,2</sup>, Maejima Mayumi<sup>3</sup>, Kuramoto Syo<sup>3</sup>, Aoki Satoshi<sup>4</sup>, Yasui Seiichi<sup>5</sup>, Sayoko Takashima<sup>1</sup>, Hijiri Ono<sup>1</sup>, Yuhendra AP<sup>1</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>6</sup>, Moustafa M. Ahmed<sup>2</sup>, Saber Kotb<sup>2</sup>, Masahiro Iwasaki<sup>1</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Animal and Food Hygiene, Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Department of Animal and Poultry Hygiene & Environmental Sanitation, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Assiut University(Egypt), 3. Maezawa Engineering service Inc.(Japan), 4. Maezawa Industries Inc.(Japan), 5. Hokkaido Air Water Inc.(Japan), 6. Tokachi Agri Works (Japan))

Keywords: iron supplement, animal feed, biogas, manure, anaerobic digestion

Anaerobic digestion (AD) is a promising bio-technology for energy recovery from organic wastes. This study provides a novel method for the enhanced AD of dairy manure (DM) without pre/post-treatment by the direct supplementation of special natural ash from soil called Mineraso (MS) to the feed of lactating Holstein dairy cattle (HDC). MS is chiefly composed of approximately 84.8% of iron hydroxide. MS was supplemented at rates of 0 (F1), 25 (F2), and 50 (F3) g/head of HDC/day for two months. Thereafter, the manure of each group of HDC was collected and examined for iron concentrations prior to the batch AD experiments. The results revealed that the amounts of iron excreted in manure were reduced by 63.64% and 68.42%, respectively. Interestingly, the supplementation of MS at concentrations of 25 and 50 g/head of HDC improved biogas yields from DM by 21.90% and 40.05%, respectively than the control (no MS supplementation). Additionally, the equivalent dosages of MS improved methane yield by 25.87% and 46.51%, respectively. The highest cumulative production of biogas and CH<sub>4</sub> was 1.11 and 0.63 L/gVS removed, respectively, which was achieved by F3 supplement, while the corresponding values in the case of

F1 were 0.79 and 0.43 L/gVS removed. Therefore, the supplementation of animals with iron-containing MS might represent a sustainable and practical approach to enhancing CH<sub>4</sub> yields.

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-10] Anaerobic Digestion of Bean Sprouts Waste**

\*Yuki Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Mizuya<sup>2</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>3</sup>, Fetra J Andriamanohiarisoamanana<sup>1,4</sup>, Yoshiteru Takeuchi<sup>5</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate school of Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 3. Tokachi Agri Works(Japan), 4. Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Kobe University(Japan), 5. Biomass Research(Japan))

Keywords: bean sprouts, anaerobic digestion, biogas, acid fermentation, elements addition

Wastes from food represents a critical issue globally. Bean sprouts, which are a familiar diet in Japan, are directly linked to the problem. In Ibaraki, a prefecture of Japan, around 20% of the whole bean sprouts are disposed as a waste, therefore, their use as substrates for the Anaerobic digestion (AD) is of great challenge. Therefore, this study was considered to explore the potential of batch and continuous fermentation on the AD of bean sprouts wastes. In batch experiment, the biogas yields of boiled bean sprouts after 20 days were 2.4-times higher than raw bean sprouts. The continuous mesophilic experiments (38 °C) were conducted in three different experiments. The first experiment proposed a long period stable process after 30 days, with higher biogas yields from the mixtures of bean sprouts and return digestate than the use of bean sprout alone. The second experiment aimed to explore the impact of acid fermentation on the AD process, while the third experiment was involved the addition of trace element and different organic loading rates of bean sprouts. The results showed that acid fermentation enhanced biogas yield after 50 days by 1.5 time than no acid fermentation digester. Additionally, in third experiment, the B digester with 100g bean sprout, 200g return digestate, and 0.16g of iron, cobalt and nickel additives was produced higher organic decomposition rate of 71.02 % than the corresponding A digester (with 75g, 150g, and 0.12g, respectively) and C digesters (with 150g, 300g, and 0.24g, respectively). Therefore, the AD of bean sprouts wastes might represent a hygienic approach for their disposal with the advantage of large amounts of CH<sub>4</sub> production, especially when using a mixture of bean sprouts and a return digestate as a substrate. Additionally, acid fermentation, appropriate organic loading rate, and trace elements additions improved biogas production.

## Anaerobic Digestion of Bean Sprouts Waste

Yuki Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Yuki Mizuya<sup>2</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>3</sup>, Fetra J Andriamanohiarisoamanana<sup>1,4</sup>,  
Yoshiteru Takeuchi<sup>5</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Graduate school of Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine,

<sup>2</sup> Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine,

<sup>3</sup> Tokachi Agri Works,

<sup>4</sup> Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Kobe University,

<sup>5</sup> Biomass Research

\*umetsu@obihiro.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Wastes from food represents a critical issue globally. Bean sprouts, which are a familiar diet in Japan, are directly linked to the problem. In Ibaraki, a prefecture of Japan, around 20% of the whole bean sprouts are disposed as a waste, therefore, their use as substrates for the Anaerobic digestion (AD) is of great challenge. Therefore, this study was considered to explore the potential of batch and continuous fermentation on the AD of bean sprouts wastes. In batch experiment, the biogas yields of boiled bean sprouts after 20 days were 2.4-times higher than raw bean sprouts. The continuous mesophilic experiments (38°C) were conducted in three different experiments. The first experiment proposed a long period stable process after 30 days, with higher biogas yields from the mixtures of bean sprouts and return digestate than the use of bean sprout alone. The second experiment aimed to explore the impact of acid fermentation on the AD process, while the third experiment was involved the addition of trace element and different organic loading rates of bean sprouts. The results showed that acid fermentation enhanced biogas yield after 50 days by 1.5 time than no acid fermentation digester. Additionally, in third experiment, the B digester with 100g bean sprout, 200g return digestate, and 0.16g of iron, cobalt and nickel additives was produced higher organic decomposition rate of 71.02 % than the corresponding A digester (with 75g, 150g, and 0.12g, respectively) and C digesters (with 150g, 300g, and 0.24g, respectively). Therefore, the AD of bean sprouts wastes might represent a hygienic approach for their disposal with the advantage of large amounts of CH<sub>4</sub> production, especially when using a mixture of bean sprouts and a return digestate as a substrate. Additionally, acid fermentation, appropriate organic loading rate, and trace elements additions improved biogas production.

**Keywords:** Bean sprouts, Anaerobic Digestion, Biogas, Acid Fermentation, Elements Addition

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Methane fermentation, also referred to as anaerobic fermentation is a decomposition reaction of organic matter that proceeds under anaerobic conditions. The organic matter is decomposed by microorganisms belonging to the methanogen group to generate methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) gas from hydrogen and carbon dioxide gas (Paritosh et al., 2017).

In recent years, from the standpoint of environmental protection view, CH<sub>4</sub> fermentation has been positioned as the main method of manure treatment, and in Japan efforts are also being made from both aspects of effective utilization of livestock manure and utilization of methane energy as natural bio-energy source. In addition, large amounts of waste biomasses such as sewage sludge, garbage and livestock excrement can be used as materials to be digested, with a global environmental protection. By the action of anaerobic bacteria, energy recovery from biomass organic matter to CH<sub>4</sub> leads to saving of electricity, reduce the use of fossil fuel and reduce of CO<sub>2</sub> and other greenhouse gases emissions. Moreover, the digestate which is a methane fermentation residue has the advantage to be used as a fertilizer to substitute the chemicals one to offer a safe and high-quality crop growth (Tatsuya Noike et al 2009).

Currently, about 1.3 billion tons of food, which is one-third of the world's food production, is discarded every year, especially in industrialized countries (FAO, 2011). In Japan, about 17 million

tons of food waste are discharged annually. Among them, 5 to 8 million tons of originally eaten food is discarded as food loss each a year.

Japan's food loss is about twice the amount of food aid to worldwide. This is comparable to Japan's rice production, and corresponds to the domestic supply of food for Namibia, Liberia, and the Democratic Republic of Congo, to which Japan has provided ODA assistance. About one-fourth of the food before the expiration date is discarded as a food waste (WFP, FAOSTAT" Food balance sheets" 2009)

Bean sprouts are familiar foods to Japanese food culture since ancient times. They are characterized by their potential nutrients such as starch, fat and protein, which stored in seeds, also their cells and tissues are made to grow while releasing energy at the stage of bean sprouting (Hedges and Lister, 2006.). In addition to the nutrients inherent in seeds, it is considered a special vegetable that produces new nutrients. Bean sprouts have been produced and consumed in large numbers in the past 25 years. Because stable production is possible regardless of the weather, the production and consumption of bean sprouts increase to compensate for the shortage of vegetables when the amount of supply of other vegetables decreases due to irregular weather (Bean sprout producers association, 2017).

However, up to 20% of the total production of bean sprouts in Ibaraki prefecture are not be sold and discarded as a waste. Therefore, in this study, we thought it could be effectively used as a material for anaerobic digestion to produce methane. In this context, batch and continuous experiments were conducted aimed to verify whether the bean waste was effective as methane fermentation material. In batch fermentation tests, raw and boiled bean sprouts were used as materials. In the continuous experiment, three study items were set up. The first is to explore the potential of continuous methane fermentation on bean sprouts as a substrate, the second is to examine the effectiveness of acid fermentation, and the third is to investigate the impacts of trace element addition on HRT and appropriate organic substance loading. HRT refers to the number of days of hydraulic retention time for which the substrate is in the fermenter. The organic load represents the weight of organic entering the fermenter. HRT and organic matter load are factors that determine the volume of the digester.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Materials**

#### **2.1.1 Bean sprouts**

Raw bean sprouts that collect from Ibaraki prefecture and boiled bean sprouts were used as a substrate for digestion. In the batch experiment, three runs of raw bean sprouts, boiled bean sprouts, and inoculum, which were collected from an active food processing biogas plant were set up. In the continuous experiment, ground bean sprouts were used based on the results of the batch experiment. The TS% and VS% of raw and boiled bean sprouts were 11.89, 11.22 and 11.22, 10.71, respectively.

#### **2.1.2 Return digestate**

The discharged digestate from the fermenter in the continuous experiment was mixed with bean sprouts substrate and used as the input material for the next day, and acid fermentation was performed until the input.

#### **2.1.3 Trace elements**

It is considered to be a substance necessary for the activity of microorganisms involved in methane fermentation. Among them, iron, cobalt and nickel were added at rates of 0.16, 0.12, and 0.24 g, respectively. In order to facilitate mixing, the three elements were made into an aqueous solution and mixed immediately before feeding into the fermenter.

#### **2.1.4 Inoculum**

Inoculum was collected from a food factory in Shihoro-cho, Hokkaido. The TS% and VS% of inoculum was 1.57 and 1.05, respectively.

## 2.2 Methods

### 2.2.1 Batch experiment

In this experiment, 700 g of materials were added into a 1L polyethylene digester. The fermentation conditions were operated in mesophilic temperature at 38 ° C. The experimental period was setup to 20 days, and stirring was performed manually once a day. Measurement of biogas volume and biogas component were carried out daily, TS% and VS% of materials, pH samples were measured before and after fermentation.

### 2.2.2 Continuous experiment

In this study, continuous experiments were performed as following: experiment 2-1, to investigate the methane fermentation using bean sprouts as material, experiment 2-2, to examine of the effectiveness of acid fermentation, and experiment 2-3, to determine the effect of HRT, trace element input, and the appropriate organic load rate. In Experiment 2-1, RUN A was used only bean sprouts as a material and RUN B, which used bean sprouts and return digester as a material, were setup. In Experiment 2-2, RUN A using bean sprouts from acid fermenter digester and a return digest solution as a material, and RUN B mixed with bean sprouts and a return digester on the day without acid fermentation were set. In Experiment 2-3, RUN A, B, and C, which used bean sprouts and the digestate and different amounts trace elements as materials, were set. The details of experimental design were shown in table 1, 2 and 3. In each experiment, one 10 L stainless fermenter was used per RUN. The fermenter was sealed and kept anaerobic, and placed in a water bath at 38 ° C mesophilic temperature. The input materials were stirred manually at least 1 min per day. The biogas volume was measured daily before the input of materials, and the biogas was collected once a week in a gas bag to measure the methane concentration. The weight and pH of the excreted digestate were measured daily, while total solid (TS%) and the volatile organic solid (VS%) were measured once a week (the measurement method will be described later). In the continuous experiment 2-2 A, the materials were exposed to acid fermentation before use. The material was put in 1L of polybin for mesophilic fermentation at 38°C., and acid fermentation was carried out for the input material from the next day onwards.

**Table 1 Experimental 2-1 design, TS, VS, HRT**

	materials	TS(%)	VS(%)	HRT(d)
RUN A	Bean sprouts 200g	15.93	15.31	50
RUN B	Bean sprouts 200g + Return digestate 500g	3.26	3.05	15

**Table 2 Experimental 2-2 design, TS, VS, HRT**

	materials	TS(%)	VS(%)	HRT(d)
RUN A	Bean sprouts 100 g + Return digestate 300 g (acid fermentation)	3.89	3.17	25
RUN B	Bean sprouts 100 g + Return digestate 300 g (no acid fermentation)	5.13	4.53	25

**Table 3 Experimental 2-3 design, TS, VS, HRT, organic loading**

	materials	TS (%)	VS (%)	HRT (d)	organic loading (g-VS/L/d)
RUN A	Bean sprouts 75 g + Return digestate 150 g + Trace elements 0.12 g	6.09	5.38	44	2.75
RUN B	Bean sprouts 100 g + Return digestate 200 g + Trace elements 0.16g	5.58	4.68	33	4.26
RUN C	Bean sprouts 150 g + Return digestate 300 g + Trace elements 0.24g	5.11	4.41	22	9.02

## 2.3 Parameter analysis

### 2.3.1 Biogas volume and composition

Biogas was collected in gas bags and its volume was measured by using wet gas flow meter (Shinagawa meter). The biogas was sampled with a gas bag, and the content ratio of H<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> in the biogas was analyzed with a gas chromatograph (SHIMAZU GC-14A). Before and after the batch test, the total solids (TS%), volatile solids, (VS%), and pH, in each biodigester were determined. Standard process (section 2540G) was followed to calculate the TS and VS contents (APHA, 2005). The pH was considered using a Horiba (D-55) pH meter.

### 2.3.2 Volatile fatty acid(mg/L)

It analyzed by the high-performance liquid chromatograph (HPLC: Shimadzu LC-10AD). An ion exclusion column was used and the column temperature was 45 ° C. The mobile phase was a 5 mM aqueous solution of p-toluene sulfonic acid at a flow rate of 0.8 mL/min. The buffer phase was a mixture of 20 mM Bis-Tris and 100 μM ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in an aqueous solution of the mobile phase at a flow rate of 0.8 mL / min. For sample pretreatment, we added 6 mL of 10% tungstic acid and 6 mL of 2 / 3N sulfuric acid to 3 g of each sample, homogenized (10000 rpm, 5 min), centrifuged (10000 rpm, 20 min), then the collected supernatant was filtered with a membrane filter. A mixed solution of 1000 mg / L, 500 mg / L and 250 mg / L of formic acid, acetic acid, propionic acid and butyric acid, respectively, was used as a standard substance.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Batch experiment

#### 3.1.1 Cumulative biogas volume

As shown in figure 1, in batch raw bean sprouts experiment (RUN II), the biogas was generated up to 2 days after the start of the test, but no more gas was generated thereafter. However, in batch boiled bean sprouts experiment (RUN III), it was found that RUN III generated gas until 14 days after the start of the test, and generated about 2.4 times the gas volume of RUN II.

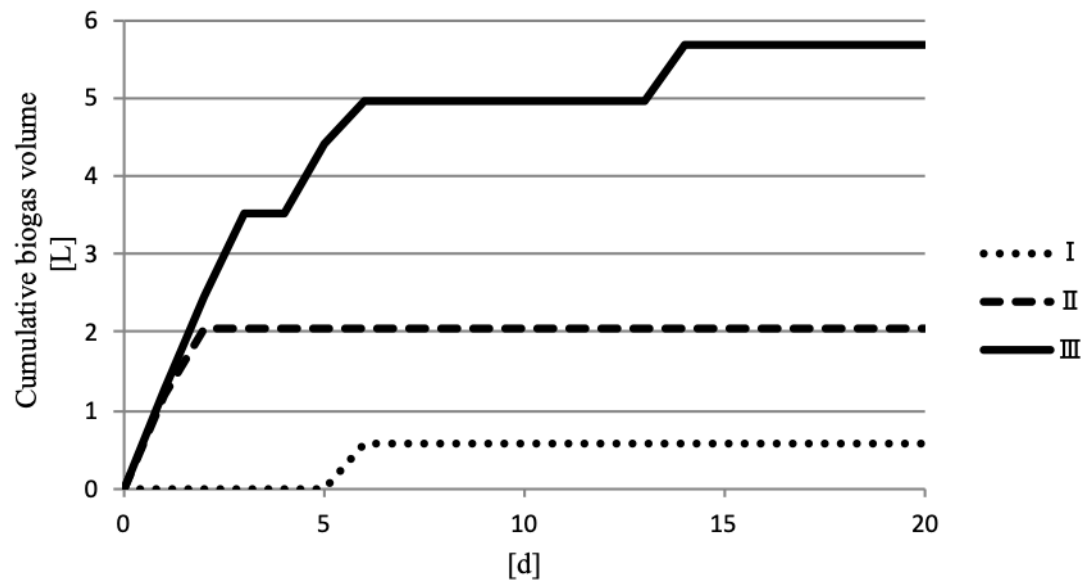


Figure 1 Cumulative biogas volume

### 3.1.2 Biogas component

In RUN II, the generation of gas ceased two days after the start of the test, so the generation of methane and carbon dioxide was insufficient. RUN III, fermentation was performed smoothly by 14 days after the start of the test, and methane and carbon dioxide were accordingly produced, and the methane concentration was about 1.6 times that of RUN II (Table 4)

Table 4 Biogas components

	CH <sub>4</sub> (%)	CO <sub>2</sub> (%)
RUN II	32.89	35.37
RUN III	54.72	23.39

### 3.1.3 Organic matter decomposition rate

The decomposition rate of organic matter was significantly higher in RUN III than RUN II. As the factor, it is considered that the fermentation period is longer RUN III, and the fermentation was performed smoothly (Table 5).

Table 5 Organic matter decomposition rate

	Before (VS%)	After (VS%)	Organic matter decomposition rate (%)
RUN II	2.26	1.43	36.73
RUN III	2.83	0.93	67.14

## 3.2 Continuous experiment

### 3.2.1 effect of continuous methane fermentation from bean sprouts as a material

Seven days after the start of the experiment in RUN A, the amount of gas decreased sharply and the generation of gas stopped. In addition, the optimum pH of the methane fermenter in methanogenesis is supposed to be 6.5 to 8.2, but when the amount of gas decreases, the pH shows a very low value of

4.39. Here too, it was determined that it was difficult to continue the fermentation, using only the bean sprouts as a material. On the other hand, RUN B which used bean sprouts and return digester as a material continued to generate gas until 25 days as shown in figure 2.

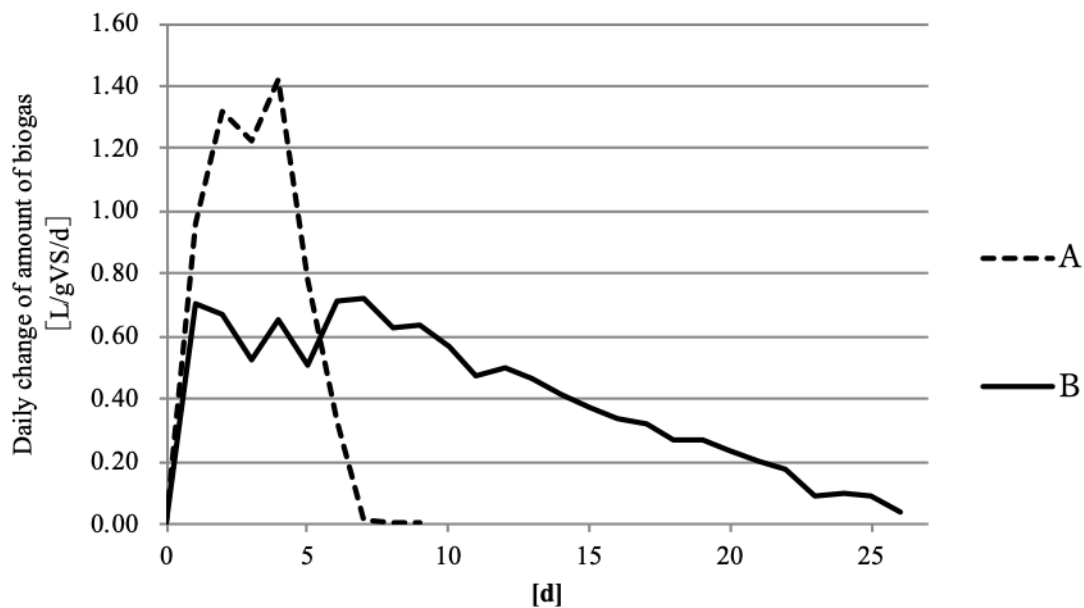


Figure 2 Daily change of amount of biogas

### 3.2.2 The effectiveness of acid fermentation

#### 3.2.2.1 Amount of biogas and methane concentration per input VS

The acid fermentation RUN A produced more biogas than the RUN B, which did not undergo acid fermentation as shown in table 6. Moreover, since the average methane concentration was higher in RUN A than RUN B, it was found that an increase in methane concentration can be expected by performing acid fermentation.

Table 6 Amount of biogas and methane concentration per input VS

Materials	Average amount of biogas per input VS (L/g-VS/d)	Average CH <sub>4</sub> (%)
A Bean sprouts + Return digestate (acid fermentation)	0.65 (±0.032)	69.31 (±1.336)
B Bean sprouts + Return digestate (no acid fermentation)	0.43 (±0.010)	63.18 (±1.592)

#### 3.2.2.2 pH

Through the experiment, the average value of pH for each test area was 7.74 for RUN A and 7.62 for RUN B, and no difference was found in the input materials. Moreover, both were in the range of optimal pH.

#### 3.2.2.3 Organic matter decomposition rate

In the organic matter decomposition rate, RUN B was 1.6 times higher than RUN A. This can be attributed to that the material which carried out acid fermentation is used in RUN A; therefore, it is thought that their organic matter is decomposed at the stage of acid fermentation.

#### 3.2.2.4 VFA

Since the acid fermentation is performed, the volatile organic acid concentration of the material in RUN A is high. Therefore, by performing methane fermentation, volatile organic acids were

decomposed, and a reduction of approximately 40.50% was observed. On the other hand, RUN B, the volatile organic acid was not decomposed well and an increase of about 27.13% after digestion as observed in figure 3.

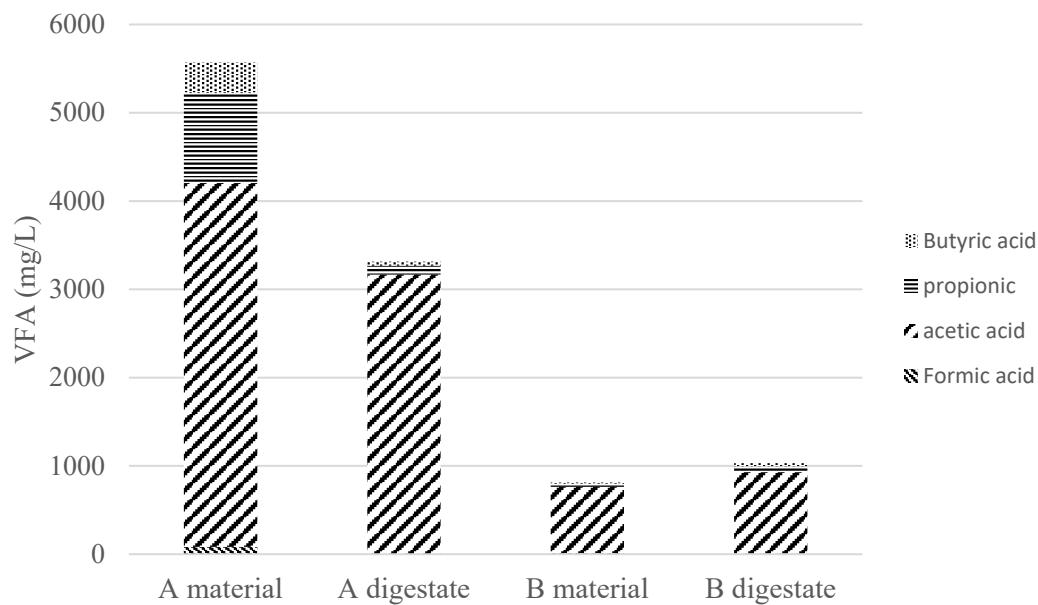


Figure 3 VFA

### 3.2.3 Impacts of trace element input HRT, and appropriate organic substance load

#### 3.2.3.1 Biogas production per input VS

RUN A, B and C, to which trace elements were added, were higher and stable than biogas produced from RUN B of experiment 2-1 (without the addition of trace elements) as presented in figure 4.

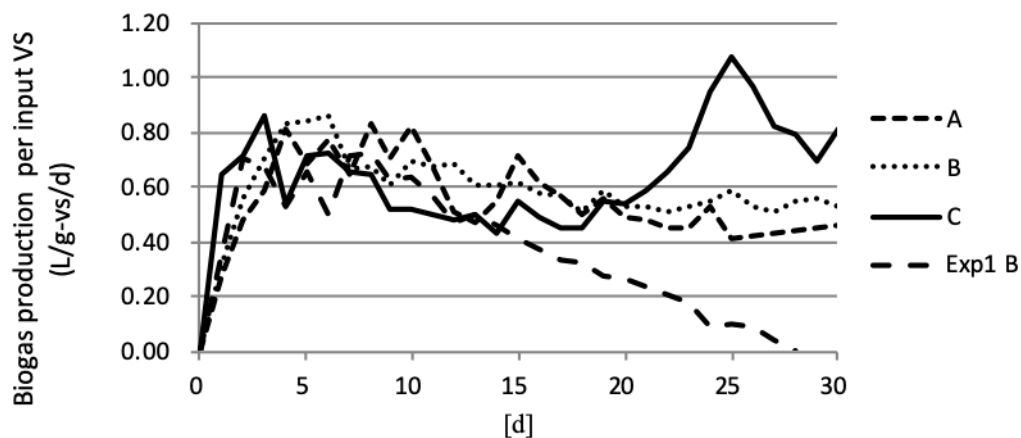


Figure 4 Biogas production per input VS

#### 3.2.3.2 pH

The average value of the digestate pH for each RUN was 7.64 for RUN A, 7.65 for RUN B, 7.78 for RUN C, and no difference was found in the input materials. Also, all were within the optimum pH range.

### 3.2.3.3 Organic matter decomposition rate

As shown in table 7, RUN B showed the highest organic matter decomposition rate. From this, it was found that HRT around 33 days, organic load 4.26g-VS / L / d is suitable for continuous methane fermentation of bean sprout waste for 10L fermenter.

**Table 7 Organic matter decomposition rate**

Materials	Organic matter decomposition rate (%)	HRT (d)	Organic loading (g-VS/L/d)
A Bean sprouts 75 g + Return digestate 150 g + Trace elements 0.12 g	62.94	44	2.75
B Bean sprouts 100 g + Return digestate 200 g + Trace elements 0.16g	71.02	33	4.26
C Bean sprouts 150 g + Return digestate 300 g + Trace elements 0.24g	59.06	22	9.02

### 3.2.3.4 VFA

Organic matter decomposition rate was observed in all RUN. Decrease of 77.07% in RUN A, 78.94% in RUN B and 82.90% in RUN C was observed.

## 4. CONCLUSION

It was found that after boiling, the sprout produces about 2.4 times the amount of gas than fresh sprout. This is thought to have a positive effect on gas production as it was hydrolyzed the nutrients such as starch, fat and protein stored in seeds by the heat action.

In continuous fermentation, it is recommended to use a mixture of bean sprout and return digest as a raw material than single bean sprout for effective AD process. Additionally, by performing acid fermentation, more biogas is generated, and this due to the action of acid-fermented to decompose the protein (acetic acid) contained in the bean sprout, and in turn this is used as the input material. Therefore, it is thought that not only acid fermentation is appropriate for bean sprouts but also for methane fermentation of other food wastes to enhance their output gas production potential.

Biogas production was sustained by the addition of trace elements, but it was found that the decomposition rate of organic matter was lower when the trace elements amount was too small or too large. In addition, it has become clear that it is necessary to set the HRT (hydraulic retention days) and the organic substance load appropriate for the volume of the fermenter.

Based on the above results and considerations, it is thought that methane fermentation using bean sprouts is possible. In addition, we think that there is need to consider whether it can be applied to food waste including other garbage.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We deeply grateful to bean sprout manufacturing plant in Ibaraki prefecture for providing the research material for this experiment.

## REFERENCES

- APHA, 2005. Standard methods for the examination of water and wastewater.
- Noike Tatsuya (2009). Methane fermentation. Technical bulletin publication book, Japanese version.

FAO "Global Food Losses and Food Waste (2011)" <http://www.fao.org/food-loss-and-food-waste/en/>"

Hedges, L., Lister, C., 2006. Nutritional attributes of legumes (2) Sprouted beans and seeds. Crop Food Res. Confid. Rep. No. 1795 1–30.

Bean sprout producer's association, 2017 (<http://www.moyashi.or.jp/nutrition/>)

Paritosh, K., Kushwaha, S. K., Yadav, M., Pareek, N., Chawade, A., & Vivekanand, V. (2017). Food waste to energy: an overview of sustainable approaches for food waste management and nutrient recycling. BioMed research international, 2017.

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-11] Optimization of Orange-Fleshed Sweet Potato (*Ipomoea batatas* var. Kinerot) Flour Processing for Carotenoid Retention

James Ryan D. Aranzado<sup>1</sup>, \*Loraine C. Bainto<sup>1</sup>, Dennis Marvin O. Santiago<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))

Keywords: orange-fleshed sweet potato , response surface methodology, carotenoid retention, flour processing

Orange-fleshed sweet potato (OFSP) is a rich source of carotenoids which upon body intake, is converted to Vitamin A. This raw material is commonly processed into popular food ingredients such as flour, however, the conversion process renders carotenoids susceptible to degradation. To maximize the retention of carotenoids in OFSP, optimized processing conditions must be determined using appropriate tool. In the study, response surface methodology was used to optimize the different process parameters involved in the production of sweet potato flour which will yield the desired level of identified responses related to its carotenoid content. Factor levels of processing conditions including slab thickness (ST), blanching time (Bt), blanching temperature (BT), and drying temperature (DT) were varied to determine their effect on selected responses namely vitamin A value,  $L^*a^*b^*$  color values, and antioxidant activity. The optimized values obtained for the independent variables were 1.55 mm, 1.46 minutes, 100° C, and 50° C for ST, Bt, BT, and DT, respectively. Sweet potato flour produced under these conditions displayed maximized Vitamin A value (3810.09 IU per gram),  $a^*$  (16.04) and  $b^*$  (38.42) values, and antioxidant activity (81.19% DPPH inhibition) with minimized  $L^*$  value (78.93). These experimental values were within the predicted interval of the responses which proves the applicability of the model.

---

Poster Session | Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

**[5-1130-P-12] Temporal Transition of Spatial Dependence of Weeds in Grassland**

\*Katsuyuki Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, Ayako Oide<sup>1</sup>, Hideo Minagawa<sup>1</sup> (1. Kitasato University(Japan))

Keywords: Spatial Modeling, *Rumex obtusifolius*.L, Grassland

Grasslands with high yield have a large percentage of grass as the main component and a low percentage of weeds and bare land. Especially, Broad-Leaved Bock (*Rumex obtusifolius*.L) has high seed productivity and regeneration ability and is recognized as a highly harmful weed. In order to control the amount, it is necessary to grasp the growing point. In this study, we clarified changes in spatial dependence by examining the spatial modeling by using the time-series distribution survey data from 2015 to 2018.

# Temporal Transition of Spatial Dependence of Weeds in Grassland

Katsuyuki Tanaka, Ayako Oide\*, Hideo Minagawa

Division of Environmental Bioscience, Kitasato University, Japan

\*Corresponding author: oideayak@vmas.kitasato-u.ac.jp

## ABSTRACT

Grassland with high yield are characterized as the high composition of grass and low composition of weeds and bare land. Among the weed, especially, Broad-Leaved Bock (*Rumex obtusifolius*.L) has high seed productivity and regeneration ability and is recognized as a highly harmful weed. In order to control the amount of Broad-Leaved Bock, it is necessary to grasp the growing point effectively.

In this study, we clarified the temporal changes in spatial dependence of weeds occurrence by examining the semi-variogram model to multi temporal vegetation survey dataset, observed from 2015 to 2018. As the result, the significant trend of spatial dependence was indicated. From these results, this study proposed the practical and effective strategy for weeding in grassland, that is, preferential spot weeding to large individual or the cluster controlling for the dense crowded area within the range of space dependency

**Keywords:** Forage corn UAV, Precision Agriculture Remote sensing

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Grassland with high yield are characterized as the high composition of grass and low composition of weeds and bare land. To rid of these noxious weeds from grassland, it's growing spot is need to be identified first. However, the growing spots of these noxious weeds is not constant, and often appears in completely different place after harvesting. Therefore, the field manager needs to identify these weeds one by one on site to proceed the weeding works, which requires a great deal of labor and time. There are many studies aimed at efficient weed control, focusing on weed detection(Ayumi Nakatsubo et,al, 2013), but few studies focus on the dynamics of weeds expansion inside grassland.

Therefore, this study aims to clarify the change of spatial dependence in weed occurrence in the grassland using semi-variance analysis, which is a method of spatial statistics. In this study, the *Rumex obtusifolius*.L which has especially high seed productivity and regeneration ability are targeted among several weeds which appears in grassland.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Study Site

The study site is established in the second field of Field Science Center (FSC) Towada Farm, Kitasato University Faculty of Veterinary Medicine. 50m survey zone was established in the both north-south and north-south directions, respectively, and divided by a 2 m square mesh, providing a total of 2500 small sections.

### 2.2 Vegetation Survey

The distributing position of *Rumex obtusifolius*.L (hereinafter, referred to as RO) in settled test site was identified using quadrats divided into 1.0m x 1.0m. Table 1 shows the survey dates for each fiscal year. According to the weighted scoring method depends on the diameter (R) of the equivalent circle including the tip of the leaf, each sampling point have been divided into three categories, that is, small ( $0 \leq R < 0.2$  m), middle ( $0.2 \leq R < 0.4$  m), large ( $R \geq 0.4$  m), and is scored 1,3,5 respectively. Then the scores were counted by each section which is consists of 0.5 m square mesh to standardize.

Table 1. Date of survey in each fiscal year

Fiscal year	First harvest	Second harvest	Third harvest
2015	30-April	7-July	3-September
2016	30-April	7-July	9-September
2017	26-April	5-July	15-September
2018	21-May	16-July	17-November

### 2.3 Semi-Variance Analysis

The spatial dependence was examined by applying semi-variance analysis to the standardized score for each small mesh. Semi-variogram was calculated by using the definition of two-dimensional analysis. After that, a sphere model was applied for the semi-variogram to find three semi-variogram parameters, which is nugget, sill and range. Nugget is the parameter which shows the variation that appears even when the distance between the two becomes zero. The value of the semi-variance ( $\gamma$ ) at the point of semi-variance ( $\gamma$ ) becomes constant is called the sill. Range is the spatial distance when the semi-variance ( $\gamma$ ) becomes constant. The range shows the limit of space dependence. Therefore, in this study, the spatial dependence of RO is indicated as the semi-variance parameter of range.

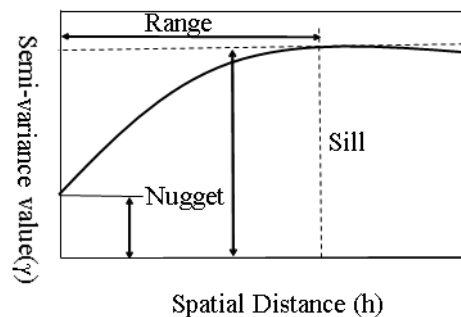


Figure 1. General semi-variogram model

### 2.4 Statistic Test

In order to check if there is spatial dependence within the range, each section have been categorized to 3 groups by the centered score as shown in Table 2. Then each group were examined by the following two examination methods. Firstly, the significant difference between the mean of expected values of weighted scores within 2 spatial distances segments, that is, 3 m from the center, 3 m to 10 m from the center, was examined by a t-test. Second, when the score of the center in the 3m range is different, the significant difference in the mean value of each expected t-value was examined by the t-test. For examining these two statistical tests, the 500 section sample data was randomly extracted from total 2,500 sections.

Table 2. 3 Groups categorized by the centered score

Group	Centered score
G1	0
G2	1~2
G3	3~12

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Distribution Plot

The result of vegetation survey in each fiscal year have been plotted to the map by categorizing to three types by the diameter size. Figure 2 shows an example from the survey result of 3rd crop in 2018.

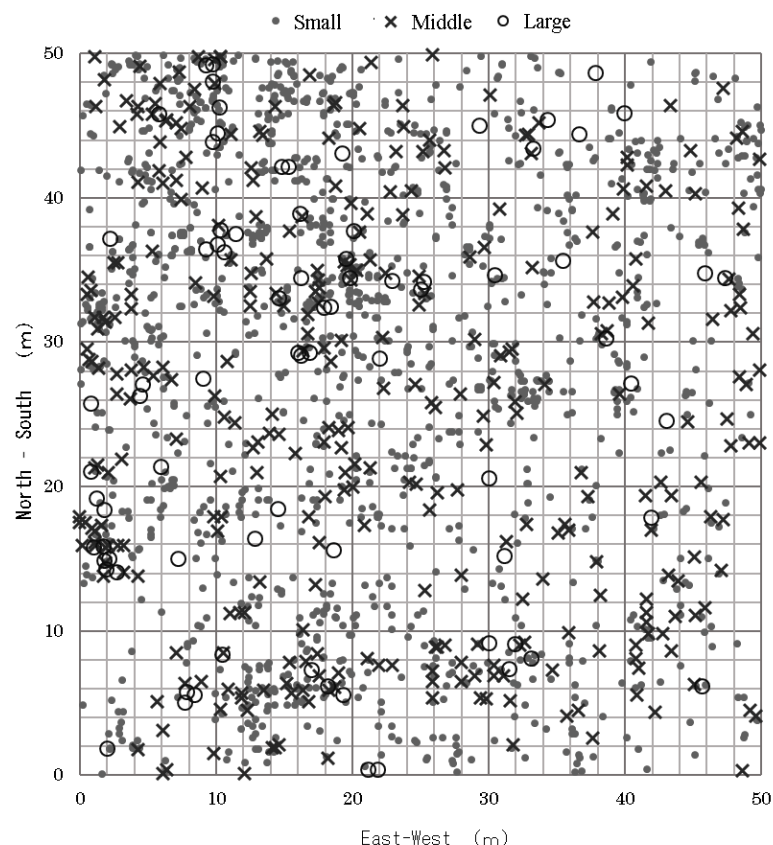


Figure 2. Distribution plot of RO (3rd crop, 2018)

### 3.2 Temporal Change of Spatial Dependence

Figure 3 shows the temporal change of spatial dependence (range) over the past 4 years. The a, b, c in the figure represent the harvest timing of each year, and the numerical values indicate the range values. Range increased from the first to the second crop, and decreased from the third to the first crop of following year. On the other hand, in the period of second to third crop, the both trend of increase and decrease was observed. The average value of the range from 2015 to 2018 was 3.51 and the standard deviation was 1.11, and it was found that the range was not constant but varied for each grass of each year (coefficient of variation = 0.316)

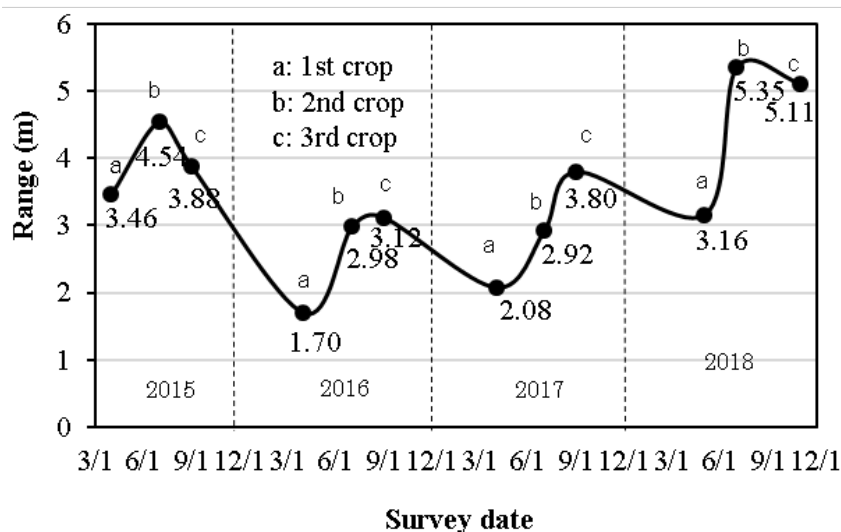


Figure 3. Temporal change of range value from 2015 to 2018

### 3.3 Statistic Test

Table 3 shows the results of first statistic test. As a result of t-test (significance level of 5%), the expected score of peripheral value showed the significant difference between within and outside the range in all score groups except for G1.

Table 3. Result of t-test (1)

Center	Peripheral range (m)	Mean	Degree of Freedom	t-value	p-value
G1	3	0.392	822	-1.77	0.0775
	10	0.567			
G2	3	0.460	683	4.88	$1.34 \times 10^{-6}$
	10	0.662			
G3	3	0.682	693	5.87	$6.76 \times 10^{-9}$
	10	0.535			

Table 4 shows the results of second statistic test. There were significant differences in the expected values among the central scores within the 3m range. Therefore, in within range, the smaller the central score, the smaller the peripheral score was observed, and vice versa, the larger the central score, the larger the peripheral score was observed. Therefore, the space dependence was confirmed within the range value.

Table 4. Result of t-test (2)

Center	Peripheral range (m)	Mean	Degree of Freedom	t-value	p-value
G1	3	0.392	922	-7.00	$5.05 \times 10^{-12}$
G2	10	0.567			
G1	3	0.567	983	-3.75	$1.84 \times 10^{-4}$
G3	10	0.682			
G2	3	0.392	862	-10.62	$7.51 \times 10^{-25}$
G3	10	0.682			

### 4. CONCLUSION

The temporal changes of the range value showed the increasing trend in the period which is from the first crop to the second crop, and the decreasing trend in the period which is from the third crop to the first crop of the following year regularly. The results of t-test showed that within the range where spatial dependency was observed, the total amount of RO tended to increase in the vicinity of the point where the amount of RO is large.

From these results, this study proposed the practical and effective strategy for weeding RO in grassland, that is, preferential spot weeding to large individual or the cluster controlling for the dense crowded area within the range of space dependency.

### REFERENCES

Ayumi Nakatsubo, Katsuyuki Tanaka, Ayumu Mitani, Yoshinori Ishioka, Toshihiro Sugiura, Hideo Minagawa, Hiroshi Shimada (2013) Discrimination of Broad-Leaved Bock (*Rumex obtusifolius* L.) Biomass Using Aerial Remote Sensing in the Grassland, Jpn J Grassl Sci 59 :175–183

**[5-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-13] RNA-Seq analysis of the transcriptome and genes expression profile during the browning of Lotus Root (*Nelumbo nucifera*)**

\*Kanjana Worad<sup>1</sup>, Haruka Norii<sup>1</sup>, Yuya Muchizuki<sup>1</sup>, Takashi Ishii<sup>2</sup>, Keiko Shinohara<sup>3</sup>, Takao Miyamoto<sup>4</sup>, Eiichi Inoue<sup>1</sup> (1. Ibaraki University(Japan), 2. Ibaraki Agricultural Center, Horticultural Research Institute (Japan), 3. Tokushima Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Technology Support Center(Japan), 4. Renkon3kyodai Co.Ltd(Japan))

Keywords: Browning disorder, Metabolic pathways, RNA sequencing, Transcriptomics, Postharvest physiology

Lotus root (*Nelumbo nucifera*) has been widely cultivated in Japan. There is crisp texture, white color and enriched with a source of nutritional components. The consumption/production of fresh-cut lotus root has continuously increased as more consumers demand convenient and ready-to-eat foods. However, it is well known that the processing, storage and transportation of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables promotes a faster physiological deterioration, mainly browning and reduces the value of a product. This study aimed to clarify the functions of unigenes and browning associated metabolic pathway of intact lotus root during long-term storage using RNA-sequencing techniques. Lotus peel from the main cultivar in Ibaraki prefecture

‘Kanasumi No.34’ after harvest (AH), and unpacked (UP), and packed with water (PW) after storage under 5 °C for 6 hr. were collected. Over 200 million short single-end reads were mapped onto the *Nelumbo nucifera* consensus coding sequence set, and differences in the expression profiles between AH, UP, and PW tissues were assessed to identify candidate genes associated with internal browning in a tissue-specific manner. Based on Swiss-Prot, TrEMBL, KEGG mapping pathway and GO ontology databases, genes involved in phenylpropanoid biosynthesis, tyrosine metabolism, and lipid metabolism were significantly upregulated in the UP and PW when compared with AH. The expression levels of several of them will be confirmed using qRT-PCR. Additionally, the gene expression data presented in this study will help elucidate the molecular mechanism of browning development in lotus root at long-term storage. Base on this study, including phenylpropanoid biosynthesis-related genes, lipid-related genes (related to membrane alterations, and fatty acid degradation), for browning development in lotus root is proposed, which may be relevant for future studies towards improving the postharvest life of lotus root.

## RNA-Seq analysis of the transcriptome and genes expression profile during the browning of Lotus Root (*Nelumbo nucifera*)

Kanjana Worarad<sup>1</sup>, Haruka Norii<sup>1</sup>, Yuya Muchizuki<sup>1</sup>, Takashi Ishii<sup>2</sup>, Keiko Shinohara<sup>3</sup>, Takao Miyamoto<sup>4</sup>, Eiichi Inoue<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup> College of Agriculture, Ibaraki University, Japan

<sup>2</sup> Ibaraki Agricultural Center, Horticultural Research Institute, Japan

<sup>3</sup> Tokushima Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Technology Support Center, Japan

<sup>4</sup> Renkon3kyodai Co.Ltd, Japan

\*Corresponding author: eiichi.inoue.a@vc.ibaraki.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Lotus root (*Nelumbo nucifera*) has been widely cultivated in Japan. There is crisp texture, white color and enriched with a source of nutritional components. The consumption/production of fresh-cut lotus root has continuously increased as more consumers demand convenient and ready-to-eat foods. However, it is well known that the processing, storage and transportation of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables promotes a faster physiological deterioration, mainly browning and reduces the value of a product. This study aimed to clarify the functions of unigenes and browning associated metabolic pathway of intact lotus root during long-term storage using RNA-sequencing techniques. Lotus peel from main cultivar in Ibaraki prefecture 'Kanasumi No.34' after harvest (AH), and unpacked (UP), and packed with water (PW) after storage under 5 °C for 6 hr. were collected. Over 200 million short single-end reads were mapped onto the *Nelumbo nucifera* consensus coding sequence set, and differences in the expression profiles between AH, UP, and PW tissues were assessed to identify candidate genes associated with internal browning in a tissue-specific manner. Based on Swiss-Prot, TrEMBL, KEGG mapping pathway and GO ontology databases, genes involved in phenylpropanoid biosynthesis, tyrosine metabolism, and lipid metabolism were significantly upregulated in the UP and PW when compared with AH. The expression levels of several of them will be confirmed using qRT-PCR. Additionally, the gene expression data presented in this study will help elucidate the molecular mechanism of browning development in lotus root at long-term storage. Base on this study, including phenylpropanoid biosynthesis related genes, lipid-related genes (related to membrane alterations, and fatty acid degradation), for browning development in lotus root is proposed, which may be relevant for future studies towards improving the postharvest life of lotus root.

**Keywords:** Browning disorder, Metabolic pathways, RNA sequencing, Transcriptomics, Postharvest physiology

**[5-1130-P] Food Quality (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-15] Effect of Blending at Different Stages of Winemaking on the Quality of Mixed Fruit Wine**

\*Claire Solis Zubia<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda Ignacio Dizon<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-16] Pest Control of *Tetranychus urticae* by Branched Fatty Acids**

\*Mai Nagano<sup>1</sup>, Akitaka Teshima<sup>1</sup>, Toshinari Koda<sup>2</sup>, Hiroshi Morita<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Kitakyushu(Japan), 2. Nissan Chemical corporation(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-17] Evaluation of Quality and Structural Properties of Bread Containing Edible Cricket**

\*Kiko Kuroda<sup>1</sup>, Tatsuya Oshima<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu Graduate School of Applied Biological Sciences and Faculty of Applied Biological Sciences(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-15] Effect of Blending at Different Stages of Winemaking on the Quality of Mixed Fruit Wine

\*Claire Solis Zubia<sup>1</sup>, Erlinda Ignacio Dizon<sup>1</sup> (1. University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

Keywords: blended fruit wine, carbonation, antioxidant, sensory

From a prior study on determination of best formulation for a multi-flavored fruit wine product, another study was conducted to determine the effect of blending at different stages of winemaking on the quality of mixed fruit wine. Using the optimized formulation of 50% mango, 25% pineapple and 25% passion fruit as components of the blend, three treatments were used: (1) blending of individually prepared mango, pineapple and passion fruit musts before fermentation, (2) blending of individually fermented mango, pineapple and passion fruit wines before aging, and (3) blending of individually aged mango, pineapple and passion fruit wines before bottling. Resulting products were evaluated and compared in terms of their physico-chemical and sensory properties. It was found out that blending of individually prepared mango, pineapple and passion fruit musts prior to fermentation, produced wine with the greatest alcohol content (13.37%) and total phenolic content (378 mg/mL GAE). It also achieved lowest acidity and highest pH level. By employing DPPH radical scavenging assay, the said sample was also observed to exhibit the highest antioxidant activity with 69% inhibition compared to samples from the two other treatments. The obtained wine products were carbonated and bottled and then subjected to sensory evaluation by quality scoring. Sample produced from blending of individually prepared musts scored highest in terms of bitterness, clarity and overall acceptability. It was also perceived to be the least sour and to have the most intense yellow color.

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-16] Pest Control of *Tetranychus urticae* by Branched Fatty Acids

\*Mai Nagano<sup>1</sup>, Akitaka Teshima<sup>1</sup>, Toshinari Koda<sup>2</sup>, Hiroshi Morita<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Kitakyushu(Japan), 2. Nissan Chemical corporation(Japan))

Keywords: Pesticide, Spider mite, Fatty acid

Spider mite is one of the pests that infest many crops. Pesticides to prevent spider mites are less effective drugs due to the development of drug resistance by spider mites. Thus, new drugs are needed. The control of indoor environmental pollutants by fatty acid was examined for the purpose of creating a new safer control agent. In the process, it became clear that isopalmitic acid, which is a hyperbranched fatty acid, shows high acaricidal activity against house dust mite. Therefore, we decided to investigate the pest control effect of isopalmitic acid on the spider mites. The sample used is isopalmitic acid (isoC16). As test ticks, the black spider mite (*Tetranychus urticae*) was used. It was fed with pea leaves. An acaricidal test was conducted against the spider mite. Pea leaves cut to a size of 2 cm × 2 cm were placed on damp filter paper. Ten female adults of *Tetranychus urticae* were placed on it. The sample was sprayed to 20 mg/cm<sup>2</sup> using a spray. After 24 h, lethality determination was performed under a stereomicroscope. The repellent effect was tested. Pea leaves were prepared in the same manner as the acaricidal test. Half of the leaf pieces were treated with the sample. One half was treated with ion-exchanged water to which 0.01% Tween 80 was added. Ten female adults of *Tetranychus urticae* were placed at the center of each disc. Under a microscope, the number of adult females was determined after 24 h and the number of eggs was determined after 72 h. The sustainability was tested. Pea leaf pieces were sprayed with the sample as in the acaricidal test. Sample Inoculation Five female

adults of *Tetranychus urticae* were inoculated on days 0, 1, 3 and 5 of sample inoculation. After 24 h, the lethality of adult females was determined under a microscope. As a result of the acaricidal test, it was found that when the concentration of isoC16 was 1%, the acaricidal effect was 50% or more. As a result of the repulsion test, no significant difference was observed in the population of the spider mite on the treated area and the non-treated area in isoC16. As a result of the sustainability test, isoC16 showed an adjusted mortality rate of 50% or less at 0-5 days after treatment. For this reason, it became clear that isoC16 is low in sustainability. The corrected mortality rate was less than 50% even after 0 days of sample processing. Therefore, it was shown that in order for isoC16 to exert its pest control effect, it is necessary for the drug to be in direct contact with *Tetranychus urticae*.

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-17] Evaluation of Quality and Structural Properties of Bread Containing Edible Cricket

\*Kiko Kuroda<sup>1</sup>, Tatsuya Oshima<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu Graduate School of Applied Biological Sciences and Faculty of Applied Biological Sciences(Japan))

Keywords: edible insect, cricket, bread, micro X-ray CT, structure

In the near future, it is predicated that we will be suffered from food shortage by climate change and population growth. Animal protein is estimated especially shortage, due to need more energy for production than any other nutrients. To overcome this problem, various solutions are suggested, and edible insects are one of the effective approaches. To reduce consumers' discomfort, insect should be mixed with processed food like bread. However, effects of insect addition on food quality have not been sufficiently clarified. In this study, we baked bread containing cricket powder, then evaluated physical and chemical quality. Bread sample were baked using a bread machine (BK-B67, CCP Co., Ltd). After setting ingredients, the machine performs mixing, kneading, fermentation and baking automatically. In this study, normal bread (control) was made with 250 g of wheat flour and other ingredients (180 mL of water, 10 g of butter, 17 g of sugar, 5 g of salt, 6 g of skim milk and 2.8 g of dried east). For making bread containing cricket, 10 to 50 % of the flour weight was replaced with cricket powder, and named C10, C20, C30, C40 and C50, respectively. First, hardness of each bread was measured by AACC method with a little modification. The bread sample was cut into slices each having 25 mm thickness, then a slice obtained from middle part of the loaf was used. A cross section of the slice was compressed using a creep meter (TPU- 2DL, YAMADEN Co., Ltd) equipped with a disk-shaped plunger (20 mm diameter). The plunger was moved at 1 mm/sec. The compressive force at 25 % of deformation was defined as hardness. Second, structural properties of the bread sample (control, C10, C30) were evaluated. Loaf volume of each bread was measured with the rapeseed replacement method. Additionally, the internal structure of the bread sample (control, C30) was analyzed by using an X-ray micro CT (SKYSCAN1172, Brucker Co., Ltd). A cube (10 mm) was obtained from central part of each bread. The flaming condition was X-ray power settings of 100 kV, 100  $\mu$  A, four-flame averaging and a rotation step of 0.7°. For image processing and analysis, the skyscan software, CT-Analyser was used and microstructural parameters were obtained. Although the hardness of control was  $0.488 \pm 0.0749$  N, that of the cricket bread indicated higher values ( $0.565 \pm 0.182$  -  $6.12 \pm 1.27$  N). The value increased with the amount of the cricket powder. Considering the actual use for bread making, hardness of the cricket bread should be similar to normal bread. Thus, in the subsequent experiments, we focused on the bread made with 30 % or less of cricket powder. Loaf volume of the bread was 1800.8, 1481.6 and 1255.3 mL for control, C10 and C30, respectively. It was implied bread rising was inhibited due to adding cricket powder and it contributed to increase hardness. According to the result of X-ray micro CT, structure separation of the cricket bread (C30)

was small ( $1363 \pm 212 \text{ } \mu\text{m}$ ) while the value of control was large ( $906 \pm 39.6 \text{ } \mu\text{m}$ ). In addition, object surface density of control ( $0.00548 \pm 0.0000283 \text{ } \mu\text{m}^{-1}$ ) was higher than C30 ( $0.00420 \pm 0.000769 \text{ } \mu\text{m}^{-1}$ ). These results shown that C30 constructed with larger pores in comparison with control. About structure thickness, C30 indicated large value ( $127 \pm 81.7 \text{ } \mu\text{m}$ ) more than control ( $94.5 \pm 20.6 \text{ } \mu\text{m}$ ), although the standard deviation was large. Therefore, C30 has partial thick structure in contrast to control, it agreed with the result of measuring volume or hardness experiments.

**[5-1130-P] Food Safety (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-18] Key Process Variables Affecting the Formation of Chlormequat Compounds During Baking of Cereal Products**\*Adam Ekielski<sup>1</sup> (1. Warsaw University of Life Sciences(Poland))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-19] Acaricidal effects of Linear fatty acids against *Tyrophagus putrescentiae***\*Kosuke Matsuoka<sup>1</sup>, Toshinari Koda<sup>2</sup>, Hiroshi Morita<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Kitakyushu(Japan), 2. Nissan Chemical Corporation(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-20] Improvement of the Cleanability of Milk Soil on a Highly Smooth Surface of Stainless Steel Tubing**\*Ikko Ihara<sup>1</sup>, Homi Takato<sup>1</sup>, John K Schueller<sup>2</sup>, Gen Yoshida<sup>1</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>3</sup>, Hitomi Yamaguchi<sup>2</sup> (1. Kobe University(Japan), 2. University of Florida(United States of America), 3. Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-18] Key Process Variables Affecting the Formation of Chlormequat Compounds During Baking of Cereal Products

\*Adam Ekielski<sup>1</sup> (1. Warsaw University of Life Sciences(Poland))

Keywords: chlormequat formation, baking process, cereals

The aim of this work was to examine the effect of temperature and time chlormequat pesticides formation during the bread baking process. The flour and other dough addition used for the study were of the ecological type and verified by us to be free of any quaternary ammonium pesticides. Plant growth regulators are widely used in agricultural food production, mainly in the production of cereals, where they are used to shorten and strengthen the stem. Among the plant growth regulators, chlormequat is by far the most common. Residues of plant growth regulators must be expected in food products due to their extensive use. Permissible level of chlormequat is regulated at 0,02 mg/kg in citrus fruits up to 0,05 mg/kg in nuts. Chlormequat is not considered to pose any risk to human health so long as the residues are below the legal maximum residue levels. However, there is general concern that they may impair human fertility due to the detrimental effects of chlormequat on certain aspects of animal reproduction. Some reports clearly suggest that chlormequat may have serious adverse effects on animal reproduction, even at doses below the Acceptable Daily Intake for humans. Probably due these reasons, chlormequat is not approved for use in the UK. In previous studies, the possibility of formation of chlormequat compounds in brewing malt has been observed, and current studies have confirmed the possibility of formation of chlormequat compounds in the baking of cereal products. The paper presents the results of investigations of chlormequat content in baking products obtained in different production parameters. There are some published papers about mepiquat formation during food thermal processing. Considering the structural similarity chlormequat and mepiquat (Quaternary ammonium nature) and closer resemblance to methylating agents commonly found, it has been hypothesized with high probability that chlormequat formation can take similar route. Mepiquat is generated under Maillard conditions via transmethylation reactions involving the nucleophile piperidine (formed by cyclisation of free lysine in the presence of reducing sugars) and a methyl donor (trigonelline, choline, glycine). Nevertheless, there is no obvious clue about the possible formation of chlormequat in such conditions. We have studied the effect of processing parameters (temperature and time, dough humidity etc.) and dough components share (type of flour, malt, dried milk), on the quantity of chlormequat formed during the baking process. The experiment was prepared by using response surface and PCA (Principal Component Analysis) methods. It was found that the key factor determining the amount of the chloroquat compound produced during baking was temperature, which may suggest that the formation of chlormequat is correlated with Maillard's reactions. In our experiment, chlormequat was detected at temperatures above 165 °C, but when the malt content in the baking dough was reduced (from 4% to 1%), chlormequat was not observed in bakery products.

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-19] Acaricidal effects of Linear fatty acids against *Tyrophagus putrescentiae*

\*Kosuke Matsuoka<sup>1</sup>, Toshinari Koda<sup>2</sup>, Hiroshi Morita<sup>1</sup> (1. The University of Kitakyushu(Japan), 2. Nissan Chemical Corporation(Japan))

Keywords: *Tyrophagus putrescentiae*, linear fatty acid, acaricidal test

*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* is one of the cause of allergies and acariosis because they breed in various places in the room such as food, bedding and carpets. *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* also cause pollution of the food. Previous study has shown that 2-hexyldecanoic acid that is a branched higher fatty acid has an acaricidal effect against *Tyrophagus putrescentiae*. However, it is necessary to search for samples that has higher acaricidal effects. This study focused on linear fatty acids. We performed acaricidal test using hexadecanoic acid that has same number of carbons with 2-hexyldecanoic acid. After that, we performed same test using hexanoic acid, octanoic acid and decanoic acid that have carbons less than hexadecanoic acid. *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* were obtained from Earth Chemical Co., Ltd., and maintained in our laboratory without exposure to any acaricides. Hexanoic acid (C6), octanoic acid (C8), decanoic acid (C10) and hexadecanoic acid (C16) were used to the miticidal test as samples. They were obtained from FUJIFILM Wako Pure Chemical Corporation. Ethanol was used as the dilution solvent. In the acaricidal test, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* was placed on a black cloth(45 mm × 45 mm) and samples were sprayed. The black cloth (45 mm×45 mm) was fixed on a petri dish with double sided tape, 30 adult mites were placed on the cloth. After that, samples of linear fatty acids (undiluted solution and 350mM) were dropped on the cloth and feed of insects were placed on the cloth. The petri dish was placed into a plastic container containing saturated saline solution. The temperature and humidity inside the container were kept at 25 ° C and 75 %. After 24 h, mortality was determined by observation using a microscope. As a result, the mortality of hexanoic acid, octanoic acid and decanoic acid were over 70 %. However, the mortality of hexadecanoic acid was 0 %. These results were suggested that the carbon number of linear fatty acids was related to the mortality of mites. As a problem, linear fatty acids have unpleasant smell. It is necessary to discover compounds that have miticidal effect and not smelling. In addition, it is thought that we remove the smell of linear fatty acids by masking agents as a possible solution.

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-20] Improvement of the Cleanability of Milk Soil on a Highly Smooth Surface of Stainless Steel Tubing

\*Ikko Ihara<sup>1</sup>, Homi Takato<sup>1</sup>, John K Schueller<sup>2</sup>, Gen Yoshida<sup>1</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>3</sup>, Hitomi Yamaguchi<sup>2</sup> (1. Kobe University(Japan), 2. University of Florida(United States of America), 3. Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan))

Keywords: milk soil, surface roughness, cleanability

Stainless steel tubing is widely used for process equipment in milk processing industries. The presence of milk soils on internal surfaces of stainless steel tubing may cause deterioration in quality and food poisoning. Frequent cleaning of the equipment surface is needed to avoid contamination, however, it may cause an increase environmental impacts, linked to the consumption of water, detergent and energy. Surface roughness is one factor affecting the attachment and removal of food soils. EHEDG (European Hygienic Engineering & Design Group) recommends that large areas of food product contact surface should have a surface finish of 0.8 μm R<sub>a</sub>. In this work, we studied cleanability of milk soil on a highly-smooth internal surface with 0.01 μm R<sub>a</sub> of stainless tubing. The highly-smoothed stainless tube was prepared by magnetic abrasive finishing (MAF), which is an internal finishing process by the application of a magnetic field of permanent magnets. Three different levels of surface roughness of stainless steel tubings were tested to

evaluate the cleanability of milk soil. On the deposition test, whole milk at 44° C was circulated in a tested loops connected with the tested stainless tubings. After the deposition process, deionized water at different temperatures was flushed into the tested loops to clean milk deposition on the internal surface of stainless steel tubings. To evaluate the cleanability of the milk deposition in the tubings, we measured amounts of milk residues and residual proteins on the internal surface of the tubings. The data showed that the smoother surface had a tendency to improve the cleanability of milk soil and milk protein at 45° C of cleaning solution. When the temperature is raised from 20 to 45° C, the cleanability of milk soil was improved. However, when the temperature was raised from 45 to 50° C, almost no change was observed. At 35, 45, and 50° C, smoothing of the surface showed a tendency to improve detachment of milk soil. The cleaning solution temperature affected the removal of milk soil. The relationship between surface roughness and detachment of milk soil was clearly observed, when the cleaning solution temperature was at 45° C.

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-21] Screening and Identification of Endophytic Bacteria from Thai Organic Rice for Plant Growth Promotion**\*Somkid Deejing<sup>1</sup>, Witchayaporn Pawong<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Sansai, Chiang Mai(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-22] Data Extraction for Pig Weight Prediction Model**\*Khin Dagon Win<sup>1</sup>, Kikuhito Kawasue<sup>1</sup>, Hsu Lai Wai<sup>1</sup>, Kumiko Yoshida<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Miyazaki(Japan), 2. KOYO Plant Service(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-23] Power Tiller's Wheel Structure and its Oscillatory Effects on Subsoiling Operation**\*Oyetayo Olukorede Oyeboode<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Shoji<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Kobe University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-24] Proposal of temperature control technology in pot cultivation for the citrus fruits**\*Ryuta IBUKI<sup>1</sup>, Yoshimichi Yamashita<sup>2</sup>, Sachie Horii<sup>2</sup>, Norihiro Hoshi<sup>2</sup>, Madoka Chiba<sup>1</sup> (1. Miyagi University(Japan), 2. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-25] Investigation by Driving Simulation of Tractor Overturning Accidents Caused by Steering Instability**\*Masahisa Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, Kenshi Sakai<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-26] Classification of Salinity Damaged Spring Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) using Hyperspectral Imagery based on Decision Tree Classifier**\*KyungSuk Kang<sup>1</sup>, Sae Rom Jun<sup>1</sup>, Si Hyeong Jang<sup>1</sup>, Jun Woo Park<sup>1</sup>, Hye Young Song<sup>1</sup>, Ye Seong Kang<sup>1</sup>, Chan Seok Ryu<sup>1</sup>, Su Hwan Lee<sup>2</sup> (1. GNU(Korea), 2. RDA(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-27] Classification for Fire Blight Disease Infection Area using Vegetation Index and Background Segmentation based on Multispectral Image**\*Jun-woo Park<sup>1</sup>, Chan-seok Ryu<sup>1</sup>, Ye-seong Kang<sup>1</sup>, Sae-Rom Jean<sup>1</sup>, Si-Hyeong Jang<sup>1</sup>, Hye-Young Song<sup>1</sup>, Kyung-Suk Kang<sup>1</sup> (1. GNU(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-28] The Static Load Test for Tractor Attached Three-Point Hitch Type Dynamometer**\*Hyo-Geol Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sung-Bo Shim<sup>2</sup>, Yeon-Soo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Young-Joo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sang-Dae Lee<sup>1</sup> (1. Korea Institute of Industrial Technology(Korea), 2. Gyeongsang National University(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-29] Isolation and Identification of Acetic Acid Bacteria from Philippine Fermented Rice Cake Batters by 16S rRNA Gene Sequence Analysis**

Audrey Mae Villamin Orillaza<sup>1</sup>, Honey Bhabes R Iñigo<sup>1</sup>, \*Baby Richard Ragudo Navarro<sup>1</sup>

(1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P-30] Estimation of Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Poultry Farming Systems for a Broiler Meat Production and an Egg Production in Japan using a Life Cycle Assessment**

\*Tatsuo Hishinuma<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuya Hoshino<sup>1</sup>, Atsuo Ikeguchi<sup>1</sup>, (1.Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-21] Screening and Identification of Endophytic Bacteria from Thai Organic Rice for Plant Growth Promotion**

\*Somkid Deejing<sup>1</sup>, Witchayaporn Pawong<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Sansai, Chiang Mai(Thailand))

Keywords: Endophytic bacteria, Indole acetic acid, Organic agriculture, Bacterial characteristics

Endophytic bacteria are able to colonize in plant tissues without causing harmfulness subsequently, sharing and exchanging beneficial metabolites to plant hosts. Plant growth can be promoted by these bacteria via their phytohormones i.e. indole acetic acid (IAA) and/or enhancement of nutrient availability. IAA is associated with plant cell division, cell elongation and lateral root formation. The population of endophytic bacteria are more diverse in crops planted following to organic practice. Thus, organic crops are interesting sources for endophytic isolation for further agricultural application as plant growth promoter. The aims of this present work were to isolate and identify promising endophytic bacteria from various part of rice with respect to their IAA production. Rice tissue samples were collected from five-year-old organic farm in Chiang Mai, Thailand. Bacteria were cultured on Plate count agar (PCA), Pikovskaya 's medium (PVK), Tryptic soy agar (TSA) and International Streptomyces project (ISP<sub>2</sub>). The results showed that 53 bacterial isolates were obtained and further screened for IAA production in medium containing 0.2 % tryptophan. The IAA producing bacteria were RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 which produced at 20.93 and 7.12 mg/L, respectively. They were identified as *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Chryseobacterium kwangyangense*, respectively, based on 16s rRNA gene sequencing at 100 % similarity. These endophytic bacteria in this study could be applied for enhancing a plant growth, resulted a plant yield. Moreover, their bioactive compounds could be used for biotechnological applications. Therefore, the endophytic bacteria will contribute to organic agriculture for more environmentally sustainable in the future.

## Screening and Identification of Endophytic Bacteria from Thai Organic Rice for Plant Growth Promotion

Somkid Deejing<sup>1\*</sup> and Witchayaporn Pawong<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1,2</sup> Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: kittydeejing@gmail.com, somkid\_d@mju.ac.th

### ABSTRACT

Endophytic bacteria are able to colonize in plant tissues without causing harmfulness subsequently, sharing and exchanging beneficial metabolites to plant hosts. Plant growth can be promoted by these bacteria via their phytohormones i.e. indole acetic acid (IAA) and/or enhancement of nutrient availability. IAA is associated with plant cell division, cell elongation and lateral root formation. The population of endophytic bacteria are more diverse in crops planted following to organic practice. Thus, organic crops are interesting sources for endophytic isolation for further agricultural application as plant growth promoter. The aims of this present work were to isolate and identify promising endophytic bacteria from various part of rice with respect to their IAA production. Rice tissue samples were collected from five-year-old organic farm in Chiang Mai, Thailand. Bacteria were cultured on Plate count agar (PCA), Pikovskaya's medium (PVK), Tryptic soy agar (TSA) and International Streptomyces project (ISP<sub>2</sub>). The results showed that 53 bacterial isolates were obtained and further screened for IAA production in medium containing 0.2 % tryptophan. The IAA producing bacteria were RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 which produced at 20.93 and 7.12 mg/L, respectively. They were identified as *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Chryseobacterium kwangyangense*, respectively, based on 16s rRNA gene sequencing at 100 % similarity. These endophytic bacteria in this study could be applied for enhancing a plant growth, resulted a plant yield. Moreover, their bioactive compounds could be used for biotechnological applications. Therefore, the endophytic bacteria will contribute to organic agriculture for more environmentally sustainable in the future.

Keywords: Endophytic bacteria, Indole acetic acid, Organic agriculture, Bacterial characteristics

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Thailand is one of major rice producer and exporter in the world. In 2011, export value of Thai Rice was 210,527 million baht (Nara et al., 2014). Organic rice derived from organic farming which uses fertilizers from organic substances and pesticides made from natural ingredients instead of chemical pesticides and chemical fertilizers. Therefore, organic rice is better for our health and environment safety make sustainable agriculture. Increasing environmental damage and human population pressure are two important problems indicating that global food production may soon become insufficient to feed all of the world's people (Etesami et al., 2015). Climate change, increases in temperatures, extreme temperatures, droughts, and rainfall intensity are abiotic stress that effected on rice production. The organic farming management system which application of endophytic bacteria offer a promising alternative and reduce health and environmental problems. Endophytic bacteria are bacteria that live within various parts of plants such as seeds, roots, stems, leaves result in benefit of their host plants by increasing nutrient uptake, producing biologically active phytohormones and suppressing pathogens by production of antibiotics, siderophores, and fungal cell wall-lysing enzymes including enhancement of the tolerance respond to abiotic stresses (Hameeda et al., 2008). Among these, indole acetic acid (IAA) is one of the most vital hormones which involed in lateral and adventitious root formation (Idris et al., 2007), increasing shoot growth, tillering and root elongation (Yang et al., 1993). IAA producing bacteria play a major role as plant growth promoter that were used as biofertilizer for enhancement of rice growth and yield (Etesami et al., 2015). The commonly found bacterial endophytic genera are *Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus*, *Burkholderia*, *Stenotrophomonas*, *Micrococcus*, *Pantoea* and *Microbacterium* etc. (Romero et al. 2014). Phetcharat and Duangpang (2012) found that the percentage of endophytic of IAA producing bacteria, ACC deaminase, and siderophore higher than rhizosphere bacteria (Prakamhan et al., 2009). Ji et al. (2014) isolated and characterized plant growth promoting endophytic bacteria from Korean rice. They obtained 576 isolates endophytic bacteria from the leaves, stems, and roots of 10 rice cultivars and identified

through 16S rDNA sequence analysis belong to *Penibacillus* sp., *Microbacterium* sp., *Bacillus* sp., and *Klebsiella* sp. Ten isolates have shown higher IAA producing activity, 6 isolates with high siderophore producing activity and 4 isolates high phosphate-solubilizing activity. Population density of endophytic diazotrophic bacteria (EDB) was highest in the rice landrace root tissues at nursery stage. Indole-3-acetic acid (IAA) production (0.85–16.66 µg/mL) was found in 21 strains tested. More than 80 % (18 isolates) of the isolates solubilized phosphate, while only 28.57 % (six isolates) of selected strains produced siderophore (Rangjaroen et al., 2014). Blanco and Lugtenberg (2014) reported the biotechnological applications of endophytic bacteria can promote plant growth, for example by the production of hormones or by making nutrients (such as nitrogen, phosphate and ferric ions) available to the plant. In addition, endophytes can also promote plant growth indirectly, for example by suppression of plant diseases, by inactivating environmental pollutants, and by alleviating stresses of the plant caused by excess of the hormone ethylene, by heavy metals, by draught and by salinated soil. Some endophytic bacteria can produce nanoparticles which have numerous applications. They concluded that endophytes are much more efficient in their application of active compounds and their metabolite.

The organic farming increases the crop productivity while sustaining the ecosystems. Health is also a consideration in organic farming practices. It is conceivable that the application of endophytic bacteria could be an advantage since they are present in a much more protected environment than rhizosphere bacteria and likely to be less vulnerable to changing environmental conditions. Therefore, the objectives of this study were to isolate, screening and identify of IAA producing endophytic bacteria from Thai organic red jasmine rice tissues in Sansai, Chiang Mai, Thailand for application to organic rice production system and help plant under climate change, including biotechnological application in the future.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Isolation of endophytic bacteria from organic red jasmine rice tissue**

Roots, stems, and leaves of rice were collected during growth stage from organic red jasmine rice farming in Sansai, Chiang Mai, Thailand. Tissue of rice samples were dipped in 70% ethanol for 2 min, then in 4% sodium hypochlorite for 15 min and finally rinsed eight times with sterile distilled water. After that, the sterilized pieces were put onto Plate count agar (PCA); (g/L) tryptone (5), yeast extract (2.5), glucose (1.0), agar (15) and distilled water (1 L); Pikovskaya's medium (PVK); (g/L) glucose (10),  $\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$  (5),  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  (0.5), KCl (0.2),  $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (0.1), agar (15) distilled water (1 L); Tryptic soy agar (TSA); (g/L) tryptone (15), soytone (5), NaCl (5), agar (15) and distilled water (1 L), and International Streptomyces project (ISP2); (g/L) malt extract (10), yeast extract (4), glucose (4) agar (15) and distilled water (1 L). Culture medium plate were incubated at 37 °C for 24-48 h., while on ISP2 medium was incubated at 37 °C for 7-14 days. Surface sterility test was performed for each of sample to ensure the elimination of surface microorganism. The soaking water from sterilized rice tissues were plated on Nutrient agar (NA) (g/L); beef extract (3), peptone (5), agar (15) and distilled water (1 L) by using pour plate technique. Endophytic bacterial strains growing on selective media plates were isolated, purified and were preserved on agar slants for further studies.

### **2.2 Preliminary screening of IAA producing endophytic bacteria**

Preliminary screening of IAA production test was evaluated by growing the isolates bacteria in tryptone containing (g/L) tryptone (5) and distilled water (1 L) and then incubated by shaking 130 rpm at ambient temperature for 48 h. After incubation, Kovac's reagent was added to culture medium. Development of cherry red colour at the top layer in the form of ring indicated the positive test while its absence indicated the negative test. The isolates bacteria that positive test in primary screening test were selected for further study.

### **2.3 Quantitative analysis of IAA production of endophytic bacteria**

Production of IAA was measured the quantitative analysis by culturing bacteria in Nutrient broth (NB) containing (g/L); beef extract (3), peptone (5) and distilled water (1 L) supplemented with 0.2 % L-tryptophan as precursor of IAA and then incubated 130 rpm on shaker at ambient temperature for 48 h. After incubation, the culture was centrifuged at 10,000 rpm for 20 min to collect the supernatant. Then, Salkowski coloring reagent (1 ml of 0.5 M  $\text{FeCl}_3$  in 49 ml of 35% perchloric acid ( $\text{HClO}_4$ ) and the supernatant were mixed and left in the dark for 25 min. After the reaction, the absorbance of the

mixtures was estimated at 530 nm. The IAA concentration in the culture was estimated based on the IAA standard curve. Endophytic bacteria which high IAA production was selected for identification.

#### **2.4 Identification of selected endophytic bacteria**

The selected bacteria was identified by studying the cultural, morphological and biochemical characteristics. Cultural characteristics of selected endophytic bacteria was streaked on Nutrient agar plates and then observed colonies such as shape, elevation, margin, colour and pigment after incubation at 37 °C for 24-48 h. Morphological characteristics was examined by Gram's staining and observed under bright field microscope. Biochemical and physiological characteristics of endophytic bacteria were studied. Catalase test was done by adding 2% hydrogen peroxide solution to the culture on a slide. The release of free oxygen bubbles indicated a positive result. Oxidase test was determined by dipping the filter paper strip in 1% N, N, N.N-tetramethylene p-phenylene diamine dihydrochloride and then transferred the endophytic bacteria to filter paper strip. In a positive reaction, the reagent was oxidized to give intense blue violet colour within 5 min. Carbohydrate utilization test was also examined in culture broth with bromocresol purple as indicator and supplemented with different sources of carbohydrate (glucose, fructose, galactose, lactose, maltose, mannitol, xylitol and sucrose). Pure culture of selected endophytic bacteria was inoculated and incubated at 37 °C for 24 h. A positive test was represented by development of yellow colour due to acid production and bubbles trapped within the durham tube indicated the gas production

The identification of selected IAA producing endophytic bacteria was examined by using 16S rRNA gene sequencing. Amplification of the 16S rRNA gene was performed with 27F (5'-AGAGTTTGATCMTGGCTCAG-3') universal primers. Sequencing of bases was undertaken by First BASE Laboratories, Malaysia. The sequence data were compared with NCBI GenBank and the similarities were determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) software algorithm.

### **3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

#### **3.1 Isolation of endophytic bacteria from organic red jasmine rice tissue**

Endophytic bacteria were isolated from tissue of five-year-old organic red jasmine rice in Chiang Mai, Thailand on PCA, PVK, TSA and ISP2 medium. Total fifty-three isolates of endophytic bacteria of organic rice (isolates); roots (32); stems (9), and leaves (12) were obtained (Table 1). The results in this study found that endophytic bacteria was highest in roots. Our results are in agreement with Mano et al. (2008) found that the most number of endophytic bacteria was greatest in the rice roots. Ma et al. (2013) observed that the bacterial diversity in roots reed *Phragmites australis* was significantly higher than in the leaves. Petcharat and Duangpang (2012) isolated endophytic bacteria from various rice tissue of different three types of rice farm; 1 year, 3 years organic rice, and conventional rice farms in Thailand. They found that seventy-one isolates of endophytic bacteria were screened using PDA and TSA medium. The majority of strains isolated from root tissues were totally 26 isolates, exclusively collected from 3 years organic rice farm. Previous researches have reported that endophytic bacteria from root and stem of rice tissues of diverse varieties grown in different soil types (Stoltzfus et al., 1997). Huang (1986) described that endophytic have been considered to originate from the outside environment and enter the plant through stomata, lenticles, wounds, areas of emergence of lateral roots and germinating radicles. The capability of endophytic bacteria ascending migration from root to leaf of the rice seedlings was probably due to its ability in producing the plant-cell wall degrading enzymes endopolygalacturonase and endoglucanase. These enzymes play an important role in promoting colonization and ascending migration of endophytes from roots to leaves of the plant hosts. (Tharek et al., 2011). The root exudates produced by rice plants promote the interaction between endophytic bacteria and root tissues (Jiménez et al., 2003).

#### **3.2 Screening of IAA producing endophytic bacteria**

In this study, 53 isolates endophytic bacteria were screened among which two isolates showed positive test. Among all endophytic bacteria isolates, the isolates RRSPCA from roots and LRSPCA2 from leaves of organic red jasmine rice showed red color reaction with Kovac's reagent indicating their ability to produce IAA. These isolates were selected for further investigated the quantitative of IAA production.

Table 1 Isolation of endophytic bacteria from organic rice on various kinds of culture media

Culture media	Number of endophytic bacteria (isolates)			
	Roots	Stems	Leaves	Total
PCA	5	1	5	11
PVK	7	1	0	8
TSA	11	4	6	21
ISP2	9	3	1	13
Total	32	9	12	53

### 3.3 Quantitative analysis of IAA production of endophytic bacteria

The result of quantitative analysis of IAA production of isolates RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 were 20.93 and 7.12 mg/L, respectively (Table 2). Among the endophytic bacteria, active isolates RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 showed positive reactions to Salkowski's reagent with a pinkish or a deep red coloration (Fett et al. 1987). These positive reactions of test bacteria indicate their capacity of metabolizing L-tryptophane to IAA or some analogous compounds of IAA. Bacteria RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 could produce IAA 20.93 and 7.12 mg/L, respectively. Petcharat and Duangpang (2012) reported that endophytic bacteria *Bacillus* sp. which isolated from Thai organic rice produced IAA 14.58 µg/ml. Bandara et al. (2006) found that endophytic bacteria isolated from rice also produced IAA with variable quantity. Moreover, Hung et al. (2004) found that endophytic bacteria from soybean produced IAA over than 25 Pg/ml and endophytic bacteria R7 from rice could produce IAA 120.55 ppm (Sev et al., 2016). Therefore, in the present study bacteria RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 were further identified.

Table 2 IAA production of endophytic bacteria isolated from organic rice

Bacterial code	Source	IAA content (mg/L)
RRSPCA	Rice roots	20.93
LRSPCA2	Rice leaves	7.12

### 3.4 Identification of selected endophytic bacteria

Selected isolates endophytic bacteria RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 were examined cultural, morphological and biochemical characteristics. It was found that bacterial RRSPA had creamy white colony, circular, entire, flat colony and LRSPCA2 had yellow pigmented colony, circular, entire and raise colony on Nutrient agar. Bacteria RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 colonies were shown in Figure 1A and 1B, respectively. Both selected bacteria RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 were gram-negative, rods shape and appeared in single cell. Catalase and oxidase of both isolates were positive. The types of carbohydrates which are utilized by these bacteria can serve as a diagnostic tool for the identification of bacteria. Isolate RRSPCA fermented only glucose whereas LRSPCA2 not fermented various kinds of sugar in this test. The characteristic of those bacterium is given in Table 3.

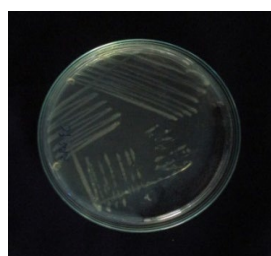
In order to identify RRSPCA and LRSPCA2, these isolates were subjected to 16S rRNA amplification and sequencing. The sequence analyses revealed that two selected bacteria belong to *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Chryseobacterium kwangyangense* at 100 % similarity, respectively. The similarities with the closest type strain are shown in Table 4. Barrios et al. (2018) studied bacterial microbiota of rice roots by 16S rRNA-based taxonomic profiling of endophytic and rhizospheric diversity. They found that IAA producing endophytic bacteria from rice root were *Bacillus* sp., *Rhizobium* sp., *Delftia* sp., *Serratia* sp., *Aeromonas* sp. and *Pseudomonas* sp. *Pseudomonas* sp. has been reported to be among the most abundant members of the rice endophytic bacteria (Mano et al., 2008; Sessitsch et al., 2012.).

There are many application and benefit of endophytic bacteria such as promote plant and act as biocontrol agents producing a range of natural products that could be harnessed for potential use in medicine, agriculture or industry including biotechnological applications. Devi et al. (2017) found that endophytic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolated from leaves of *Achyranthes aspera* had plant growth

Table 3 Characteristics of selected endophytic bacteria RRSPCA and LRSPCA2

Bacterial code	Cultural characteristic	Morphological characteristic	Biochemical and physiological characteristics									
			Catalase	Oxidase	F	S	M	G	Ga	X	L	M
RRSPCA	CC: creamy white CF: circular CM: entire CE: flat	Gram negative Rods, single	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
LRSPCA2	CC: yellow CF: circular CM: entire CE: raised	Gram negative Rods, single	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Remark:** CC = colony color, CF = colony form, CM = colony margin, CE = colony elevation, F = fructose, S = sucrose, M = maltose, G = glucose, Ga = galactose, X = xylitol, L = lactose, M = manitol



A) RRSPCA



B) LRSPCA2

Figure 1 Colony of selected IAA producing endophytic bacteria on Nutrient agar for 24 h.

Table 4 Identification of selected endophytic bacteria by 16S rRNA genes sequencing

Bacterial code	Bacteria	Accession number	Query Cover	Identities
RRSPCA	<i>Pseudomonas</i> sp.	abKU312801.1	100%	801/801 (100%)
LRSPCA2	<i>Chryseobacterium kwangyangense</i>	abEU169201.1	100%	800/800 (100%)

stimulating attributes including siderophore and indole acetic acid release, inorganic phosphate solubilization, along with nitrogenase, ammonification, and protease activities. It also exhibited anti-fungal property against *Rhizoctonia solani*. The enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate (ACC) deaminase expressing endophyte *Pseudomonas* sp. enhances NaCl stress tolerance by reducing stress-related ethylene production, resulting in improved growth, photosynthetic performance, and ionic balance in tomato plants (Win et al., 2018). Susilowatia et al. (2018) found that IAA producing bacteria *Pseudomonas fragi*, *Bacillus cereus* and *Rhizobium* can promote plant height, while *Bacillus aerius*, *Pseudomonas fragi* and *Bacillus cereus* promote dry weight of rice grain, and *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* promote roots dry weight. *Pseudomonas putida* was found to promote root and shoot growth and protect the plants against the phytotoxic effects of phenanthrene which environmental contaminants such as polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Khan et al., 2014). Joshi et al. (2018) reported endophytic bacteria *Enterobacter* sp., *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Azospirillum* sp. that isolated from *Ocimum sanctum* and *Aloe vera* roots could produced enzymes urease, pectinase, cellulase, catalase, lipase, casienase, gelatinase and chitinase. In recent years, co-inoculation of

endophytic microorganisms are playing key role for improving nutrient availability in sustainable agriculture production system. Jeong et al. (2016) suggested that the combination of several plant growth promoting bacteria could be more effective than individual strains as a horticultural product. Lally et al. (2017) reported application of endophytic *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and a bacterial consortium to *Brassica napus* can increase plant height and biomass under greenhouse and field conditions. They demonstrated that significant increases in crop height, stem/leaf, and pod biomass, particularly, in the case of the consortium inoculated treatment. Pragash et al. (2009) reported that *Chryseobacterium aquaticum* produces an antifungal protease, plant growth promoting enzymes such as ACC deaminase and phosphatase. Bacteria could be applied for plant growth promotion and biocontrol of fungal diseases. The synergistic interaction between ACC deaminase and both plant and IAA producing bacteria promoted plant growth, protect plants against flooding, drought, salt, flower wilting, metals, organic contaminants, and both bacterial and fungal pathogens (Glick, 2014). Radzki et al. (2013) reported that siderophores from strain *Chryseobacterium* sp. C138 are effective in supplying Fe to iron-starved tomato plants by the roots. Naik et al. (2009) found that colonization rates of endophytic microorganisms from rice *Oryza sativa* tissues were 40.3% in roots and 25.83% in leaves during winter season, 20.15% in roots and 8.66% in leaves during summer season. *Chaetomium globosum*, *P. chrysogenum* and *Streptomyces* sp. are suitable candidates for extraction biologically active compounds. Moreover, endophytic microorganisms have antagonistic properties against fungal pathogens. Domenech et al. (2006) reported the combination of bacteria *Bacillus subtilis* (a growth-promoting agent), *B. amyloliquefaciens* (an inducer of systemic resistance) and chitosan, *B. licheniformis*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and *Chryseobacterium balustinum* with BioControl LS213. They found that bacteria would have a synergistic effect on growth promotion and biocontrol on tomato and pepper against Fusarium wilt and Rhizoctonia damping off.

The combination of microorganisms gives better results probably due to the different mechanisms used. The selected IAA producing endophytic bacteria in this study might be use as environmentally friendly biofertilizers in microbial consortium and applied to organic agriculture for sustainable agriculture similar to previous report. There are many opinions on what an ideal agricultural system. Many would also agree that organic agriculture system should be maintained and improved human health, be economically and spiritually beneficial to both producers and consumers, actively preserve and protect the environment, be self-contained and regenerative, and produce enough food for world's population (Higa, 1991).

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Fifty-three isolates of IAA endophytic bacteria were obtained. Two endophytic bacteria RRSPCA and LRSPCA2 produced IAA production in medium containing 0.2 % tryptophan at 20.93 and 7.12 mg/L, respectively. These endophytic bacteria identified as *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Chryseobacterium kwangyangense*, respectively, based on 16s rRNA gene sequencing. The results can be used selected IAA producing endophytic bacteria for production some bioactive compound which high value added of biotechnologically including has potentially lead to making organic farming more environmentally sustainable in the future.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Authors are grateful to Office of the National Research Council of Thailand (The Thailand Research, and the facility provided from Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University.

#### REFERENCES

- Bandara, W.M.M., G. Seneviratne, and S.A. Kulasoorya. 2006. Interactions among endophytic bacteria and fungi: effect and potentials. *Journal of Bioscience*, 31: 645-650.
- Barrios, F.M., F. Gionechetti, A. Pallavicini, E. Marys, and V. Venturi. 2018. Bacterial microbiota of rice roots: 16S-based taxonomic profiling of endophytic and rhizospheric diversity, endophytes isolation and simplified endophytic community. *Microorganisms*, 6(1): 14.
- Blanco, J.M. and B.J. Lugtenberg. 2014. Biotechnological applications of bacterial endophytes. *Current Biotechnology*, 3: 60-75.

- Devi, K.A., G. Pandey, A.K.S. Rawat, G.D. Sharma, and P. Pandey. 2017. The endophytic symbiont *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* stimulates the antioxidant activity and growth of *Achyranthes aspera* L. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8: 1897.
- Domenech, J., M.S. Reddy, J.W. Kloepper, B. Ramos and J.G. Manero. 2006. Combined application of the biological product LS213 with *Bacillus*, *Pseudomonas* or *Chryseobacterium* for growth promotion and biological control of soil-borne diseases in pepper and tomato. *Biological Control*, 51: 245–258.
- Etesami, H., H.A. Alikhani, and H.M. Hosseini. 2015. Indole-3-acetic acid (IAA) production trait, a useful screening to select endophytic and rhizosphere competent bacteria for rice growth promoting agents. *MethodsX*, 2: 72–78.
- Fett, W.F., S.F. Osman, and M.F. Dunn. 1987. Auxin production by plant-pathogenic *Pseudomonads*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 53: 1839-1845.
- Glick, B.R. 2014. Bacteria with ACC deaminase can promote plant growth and help to feed the world. *Microbiological Research*, 169(1): 30–39.
- Hameeda, B., G. Harini, O.P. Rupela, S.P. Wani, and G. Reddy. 2008. Growth promotion of maize by phosphate solubilizing bacteria isolated from composts and macrofauna. *Microbiological Research*, 163: 234-42.
- Higa, T. 1991. Effective microorganisms: A biotechnology for mankind. In *Proc. First International Conference on Kyusei Nature Farming. U.S. Department of Agriculture.*, eds. J.F. Parr, S.B. Hornick, and C.E. Whitman, 8-14. Washington, D.C. USA.
- Huang, J.S. 1986. Ultrastructure of bacterial penetration in plants. *Annual Review Phytopathology*, 24: 141-157.
- Hung, P.Q. and K. Annapurna. 2004. Isolation and characterization of endophytic bacteria in soybean (*Glycine* sp.). *Omonrice*, 12: 92-101.
- Idris, S.E., D.J. Iglesias, M. Talon, and R. Borriss. 2007. Tryptophan-dependent production of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA) affects level of plant growth promotion by *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* FZB42. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions*, 20: 619-626.
- Jeong, J.J., H. Park, B. H. Park, M. Manna, M.K. Sang, I.G. Choi, and K.D. Kim. 2016. Draft genome sequence of a biocontrol Rhizobacterium, *Chryseobacterium kwangjuense* Strain KJ1R5, isolated from pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). *Genome Announcement*. 4(2): e00301-00316.
- Ji, S.H., M.A. Gururani, and S.C. Chun. 2014. Isolation and characterization of plant growth promoting endophytic diazotrophic bacteria from Korean rice cultivars. *Microbiological Research*, 169: (1): 83-98.
- Jiménez, M, A.S Flores, V.E. Zapata, P.E. Campos, S. Bouquelet, and E. Zenteno. 2003. Chemical characterization of root exudates from rice (*Oryza sativa*) and their effects on the chemotactic response of endophytic bacteria. *Plant Soil*, 249: 271-277.
- Joshi, S. , A.V. Singh, and B. Prasad. 2018. .Enzymatic activity and plant growth promoting potential of endophytic bacteria isolated from *Ocimum sanctum* and *Aloe vera*. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, 7(6): 2314-2326.
- Khan, Z.A., D.M. Román, and S.L. Doty. 2014. Degradation, phytoprotection and phytoremediation of phenanthrene by endophyte *Pseudomonas putida*, PD1. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 48(20): 12221-12228.
- Lally, R.D., P. Galbally., A.S. Moreira , J. Spink, D. Ryan, K.J. Germaine, and D.N. Dowling. 2017. Application of endophytic *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and a bacterial consortium to *Brassica napus* can increase plant height and biomass under greenhouse and field conditions. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 8: 2193.
- Ma, B., L. Xiaofei, A. Warren, and J. Gong. 2013. Shifts in diversity and community structure of endophytic bacteria and archaea across root, stem and leaf tissues in the common reed, *Phragmites australis*, along a salinity gradient in a marine tidal wetland of northern China. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 104: 759–768.
- Mano, H and H. Morisaki. 2008. Endophytic bacteria in the rice plant. *Microbes and Environments*, 23(2): 109-117.

- Naik, B.S., J. Shashikala, and Y.L.Krishnamurthy. 2009. Study on the diversity of endophytic communities from rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) and their antagonistic activities *in vitro*. *Microbiological Research*, 164(3): 290-296.
- Nara, P., G.G. Maob, and, T.B. Yen. 2014. Climate change impacts on agricultural products in Thailand: A case study of Thai rice at the Chao Phraya river basin. *Asia-Pacific Chemical, Biological and Environmental Engineering Society Procedia* 8, 136-140.
- Phetcharat, P. and A. Duangpaeng. 2012. Screening of endophytic bacteria from organic rice tissue for indole acetic acid production. *Procedia Engineering*, 32: 177-183.
- Pragash, G.M., K.B. Narayanan, P.R. Naik, and N. Sakthivel. 2009. Characterization of *Chryseobacterium aquaticum* strain PUPC1 producing a novel antifungal protease from rice rhizosphere soil. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 19(1): 99-107.
- Prakamhang, J, K. Minamisawa, K. Teamtaisong, N. Boonkerd, and N. Teaumroong. 2009) The communities of endophytic diazotrophic bacteria in cultivated rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Applied Soil Ecology*, 42: 141-149.
- Radzki, W., F.J.G.Manero, E. Algar, J.A.L.Garc, A.G. Villaraco, and B.R. Solano. 2013. Bacterial siderophores efficiently provide iron to iron-starved tomato plants in hydroponics culture. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 104: 321-330.
- Rangjaroen, C, B. Rerkasem, N. Teaumroong, R. Sunthong, and S. Lumyong. 2014. Comparative study of endophytic and endophytic diazotrophic bacterial communities across rice landraces grown in the highlands of Northern Thailand. *Archives of Microbiology*, 196: 35-49
- Romero, F.M., M. Marina, and F.L. Pieckenstain. 2014. The communities of tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.) leaf endophytic bacteria, analyzed by 16S ribosomal RNA gene pyro sequencing. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 351: 187-194.
- Sessitsch, A., P. Hardoim, J. Döring, A. Weilharter, A. Krause, T. Woyke, B. Mitter, L.L. Hauberg, F. Friedrich, M. Rahalkar, T. Hurek, A. Sarkar, L. Bodrossy, L. van Overbeek, D. Brar, J.D. van Elsas, and R.B. Hurek. 2012. Functional characteristics of an endophyte community colonizing rice roots as revealed by metagenomic analysis. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions Journal*, 25: 28-36.
- Sev, T.M. A. A. Khai, A. Aung, and S. San Y. 2016. Evaluation of endophytic bacteria from some rice varieties for plant growth promoting activities . *Journal of Scientific and Innovative Research*, 5(4): 144-148.
- Stoltzfus, J.R., R. So, P.P. Malarvithi, J.K. Ladha, and F.J. de Bruijn. 1997. Isolation of endophytic bacteria from rice and assessment of their potential for supplying rice with biologically fixed nitrogen. *Plant and Soil*, 194: 25-36.
- Susilowati, D.N., E.I. Riyanti, M. Setyowati, and K. Mulya. 2018. Indole-3-acetic acid producing bacteria and its application on the growth of rice. In *Proc. AIP Conference*, 020016. New York, 15-18 August.
- Tharek, M.,K. Dzulaikha, S. Salwani, H.G. Amir, and N. Najimudin. 2011. Ascending endophytic migration of locally isolated diazotroph, *Enterobacter* sp. strain USML2 in rice. *Biotechnology*, 10(6): 521-527.
- Win, K.T., F.Tanaka, K. Okazaki, and Y. Ohwaki. 2018. The ACC deaminase expressing endophyte *Pseudomonas* spp. enhances NaCl stress tolerance by reducing stress-related ethylene production, resulting in improved growth, photosynthetic performance, and ionic balance in tomato plants. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 127: 599-607.
- Yang, T., D.M. Law, and P.J. Davies. 1993. Magnitude and kinetics of stem elongation induced by exogenous indole-3-acetic acid in intact light grown pea seedling. *Plant Physiology*, 102: 717-724.

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [5-1130-P-22] Data Extraction for Pig Weight Prediction Model

\*Khin Dagon Win<sup>1</sup>, Kikuhito Kawaue<sup>1</sup>, Hsu Lai Wai<sup>1</sup>, Kumiko Yoshida<sup>2</sup> (1. University of Miyazaki(Japan), 2. KOYO Plant Service(Japan))

Keywords: Weight estimation, Machine learning, 3D information, Random Forest, Multiple slits

Recently, automatic pig sorting systems have been popular to manage pigs in some pig farms. This systems automatically select pigs with appropriate weight for delivery. Normally, the pigs with over 115 kg are delivered in Japan. Therefore, this weight estimation system is essential to determine the maturity of pigs for shipment. A load cell is generally used in automatic sorting systems. However, it takes over 20 seconds to measure weight to detect stable weight. Sawdust is often used in pig house, but it can be attached to load cell and can lead to mechanic errors. Therefore, the use of load cell becomes big challenges to apply in actual pig farms. To overcome problems of load cell, we have developed an automatic pig weight measurement system using a camera. This system is composed on a camera, multiple slits and random dots projector. The camera with band-pass filter captures the pig image which enters into the system without influence on external luminous. Random dots and multiple slits are simultaneously projected to the pig body. Random dots projector is used to detect the location of pigs in the system and multiple slits projector is used to measure 3-dimensional shapes of pig body. Random dots projector is simultaneously projected to cover the whole surface of multiple slits. This measurement device is set up at the top of the system to detect back shape of pig body because the back shape can hold the definite growth conditions of pigs without being influenced by their daily nourishment levels. The image processing based weight estimation system consists of 3 steps: Extraction of pig from capture image, Quantitative analysis of the pig size from extracted image, Weight estimation from pig size using machine learning algorithm. Sawdust is often used in pig house. Moreover, those sawdust can be attached to a pig body. These attached sawdust can be influenced on extraction process of pig from captured images. In our system, Fast Fourier Transform (FFT) is applied to extract the pigs without being influenced by the surface situations of pig body. FFT detects the displacement of random dots to judge of existence of pigs in measurement area. 2-dimensional pig size information can be established with silhouette pig image. Furthermore, 3-dimensional pig size information is also considered to observe more specific growth conditions of pigs. For 3-dimensional information, it is needed to process slits image which are projected on pig body. Each slit location is detected to perform in the triangulations and 3D information such as length, girth and height are calculated. The adequate selection from 2D&3D information to estimate the pig weight is important and difficult process for our system. Therefore, Random Forest algorithm is utilized in our system. Random Forest randomly selects the samples from datasets and splits the data into several trees according to their features importance. The estimated weights are resulted by majority voting of its several trees. This method is adequate for pig weight estimation on practical conditions. The experimental results show the usefulness of our pig weight estimation system for automatic sorting system.

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-23] Power Tiller's Wheel Structure and its Oscillatory Effects on Subsoiling Operation**

\*Oyetayo Olukorede Oyebo<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Shoji<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Kobe University(Japan))

Keywords: Power tiller, Hexagonal Wheel, Subsoiler, Oscillatory motion

The path followed by a subsoiler attached to a hexagonal wheeled power tiller was studied. Many researchers have reported a significant reduction in draft force and an improved tillage quality when the performance of oscillated tillage tools was compared with rigidly fixed tillage tools. However, these improvements usually come with drastically increased engine power use and fuel consumption. Developing the oscillatory motion without significantly increasing the engine power use is therefore the focus of this research. A model subsoiler was fabricated and attached to a power tiller. The tiller wheels were replaced with 200 mm regular hexagonal wheels made of perforated steel and having a width of 200 mm. To have an understanding of the workings of the subsoiler, the path followed by the tip of the subsoiler was measured at two speeds of 0.037 m/s and 0.140 m/s. An ultrasonic sensor which was rigidly fixed above but independent of the power tiller was used to measure the vertical displacements made by the subsoiler as it travels in the soil bin. A graph of the height of the subsoiler versus time was thus plotted. The results show that the path followed by the subsoiler as it travels laterally at both speeds was sinusoidal or oscillatory in the vertical direction. The amplitudes for both speeds were approximately the same, but the frequency increased with increase in speed. It was also observed that the tip of the subsoiler moved downward through uncut soil suggesting that the effort at reducing power consumption with the investigated wheel configuration may not be as successful as expected.

# Power Tiller's Wheel Structure and its Oscillatory Effects on Subsoiling Operation

Oyetayo Oyeboade<sup>1</sup> and Koichi Shoji<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Kobe University

\*Corresponding Author: [shojik@kobe-u.ac.jp](mailto:shojik@kobe-u.ac.jp)

## ABSTRACT

The path followed by a subsoiler attached to a hexagonal wheeled power tiller was studied. Many researchers have reported a significant reduction in draft force and an improved tillage quality when the performance of oscillated tillage tools was compared with rigidly fixed tillage tools. However, these improvements usually come with drastically increased engine power use and fuel consumption. Developing the oscillatory motion without significantly increasing the engine power use is therefore the focus of this research. A model subsoiler was fabricated and attached to a power tiller. The tiller wheels were replaced with 200 mm regular hexagonal wheels made of perforated steel and having a width of 200 mm. To have an understanding of the workings of the subsoiler, the path followed by the tip of the subsoiler was measured at two speeds of 0.037 m/s and 0.140 m/s. An ultrasonic sensor which was rigidly fixed above but independent of the power tiller was used to measure the vertical displacements made by the subsoiler as it travels in the soil bin. A graph of the height of the subsoiler versus time was thus plotted. The results show that the path followed by the subsoiler as it travels laterally at both speeds was sinusoidal or oscillatory in the vertical direction. The amplitudes for both speeds were approximately the same, but the frequency increased with increase in speed. It was also observed that the tip of the subsoiler moved downward through uncut soil suggesting that the effort at reducing power consumption with the investigated wheel configuration may not be as successful as expected.

**Key Words:** Power tiller, Hexagonal wheel, Subsoiler, Oscillatory motion

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-24] Proposal of temperature control technology in pot cultivation for the citrus fruits**\*Ryuta IBUKI<sup>1</sup>, Yoshimichi Yamashita<sup>2</sup>, Sachie Horii<sup>2</sup>, Norihiro Hoshi<sup>2</sup>, Madoka Chiba<sup>1</sup> (1. Miyagi University(Japan), 2. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

Keywords: pot cultivation, thermal management

Disaster area of Fukushima restarted farming mainly by the large-scale rice production corporation by farmland accumulation and the flower farmer using pipe house, which have little concern about reputational damage. For effective use of pipe house, there is a need for new crops that can be grown in pipe house at times other than floriculture and rice seedlings. With this situation as the background, we focused on pot cultivation. It has been considered to cultivate 'citrus fruits', which is cultivated in warmer regions under meteorological conditions by cultivation using pots, outdoors in summer and in a pipe house in winter. In addition to alleviating the northern limit of temperature-based cultivation, we are exploring new thermal management techniques for the pot cultivation environment. A difference was observed in the condition depending on the presence or absence of the whole covering sheet on the 'citrus fruits' (e.g. 'Citrus sphaerocarpa', etc.) in pot placed in the pipe house from 2017 to 2018, and the plant growth was good at the tree with the covering. Then, from 2018 to 2019, we investigated the thermal effect of the covering.

'Citrus sudachi' grown in pots (diameter 385 mm, depth 310 mm, black soil and pumice in the bottom of pots) was wintered, and the temperature and heat transfer conditions in the cultivation environment were compared for the presence or absence of the covering. The leaf surface temperature with an infrared radiation thermometer and the 10 cm depth soil temperature with a T-type thermocouple were examined during the winter (February 4 to March 4, 2019). The lowest, average and the highest ( $T_{min}$ ,  $T_a$ ,  $T_{max}$ ) were surveyed, with leaf temperatures of (-7 °C, 7 °C, 38 °C) in the covering tree, (-6 °C, 8 °C, 41 °C) in the control area, with the soil temperature (1 °C, 11 °C, 29 °C) under the covering tree, and (1 °C, 12 °C, 33 °C) in the control. From this, it was found that the cover texture contributes to the suppression of the high temperature of 3 to 4 °C during the day rather than the heat retention effect at night. In addition, we also investigated the time-dependent change of the temperature distribution of the soil in the pot placed in the pipe house from February 4 to February 26, 2019. The soil temperatures in pot at the inner side of the south sidewall, the center and the inner side of the north wall were measured at intervals of 10 minutes using a T-type thermocouple for a depth of 2 cm, 10 cm and 20 cm. The inner side of the south wall surface is the hottest and the maximum value on a fine day is extremely high, showing 50 to 60 °C. On the other hand, the daily maximum value of the pot center 10 cm deep showed a value 20 to 30 °C lower than that of the south side wall surface. Also, the time to reach the maximum temperature at the point showed a delay of about 3 hours as compared with the wall surface. During the period, the soil temperature changes at the center of the pot is delayed while the air temperature goes up with the sunrise during the daytime. According to Konakahara(1975), due to strong winds and physiological changes in the tree, low land temperatures in the land-planted 'Citrus Unshiu' inhibit water supply from the roots, and the amount of transpiration exceeds water supply, resulting in poor water balance in the tree. The balance tends to occur, the decrease of the water content in the leaves becomes remarkable, and quantitatively the effect starts to be seen at the soil temperature of 10 °C or less, and the effect becomes remarkable at that of 5 °C or less. In the measurement, the time when the central soil temperature exceeded 5 °C was after 11:00, and the time exceeding 10 °C was after noon. On the other hand, the temperature difference between the air and the center of the pot was

maximum in the morning and was 20 to 30 °C. This is consistent with the case of Konakahara, and suggests the need to manage the ground temperature and temperature difference, taking into consideration the high temperature of the daytime inside the house even in winter. Based on these results, we considered that more sophisticated control of temperature distribution and heat transfer in the pot throughout the year will contribute to the improvement of productivity in pot cultivation. For example, the water content of the soil, which affects the thermal conductivity, is considered to have a large effect, and measurements were performed to understand the change in the water content in the pot. This work was conducted under "A Scheme to Revitalize Agriculture and Fisheries in Disaster Area through Deploying Highly Advanced Technology" by the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Japan.

## Proposal of Temperature Control Technology in Pot Cultivation for the Citrus Fruits

Ryuta Ibuki<sup>1\*</sup>, Yoshimichi Yamashita<sup>2</sup>, Sachie Horii<sup>3</sup>, Norihiro Hoshi<sup>2</sup>, Madoka Chiba<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>School of Food Industrial Science, Miyagi University, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Fukushima Research Station, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization, Japan

<sup>3</sup>Institute of Fruit Tree and Tea Science, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization, Japan

\*ibuki@myu.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

In this study we investigated thermal environment condition of the pot cultivation in pipe house during winter for future development of novel thermal management system on pot cultivation. Disaster area of Fukushima restarted farming and the flower farmer using pipe house, which have little concern about reputational damage. For effective use of pipe house, there is a need for new crops that can be grown in pipe house. Cultivation using pots was planned and effective thermal management was start to be considered. A whole covering that is used as a simple method to protect plants from cold damage was evaluated its heat retention effect by temperature measurement of leaf and cultivating soil of 'Citrus sudachi' in the winter during 2018 to 2019. The lowest, average and the highest ( $T_{min}$ ,  $T_a$ ,  $T_{max}$ ) were surveyed, with leaf temperatures of (-7 °C, 7 °C, 38 °C) in the covering tree, (-6 °C, 8 °C, 41 °C) in the control area, with the soil temperature (1 °C, 11 °C, 29 °C) under the covering tree, and (1 °C, 12 °C, 33 °C) in the control. Also, temperature, heat flux, net radiation and moisture distribution in and around pot soil was measured. Temperature difference of cold soil and hot air in the pipe house of early morning was observed and worried about water balance in plant. Heat flux decreasing in soil near south wall was observed and it was considered to be influenced by moisture content of soil. Although plastic pots are lighter and more durable than pottery pots, we consider it necessary to devise thermal management. In the winter months, it is necessary to warm the soil in the morning to maintain a healthy water balance of the plants. Oppositely, it is necessary to have a device that does not overheat the soil during winter daytime or summer season.

**Keywords:** Pot cultivation, Thermal management,

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Disaster area of Fukushima restarted farming mainly by the large-scale rice production corporation by farmland accumulation and the flower farmer using pipe house, which have little concern about reputational damage. For effective use of pipe house, there is a need for new crops that can be grown in pipe house at times other than floriculture and rice seedlings. With this situation as the background, we focused on pot cultivation. It has been considered to cultivate 'citrus fruits', which is cultivated in warmer regions under meteorological conditions by cultivation using pots, outdoors in summer and in a pipe house in winter. In addition to alleviating the northern limit of temperature-based cultivation, we are exploring new thermal management techniques for the pot cultivation environment.

In this study we investigated thermal environment condition of the pot cultivation in pipe house during winter for future development of novel thermal management system on pot cultivation.

### 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

Firstly measurement of heat retention effect of the whole covering on pot cultivating 'Citrus sudachi' was carried out. Then measurement of pot soil circumstances, temperature and water distribution was carried out to grasp heat transfer in pot.

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

削除: Start from here. (11 point, No space with heading. The body of the abstract should be limited up to 500 words. Include importance of the work, overall objectives, brief description of materials and methods, major results, and implication of your work) .

書式変更: フォント: Times New Roman

書式変更: フォント: Times New Roman

削除: List up to 7 words or phrases (left margin), normal style, CAP only first letter of each keyword. Separate with one space.

書式変更: フォント: Times New Roman

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with heading) .

書式変更: フォント: 太字 (なし)

書式変更: フォント: 太字 (なし)

## 2.1 Experiment on Heat Retention Effect of Covering

From 2017 to 2018, we considered optimizing the cultivation environment of ‘citrus fruits’ (e.g. ‘Citrus sphaerocarpa’, etc.) in the pipe house by using a whole covering that is used as a simple method to protect plants from cold damage. [Breathable polypropylene sheet is generally used as the covering.](#) A difference was observed in the condition depending on the presence or absence of the whole covering sheet on the ‘citrus fruits’ in pot placed in the pipe house, and the plant growth was good at the tree with the covering.

Then, from 2018 to 2019, we investigated the thermal effect of the covering. ‘Citrus sudachi’ grown in pots (diameter 385 mm, depth 310 mm, black soil and pumice in the bottom of pots) was wintered, and the temperature and heat transfer conditions in the cultivation environment were compared for the presence or absence of the covering. The leaf surface temperature with an infrared radiation thermometer and the 10 cm depth soil temperature with a T-type thermocouple were examined during the winter during February 4 to March 4 in 2019. [Air temperature was measured with forced convection](#)

## 2.2 Experiment on Temperature and Water Distribution in Pot Soil

Because the temperature distribution in the pot is affected by solar radiation, the change in temperature due to the azimuth is not uniform. [Jizuka \(1956\)](#) was measured the time-dependent change of temperature distribution about the soil in the [some types of pottery](#) pot. Since [pottery](#) pots are heavy in workability, we tested using a practical plastic pot. [Okamoto and Yanagawa \(2013\) told that unlike ground planting, roots grow in a limited space, we must be aware of the growth conditions such as nutrients, moisture, and temperature, which are the environment of the rhizosphere. They measured soil temperature under flowers cultivated condition with some types of pot including plastic pot and reported about directional soil temperature difference near pot surface.](#) The pot wall surface and the soil [surface](#) is irradiated with solar radiation and the amount of evaporation of water is larger than that in the deep part. The thermal conductivity of water is higher than the thermal conductivity of air, and the dried soil with reduced water content has lower thermal conductivity ([Datta, 2002](#)). Since the thermal conductivity of the soil is related to the warming of the soil and the heat retention at night, it is important information in temperature control of the pot to grasp the state.

### 2.2.1 Pot Soil Temperature Measurement

The temporal change of the temperature distribution of black soil in the plastic pots in the pipe house was also investigated from February 4 to February 26, 2019. Figure 1 show the measurement setup.

The temperatures at the inner side of the south sidewall ([TC3, 6 and 9](#)), the center ([TC2, 5 and 8](#)) and the inner side of the north wall ([TC1, 4 and 7](#)) were measured at intervals of 10 minutes using a T-type thermocouple for a depth of 2 cm, 10 cm and 20 cm.

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

コメントの追加 [幸江1]: Condition というよりも、カンキツの生育が良かったの方がいいのかなと思いました。The plant growth とか？

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: Nishiuchi

削除: of unglazed pottery

削除: unglazed

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: It is thought that t

削除: surface of the

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: Reference

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除:

削除: .

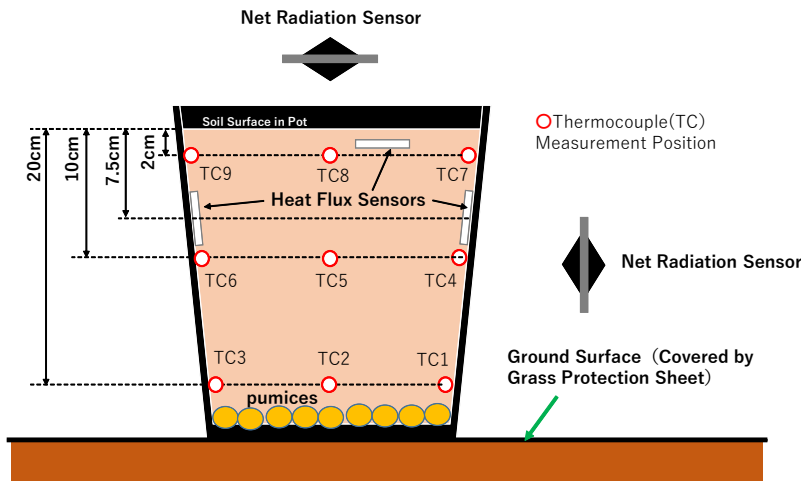


Figure. 1 Measurement setup of soil temperature and heat flux in pot

## 2.2.2 Measurement on Heat Flux and Net Radiation

Two net radiation sensors (CPR-NR-LITE, Kipp & Zonen) were placed on soil surface and southern side of the pot wall and also three heat flux sensor were placed in the pot soil as shown in fig. 1. Pyranometer (PCM-01N, PLEDE) was used to measure solar irradiation.

## 2.2.3 Measurement on Water Content Distribution and Time Dependent Variation

The water content of the soil affects the thermal conductivity, was assumed to have a large effect in our experiment and measurements were carried out to understand the water content distribution in the pot and its time dependent change. Several pots of soil were placed in the pipe house. The each pots were collected different few days and the moisture content was measured by vertical layer and location. Also, black soil with different water content was prepared in a beaker, and thermal conductivity was measured for each soil by the thermal probe method. Thermal properties analyzer, DECAGON KD-2, was used for measurement. We compared water content and thermal conductivity then we considered about heat transfer in pot.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Heat retention effect of covering was considered from results of leaf temperatures and soil temperatures. Soil temperatures were more influenced than leaf temperatures. Then thermal circumstances of pot soil was measured in detail.

### 3.1 Test of Covering on Heat Retention Effect

Figure. 2 shows the average temperature, the minimum temperature, and the maximum temperature obtained from the time-dependent change data of leaf surface temperature and soil temperature in the pot which had grown "Citrus sudachi" from 2018 to 2019 over winter. The lowest, average and the highest ( $T_{min}$ ,  $T_{\bar{a}}$ ,  $T_{max}$ ) were surveyed, with leaf temperatures of (-7 °C, 7 °C, 38 °C) in the covering tree, (-6 °C, 8 °C, 41 °C) in the control area, with the soil temperature (1 °C, 11 °C, 29 °C) under the covering tree, and (1 °C, 12 °C, 33 °C) in the control. From this, it was found that the cover texture contributes to the suppression of the high temperature of 3 to 4 °C during the day rather than the heat retention effect at night.

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt

書式変更: 1 行の文字数を指定時に右のインデント幅を自動調整しない, グリッドへ配置しない

削除: 1

削除: 2

削除: Sub-Subheading

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: 左揃え, 1 行の文字数を指定時に右のインデント幅を自動調整する, グリッドへ配置

削除: Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with heading)

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

削除: .

書式変更: フォント: 太字 (なし), フォントの色: 自動

削除: (Numbered, 11 point, bold, left margin, all CAPS, separate with one space between the last paragraph of MATERIALS AND METHODS) .  
Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with heading) .

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: Subheading (Similar with the MATERIALS AND METHODS)

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

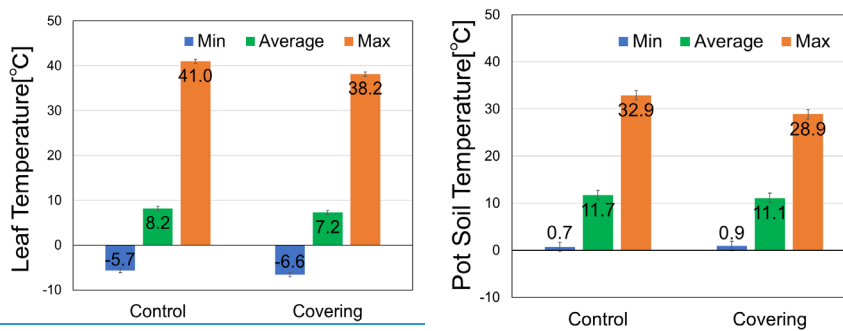


Figure.2 Leaf temperature of "Citrus sudachi" and growing Pot soil temperature of minimum, average and maximum in the measurement period from February 4 to March 4, 2019, which compares the presence or absence of a covering.

### 3.2 Test of Pot Soil Circumstance

Circumstance of the pot soil, temperature distribution, heat flux, net radiation and water content were measured.

#### 3.2.1 Soil Temperature Variation

Figure 3 shows the change over time in the temperature distribution of middle depth when only the soil was put in the pot for the entire measurement period. The inner side of the south wall surface is the hottest and the maximum value on a fine day is extremely high, showing 50 to 60 °C. It is concerned that such high temperatures near the walls would affect root damage. Figure. 4 shows representative day data of temperatures when only soil was put in the pot and the time-dependent change in temperature distribution was measured. South side wall had maximum temperature in the pot. Okamoto et al. reported the higher temperature trend at the south wall and west wall. The daily maximum value of the pot center 10 cm deep showed a value 20 to 30 °C lower than that of the south side wall surface. Also, the time to reach the maximum temperature at the point showed a delay of about 3 hours as compared with the wall surface. During the period, the soil temperature changes at the center of the pot is delayed while the air temperature goes up with the sunrise during the daytime. According to Konakahara (1975), due to strong winds and physiological changes in the tree, low land temperatures in the land-planted 'Citrus Unshiu' inhibit water supply from the roots, and the amount of transpiration exceeds water supply, resulting in poor water balance in the tree. The balance tends to occur, the decrease of the water content in the leaves becomes remarkable, and quantitatively the effect starts to be seen at the soil temperature of 10 °C or less, and the effect becomes remarkable at that of 5 °C or less. In the measurement, the time when the central soil temperature exceeded 5 °C was after 11:00, and the time exceeding 10 °C was after noon. On the other hand, the temperature difference between the air and the center of the pot was maximum in the morning and was 20 to 30 °C. This is consistent with the case of Konakahara, and suggests the need to manage the ground temperature and temperature difference, taking into consideration the high temperature of the daytime inside the house even in winter. Based on these results, we considered that more sophisticated control of temperature distribution and heat transfer in the pot throughout the year will contribute to the improvement of productivity in pot cultivation.

削除:

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with subheading) .

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: 1

削除: ub-Subheading (Similar with subheadings)

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: 両端揃え

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt

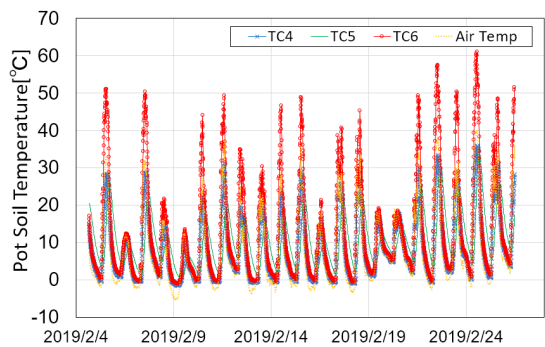


Figure. 3 Time dependent change data of temperature in the middle depth of the pot soil

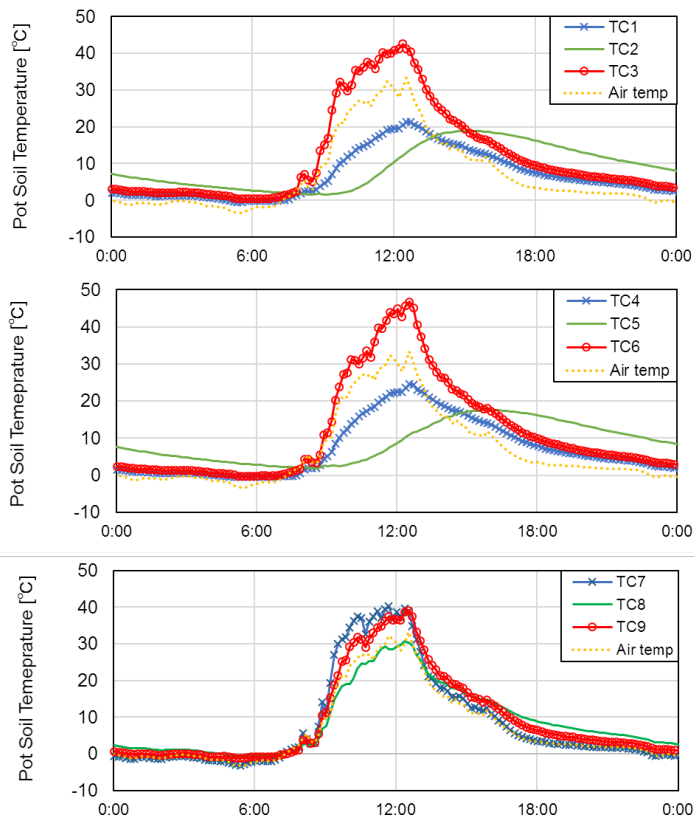


Figure. 4 Time dependent change in temperatures distribution when only soil was put in the pot on Feb 14, 2019.

書式変更: 中央揃え

書式変更: 両端揃え

削除:

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with heading)

### 3.2.2 Heat Flux and Net Radiation around Pot

Figure 5 shows time dependent change data of solar irradiation and heat flux in pot soil at three points, soil surface, south wall and north wall. Compared to time dependent change of solar irradiation, that of heat flux at south wall showed tendency to decrease day by day. It could be assumed that soil touching with south wall was dried and thermal conductivity near south wall was decreased compared to that near north wall and that near soil surface, because south wall had extremely heated as show in figure 4.

Figure 6 shows time dependent change data of net radiation around pot. Intensity of net radiation of pot side was 25% smaller at daytime of fine day and 75% larger at night than that of pot top.

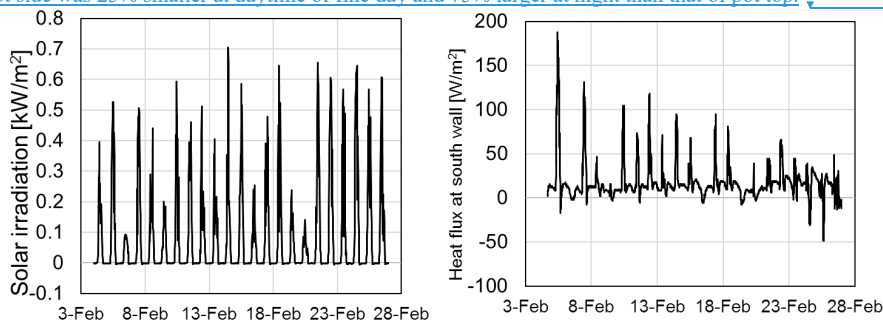


Figure. 5 Time dependent change data of solar irradiation and heat flux in pot soil from Feb.4 to Mar. 4 in 2019.

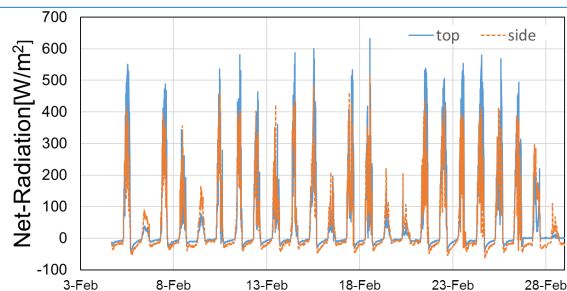


Figure. 6 Time dependent change data of net radiation around pot from Feb.4 to Mar. 4 in 2019.

削除: 1

削除: Sub-Subheading

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォント: 11 pt, フォントの色: 自動

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除: Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with heading) .

書式変更: インデント: 最初の行: 0 mm

削除:

3.2.3 Moisture Content in Pot Soil

Figure 7 shows time dependent water content in pot soil. Uniform water content in pot was measured before Feb. 13. Figure 8 shows water content vs thermal conductivity of black soil between 5% and 35% of water content. Large difference of thermal conductivity was measured between 25% and 30% of water content. Compared to Figure 6, significant change of thermal conductivity relating on heat transfer might be happen after Feb. 18. However, heat flux at south wall showed significant decrease on Feb. 7. Therefore, the water content of soil we measured was not directly influenced the heat flux at south wall in Fig. 5. We considered that pot soil was dried by inner wall surface of the pot and thermal resistance on this boundary was increased on early stage of the measurement. Although plastic pots are lighter and more durable than pottery pots, we consider it necessary to devise thermal management. In the winter months, it is necessary to warm the soil in the morning to maintain a healthy water balance of the plants. Oppositely, it is necessary to have a device that does not overheat the soil during winter daytime or summer season.

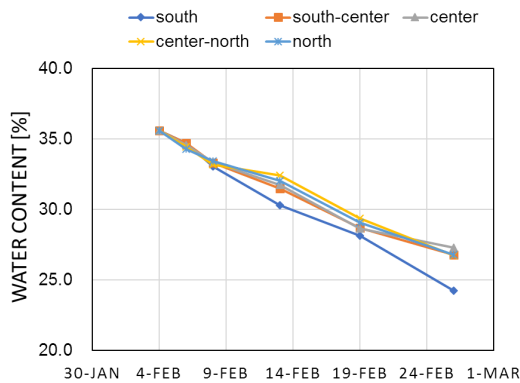


Figure 7 Time dependent change of water content distribution in middle layer of pot soil

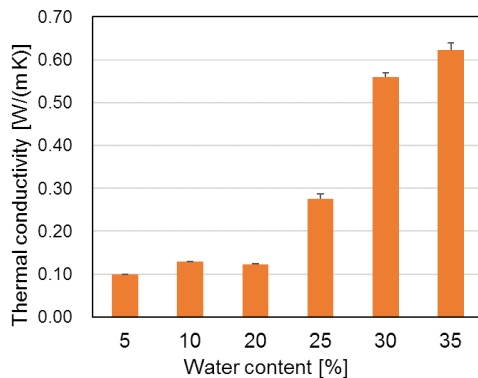


Figure 8 Water content vs thermal conductivity of black soil

4. CONCLUSION

Initial test measurements were carried out on the thermal management of citrus grown in pots.

書式変更: フォントの色: 自動

削除:

書式変更: 中央揃え

削除:

書式変更: 中央揃え

書式変更: インデント: 最初の行: 7 字

削除:

削除:

The effect of the whole covering on pot cultivated 'citrus fruits' in pipe house had an effect on suppressing temperature rise during the daytime. Temperature difference between pot soil and air, lower temperature of soil and higher temperature of air, was observed in winter morning which causes unbalance of transpiration and water supply from roots was concerned.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was conducted under "A Scheme to Revitalize Agriculture and Fisheries in Disaster Area through Deploying Highly Advanced Technology" by the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Japan.

#### REFERENCES

- Datta, A. K., 2002, Biological and Bioenvironmental Heat and Mass Transfer, New York: Marcel Dekker, Inc.
- Iizuka, I. and Konami, M., 1956, On the Changes of Flower-Pot Temperature (1) The Temperature in Various Kinds of Pots and the Changes of Pot Temperature after Watering, Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, 13-1, pp.25-29.
- Konakahara, M., 1975, Experimental Studies on the Mechanisms of Cold Damage and Its Protection Methods in Citrus Trees, Special Bulletin No.3 of The Shizuoka Prefectural Citrus Experiment Station (In Japanese).
- Okamoto K. and Yanagawa, T., 2013, Studies on Pots and Soil Temperature in Pot Cultures - Effects of Materials and Size of Culturing Pots on Soil Temperature in Chrysanthemum Pot Cultures -, Annual report of researches in environmental education, Kyoto University of Education, 21, pp.91-100, (In Japanese).

書式変更

削除: (Numbered, 11 point, bold, left margin, all CAPS, separate with one space between the last paragraph of Results and Discussion) .  
Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with heading) .

書式変更

書式変更: フォント : 11 pt

書式変更: 両端揃え

削除: (If needed) (Not numbered, 11 point, bold, left margin, all CAPS, separate with one space between before paragraph) .  
Start from here. (11 point, normal style. No space with heading) .

削除: (Not numbered, 11 point, bold, left margin, all CAPS, separate with one space between the last paragraph of Conclusion)

書式変更

書式変更: フォント : 11 pt

書式変更: 改ページ時 1 行残して段落を区切る, 日本語と英字の間隔を自動調整しない, 日本語と数字の間隔を自動調整しない, グリッドへ配置

書式変更

書式変更: フォント : 太字 (なし)

書式変更: フォント : (英) Times New Roman

書式変更: 改ページ時 1 行残して段落を区切る, 日本語と英字の間隔を自動調整しない, 日本語と数字の間隔を自動調整しない, グリッドへ配置

書式変更

書式変更: フォント : 太字

削除: List alphabetically by first author's last name from here. (See details in "Author Guideline of CIGR Journal (<http://www.cigrjournal.org/index.php/Ejournal/about/submissions#authorGuidelines>)" .  
In text refer to as (Wang, 2005) or (Wang et al., 2005) or if in a sentence Wang et al. (2005) reported that. Please see example references in Example of CIGR Publication.

---

Poster Session | Others (including the category of JSAM and SASJ)

## **[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

---

### **[5-1130-P-25] Investigation by Driving Simulation of Tractor Overturning Accidents Caused by Steering Instability**

\*Masahisa Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, Kenshi Sakai<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology(Japan))

Keywords: Tractor, Farm accident, Driving simulator, Overturning, Lateral slippage

Overturning tractors are the leading cause of fatalities on farms. Steering instability contributes significantly to the tractor overturning. This study investigated tractor overturning accidents caused by the steering instability using a driving simulator. The general commercial driving simulator CarSim® (Mechanical Simulation Cooperation, MI, USA) was used. Tractor operations on steep passage slopes were simulated to mimic conditions present for a real accident case reported in Japan. Simulations were performed on roads with and without slopes. The tractor overturned only when on the road with the steep slope. The decrease in the vertical force on the front wheel caused the steering instability and the tractor to overturn. The steering instability caused understeer which prevents the operator from being able to control the tractor properly. Subsequently, the tractor overturned in the simulation. The tractor driving simulator was capable of reproducing the steering instability which can lead to the overturning accident.

## Investigation by Driving Simulation of Tractor Overturning Accidents Caused by Steering Instability

Masahisa Watanabe <sup>1\*</sup>, Kenshi Sakai <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Food and Energy Systems Science, Graduate School of Bio-Applications and Systems Engineering, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Japan

<sup>2</sup> Division of Environmental and Agricultural Engineering, Institute of Agriculture, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Japan

\*Corresponding author: s160479z@st.go.tuat.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Overturning tractors are the leading cause of fatalities on farms. Steering instability contributes significantly to the tractor overturning. This study investigated tractor overturning accidents caused by the steering instability using a driving simulator. The general commercial driving simulator CarSim® (Mechanical Simulation Cooperation, MI, USA) was used. Tractor operations on steep passage slopes were simulated to mimic conditions present for a real accident case reported in Japan. Simulations were performed on roads with and without slopes. The tractor overturned only when on the road with the steep slope. The decrease in the vertical force on the front wheel caused the steering instability and the tractor to overturn. The steering instability caused understeer which prevents the operator from being able to control the tractor properly. Subsequently, the tractor overturned in the simulation. The tractor driving simulator was capable of reproducing the steering instability which can lead to the overturning accident.

**Keywords:** Tractor Farm accident Driving simulator Overturning Steering instability

### 1. INTRODUCTION

There are approximately 400 fatal farm accidents each year in Japan. Accidents involving agricultural tractors are a major contributor to farm fatalities. In 2016, 115 of the total 312 fatal farm accidents were tractor-related (Ministry of Agriculture, Fishery, and Forestry, 2018). More specifically, the tractor overturning is the leading cause of fatalities with 53 cases in 2016.

In Japan, small tractors specially designed for paddy fields are used in harsh environments such as rough farm roads, steep passage slopes, and narrow inclined side paths. This dangerous terrain can lead to a decrease in the vertical force on the front wheel. In some cases, this can result in separation of the front wheel from the underlying ground. This phenomenon causes vertical bouncing and lateral slippage of the tractor, both of which can lead to steering instability and overturning. The impact dynamics induced by the bouncing dramatically deteriorate tractor stability (Sakai, 1999; Sakai et al, 2000; Watanabe & Sakai, 2019a). If in addition to the bouncing slippage of the wheels occurs, the operator will not be able to maintain full control of the tractor. Consequently, the quality of the tractor posture dramatically decreases.

Several studies have contributed to the development of the tractor driving simulator and its application to farm safety and automation research (Gonzalez et al., 2017; Han et al., 2019; Watanabe & Sakai, 2019b). The tractor driving simulator is a strong platform for accident prevention research. The aim of the present paper is to apply the tractor driving simulator to investigation of overturning accidents induced by steering instability. A general driving simulator called CarSim® (Mechanical Simulation Cooperation, MI, USA) was used as a platform for the tractor driving simulator. Simulations of tractor operation on steep passage slopes were conducted. A real accident case reported in Japan was used as the basis for these simulations.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

The configuration of the tractor driving simulator is presented. CarSim® 2016 version was employed for the driving simulator. Vehicle and road configuration can be input by the user. Table 1 shows the tractor parameters used.

Table 1 Tractor parameter specification.

Parameters	Value	Unit
Mass of tractor body	788	kg
Mass of wheels	200	kg
Pitch moment of inertia	700	kg m <sup>2</sup>
Distance between center of gravity of tractor body and front wheel	0.7	m
Distance between center of gravity of tractor body and rear wheel	0.64	m

The road surface of the steep passage slope (on which the real accident case occurred) was recreated in the tractor driving simulator. According to the survey conducted by the Japanese Association of Rural Medicine, the tractor overturning accident happened on a steep passage slope of 19° gradient and 0.7 m in height (JARM, 2013). The tractor moved onto the passage slope from the farm field to the farm road and tried to turn right on the road to move into another farm field. However, the tractor was not able to turn and fell from the road. The road surface and scenario were configured in the driving simulator. To investigate the influence of the steep slope on the steering instability, two different types of the road surface were compared. Namely, with slope and without slope. Figure 1a and b shows the road surface with slope and without slope, respectively.

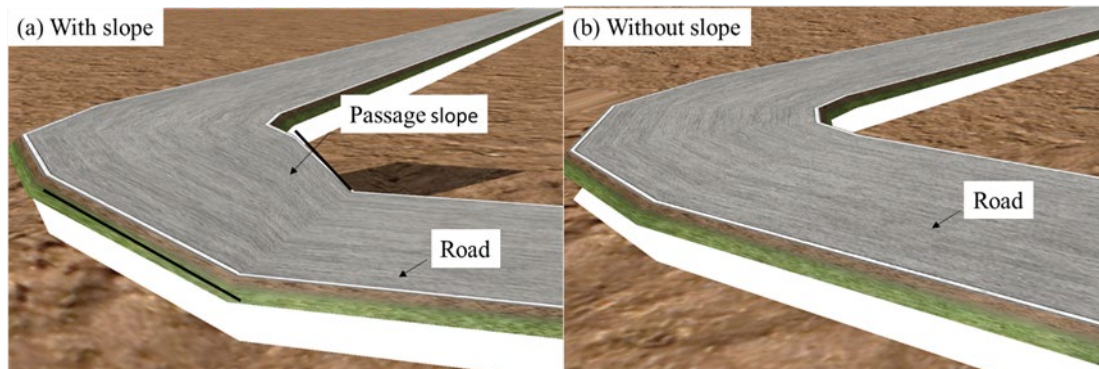


Figure 1 (a) Road surface with a slope; (b) Road surface without a slope.

Figure 2 shows the road profile of the slope.

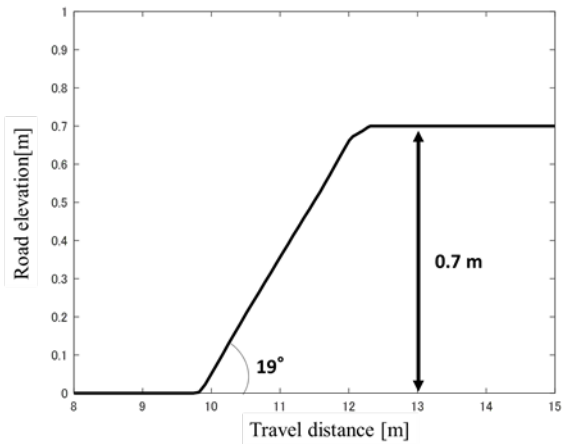


Figure 2 Profile of the slope. The gradient is  $19^\circ$  and the height is 0.7 m.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The velocity of the tractor was set to 4.3 m/s in the simulation. The tractor was ran on the road with slope and without slope. Figure 3 shows the tractor trajectories on the road in each simulation.

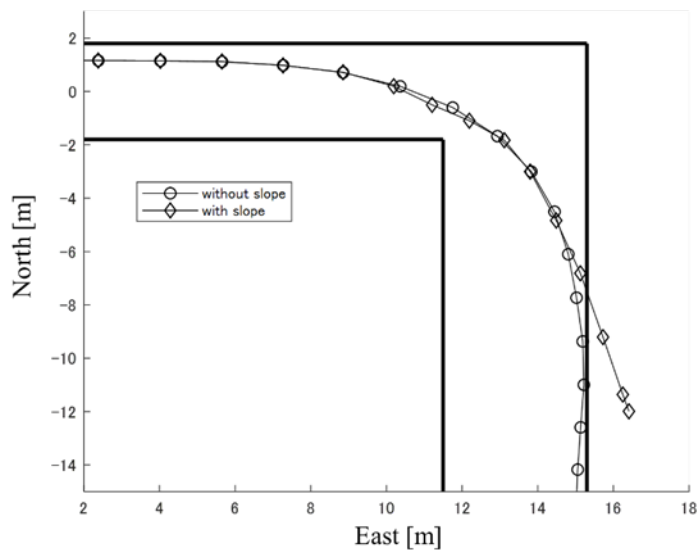


Figure 3 Tractor trajectories of each simulation.

The tractor remained in contact with the road during the whole simulation when the tractor ran on the road without slope. In contrast, the tractor ran off the road and then overturned when the tractor ran on

the road with slope. To visualize the numerical results, Figure 4 and 5 show the animation of the driving simulation for the simulation without slope and with slope, respectively.

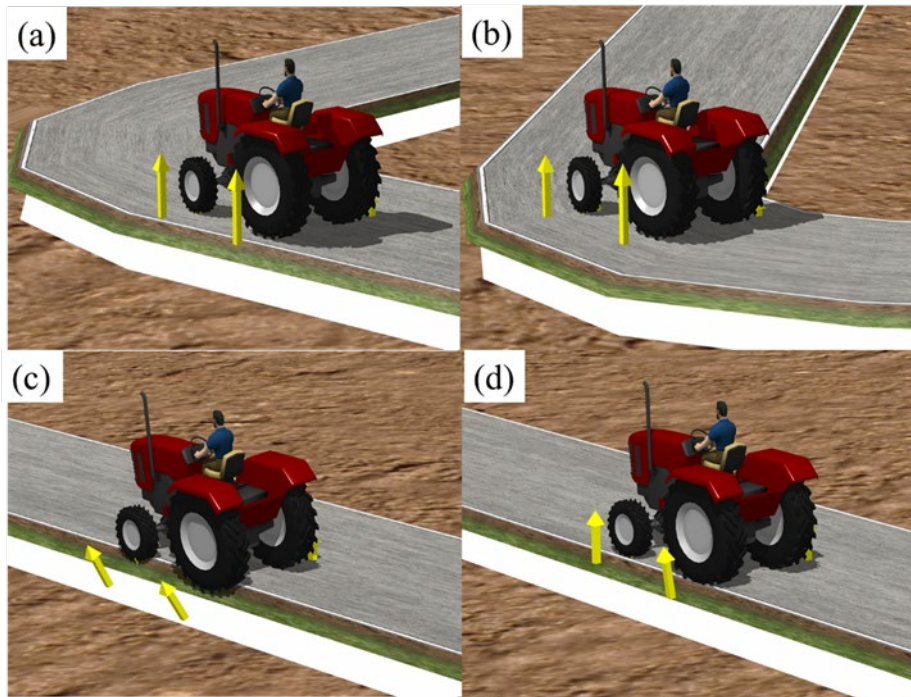


Figure 4 Animation of the tractor operation on the road without slope. (a) Tractor moved onto the corner; (b) Tractor ran on the corner; (c) Tractor was on the edge of the road; (d) Tractor continued to run without overturning.

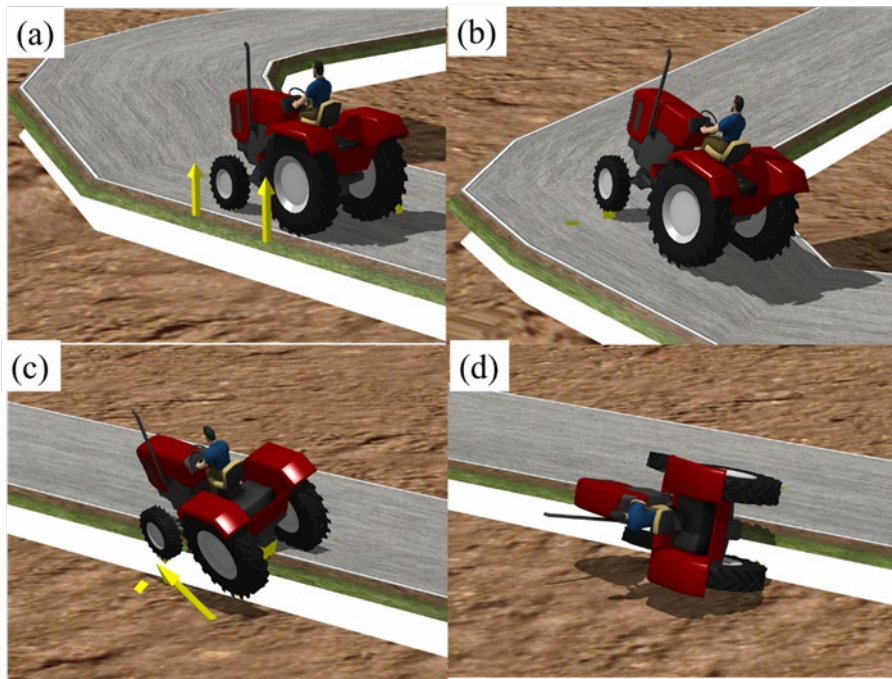


Figure 5 Animation of the tractor operation on the road with slope. (a) Tractor moved onto the slope; (b) Tractor ran on the slope; (c) The wheels went off the road; (d) Tractor overturning occurred.

Figure 6a and b show the vertical force on the front wheel and the cornering force on the front wheel, and the road elevation and the steering angle of the operator, respectively.

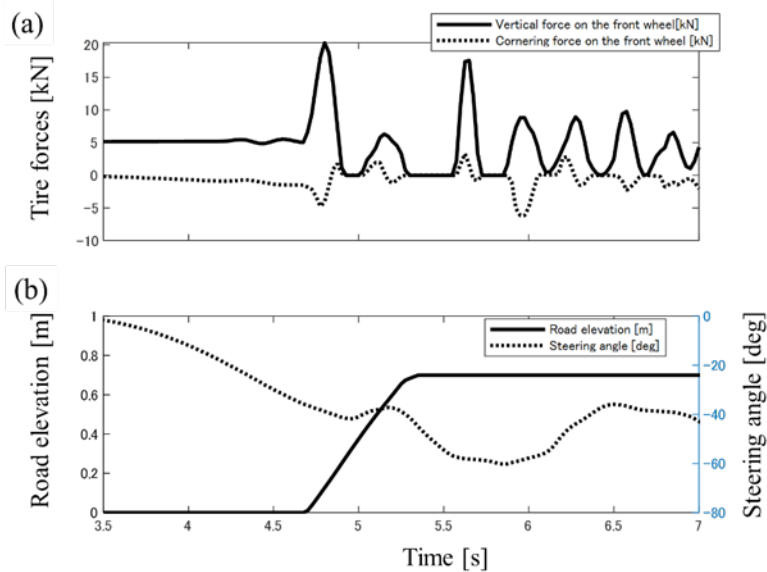


Figure 6 (a) The vertical force and the cornering force on the front wheel; (b) Road elevation and the steering angle of the operator.

When the front wheel of the tractor moved onto the slope, vibrations were induced and the vertical force on the front wheel decreased to zero as the road elevation increased. This caused the cornering force to be zero. Consequently, the operator cannot maintain control of the tractor and steering instability occurred. The steering instability caused understeer of the tractor and overturning. The results indicated that the tractor driving simulator could reproduce the steering instability which can lead to overturning.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

The simulations of the tractor operations on the steep passage slope were conducted using the tractor driving simulator. Tractor overturning occurred in the simulation due to the steering instability. Future research will investigate how to avoid overturning by steering and develop accident prevention control for the overturning.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We thank Prof. Shrini Upadhyaya and Prof. Heinz Bernhardt for their kind support. This work was supported by JSPS Grant-in-Aid No. 19J11183 and 19H00959.

#### REFERENCES

- Gonzalez, D. O., Martin-Gorriz, B., Berrocal, I. I., Morales, A. M., Salcedo, G. A., & Hernandez, B. M. (2017). Development and assessment of a tractor driving simulator with immersive virtual reality for training to avoid occupational hazards. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 143, 111-118.
- Han, X., Kim, H. J., Jeon, C. W., Moon, H. C., Kim, J. H., & Yi, S. Y. (2019). Application of a 3D tractor-driving simulator for slip estimation-based path-tracking control of auto-guided tillage operation. *Biosystems Engineering*, 178, 70-85.
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry, (2018 February 13). Report on fatal farm accidents that happened in 2016 (in Japanese).
- Retrieved from: <http://www.maff.go.jp/j/press/seisan/sizai/180213.html>.

SAKAI, K. (1999). Theoretical analysis of nonlinear dynamics and chaos in bouncing tractor. JOURNAL of the JAPANESE SOCIETY of AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, 61(6), 65-71.

SAKAI, K., SASAO, A., SHIBUSAWA, S., & BUKTA, A. (2000). Experimental analysis of nonlinear dynamics and chaos in bouncing tractor. Journal of the Japanese society of agricultural machinery, 62(4), 63-70.

The Japanese Association of Rural Medicine, Case study of farm accidents. (2013 March). Case study of farm accidents in Japan II (in Japanese).

Retrieved from: [http://www.maff.go.jp/j/seisan/sien/sizai/s\\_kikaika/anzen/23taimen.html#houkoku2](http://www.maff.go.jp/j/seisan/sien/sizai/s_kikaika/anzen/23taimen.html#houkoku2).

Watanabe, M., & Sakai, K. (2019a). Impact dynamics model for a nonlinear bouncing tractor during inclined passage. Biosystems Engineering, 182, 84-94.

Watanabe, M., & Sakai, K. (2019b). Numerical Analysis of Tractor Accidents using Driving Simulator for Autonomous Driving Tractor. In Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Mechatronics and Robotics Engineering (pp. 65-68). ACM.

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-26] Classification of Salinity Damaged Spring Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) using Hyperspectral Imagery based on Decision Tree Classifier**

\*KyungSuk Kang<sup>1</sup>, Sae Rom Jun<sup>1</sup>, Si Hyeong Jang<sup>1</sup>, Jun Woo Park<sup>1</sup>, Hye Young Song<sup>1</sup>, Ye Seong Kang<sup>1</sup>, Chan Seok Ryu<sup>1</sup>, Su Hwan Lee<sup>2</sup> (1. GNU(Korea), 2. RDA(Korea))

Keywords: Hyperspectral imagery, Potato, Salinity, Decision tree, Classification accuracy

Salinity which is detected on reclaimed land is a major obstacle factor to crop growth. Currently, salinity is determined by experts directly examining the salinity of water and soil on farmland suspected of salinity. However, if salinity can be identified in real time and non-destructive way on the vast landfills, it can quickly respond to salinity to ensure stable cultivation. Accordingly, the objective of this paper is to verify the possibility of saline determination of non-destructively spring potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*) through decision tree classifier using hyperspectral imagery of spring potatoes. In each vegetative period (VP), root formative period (RFP) and root growing period (RGP), the potatoes deal with treatment of normal watering, no-watering(drought) and salinity watering. The hyperspectral imagery of the treated potatoes was acquired at every midday. Individual potatoes canopies in hyperspectral imagery were extracted by a spectral imagery processing software (ENVI 4.7, Exelis Visual Information Solution Inc., USA). Reflectance data in the extracted canopies areas was used to classify each treatment. Calculated classification accuracy was evaluated by overall accuracy (OA) and kappa coefficient (KC). As a result, in all growth stage and treatment, the Rpart shows the highest classification accuracy. In particular, the classification accuracy was the highest between treatments OA 93.3% and KC 87.3% in the RFP that highly absorbs the moisture, and the lowest below OA 90.5% and KC 82.7% in the VP. As a classification of normal, drought and salinity using hyperspectral imagery, it showed that the possibility of salinity is different with spring potatoes in all the growth stage and it is also judged that these results can be applied as important basic results for further research to qualify and quantify salinity.

## **Classification of Salinity Damaged Spring Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) using Hyperspectral Imagery based on Decision Tree Classifier**

Kyung Suk Kang<sup>1,2</sup>, Sae Rom Jun<sup>1,2</sup>, Si Hyeong Jang<sup>1,2</sup>, Jun Woo Park<sup>1,2</sup>, Hye Young Song<sup>1,2</sup>, Ye  
Seong Kang<sup>1,2</sup>, Chan Seok Ryu<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Su Hwan Lee<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Division of Bio-system Engineering, Gyeongsang National University, Jinju 52828, Republic of  
Korea

<sup>2</sup>Institute of Agriculture & Life Science, Gyeongsang National University, Jinju 52828, Republic of  
Korea

<sup>3</sup>National Institute of Crop Science, Rural Development Administration, 54875, Jeonju, Republic of  
Korea

\*Corresponding author: ryucs@gnu.ac.kr

### **ABSTRACT**

Salinity which is detected on reclaimed land is a major obstacle factor to crop growth. Currently, salinity is determined by experts directly examining the salinity of water and soil on farmland suspected of salinity. However, if salinity can be identified in real time and non-destructive way on the vast landfills, it can quickly respond to salinity to ensure stable cultivation. Accordingly, the objective of this paper is to verify the possibility of saline determination of non-destructively spring potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*) through decision tree classifier using hyperspectral imagery of spring potatoes. In each vegetative period (VP), root formative period (RFP) and root growing period (RGP), the potatoes deal with treatment of normal watering, no-watering(drought) and salinity watering. The hyperspectral imagery of the treated potatoes was acquired at every midday. Individual potatoes canopies in hyperspectral imagery were extracted by a spectral imagery processing software (ENVI 4.7, Exelis Visual Information Solution Inc., USA). Reflectance data in the extracted canopies areas was used to classify each treatment. Calculated classification accuracy was evaluated by overall accuracy (OA) and kappa coefficient (KC). As a result, in all growth stage and treatment, the Rpart shows the highest classification accuracy. In particular, the classification accuracy was the highest between treatments OA 93.3% and KC 87.3% in the RFP that highly absorbs the moisture, and the lowest below OA 90.5% and KC 82.7% in the VP. As a classification of normal, drought and salinity using hyperspectral imagery, it showed that the possibility of salinity is different with spring potatoes in all the growth stage and it is also judged that these results can be applied as important basic results for further research to qualify and quantify salinity.

**Keywords:** Hyperspectral imagery, Potato, Salinity, Decision tree, Classification accuracy

### **ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

This work was performed with the support of “Development of salinity prediction technique and automatic water management by using ICT technology in reclaimed upland” (Project title: Development of salinity hazard prediction techniques for crop by using hyperspectral technology, Project No.: PJ013884042019), Rural Development Administration, Republic of Korea.

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-27] Classification for Fire Blight Disease Infection Area using Vegetation Index and Background Segmentation based on Multispectral Image**\*Jun-woo Park<sup>1</sup>, Chan-seok Ryu<sup>1</sup>, Ye-seong Kang<sup>1</sup>, Sae-Rom Jean<sup>1</sup>, Si-Hyeong Jang<sup>1</sup>, Hye-Young Song<sup>1</sup>, Kyung-Suk Kang<sup>1</sup> (1. GNU(Korea))

Keywords: Multispectral image, Point Cloud, Fire Blight, Vegetation index, Pear tree

Fire Blight (FB) is a bacterial virus called *erwinia amylovora*. The disease enters the flower or wounded area of the fruit tree, turning leaves and branches brown or black, and dies within one year. Leaves and branches dead by natural wind or pruning also fall into the orchard soil and become brown, similar to FB infection. In the aerial image for the FB discrimination of a wide orchard, there are naturally cut leaf and branches in addition to the desired FB area, which interferes with the FB discrimination.

In this study, we used the digital surface model (DSM) and vegetation index to remove unwanted areas and try to classify the FB infection area. The study area will be located on orchard A at Dokjeong-ri, Ipjang-myeon Cheonan-si, Chungcheongnam-do, Republic of Korea (36°92'42.0224"N, 127°22'70.6734"E) on June 7, 2018, and on June 20, it will be an orchard B at the National Institute of Horticultural & Herbal Science Pear Research Institute, Naju, Jeollanam-do, Republic of Korea (35°01'27.9912"N, 126°44'53.0412"E). Study equipment Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) equipped with multispectral image sensors were used to acquire pear infection and non-infection multispectral images from two orchards. The acquired images were removed by using DSM generated by using the point cloud technique of Drone mapping software (Pix4D 4.3.31, Pix4D SA, Swiss) and GIS software (ArcGIS 10.5.1, Esri, USA), and the images were matched. The images were classified by FB area using vegetation index maps converted to spectral image software (ENVI 5.3, Exelis Visual Information, USA). Drone mapping software and GIS software were used to remove the background height of 100cm from the surface considering the FB area. As a result, an area of about 2,780 m<sup>2</sup> has been reduced to about 778 m<sup>2</sup>. The area of the FB-infected area was estimated using the histogram and reflection values for the FB-infected and non-infected areas in the background-removed image. When histograms were used, the area of expected FB infection area was 142m<sup>2</sup> when Otsu's method was used at the NIR wavelength. When using the reflection values, a significant difference was found in the histograms of the red-red edge region and the red-NIR region, and only the overlapping regions were extracted by dividing the regions by Otsu's method. As a result, the estimated area of FB infection was reduced to 71m<sup>2</sup>. As a result, removing the 100-cm-high background and then slinging certain areas of the reflection value could reduce the area of the FB-infected area the most.

## Classification for Fire Blight Disease Infection Area using Vegetation Index and Background Segmentation based on Multispectral Image

Jun-Woo Park<sup>1</sup>, Chan-Seok Ryu<sup>1\*</sup>, Ye-Seong Kang<sup>1</sup>, Sae-Rom Jean<sup>1</sup>, Si-Hyeong Jang<sup>1</sup>, Hye-Young Song<sup>1</sup>, Kyung-Suk Kang<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Bio-systems Engineering, GyeongSang National University (Institute of Agriculture & Life Science), Jinju, Republic of Korea

\*Corresponding author: ryuce@gnu.ac.kr

### ABSTRACT

Fire Blight (FB) is a bacterial virus called *erwinia amylovora*. The disease enters the flower or wounded area of the fruit tree, turning leaves and branches brown or black, and dies within one year. Leaves and branches dead by natural wind or pruning also fall into the orchard soil and become brown, similar to FB infection. In the aerial image for the FB discrimination of a wide orchard, there are naturally cut leaf and branches in addition to the desired FB area, which interferes with the FB discrimination.

In this study, we used the digital surface model (DSM) and vegetation index to remove unwanted areas and try to classify the FB infection area. The study area will be located on orchard A at Dokjeong-ri, Ipjang-myeon Cheonan-si, Chungcheongnam-do, Republic of Korea (36°92'42.0224"N, 127°22'70.6734"E) on June 7, 2018, and on June 20, it will be an orchard B at the National Institute of Horticultural & Herbal Science Pear Research Institute, Naju, Jeollanam-do, Republic of Korea (35°01'27.9912"N, 126°44'53.0412"E). Study equipment Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) equipped with multispectral image sensors were used to acquire pear infection and non-infection multispectral images from two orchards. The acquired images were removed by using DSM generated by using the point cloud technique of Drone mapping software (Pix4D 4.3.31, Pix4D SA, Swiss) and GIS software (ArcGIS 10.5.1, Esri, USA), and the images were matched. The images were classified by FB area using vegetation index maps converted to spectral image software (ENVI 5.3, Exelis Visual Information, USA). Drone mapping software and GIS software were used to remove the background height of 100cm from the surface considering the FB area. As a result, an area of about 2,780 m<sup>2</sup> has been reduced to about 778 m<sup>2</sup>. The area of the FB-infected area was estimated using the histogram and reflection values for the FB-infected and non-infected areas in the background-removed image. When histograms were used, the area of expected FB infection area was 142m<sup>2</sup> when Otsu's method was used at the NIR wavelength. When using the reflection values, a significant difference was found in the histograms of the red-red edge region and the red-NIR region, and only the overlapping regions were extracted by dividing the regions by Otsu's method. As a result, the estimated area of FB infection was reduced to 71m<sup>2</sup>. As a result, removing the 100-cm-high background and then slinging certain areas of the reflection value could reduce the area of the FB-infected area the most.

**Keywords:** Multispectral image, Point Cloud, Fire Blight, Vegetation index, Pear tree

### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was performed with the support of “Development of Image-based Precision Forecasting Technology for Fire Blight” (Project title: Development of a UAV-based remote sensing technology for monitoring the growth of major upland crop, Project No.: PJ012776032019), Rural Development Administration, Republic of Korea.

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-28] The Static Load Test for Tractor Attached Three-Point Hitch Type Dynamometerd**\*Hyo-Geol Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sung-Bo Shim<sup>2</sup>, Yeon-Soo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Young-Joo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sang-Dae Lee<sup>1</sup> (1. Korea Institute of Industrial Technology(Korea), 2. Gyeongsang National University(Korea))

Keywords: Static load test, Three-point hitch, Tractor dynamometer, Traction force, Six-component force

Due to the mechanization of agriculture and the aging of the countryside, the use of tractors and tractor machines is increasing. The tractor generates a force between the tractor and the implement, which depends on the soil properties and moisture content. The tractor travels and generates traction force, generates vertical force for maintains the position of the implement, and creates lateral forces by rolling and soil surfaces. It also interacts with the soil and causes moment in the same direction. These forces act as stresses on the tractor and the implement, causing fatigue damage and fatigue failure on the frames and components. Accurately measuring the force generated during tractor operation can predict vulnerable parts and residual life of the tractor and machine. In this study, we developed a three-point hitch type dynamometer that can accurately measure these forces, and formulated a formula for calculating the force with the geometry of the load cell attached to the three-point hitch type dynamometer. The developed dynamometer measures six components force with a single axis load cell combination and measures the PTO torque with a strain gage and telemetry system. In addition, a static load test was conducted to verify the validity of the dynamometer. Static load tests showed an accuracy of 97% or more over the entire range, from 98.9% in the traction force direction, 99.2% in the vertical force direction and 97.4% in the lateral force direction. The accuracy of the traction direction moment was 98.2%, the vertical direction moment was 97.3%, and the lateral direction moment was 96.8%, which is more than 96% accurate in all moment sections. Therefore, the formula used in the experiment is more than 96% accurate, and the reliability of the dynamometer is more than 96%. In future studies, we will establish and verify the improved formula considering the transportation pitch caused by the three-point hitch moving.

## **The Static Load Test for Tractor Attached Three-Point Hitch Type Dynamometer**

Hyo-Geol Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sung-Bo Shim<sup>2</sup>, Yeon-Soo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Young-Joo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Sang-Dae Lee<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Convergence Agricultural Machinery Group, Korea Institute of Industrial Technology,  
Republic of Korea

<sup>2</sup>Dept. of Biosystems Engineering, Gyeongsang National University, Republic of Korea

\*Corresponding author: sdlee96@kitech.re.kr

### **ABSTRACT**

Due to the mechanization of agriculture and the aging of the countryside, the use of tractors and tractor machines is increasing. The tractor generates a force between the tractor and the implement, which depends on the soil properties and moisture content. The tractor travels and generates traction force, generates vertical force for maintains the position of the implement, and creates lateral forces by rolling and soil surfaces. It also interacts with the soil and causes moment in the same direction. These forces act as stresses on the tractor and the implement, causing fatigue damage and fatigue failure on the frames and components. Accurately measuring the force generated during tractor operation can predict vulnerable parts and residual life of the tractor and machine. In this study, we developed a three-point hitch type dynamometer that can accurately measure these forces, and formulated a formula for calculating the force with the geometry of the load cell attached to the three-point hitch type dynamometer. The developed dynamometer measures six components force with a single axis load cell combination and measures the PTO torque with a strain gage and telemetry system. In addition, a static load test was conducted to verify the validity of the dynamometer. Static load tests showed an accuracy of 97% or more over the entire range, from 98.9% in the traction force direction, 99.2% in the vertical force direction and 97.4% in the lateral force direction. The accuracy of the traction direction moment was 98.2%, the vertical direction moment was 97.3%, and the lateral direction moment was 96.8%, which is more than 96% accurate in all moment sections. Therefore, the formula used in the experiment is more than 96% accurate, and the reliability of the dynamometer is more than 96%. In future studies, we will establish and verify the improved formula considering the transportation pitch caused by the three-point hitch moving.

**Keywords:** Static load test, Three-point hitch, Tractor dynamometer, Traction force, Six-component force

### **1. INTRODUCTION**

Recently, as agriculture becomes mechanized and agriculture workforce ages, the use of tractors and tractor attaching implement is increasing. When a tractor is working, a force is generated between the tractor and the implement, and this force acts as a stress on the tractor and the implement. Therefore, these forces affect the fatigue and residual life of the tractor and the implement parts, and the reliability and durability of the tractor and the implement can be evaluated if these forces can be accurately measured. The Wismer-Luth et al. (1974) and Brixius (1987) model are used to predict the traction force and are the ASABE standard test method, but only the traction force is calculated and no other forces are obtained. Because it is also a predictive model, it is more inaccurate than the measured value. Therefore, the most accurate value can be obtained by directly attaching the dynamometer. Al-Jalil et al. (2001) developed an inverted U-shaped dynamometer mounted on a three-point hitch using a strain gauge. Kim

et al. (2017) performed a static load test of a dynamometer, and predicted the residual life of the combined implement. However, only two directions force and one direction moment among six directions were tested and no static load test was performed for three directions. By using a three-point hitch-mounted dynamometer, you can get the most realistic data. However, because the dynamometer is made up of six single-axis load cells, you can get more inaccurate data if the formula is not accurate or the calibration is not accurate. In this study, we formulated a formula to derive three directional forces and moments using the geometric elements of the load cell combination. In addition, a static load test was carried out using a hydraulic actuator and a surface plate to apply force to six directions and confirm that they match the formula.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Three-Point Hitch Type Dynamometer

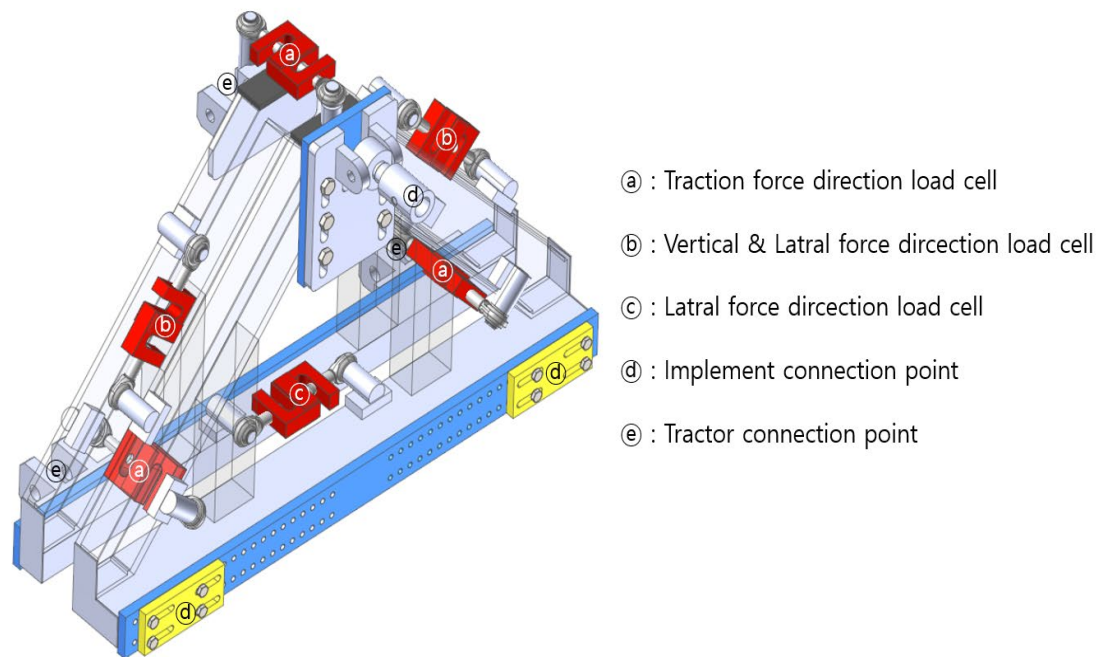


Figure 1. Dynamometer 3D Modeling.

The dynamometer is based on the Category I tractor specified in ISO Standard 730-1. Three tractor connection points are hard points, and three implement connection points are soft points. The dynamometer is connected via six single-axis load cells, and the load cell is connected to the rod end with limited spherical joint constraints at both ends. The upper hitch point connection of the implement can be adjusted by the up and down hinge hole and the lower hitch point connection is adjustable by the left-right hinge hole. The center of the dynamometer has a space for the universal joint for power connection. The dynamometer configuration is shown in Fig. 1 and the load cell specifications used in dynamometer configuration are shown in Table 1.

Table 1. Specification of Load Cell.

Model name	CAS S-Beam Type
Rated capacity (kgf)	2000
Accuracy rating	D3 / C3
Combined error (%)	$\leq 0.03$ / $\leq 0.02$
Creep (half hour, %)	$\leq 0.03$ / $\leq 0.017$

Proper input voltage (V)	10
Maximum input voltage (V)	15
Temperature compensation range (°C)	-10 ~ 40
Allowable temperature range (°C)	-30 ~ 80
Materials and Painting	Nickle plated steel

The three-point hitch-type dynamometer is equipped with a telemetry system using a strain gauge and a wireless transmit-receive. The strain measured at the strain gauge is transmitted at the transmitter in the form of strain ratio, and the receiver interlocks with the DAQ (Data Acquisition) system and converts it into torque. The strain gauge and transmitter are attached to the universal joint for power connection of the tractor and the implement. The system can measure the torque of implement that is operating with PTO (Power Take Off) power.

## 2.2 Dynamometer Component Force-Moment Equation

### 2.2.1 Component Force Equation

The force components in three directions are defined as shown in Fig 2. The traction force is defined as the sum of the pulling force direction load cell  $F_a$ ,  $F_b$ ,  $F_c$ . The vertical force is defined as the sum of the vertical component force of  $F_d$  and  $F_e$ . The lateral force is defined as the sum of the lateral component of  $F_d$  and  $F_e$  and  $F_f$ . The six load cells mounted on the dynamometer measure the force in each direction.  $F_a$ ,  $F_b$ , and  $F_c$  detect only force in the traction direction, and  $F_d$  and  $F_e$  detect both vertical and lateral forces.  $F_f$  detects only lateral force. The angle  $\theta$  that determines the vertical-lateral force is determined by the load cell mounting angle.

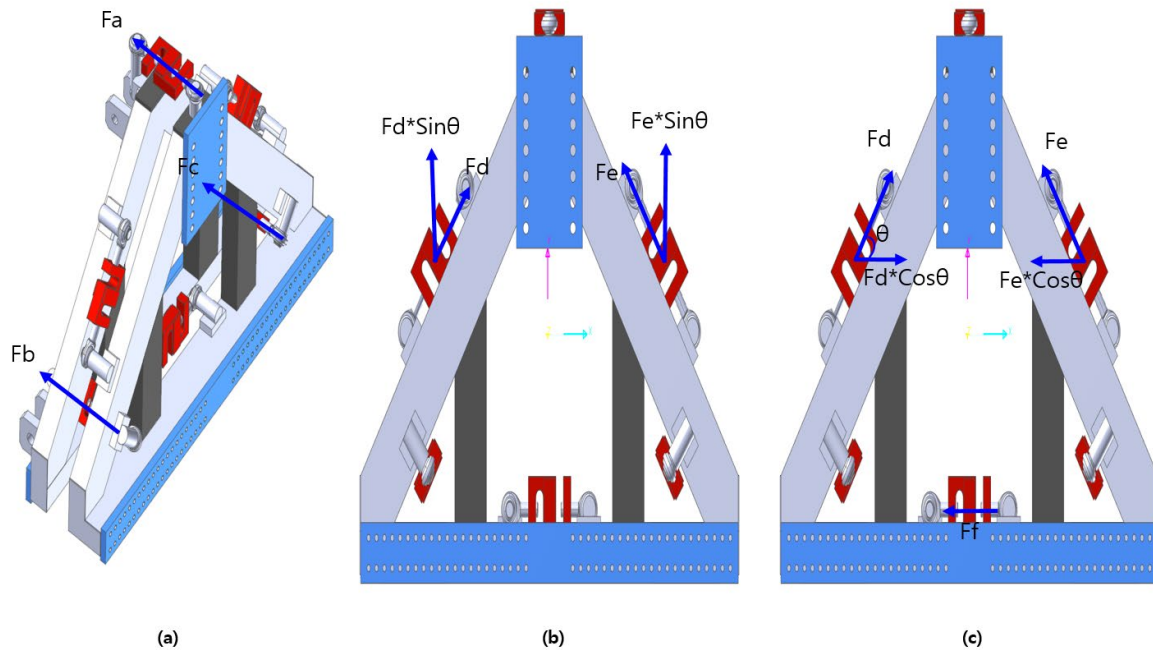


Figure 2. Force Diagram of Dynamometer  
(a) : Traction Force, (b) : Vertical Force, (c) : Lateral Force.

Therefore, when the center of a triangle is defined as a reference coordinate, the force in three directions is as shown in eq. (1), (2), (3).

$$\text{Traction Force } P_T = F_a + F_b + F_c \quad (1)$$

$$\text{Vertical Force } P_V = F_d \sin \theta + F_e \sin \theta \quad (2)$$

$$\text{Lateral Force } P_H = F_d \cos \theta - F_e \cos \theta - F_f \quad (3)$$

### 2.2.2 Moment Force Equation

The Moment forces in three directions are defined as shown in Fig 3. The moment force is calculated by the moment balance equation when looking at the dynamometer in the 3-axis direction. The traction direction moment is calculated as the moment balance equation when viewed from the front view of the dynamometer. The vertical force moment is calculated as the moment balance equation when viewed from the top view. The lateral force moment is calculated as the moment balance equation when viewed from the side view.

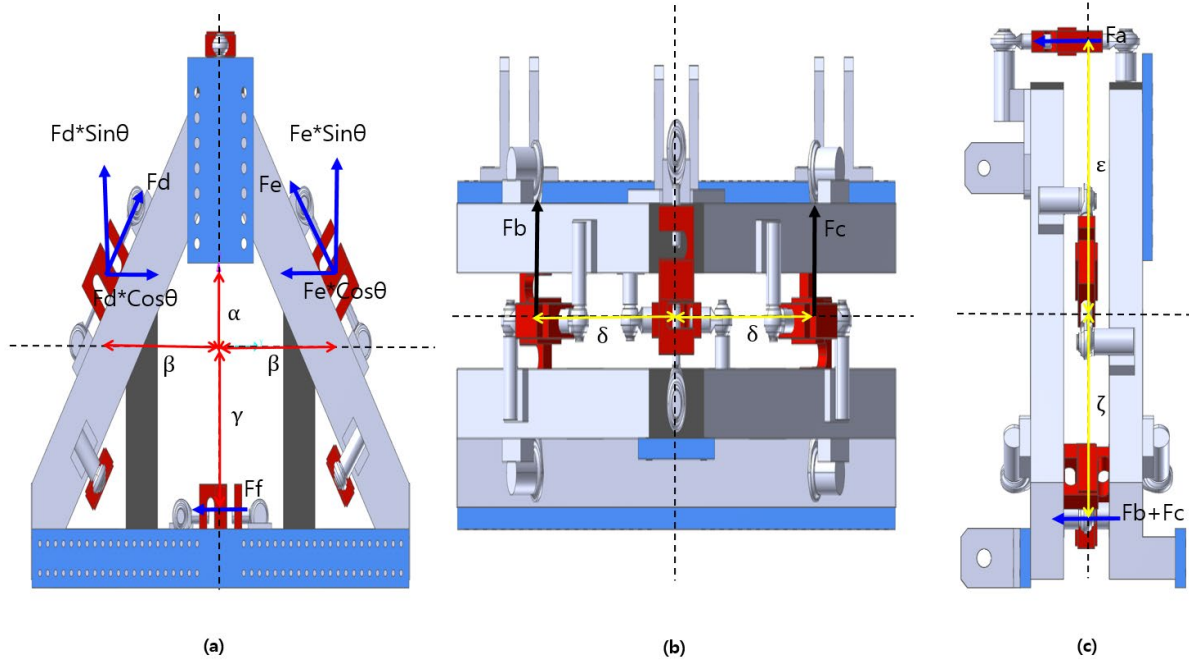


Figure 3. Moment Force Diagram of Dynamometer  
(a) : Traction Moment, (b) : Vertical Moment, (c) : Lateral Moment.

The length of the moment arm is determined by the geometry of the dynamometer. The beta value is the same on both sides, and the delta value is also the same. Moment balance equation formulated using force and moment arm length is shown in Eq. (4), (5) and (6). The moment force is positive in the clockwise direction and negative in the counterclockwise direction.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Traction Moment } M_T = \\ (F_d \sin \theta \beta) + (F_d \cos \theta \alpha) - (F_e \sin \theta \beta) - (F_e \cos \theta \alpha) + (F_f \gamma) \end{aligned} \quad (4)$$

$$\text{Vertical Moment } M_V = (F_b \delta) - (F_c \delta) \quad (5)$$

$$\text{Lateral Moment } M_H = \zeta(F_b + F_c) - (F_a \epsilon) \quad (6)$$

### 2.3 Data Collection System

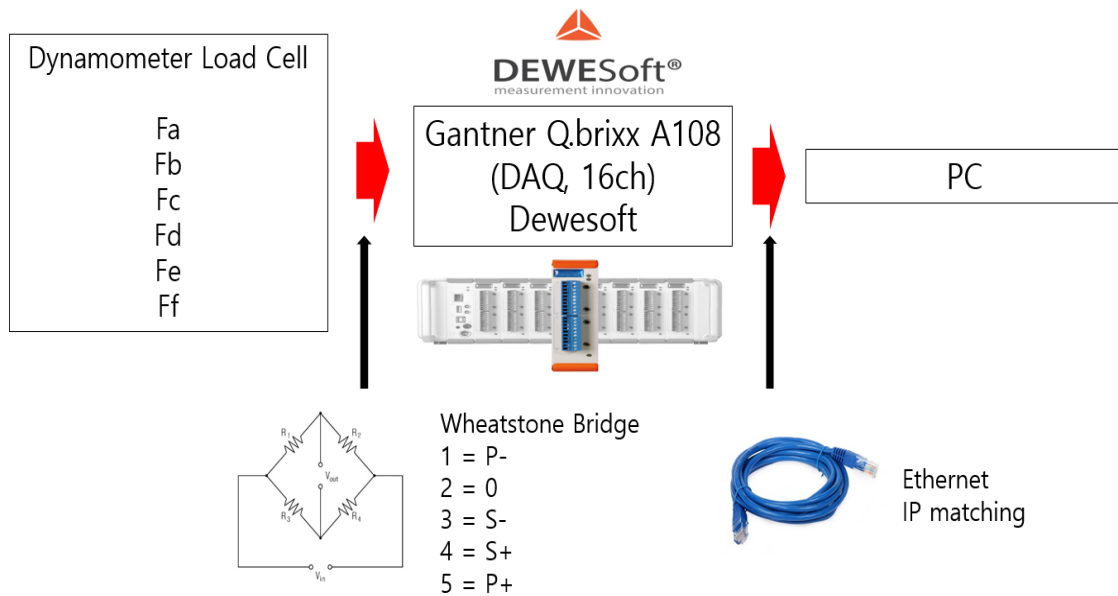


Figure 4. Data Collection Diagram of Six Load Cells.

Fig 4 shows the data collection diagram of six load cells. Six load cells are connected to the data acquisition device through the Wheatstone bridge, and the data acquisition device matches the IP with the PC and Ethernet cable and collects the data.

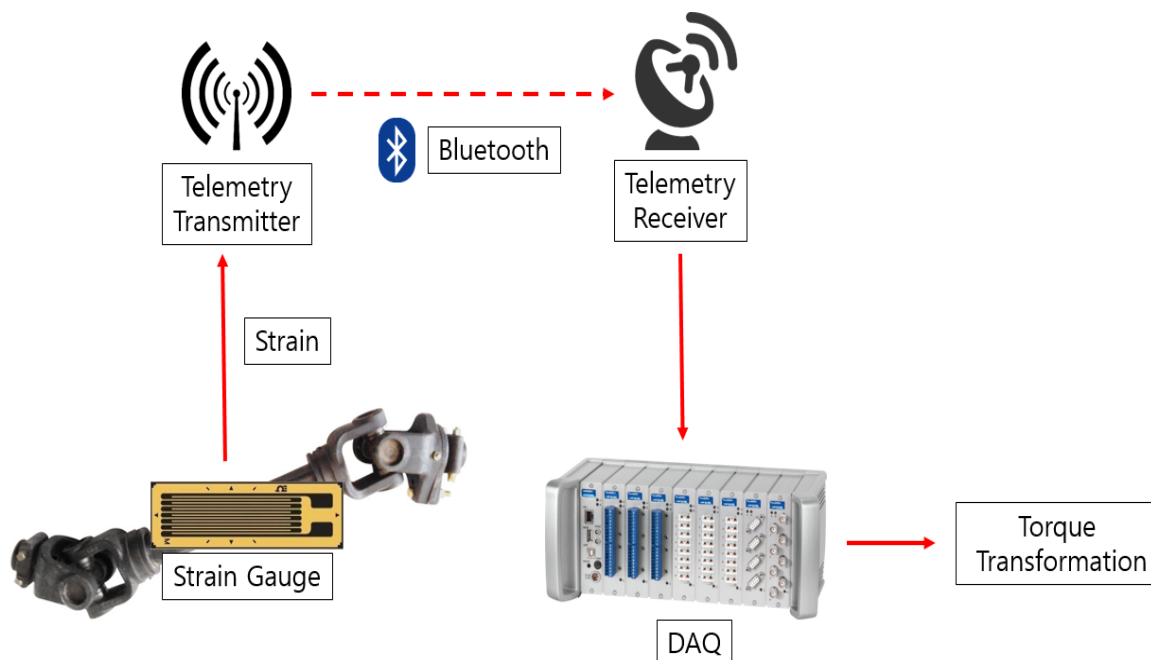


Figure 5. Data Collection Diagram of PTO Torque Telemetry.

Fig 5 shows the data collection diagram of PTO torque telemetry. The strain gauge is connected to the telemetry transmitter through the normal wire, and the transmitter and the receiver are connected by BLUETOOTH. The receiver is connected to the DAQ by the I/O cable, and finally the strain is converted to torque in the program.

## 2.4 Test Method

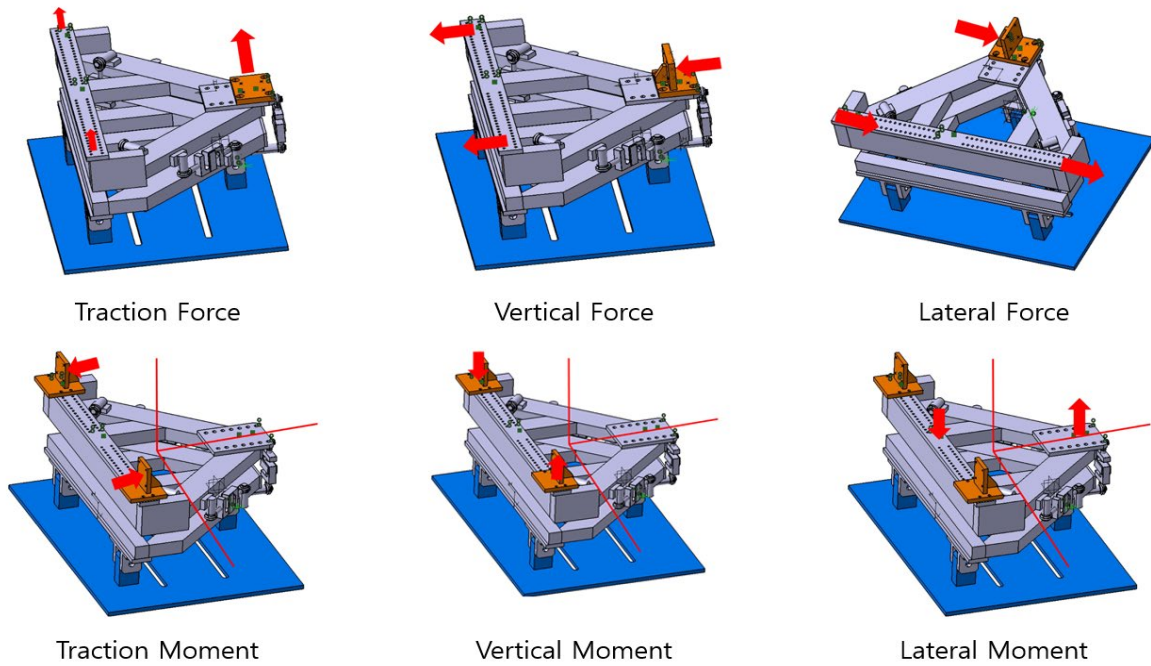


Figure 6. Hydraulic Actuator Power Direction.

1. Fix the dynamometer hard point (tractor connection side) to the jig and place it on the surface plate.
2. Apply force as shown in Table 2. At this time, the force is set to be a peak at 90 seconds.
3. Each value calculated by the formula is measured and compared with the value calculated by the actual force.

Table 2. Hydraulic Actuator Force Magnitude

	Applied Force (kgf)			Sum
	Top	Bottom Left	Bottom Right	
Traction Force	500	500	500	1500
Vertical Force	500	250	250	1000
Lateral Force	250	125	125	500
Traction Moment		500	-500	0
Vertical Moment		500	-500	0
Lateral Moment	500		-500	0

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

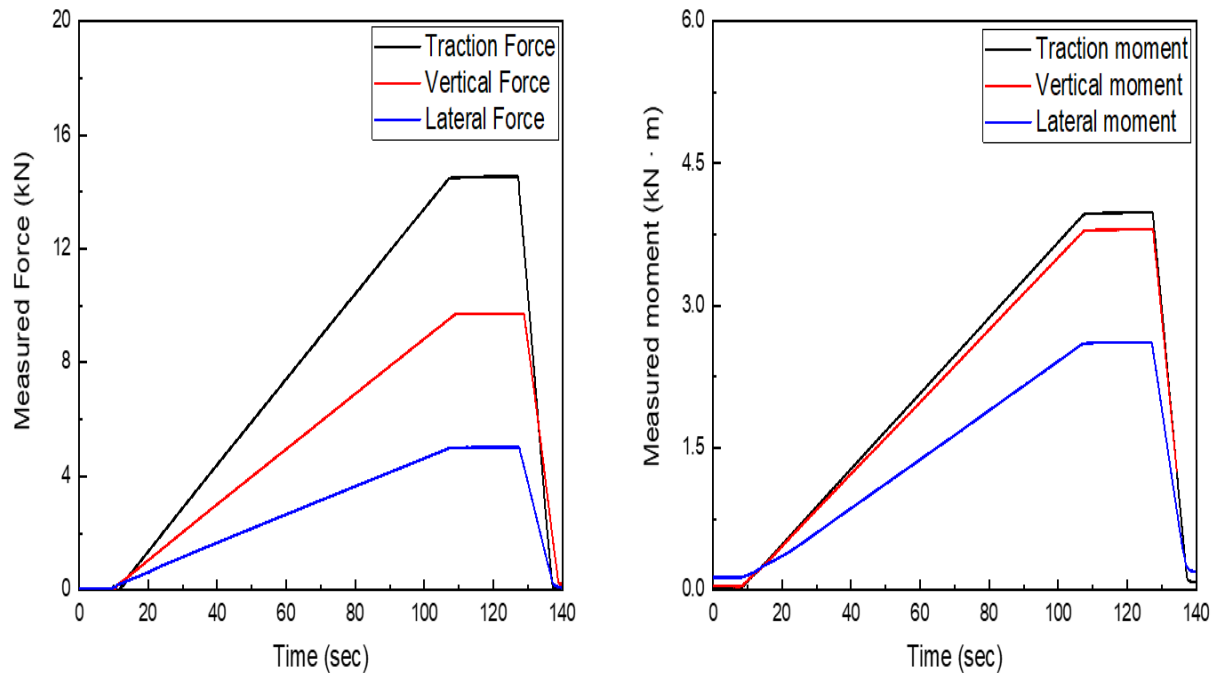


Figure 7. Measured Force and Moment.

Figure 6 and Table 3 show the measured forces when the force of Table 2 is applied. The force is multiplied by the gravity acceleration  $g$  to represent the Newton unit system. The moment force is calculated by multiplying the vertical distance between the hydraulic actuator and the center of the dynamometer.

Table 3. Applied Force and Measured Force.

	Applied Force (kN)	Measured Force (kN)	Accuracy (%)
Traction Force	14.709	14.551	98.9
Vertical Force	9.806	9.732	99.2
Lateral Force	4.903	5.032	97.4
Traction Moment	3.912	3.983	98.2
Vertical Moment	3.912	3.807	97.3
Lateral Moment	2.535	2.619	96.8

As a result of the experiment, the accuracy of 96% or more was obtained in all the sections and satisfactory reliability was secured. The small errors in the component force tests are expected to be due to manufacturing error and misalignment when joining the surface plates. The small error of the moment force test is expected to be the measurement error of the manufacturing error and the moment arm length. The maximum accuracy of 99.2% and the minimum accuracy of 96.8% were calculated for the whole test period, and the dynamometer is considered reliable even considering the error rate.

### 4. CONCLUSION

This study was conducted to verify the reliability of three-point hitch type dynamometer and static test was conducted to verify reliability. The conclusion of this study is as follows.

- 1) Since the dynamometer is composed of a single axis load cell combination, the three direction force of traction force - vertical force - lateral force is calculated by the component force equation.

- 2) Likewise, the traction moment - vertical moment - lateral moment is also calculated by the moment balance equation.
- 3) The forces calculated by the component force equation are compared with the forces actually applied by the hydraulic actuator. As a result, the accuracy of 99.2% and 96.8% was obtained.
- 4) A small amount of error is expected to be due to manufacturing errors, surface plate mounting error, moment arm length measurement error, and the dynamometer is considered reliable.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was supported by the Technology Innovation Program (or Industrial Strategic Technology Development Program (KM190022, Development of an autonomous sprayer suitable for atypical road surface of an actual orchard) funded By the Ministry of Trade, Industry & Energy (MOTIE, Korea)

## REFERENCES

1. Wismer. R. D., H. J. Luth. (1974). Off-road traction prediction for wheeled vehicles: *Transactions of the ASAE*, 17(1), 8-14. <https://doi.org/10.13031/2013.36772>
2. Brixius, W. W. (1987). Traction prediction equations for bias ply tires: *Transactions of the ASAE*, 87-1622.
3. Al-Jalil. H. F., Khdair. A., Mukahal. W. (2001). Design and performance of an adjustable three-point hitch dynamometer: *Soil and Tillage Research.*, 62(3), 153-156. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S01671987\(01\)00219-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S01671987(01)00219-7)
4. Kim. Y. K., Moon. S. G., OH. C. M., Han. J. W. (2017). Working Load Measurement using 6-Component Load Cell and Fatigue Damage Analysis of Composite Working Implement: *Journal of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences.*, 29(3), 225-236. <https://doi.org/10.12972/jales.20170021>
5. Koo. Y. M., Hong. J. G., Han. J. W., Ha. Y. S. (2018). Operating Power and Draft Performance of an Integrated Tractor Implement for Flat Ridge Preparation: *Journal of Agriculture & Life Science.*, 52(4), 137-150. <https://doi.org/10.14397/jals.2018.52.4.137>
6. ISO Standards. (2009). ISO 730-1: Agricultural wheeled tractors — Rear-mounted three-point linkage — Categories 1N, 1, 2N, 2, 3N, 3, 4N and 4.

**[5-1130-P] Other Categories (5th)**

Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[5-1130-P-29] Isolation and Identification of Acetic Acid Bacteria from Philippine Fermented Rice Cake Batters by 16S rRNA Gene Sequence Analysis**

Audrey Mae Villamin Orillaza<sup>1</sup>, Honey Bhabes R Iñigo<sup>1</sup>, \*Baby Richard Ragudo Navarro<sup>1</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños (Philippines))

Keywords: Acetic acid bacteria, fermented rice cake, 16S rRNA sequence analysis, phylogenetics

As part of our work to study the microflora of Philippine traditional fermented foods, batters from fermented rice cakes, or *puto* in the vernacular, from different parts of the Philippines were sampled and used for the isolation, screening and purification of acetic acid bacteria (AAB) by culture-based methods. Pure AAB isolates were then identified by DNA-based methods [i.e., cetyl trimethylammonium bromide (CTAB) DNA extraction, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), and 16S rRNA gene sequence analysis], DNA base composition determination, phenotypic characterization, and phylogenetic analysis. Six isolates were obtained from three types of rice cake batter: *puto* Calasiao, *puto* Lanson, and *puto* Boac batters. The AAB isolates were identified to belong to the genera *Acetobacter* at 94-99% homology with DNA base compositions ranging from 54.40-55.74 mol% GC content. The isolates were Gram-negative, catalase-positive rods that oxidize ethanol to acetic acid and grow in mannitol agar and in most sugars. None of them were cellulose producer or motile. 02CPPu1-2 produced a water-soluble brown pigment in glucose-yeast extract-peptone (GYE) medium and 24BMTa2-3 yielded  $\gamma$ -pyrones from D-glucose. From the phylogenetic tree deduced from the 16S rRNA gene sequence analysis results, the isolates clearly formed an independent clade distinct from the type strains of other genera of acetic acid bacteria. The *puto* Lanson and *puto* Boac batter isolates were closely related to *A. pasteurianus* and *A. lovaniensis*, respectively. On the other hand, the *puto* Calasiao isolates were associated with none of the type species of AAB. Overall, our data suggest that the fermented rice cake batter isolates comprise a possibly new species of acetic acid bacteria under the genus *Acetobacter*. This is very interesting considering that all the isolates were sourced from batters of only traditionally fermented rice cakes. DNA-DNA hybridization and detailed phenotypic characterization are recommended to verify this new species possibility, which may be linked the difference in geographical location, raw material and processing technique employed in traditional rice cake making in the Philippines.

## Isolation and Identification of Acetic Acid Bacteria Isolates from Philippine Fermented Rice Cake Batters by 16S rRNA Gene Sequence Analysis

Audrey Mae V. Orillaza,\* Honey Bhabes R. Iñigo, and Baby Richard R. Navarro

Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Baños, Philippines

\*Corresponding author: [avorillaza@up.edu.ph](mailto:avorillaza@up.edu.ph)

### ABSTRACT

As part of our work to study the microflora of Philippine traditional fermented foods, batters from fermented rice cakes, or *puto* in the vernacular, from different parts of the Philippines were sampled and used for the isolation, screening and purification of acetic acid bacteria (AAB) by culture-based methods. Pure AAB isolates were then identified by DNA-based methods [i.e., cetyl trimethylammonium bromide (CTAB) DNA extraction, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), and 16S rRNA gene sequence analysis], DNA base composition determination, phenotypic characterization, and phylogenetic analysis. Six isolates were obtained from three types of rice cake batter: *puto* Calasiao, *puto* Lanson, and *puto* Boac batters. The AAB isolates were identified to belong to the genera *Acetobacter* at 94-99% homology with DNA base compositions ranging from 54.40-55.74 mol% GC content. The isolates were Gram-negative, catalase-positive rods that oxidize ethanol to acetic acid and grow in mannitol agar and in most sugars. None of them were cellulose producer or motile. 02CPPu1-2 produced a water-soluble brown pigment in glucose-yeast extract-peptone (GYE) medium and 24BMTa2-3 yielded  $\gamma$ -pyrones from D-glucose. From the phylogenetic tree deduced from the 16S rRNA gene sequence analysis results, the isolates clearly formed an independent clade distinct from the type strains of other genera of acetic acid bacteria. The *puto* Lanson and *puto* Boac batter isolates were closely related to *A. pasteurianus* and *A. lovaniensis*, respectively. On the other hand, the *puto* Calasiao isolates were associated with none of the type species of AAB. Overall, our data suggest that the fermented rice cake batter isolates comprise a possibly newspecies of acetic acid bacteria under the genus *Acetobacter*. This is very interesting considering that all the isolates were sourced from batters of only traditionally fermented rice cakes. DNA-DNA hybridization and detailed phenotypic characterization are recommended to verify this new species possibility, which may be linked the difference in geographical location, raw material and processing technique employed in traditional rice cake making in the Philippines.

**Keywords:** Acetic acid bacteria, fermented rice cake, *puto*, 16S rRNA sequence analysis, CTAB method, DNA extraction, phylogenetics

### 1. INTRODUCTION

The Philippines, a tropical country in Southeast Asia, is recognized as one of the centers of microbial diversity. This is in part due to the various traditional methods of food preservation in the country. An archipelago of 7107 islands, it has different food preservation methods that vary among islands, and hence a wide array of fermented foods (Sanchez, 2008) consumed throughout the archipelago, which are part and parcel of our culture (Banaay et al., 2013). However, it is common knowledge that the market of traditional Philippine fermented foods has always remained local, for instance, domestic for *bagoong*, *patis*, *alamang*, and *suka*, regional for some such as *buro* and *tuba*, and even provincial for some such as *etag*, *pindang*, *bahalina*, and native *longanisa* (i.e., *longanisang* Vigan and Lucban). In fact, a few of our traditional fermented foods such as *sabeng* and *tengba* never reach the market, their production only linked to festivities that celebrate the richness or sanctity of our indigenous cultures.

This is unfortunate considering that the top 5 most consumed food items in the US are all fermented foods, namely, beer, bread, cheese, wine and fermented meat in descending order. Moreover, with the trend in globalization, a few Asian fermented food products have already seeped through the changing Western culinary landscape, with soy sauce now considered the most used condiment not only in Asia but also in the world, while a few such as *kimchi* and fish sauce are slowly finding their niche in international cuisines. Thus said, there is clearly an explosive market that awaits other fermented foods in the future with the increasing population and intensifying food insecurity across the globe. It is therefore vital that active up-to-date research on traditional Philippine fermented foods be carefully carried out with the purpose of making them at par, in terms of quality and product image and design, with fermented foods of other countries that have reached global commercialization. Note that, in recent years, traditional fermented foods have become increasingly relevant not only because of their guaranteed safety, high nutritional quality or unique sensory profile, but also because of their potential huge market contribution, as proved by the global probiotic market projected to reach USD 46.6 billion by 2020, with Europe as the largest and Asia-Pacific region as the fastest-growing markets (Elegado et al., 2016).

Currently, there is a dearth of solid statistics concerning our traditional fermented foods, most likely linked to the limited market and consumer research on them. Nonetheless, it is unequivocal that our traditional fermented foods can stand up to those of other countries in terms of flavor, nutritional value and health benefits. It is only the lack of consistent quality and use of non-standardized and unhygienic manufacturing processes that have relegated our food products to their local status and inferior image. In addition, since most of the traditional food fermentation industries in the Philippines are rural, seasonal, labor-intensive, informal, and capital-deficient, their supply remains much too limited to establish a huge market such that their market and ultimately their consumption remain confined only to places where they are produced. Also, most producers of our traditional fermented foods are local farmers, fisherfolks, and housewives who are poor and capital-deficient, which logically dictates the choice of the least expensive methods of production (even if these methods are non-GMP-compliant and non-HACCP-certified) as well as understandably highlight the need for easy money turn-over (vending “unripe” products), which often result in compromised product qualities and products that do not reach their full bloom. Lastly, there is extremely limited scientific and technological knowledge about our traditional fermented food products, particularly about their microbial and biochemical aspects because of the lack of research institutes passionate for, dedicated to, and fully equipped for research and development of our traditional fermented food products. (Only large private food industries are technologically equipped for food science research, most of which however neither prioritize nor sense the importance of our traditional food products.) This is in large contrast to the comprehensive research knowledge on wine and cheese in France, on balsamic vinegar in Italy, on soy sauce in Japan, and on *kimchi* in Korea, which perhaps explain why these fermented food products, unlike ours, command global respect, as these products are continuously being researched and polished to perfection. These might as well be the reasons behind the meager research on Philippine traditional fermented food products, as well as behind the insignificant contribution of the fermentation food industry to our gross domestic products compared with that of the agricultural industry. But the crux of the matter is this: without research on our fermented foods, there will be no improvement in them; without improvement, there will be no increase in their market share; without an increase in market share, there will be no research attention on them. Therefore, it is crucial that extensive research on Philippine fermented foods be carefully performed if such food products are to infiltrate the global food market. This could be started through the use of genotypic methods side by side with biomolecular analyses in conducting an in-depth accurate analysis of the fermenting microflora (including unculturable microorganisms) of these fermented foods.

Thus, as part of our comprehensive research on Philippine fermented foods, in this study, we isolated, screened, purified and identified acetic acid bacteria (AAB) from batters of traditionally fermented rice cakes by culture-based methods and molecular methods. We focused on acetic acid bacteria since in previous works, lactic acid bacteria (e.g., *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, *Streptococcus faecalis*, and *Lactobacillus plantarum*) and yeasts (e.g. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) have already been isolated from fermented rice cake batters; these microorganisms are expected as they are commonly associated with cereal fermentation (Kelly, Asmundson, Harrison, & Huang, 1995; Sanchez, 1999; Tamang et al., 2016; Uchimura, Garcia, & Flores, 1984). We consider it interesting to determine the proliferation of

other fermentative microorganisms such as acetic acid bacteria (AAB) in rice cake fermentation. Our objectives were to isolate, identify and characterize AAB from different Philippine traditional fermented rice cakes.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Sampling**

Fermenting batters from local fermented rice cakes were obtained on site or purchased from local producers and processed for AAB isolation by inoculating a loopful of each batter onto glucose-yeast extract-peptone (GYP) slants within 12 h of collection and incubating it at room temperature. The slants were kept in an ice box once growth had been observed.

### **2.2 Isolation, screening, purification, and storage**

In the laboratory, 5 mL of sterile physiological saline solution (PSS) was added to each GYP slant with growth, and the cell culture was suspended by aseptically scraping it using a wire loop and then vortexing the mixture. Appropriate dilutions of the suspension were then spread-plated on GYP agar plates with  $\text{CaCO}_3$  and then incubated at 30°C for 18-48 h. Colonies that formed a zone of clearing on the GYP agar plates were then individually transferred onto GYP slants and incubated as described above. The cultures were again suspended in PSS, and appropriate dilutions of the suspension were then streaked on GYP agar plates with  $\text{CaCO}_3$  as acid production indicator. The plates were then incubated at 30°C for 18-48 h. After incubation, colonies with a zone of clearing were picked up and again transferred onto GYP slants. Resuspension and replating were repeated several times until visual and microscopic examinations of colonies and cells of each isolate showed homogenous morphological characteristics. The pure isolates were then subjected to Gram staining by the Hucker method (Hucker & Conn, 1923) and to catalase test using the method of MacFaddin (2000). Only pure isolates from GYP agar that were Gram-negative and catalase-positive were presumed to be AAB and stored in glycerol solution.

### **2.3. DNA extraction**

DNA was extracted from each AAB isolate using a modified cetyl trimethylammonium bromide (CTAB) DNA extraction protocol (Wilson, 1987). 5 mL of 24-h GYP broth culture at 30°C was centrifuged at 12,000 rpm for 45 s at room temperature. The cell pellet obtained was suspended in 200  $\mu\text{L}$  of Tris-EDTA (TE) buffer (pH 8), to which 25  $\mu\text{L}$  of 10% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) and 5  $\mu\text{L}$  of 25  $\text{mg mL}^{-1}$  proteinase K were added. The mixture was then incubated with gentle shaking at 37°C for 1 h. The resulting viscous lysate was added with 45  $\mu\text{L}$  of 5 M sodium chloride (NaCl) and 40  $\mu\text{L}$  of CTAB solution (10% CTAB in 0.7 M NaCl), and then with an equal volume of chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (24:1); this was left to stand for 10 min, centrifuged at 12,000 rpm for 10 min at room temperature, added with an equal volume of cold isopropanol, and mixed gently. The resulting mixture was centrifuged at 8,000 rpm for 5 min at 4°C, and the supernatant was decanted to obtain a DNA pellet, which was then washed with 1 mL of 70% ethanol by centrifugation at 12,000 rpm for 5 min at 4°C. The supernatant was discarded, and the remaining precipitate was air-dried for 5-10 min and redissolved in 100  $\mu\text{L}$  of TE buffer. This DNA solution was subjected to spectrophotometry and agarose gel electrophoresis to confirm its purity and quality, respectively.

### **2.4. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification**

PCR amplification was done based on the optimized protocol of Dalmacio et al. (2011), in which the V1-V8 region of the 16S rRNA gene was amplified using universal primers: 8F (5' AGAGTTTGATCCTGGCTCAG 3') and 1492R (5' GGTTACCTTGTTACGACTT 3'). The PCR reaction mixture (1x TE buffer, 0.5 U Taq polymerase, 0.3  $\mu\text{M}$  each of the bacterial 8f and 1492r primers, 1.5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$ , 0.2 mM dNTP,  $\geq 30 \text{ ng}/\mu\text{L}$  template DNA, and nanopure water) was subjected to an optimized amplification program as follows: initial denaturation at 94°C for 5 min, 35 cycles of denaturation at 94°C for 1 min, annealing at 53°C for 1 min, and elongation at 72°C for 1.75 min, and final elongation at 72°C for 5 min. The PCR products were subjected to electrophoresis on 1.0% (w/v) agarose gel with 0.5x Tris-acetate EDTA (TAE) buffer and visualized using ethidium bromide for confirmation of the desired length of 1.5 kb.

### **2.5. 16S rRNA gene sequencing**

The amplified DNAs of the AAB isolates were sent to First Base Laboratories in Malaysia for 16S rRNA gene sequencing using the same primers mentioned above and determined of their identity

and % homology to type strains of different species of acetic acid bacteria using the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>).

## 2.6. Determination of DNA base composition

DNA base composition expressed as mol% GC content was determined using an online GC calculator (<http://www.endmemo.com/bio/gc.php>).

## 2.7. Phenotypic characterization

Cell form was determined by growing AAB isolates on GYP agar. Unless otherwise stated, the isolates were incubated at 30°C for 18-48 h. The oxidation of ethanol to acetic acid as indicated by a zone of clearing after 2-3 days of incubation, and catalase production as indicated by evolution of gas were tested in GYP agar with CaCO<sub>3</sub>. Motility was also determined by growing the isolates in soft GYP agar stabs. The formation of cellulose and a water-soluble brown pigment was examined by visual observation in GYP broth and agar cultures, respectively. The production of dark brown  $\gamma$ -pyrones from D-glucose and D-fructose was determined by adding FeCl<sub>3</sub> to 11-day broth cultures. Growth in mannitol agar and various sugars (i.e., D-glucose, D-fructose, D-xylose, D-sucrose, D-galactose, D-sorbitol, D-maltose, and D-starch) in broth cultures was also determined.

## 2.8. Phylogenetic analysis

DNA sequences of the AAB isolates and type species of the 14 valid AAB genera (i.e., *Acetobacter*, *Glunocobacter*, *Gluconoacetobacter*, *Ameyamaea*, *Tanticharoenia*, *Asaia*, *Swaminathania*, *Kozakia*, *Neoasaia*, *Granulibacter*, *Acidimonas*, *Komagataeibacter*, *Saccharibacter*, and *Neokomagataea*) (Mamlouk & Gullo, 2013) were subjected to multiple sequence alignment using CLUSTAL W and the neighbor-joining method (Saitou & Nei, 1987) with 1000 bootstrapping replicates (Felsenstein, 1985) to construct the phylogenetic tree (Nei & Kumar, 2000) using Mega X software (Kumar, Stecher, Li, Knyaz, & Tamura 2018).

# 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

## 3.1. Sampling and isolation, screening and purification of AAB isolates

Samples of batter from four types of local fermented rice cakes (i.e., *puto Calasiao* from Calasiao, Pangasinan; *puto Lumban* from Lumban, Laguna; *puto Lanson* from Irosin, Sorsogon; and *puto Boac* from Boac, Marinduque) procured from their towns of production were used in AAB isolation. Initially, seven isolates with acid production ability in GYP agar were isolated. This number was whittled down to six aerobic, acid-producing, Gram-negative, catalase-positive, ellipsoidal to rod-shaped isolates after preliminary characterization and purification. The six isolates were sourced from *puto* Calasiao, *puto* Lanson, and *puto* Boac batters; no isolates were obtained from the *puto* Lumban batter.

The predominant microorganisms in fermented rice cakes include LAB and yeasts such as *Leuconostoc mesentoides*, *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, *Lactobacillus fermenti*, *Lactobacillus lactis*, *Pediococcus cerevisiae*, *Geotrichum candidum*, *Torulopsi holmii*, *Torulopsi candida* and *Trichospora pibulans*, which have been isolated from *idli*, *dosa* and *dhokla*, varieties of steamed blend of rice and black gram (*Phaseolus mungo*) in India (Blandino et al., 2003), as well as *Lactobacillus casei*, *Lactobacillus brevis*, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, which are found in *jeung-pyun*, a sponge-like bread in Korea (Park et al., 2017). However, AAB have been shown to be in symbiotic relationship with LAB and yeasts in *jiaozi*, a traditional steamed bread in China. Li et al. (2016) have identified *Acetobacter tropicalis* (22.8%), together with *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (42.9%), *Pediococcus pentosaceus* (38.6%), *Wicherhamomyces anomalus* (27.0%), *Lactobacillus plantarum* (24.3%), *Saccharomycopsis fibuligera* (22.2%), *Torulaspora delbrueckii* (7.9%), *Enterococcus durans* (5.7%), *Bacillus cereus* (2.9%), and *Enterococcus faecium* (1.4%) in *jiaozi* by combined culture-based method and PCR-DGGE analysis. One possible reason for AAB seemingly being the minor microflora in fermented rice cakes is their late proliferation in the fermenting batter, growing only after yeasts and LAB have already taken hold during fermentation. Thus, their growth is hindered by the predominance of these earlier colonizers of the fermenting batter, such that they only exist in very small numbers. At such small numbers, they are not generally isolated by traditional culture-based methods using common growth media, being classified as 'VBNC'. Another possible reason for the low AAB load in *puto* batter is linked to the inherent nature of AAB. AAB generally thrive in the natural environment (e.g., soil, herbs, fruit, and flowers) and a wide variety of fermentation substrates (Crotti et al., 2010) that are good sources of simple sugars, not

starch.

### 3.2. Molecular identification of AAB isolates

Through the alignment of their DNA nucleotide sequences to sequences in the BLAST database, the six potential AAB isolates were all confirmed to share 94-99% nucleotide sequence homologies to known species of acetic acid bacteria belonging to the genus *Acetobacter*. The four isolates of *puto* Calasiao showed >94% homologies with the following AAB species indicated: 02CPPu1-2 with *Acetobacter orientalis* (at 94% homology), 02CPPu2-1 with *Acetobacter persici* (at 95%) and both 02CPPu2-2 and 02CPPu3-1 with *Acetobacter malorum* (at 98 and 99%, respectively). The isolates from *puto* Lanson (12ISPu1-1) and *putong* Boac, on the other hand, were found to have 97 and 99% homologies with *Acetobacter pasteurianus* and *Acetobacter lovaniensis*, respectively.

The DNA base contents of the six AAB isolates ranged from 54.40 to 55.74 mol% GC content (Table 1), which fit the DNA base content range of the genus *Acetobacter*.

**Table 1.** Phenotypic characteristics and DNA base composition of AAB isolates from local fermented cake batter.

Test	Isolate Code					
	02CPPu1-2	02CPPu2-1	02CPPu2-2	02CPPu3-1	12ISPu1-1	24BMTa2-3
A. Cell form	short rods	short rods	ellipsoidal to rods	ellipsoidal to rods	rods	rods
B. Oxidation of ethanol to acetic acid	+	+	+	+	+	+
C. Catalase test	+	+	(+)	+	+	+
D. Cellulose production	-	-	-	-	-	-
E. Formation of brown soluble pigment	+	-	-	-	-	-
F. Motility test	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. $\Gamma$ -pyrones from sugars						
D-glucose	-	-	-	-	-	+
D-fructose	-	-	-	-	-	-
H. Growth in MYPA	+	+	+	+	+	+
I. Growth in sugars						
D-glucose	+	+	+	+	+	+
D-fructose	+	+	-	+	+	+
D-xylose	+	+	-	-	+	+
D-sucrose	+	+	+	+	+	-
D-galactose	-	-	+	+	+	(+)
D-sorbitol	+	+	+	(+)	+	+
D-maltose	+	+	+	-	+	(+)
D-starch	+	+	+	+	+	+
J. G+C content (mol%)	55.03	55.45	55.74	55.33	55.84	54.40

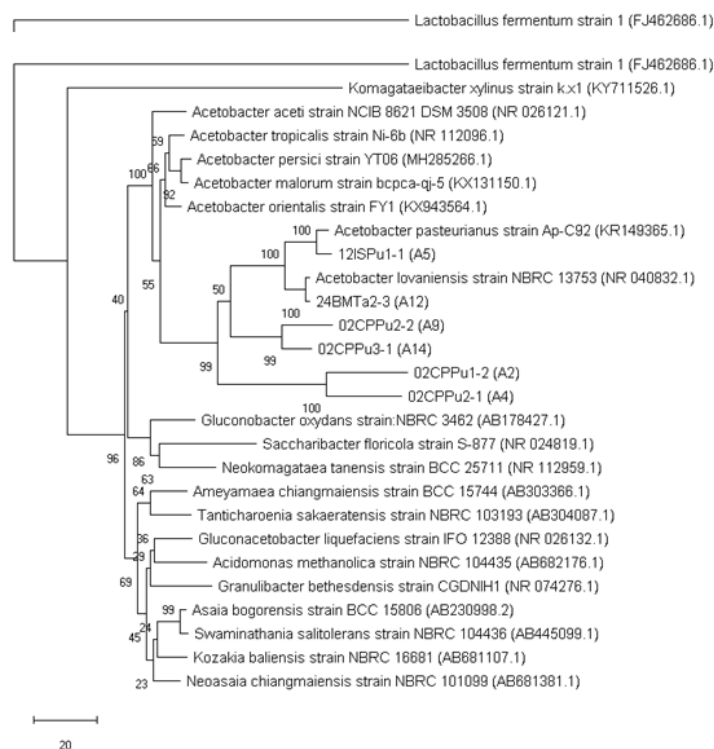
Positive, +; negative, -, weak, (+)

In this study, the AAB isolates from the batters of three of the rice cakes sampled, namely, *puto* Calasiao, *puto* Lanson, and *puto* Boac, were found to belong to the genus *Acetobacter*, differently from those of the *puto* Lumban batter. According to Raspor and Goranovic (2008), *Acetobacter* strains

prefer alcohol-enriched environments, which explain the presence of *Acetobacter* in the fermented rice cake batter samples. Note that all the batter samples were obtained in the late fermentation stage prior to steaming or baking, and hence fermentation by yeasts and/or lactic acid bacteria is almost complete, making the conditions in the fermenting batter supportive of AAB growth, that is, rich in alcohol as a result of the alcoholic fermentation by yeasts and with a slightly acidic pH of approximately 5.0 as a result the addition of lye, sugar and other flavoring ingredients, which bumped up the low batter pH of approximately 3.5 caused by lactic acid production by LAB. Furthermore, *Acetobacter* species have an optimum growth pH range of 5-6.5 (although they can grow even as low as pH 3-4) at 28-30 °C (Mamlouk & Gullo, 2013), the very same conditions present in local fermented rice cake batter.

### 3.3. Phylogenetic relationship among AAB isolates

From the phylogenetic tree (Fig. 1) constructed based on the alignment of 905 bp 16S rRNA gene sequences, all the AAB isolates from the local fermented rice cake batter samples distinctly clustered with the type strains of all known *Acetobacter* species, separate from the other type species of other AAB genera. Moreover, our isolates formed an independent clade together with *A. pasteurianus* and *A. lovaniensis*. 12ISPu1-1 and 24BMTa2-3 from *puto* Lanson and *puto* Boac batters corroborated their BLAST database homologies to *A. pasteurianus* and *A. lovaniensis*, respectively. On the other hand, all four isolates from *puto* Calasiao batter interestingly formed a tight-knit clade not associated with the AAB species to which they had high % homologies based on BLAST alignment results.



**Fig. 1.** Phylogenetic relationships of AAB isolates from 16S rRNA gene sequence clustering. The tree was made based on an alignment of 905 bp of 16S rRNA gene sequences and constructed by neighbor-joining method. Numbers indicate the bootstrap percentage values derived from 1000 replications. Sequences used in this study are represented in sample codes. *Lactobacillus fermentum* strain 1 (GenBank accession number FJ462686.1) is used as an outgroup.

Interestingly, despite the differences in preparation method, ingredients and geographic location of *puto* Calasiao, *puto* Lanson, and *puto* Boac, all the AAB species isolated from all three fermented rice cakes were of the same genus, *Acetobacter*. This suggests that similar microorganisms are at work in the fermentation of our local fermented rice cakes, regardless of type. This is evident in the deduced phylogenetic tree of the six isolates together with the type strains of all valid *Acetobacter* species and the type species of the other 13 valid AAB genera. Despite the homology data obtained from the nucleotide sequence alignment with the BLAST database suggesting the wide variety of species (i.e., *A. malorum*, *A. persici*, *A. tropicalis*, *A. pasteurianus*, and *A. lovaniensis*) responsible in rice cake

fermentation, results of the phylogenetic analysis indicate otherwise. All our six isolates formed a highly distinct clade, with the four isolates from *puto* Calasiao forming a clade that is entirely separate from all known valid *Acetobacter* species. Therefore, this strongly suggests that the four aforementioned isolates constitute a new species in the genus *Acetobacter*. Thus, it is important that DNA-DNA hybridization of the *puto* Calasiao isolates with all valid *Acetobacter* species as well as quinone analysis be conducted to confirm this possibility. If confirmed, it will be highly interesting to study why a highly specific AAB microflora is associated with Philippine rice cake fermentation. This could likely lead to hitherto unknown fermentation mechanisms by AAB that utilizes starch as substrate.

### 3.4. Phenotypic characteristics relevant to the acetification by AAB species

As shown in Table 1, all the AAB isolates are Gram-negative, catalase-positive rods. They oxidize ethanol to acetic acid. They also grow in mannitol agar and in most of the sugar sources, particularly starch. None of them are cellulose producer or motile. 02CPPu1-2 produces a brown water-soluble pigment in GYP medium and 24BMTa2-3 yields  $\gamma$ -pyrones from D-glucose. Majority of the phenotypic characteristics of the isolates were reflective of the species indicated in the BLAST homology search. Their growth in mannitol agar confirmed their identity as *Acetobacter* utilizing mannitol as an energy source. 02CPPu1-2 was noted to produce a brown water-soluble pigment, similarly to a few *Acetobacter* species such as *A. polyoxogenes* isolated from vinegar broth (Entani et al., 1985) and *A. aurantius* now under genus *Frateuria* isolated from golden-rayed lily (*Lilium auratum* Lindl.) (Swings et al., 1980), as well as to *Gluconacetobacter liquefaciens* (Navarro and Komagata, 1997). 12ISPu1-1 was observed to ferment all representative sugars in the study but its homologous species *A. pasteurianus* prefers only glucose, mannitol and ethanol as carbon sources (Konig et al., 2009). 24BMTa2-3 produced  $\gamma$  pyrones from D-glucose. It was also the only isolate that did not ferment D-sucrose, exactly the same as its homologous species *A. lovaniensis* (Konig et al. 2009), unequivocally confirming its identity. Furthermore, note that all the isolates fermented D-starch, the major component of rice-based products. This characteristic is not typical of *Acetobacter* species (Sievers & Swings, 2015), a possible indication of the unique fermentation mechanism conducted by these rice cake batter isolates. More importantly, this ability to grow on starch provides a strong support to the possibility not just of a new species but perhaps also of a new genus.

AAB isolates are generally associated with dough acidification, which favors LAB growth, as well as with the production of enzymes and exopolysaccharides (such as levan) resulting in the hydrolysis of biochemical compounds and in the formation of the structural network of bread in the absence of gluten proteins in rice flour, respectively (Korakli et al., 2001; Tieking et al., 2003). However, the exact role of our isolates in fermented rice cake fermentation remains to be elucidated, what with the yet to be confirmed identity of the *puto* Calasiao. Further analyses (e.g., DNA-DNA hybridization, as mentioned earlier, and detailed phenotypic characterization). Likewise, microbial succession analysis using PCR-DGGE must be conducted to determine the fermentation mechanism wherein the VBNC state of AAB can also be resolved.

## 4. CONCLUSION

From this study, the similarity in the fermenting microflora isolated from batters of various Philippine fermented rice cakes in Luzon was highlighted. Although a wide variety of AAB species were identified by BLAST search analysis, namely, *A. malorum*, *A. orientalis*, *A. persici*, *A. pasteurianus* and *A. lovaniensis* from fermented rice cake batters from Pangasinan, Sorsogon, and Marinduque, results of phylogenetic analysis, indicated otherwise. The deduced phylogenetic tree showed that the isolates from the *puto* Calasiao batter formed a tight-knit clade completely separate from all known species of *Acetobacter* and the other 13 genera of AAB. This points to a hitherto undiscovered group of starch-fermenting *Acetobacter* strains that may perhaps constitute a new *Acetobacter* species, at least, if not an altogether novel genus in the family Acetobacteraceae.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We thank the UP OVPA *Balik* Scientist Program for the financial support, and the UPLB Institute of Animal Science for granting us access to the equipment and facility used in the study.

## REFERENCES

- Banaay, C.B., Balolong, M.P. and Elegado, F.B. 2013. Chapter 4: Lactic acid bacteria in Philippine traditional fermented foods. In: R&D for food, health and livestock purposes. InTech. pp. 571-584.
- Blandino, A., Al-Aseeri, M.E., Pandiella, S.S., Cantero, D., & Webb, C. (2003). Cereal-based fermented foods and beverages. *Food Research International*, 36, 527-543.
- Dalmacio, L. M. M., Angeles, A. K. J., Larcia, L. L. H., Balolong, M. P., & Estacio, R. C. (2011). Assessment of bacterial diversity in selected Philippine fermented food products through PCR-DGGE. *Beneficial Microbe*, 2(4), 273–281.
- Department of Environment and Natural Resources- CALABARZON-. (2018). Physical and Socio-Economic Profile. Retrieved from <http://calabarzon.denr.gov.ph/index.php/about-us/regional-profile/reg-profile-physical-socio-eco>
- Endmemo. (2017). DNA/RNA GC Content Calculator. Retrieved from <http://www.endmemo.com/bio/gc.php>
- Elegado, F.B., Colegio, S.T., Lim, V.T., Gervasio, A.R., Perez, M.M., Balolong, M.P., Banaay, C.B. and Mendoza, B.C. 2016. Ethnic fermented foods of the Philippines with reference to lactic acid bacteria and yeasts. Springer, India. p. 325.
- Entani, E., Ohmori, S., Masai, H., & Suzuki, K. (1985). *Acetobacter polyoxogenes* sp. nov., a new species of an acetic acid bacterium useful for producing vinegar with high acidity. *Journal of General and Applied Microbiology*, 31, 475-490.
- Felsenstein, J. (1985). Confidence limits on phylogenies: An approach using the bootstrap. *Evolution*, 39, 783-791.
- Haruta, S., Ueno, S., Egawa, I., Hashiguchi, K., Fujii, A., Nagano, M., Ishii, M., ... Igarashi, Y. (2006). Succession of bacterial and fungal communities during a traditional pot fermentation of rice vinegar assessed by PCR-mediated denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 109, 79–87.
- Hashimoto, M., Obara, K., Furuyashiki, M., Ikeda, T., Suda, Y., Fukase, K., Fujimoto, Y., ... Shigehisa, H. (2013). Separation and characterization of the immunostimulatory components in unpolished rice black vinegar (*kurozu*). *Journal of Bioscience and Engineering*, 116 (6), 688-696.
- Hommel, R. K. (2014). *Acetobacter*. *Encyclopedia of Food Microbiology*, 1, 3-10.
- Hucker, G. J. & Conn, H. J. (1923). Methods of Gram Staining. New York City: State Agr Expt Sta Tech Bull. p.129.
- Kelly, W. J., Asmundson, R. V., Harrison, G. L., & Huang, C. M. (1995). Differentiation of dextran-producing *Leuconostoc* strains from fermented rice cake (*puto*) using pulse-field gel electrophoresis. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 26, 345-352.
- König, H., Uden, G., & Fröhlich, J. (Eds.). (2009). Biology of Microorganisms on Grapes, in Must, and in Wine. Berlin Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag.
- Korakli, M., Rossmann, A., Gänzle, M. G., & Vogel, R. F., (2001). Sucrose metabolism and exopolysaccharide production in wheat and rye sourdoughs by *Lactobacillus sanfranciscensis*. *Journal of Agricultural Food Chemistry*, 49, 5194-5200.

Kumar, S., Stecher, G., Li, M., Knyaz, C., & Tamura, K. (2018). MEGA X: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis across computing platforms. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msy096>

Li, Z., Li, H., & Bian, K. (2016). Microbiological characterization of traditional dough fermentation starter (*Jiaozi*) for steamed bread making by culture-dependent and culture-independent methods. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 234, 9–14.

Mamlouk, D. & Gullo, M. (2013). Acetic Acid Bacteria: Physiology and Carbon Sources Oxidation. *Indian Journal of Microbiology*, 53(4), 377–384.

MacFaddin J. F. (2000). Catalase-Peroxidase Tests. *Biochemical Tests for Identification of Medical Bacteria*. (3rd ed.). Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams and Wilkins. pp. 78-97.

Nanda, K., Taniguchi, M., Ujike, S., Ishihara, N., Mori, H., Ono, H., and Murooka, Y. (2001). Characterization of Acetic Acid Bacteria in Traditional Acetic Acid Fermentation of Rice Vinegar (*Komesu*) and Unpolished Rice Vinegar (*Kurosus*) Produced in Japan. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 67 (2), 986-990.

National Center for Biotechnology Information, U.S. National Library of Medicine. (n.d.) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool. Retrieved from <https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>

National Economic and Development Authority- MIMAROPA. (2013). Marinduque: Location, Geography and Climate. Retrieved from <http://mimaropa.neda.gov.ph/marinduque/>

Navarro R.R. and Komagata, K. (1997). Differentiation of *Gluconacetobacter liquefaciens* and *Gluconacetobacter xylinus* on the basis of DNA base composition, DNA relatedness and oxidation products from glucose. *J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol.* 45:7-15.

Nei M. & Kumar S. (2000). *Molecular Evolution and Phylogenetics*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Park, J., Seo, J., Kim, S., Shin, S., Park, J., & Han, N. (2017). Microbial Diversity of Commercial *Makgeolli* and Its Influence on the Organoleptic Characteristics of Korean Rice Sourdough, *Jeungpyun*. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 27(10), 1736-1743.

Pothakos, V., Illegheems, K., Laureys, D., Spitaels, F., Vandamme, P., & De Vuyst, L. (2016). Acetic acid bacteria in fermented food and beverage ecosystems. In Matsushita, K., Toyama, H., Tonouchi, N., & Kainuma, N. (Eds). *Acetic Acid Bacteria: Ecology and Physiology* (pp. 73-99). New York: Springer.

Philippine Statistics Authority. NSCB Bicol Region. (2014). Sorsogon: Overview of the Region. Retrieved from <http://nap.psa.gov.ph/ru5/overview/geography.html>

Philippines Travel and Hotel Guide. (2018). Pangasinan: Best of the Islands Philippines. Retrieved from <http://info.philtravelcenter.com/pangasinan-info1.php>

Sanchez, P. C. (2008). *Philippine fermented foods: Principles and technology*. Diliman: The University of the Philippines Press.

Saitou, N. & Nei, M. (1987). The neighbor-joining method: A new method for reconstructing phylogenetic trees. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 4, 406-425.

Sanchez, P.C. (1999). Microorganisms and technology of Philippine Fermented Foods. *Japanese Journal of Lactic Acid Bacteria*, 10(1), 19-28.

Sievers, M. & Swings, J. (2015). *Acetobacteraceae*. In Bergey's Manual of Systematics of Archaea and Bacteria. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Swings, J., Gillis, M., Kersters, K., De Vos, P., Gossele, F., & De Ley, J. (1980). *Frateuria*, a new genus for "*Acetobacter aurantius*". UK: International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology. pp. 547-556.

Tamang, J. P., Watanabe, K., & Holzapfel, W. H. (2016). Review: Diversity of Microorganisms in Global Fermented Foods and Beverages. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 7, 377.

Tieking, M., Korakli, M., Ehrmann, M. A., Ganzle, M. G., & Vogel, R. F., (2003). *In situ* production of exopolysaccharides during sourdough fermentation by cereal and intestinal isolates of lactic acid bacteria. *Applied Environmental Microbiology*, 69, 945-952.

Uchimura, T., Garcia, V. V., & Flores, D. M. (1984). Microbiological Studies on Fermented Rice Cake, "*Puto*" and the Application to *Puto* Making using Cassava Flour. Japan: Tropical Root Crops: Postharvest Physiology and Processing. pp. 273-283.

Wilson, K. (1987). Preparation of genomic DNA from bacteria. In: Ausubel, F. M., Brent, R., Kingston, R. E., Moore, D. D., Seidman, J. G., Smith, J. A., & Struhl, K., (Eds). *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology* (pp. 241–245). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Thu. Sep 5, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## **[5-1130-P-30] Estimation of Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Poultry Farming Systems for a Broiler Meat Production and an Egg Production in Japan using a Life Cycle Assessment**

\*Tatsuo Hishinuma<sup>1</sup>, Tetsuya Hoshino<sup>1</sup>, Atsuo Ikeguchi<sup>1</sup>, (1.Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan))

Keywords: broiler production, layer, egg production, LCA

The increase of greenhouse gas is a cause of global warming, and the possible contributing to cause climate change locally and globally. The reduction of greenhouse gas emissions is an issue to be solved worldwide. In Japan, the aim of reducing greenhouse gas emissions was 26% by 2030 comparison with 2013. In 2015, agriculture contributed 34.8 Mt-CO<sub>2</sub>e (2.5%) of Japan's greenhouse gas emissions. Contributions for greenhouse gas emissions from agriculture are from livestock, soil and manure sources (methane and nitrous oxide). Furthermore, CO<sub>2</sub> emission from energy and material use at agricultural practices was contributed environmental impact. Furthermore, CO<sub>2</sub> emission from energy and material used at agricultural practices is contributed to environmental impact. Therefore, the evaluation of environmental aspects of agricultural production systems by life cycle thinking was required to reveal direct impacts as well as indirect impacts for considering mitigation measures. Several studies have been reported GHG emissions from beef production systems and pork production systems by the LCA in Japan. However, life cycle GHG emissions from broiler meat production systems and egg production systems have not been reported. The aim of this study was to assess life cycle GHG emissions from poultry farming systems of a broiler meat production system and an egg production system.

The system boundary and process model of poultry farming system of broiler meat and egg production include the feed production process, livestock management process and manure treatment process. The functional unit was defined as 1 kg of broiler meat and 1kg of an egg at the evaluation of broiler meat and egg production system respectively.

The amount of agricultural material consumption data of the process model of the poultry farming system for life cycle inventory analysis were collected from statistical based data and reports. Most of the background data, such as GHG emission from fuel combustion and indirect GHG emission at agricultural materials, for inventory analysis were used the values from the database of the IDEA ver.2.2, which mostly represents Japanese production. The indirect GHG emissions associated with animal husbandry equipment, machinery, and poultry houses production processes were excluded from the system boundary. The GHG emissions were evaluated using GWP100 (CO<sub>2</sub>:1, CH<sub>4</sub>:34, N<sub>2</sub>O: 298). The objective broiler production system utilized three of the two-story windowless poultry house and handled 4000 hundred birds (broilers) annually. The egg production system used two of windowless poultry house with two steps floor type for handled 630 hundred birds (layers) and produced 1100t eggs annually. The GHG emissions from the broiler meat production system was estimated to 3.12 [kg-CO<sub>2</sub>e/kg-broiler meat]. The GHG emissions from the feed production process, fuel consumption of warming at the poultry management process and the manure treatment process were contributed to total GHG emissions from broiler meat production systems. The GHG emissions from the egg production system was 2.86 [kg-CO<sub>2</sub>e/kg-egg]. The processes contributed to GHG emissions from egg production systems were the feed production process and the manure treatment process.

**[6-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-18] Optimization and Evaluating of Pomegranate Peel Extract by Micro Wet Milling Using Response Surface Methodology**

\*Rasool Khan Amini<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>2</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>2</sup>, M. Z. Islam<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, 1-1-1, Tennoda, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-8572, Japan(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-19] The Effect of Palm Oil Based Wax Coating on Delaying of Ripening and Reduce Senescence Spot of ‘ Khai’ Banana**

\*nutthachai pongprasert<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup>, Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1,2</sup>, Panida Boonyarittongchai<sup>1,2</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>3</sup> (1. Postharvest Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140(Thailand), 2. Postharvest Technology Innovation Center, Commission on Higher Education, Bangkok 10400,Thailand(Thailand), 3. Biochemical Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-20] Effects of Blanching Pretreatment on Drying Characteristics and Pectic States of Dried ‘ Fuyu’ Persimmon**

\*Tatsuya Oshima<sup>1</sup>, Kodai Kato<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-21] Beverage Process Using By-product Water of the Production of Wash-free Rice as Raw Material and the Continuous Process of Lactic Acid Fermentation**

\*JIA FANG<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka KITAMURA<sup>1</sup>, Mito KOKAWA<sup>1</sup>, Kazunobu KAJIHARA<sup>2</sup>, Kozi KAWAKAMI<sup>2</sup>, Hidenori MIZUNO<sup>2</sup> (1. Tsukuba Univ.(Japan), 2. Satake Corporation(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-22] Effect of roasting and storage on chemical compounds and sensory score of specialty coffee**

\*Yuri Koshima<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>1</sup>, Thais M.F.S. Vieira<sup>2</sup>, Juliana Antunes Gavalão<sup>2</sup>, Luis Felipe de Freitas Fabricio<sup>2</sup>, Md Zohurul Islam<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. University of Sao Paulo(Brazil))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-23] Inverse Method Using Heat Transfer Simulation to Estimate Thermal Diffusivity of Agricultural Products**

\*Yoshiki Muramatsu<sup>1</sup>, Masanori Hashiguchi<sup>2</sup>, Eiichiro Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, Shotaro Kawakami<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture(Japan), 2. Keisoku Engineering System Co., Ltd.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-24] Effect of Acid Type and Concentration on Properties of Pectin Extracted from Unripe Cavendish Banana Peel and Its Application in**

## Raspberry Jam

\*Natthakan Rungraeng<sup>1,2</sup>, Supaluck Kraithong<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand 57100(Thailand), 2. Unit of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand 57100(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

## [6-1130-P-25] Evaluation of color and flavor for shiitake mushroom dried using vacuum microwave treatment

\*Daisuke Kurata<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Orikasa<sup>2,3</sup>, Shoji Koide<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Iwate University.(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University.(Japan), 3. Agri-Innovation Center, Iwate University.(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

## [6-1130-P-26] The effect of molecular hydrogen on the shelf life of banana

\*Naoya Fujino<sup>1</sup>, Teruo Wada<sup>1</sup> (1. Osaka Prefecture University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

## [6-1130-P-27] The Potential of Biogas Production from Caribbean Seaweed Biomass

\*Yuhendra AP<sup>1</sup>, Mohamed Farghali<sup>1</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>2</sup>, Ryuichi Sakai<sup>3</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Animal and Food Hygiene, Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Tokachi Agri Works(Japan), 3. Graduate School of Fisheries Sciences, Hokkaido University(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

## [6-1130-P-28] Study on the Characteristics of Micro Wet Milling and Spray Drying of Sea-buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*)

\*ODGEREL Ulziibat<sup>1</sup>, Md.ZOHURUL ISLAM<sup>1</sup>, KITAMURA Yutaka<sup>2</sup>, KOKAWA Mito<sup>2</sup>, ODBAYAR Tseyen-Oidov<sup>3</sup>, SOLONGO Ganbold<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan(Japan), 3. School of Industrial Technology, Department of Food Engineering, Main Campus of MUST, Baga Toiruu 34, Sukhbaatar District, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia(Mongolia))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

## [6-1130-P-29] Combined Effect of Pre-treatment and Vacuum Packaging for Maintaining the Quality of Peeled Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* L.)

\*Phanida Renumarn<sup>1</sup>, Kranert Kilian Joachim<sup>4</sup>, Natthaya Choosuk<sup>1</sup>, Chanthima Phungamngoen<sup>2</sup>, Kasama Chareekhot<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Innovation and Product Development Technology, Faculty of Agro-Industry, King Mongkut's University of Technology North Bangkok(Thailand), 2. Department of Agro-Industry Technology and Management, Faculty of Agro-Industry, King Mongkut's University of Technology North Bangkok(Thailand), 3. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Technology, Udon Thani Rajabhat University(Thailand), 4. Food Science -Technology and Economics, University of Applied Sciences Bremerhaven(Germany))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

## [6-1130-P-30] High pressure processing of 'Nanglae' pineapple juice: Quality preservation and shelf life extension

Nuntawan Chuensombat<sup>1</sup>, Natthakan Rungraeng<sup>1</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup>, \*Phunsiri Suthiluk<sup>1,2</sup>

- (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah luang University, Chiang Rai, THAILAND(Thailand),
  2. Research Group of Postharvest Technology, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chaing Rai, THAILAND(Thailand))
- 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-18] Optimization and Evaluating of Pomegranate Peel Extract by Micro Wet Milling Using Response Surface Methodology**

\*Rasool Khan Amini<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>2</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>2</sup>, M. Z. Islam<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, 1-1-1, Tennoda, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-8572, Japan(Japan))

Keywords: Pomegranate peel extract, Antioxidant, Micro wet milling, phenolics, Response surface methodology

Recently, studies on Pomegranate peel discarded as waste has increased due to high phenolics and antioxidant content as well as its antimicrobial activities. In this study, the extraction method for Pomegranate Peel Extract (PPE) was developed and optimized using the Micro Wet Milling System (MWM). Response Surface Methodology (RSM) was used to determine the optimum condition for Phenolics and their Antioxidant and Antimicrobial activities. The effects of solid to solvent ratio ( $X_1$ :10-30%), Ethanol and water ratio ( $X_2$ : 40-80%), feeding rate ( $X_3$ :10-20 mL/min) and rotational speed ( $X_4$ :20-50 rpm) on Particle Size, Antioxidant activities, Total Phenolic Content (TPC), Catechin content, Gallic Acid and Punicalagin were optimized using RSM. Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) will be used to study the pomegranate peel cell structure disruption with MWM. Results suggest that Micro Wet Milling (MWM) can produce smaller (minimum 9µm) Particle Size and can be used as a new method for pomegranate peel phenolic extraction. The solid to solvent ratio, ethanol percentage, feeding rate, and rotational speed has significant effects on the phenolics content as well as catechin content antioxidant activities. Further study will be conducted for optimization of phenolics and antimicrobial activities of pomegranate peel extract.

## **Optimization and Evaluating of Pomegranate Peel Extract by Micro Wet Milling Using Response Surface Methodology**

Recently, studies on Pomegranate peel discarded as waste has increased due to high phenolics and antioxidant content as well as its antimicrobial activities. In this study, the extraction method for Pomegranate Peel extractant (PPE) was developed and optimized using the Micro Wet Milling system (MWM). Response Surface Methodology (RSM) was used to determine the optimum condition for Phenolics and their Antioxidant and Antimicrobial activities. The effects of solid to solvent ratio ( $X_1$ :10-30%), Ethanol and water ratio ( $X_2$ : 40-80%), feeding rate ( $X_3$ :10-20 mL/min) and rotational speed ( $X_4$ :20-50 rpm) on Particle Size, Antioxidant activities, Total Phenolic Content (TPC), Catechin content, Gallic Acid and Punicalagin were optimized using RSM. Scanning Electron Chromatography (SEM) will be used to study the pomegranate peel cell structure disruption with MWM. Results suggests that Micro Wet Milling (MWM) can produce smaller (minimum 9 $\mu$ m) Particle Size and can be use as new method for pomegranate peel phenolic extraction. The solid to solvent ratio, ethanol percentage, feeding rate and rotational speed has significant effects of the phenolics content as well as catechin content antioxidant activities. Further study will be conducted for optimization of phenolics and antimicrobial activities of pomegranate peel extract.

Pomegranate peel extract, Antioxidant, MWM, phenolics, RSM

**[6-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-19] The Effect of Palm Oil Based Wax Coating on Delaying of Ripening and Reduce Senescence Spot of 'Khai' Banana**

\*nutthachai pongprasert<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup>, Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1,2</sup>, Panida Boonyaritthongchai<sup>1,2</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>3</sup> (1. Postharvest Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140(Thailand), 2. Postharvest Technology Innovation Center, Commission on Higher Education, Bangkok 10400,Thailand(Thailand), 3. Biochemical Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140(Thailand))

Keywords: Palm oil based wax, 'Khai' banana, Senescence spot, Ripening

The objective of this research was to study the effect of palm oil based wax coating on delaying of ripening and reduce senescence spot of 'Khai' banana. Banana fruits at mature green stage and ripening stage were coated with palm oil based wax. After coating, banana fruits were storage at 25C ,70–75% relative humidity, for 8 days. while uncoated fruits served as a control. The result found that coatings of palm oil based wax delayed the changes in the weight loss percentage, and softening both mature green and ripening stage fruits compared to uncoated ones. The coated banana fruits also showed the lower ethylene production and respiration rate as compared to the control. In additions, the coatings of palm oil based wax reduced senescence spots incidence compared to the non-coated fruits. These results can be concluded that coating with palm oil based wax has the potential to delay the ripening and maintained the quality as well as reduce the senescence spotting of 'Khai' banana fruit.

## The Effect of Palm Oil Based Wax Coating on Delaying of Ripening and Reduce Senescence Spot of 'Khai' Banana

Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1,2</sup> Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup> Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1,2</sup> Panida Boonyaritthongchai<sup>1,2</sup>  
Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Postharvest Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140

<sup>2</sup> Postharvest Technology Innovation Center, Commission on Higher Education, Bangkok 10400, Thailand

<sup>3</sup> Biochemical Technology Program, School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok 10140

\*Corresponding author: nutthachai.pon@kmutt.ac.th

### ABSTRACT

The objective of this research was to study the effect of palm oil based wax coating on delaying of ripening and reduce senescence spot of 'Khai' banana. Banana fruits at mature green stage and ripening stage were coated with palm oil based wax. After coating, banana fruits were storage at 25C ,70–75% relative humidity, for 8 days. while uncoated fruits served as a control. The coatings of palm oil based wax delayed the changes in the weight loss percentage, and softening both mature green and ripening stage fruits compared to uncoated ones. The coated banana fruits also showed the lower ethylene production and respiration rate as compared to the control. In additions, the coatings of palm oil based wax reduced senescence spots incidence compared to the non-coated fruits. . In additions, the coatings of palm oil based wax reduced senescence spots incidence compared to the non-coated fruits. These results can be concluded that coating with palm oil based wax has the potential to delay the ripening and maintained the quality as well as reduce the senescence spotting of 'Khai' banana fruit.

**Keywords:** Palm oil based wax, Khai banana, Senescence spot, Ripening

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Banana is a quite popular tropical fruit, especially in commercial local trade. It contains a lot of nutrients and minerals which are very beneficial for health. Banana is a climacteric fruit which has a short shelf-life at ambient temperature. The short shelf life of bananas is attributed to a rapid senescence process leading to deterioration in visual appearances of the fruit peel. Senescent spotting of the banana peel is a physiological postharvest disorder. Initially, some very small brownish spots are found locally. Subsequently, such spots are observed all over the peel, and their number, intensity of browning, and size increase. The spots may then overlap to form larger patches, they become dark brown or even black, and form sunken pits on the surface. Little is known both about the origin of this disorder and about its physiological mechanism (Ketsa, 1996, 2000).

Several postharvest technologies, including low temperature storage, control atmosphere storage, and surface coating of fruit have been investigated to delay fruit ripening (Ahmed & Palta, 2016; Deng et.,all.,2017) Recently, there have been many researches on edible coatings and films to diminish crop losses and maintain the quality of fresh fruit for a longer period. Edible coating is one of the methods of extending postharvest shelf-life. Many edible coating techniques to extend the shelf life and prolong freshness of fruits have been developed using polyethylene wax emulsion, bee wax, carnuba, candelilla, chitosan, and paraffin (Po-Jung, 2007; Lozel S., 2010; Shahidi, F., 1999) Natural materials that used to produce edible coatings can be divided into three categories including Hydrocolloids, polysaccharides, proteins , lipids, fatty acids, waxes, and composites (Navarro-Tarazaga, et al.,2008). Among lipids, waxes are the most attractive and promising coating materials for fruits and vegetables. The wax-based coatings are known to have a

good barrier capacity against moisture transfer. In addition, it has been used to reduce respiration, improve appearance of fruits and vegetables by generating a shiny skin (Morillon, et al, 2002) In this work, the palm oil wax ester (POWE) was prepared and used as POWE-based coating emulsion to maintain the quality and reduce senescence spot of 'Khai' banana.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

Banana fruit of the cultivar 'Khai' (*Musa acuminata*, AA Group) fruits at mature green and ripening stage were obtained from a wholesale market in Bangkok, THAILAND. Fingers were selected and separated from the bunch, sorted to eliminate damaged and shriveled fruit. Selected fruits were randomized and used for the experiment. After sorting, banana fruit were stored at 25°C for 8 days. Bananas were randomly sampled for determination of percentage of weight loss, pulp firmness, ethylene production, respiration and senescence spotting.

Percentage of weight loss was determined by weighing the banana on a digital balance. It was reported as percentage loss in weight based on the original mass.

Firmness of banana was determined using a Texture Analyzer, TA-XT2i (Stable Micro Systems, Surrey, UK). A load cell of 5 kg and a 5 mm cylindrical plunger at a constant penetration speed of 2 mm/min was used. Each fruit was penetrated at 3 different locations.

Senescence of peel spotting was determined using a scale of 1- 6, where 1 means no spotting and 6 severe spotting. Score 1: peel yellow without spots; score 2: the surface is a little darker yellow, some brownish spots occur, small as the point of a needle; score 3: spots found around 20% of peel surface area. Score 4: spots found around 30% of peel surface area. Score 5: spots found around 40% of peel surface area. Score 6: spots found more than 40% of peel surface area size, spots has further increased, they sometimes overlap into larger patches spots are darker, or are even black, and form sunken pits on the surface.

For statistical analysis, the ANOVA procedure was used, and mean separation was analyzed by Least significant difference (LSD) ( $p \leq 0.05$ ).

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

During postharvest period, fruit and vegetables are susceptible to water loss, which reduces the quality and value of fresh produce (Cosme Silva et al., 2017). Coating with an palm oil based wax can significantly reduce weight loss both mature green and ripening stage banana. Water losses was continuous throughout the storage period, with the control showed a higher in weight loss than the palm oil based wax coated fruit (Fig.1) Nawab et al. (2017) observed a similar reduction in weight loss in tomato fruit coated with a starch-based film. Kerdchoechuen et. al., 2011) also studied the starch films coating on citrus fruit, reporting that coated fruit showed 4.8–7.7% less weight loss relative to the control. As water play an important role in fruit shelf life and quality, less loss of water is critical and our findings showed that palm oil based wax is effective to minimize the water loss for banana during storage.

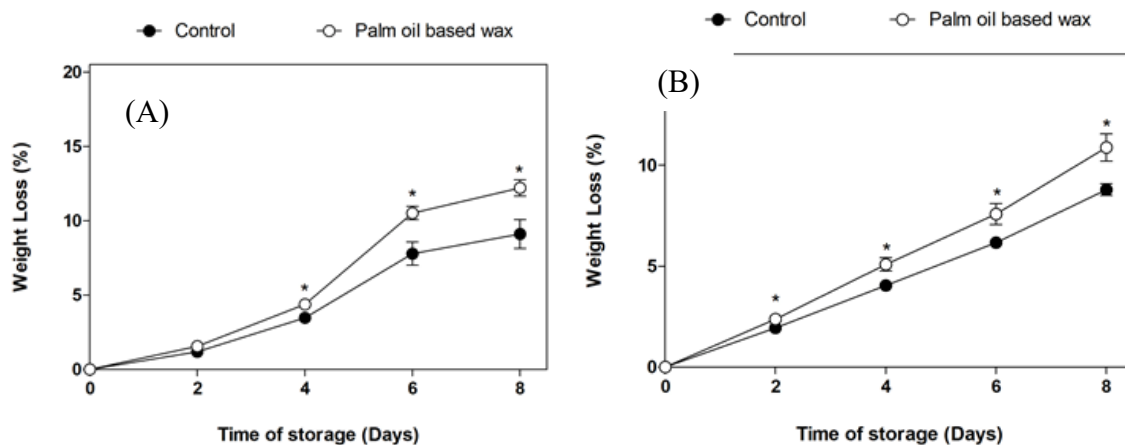


Figure 1. Changes in weight loss (%) of 'Khai' banana at mature green stage (A) and ripening stage (B) after coated with palm oil based wax stored at 25°C for 8 days. The vertical bars represent the standard error of means for five replicates.

A continuously loss in the fruit firmness was observed in both the control and coated fruit during ripening. Firmness loss, expressed as fruit softening, are related to dehydration and loss of integrity in cell wall structures during the course of fruit ripening (Deng et al., 2017). The higher firmness on the 0 day indicates the compact tissues and firm nature of banana fruit (Fig. 2A,B). The treated ripening stage fruit showed a lower rate of loss of firmness compared to the control through out the storage time to day 8 (Fig. 2B). For mature green stage fruit, both control and treated fruit undergoes rapid fruit softening within the first two days of ripening and remained relatively constant in the subsequent sampling times (Fig. 2A). Better retention of firmness in case of coated fruit indicated that palm oil based wax was effective in slowing down the metabolic and enzymatic activities in fruit, resulted into the slower degradation of pulp tissues.

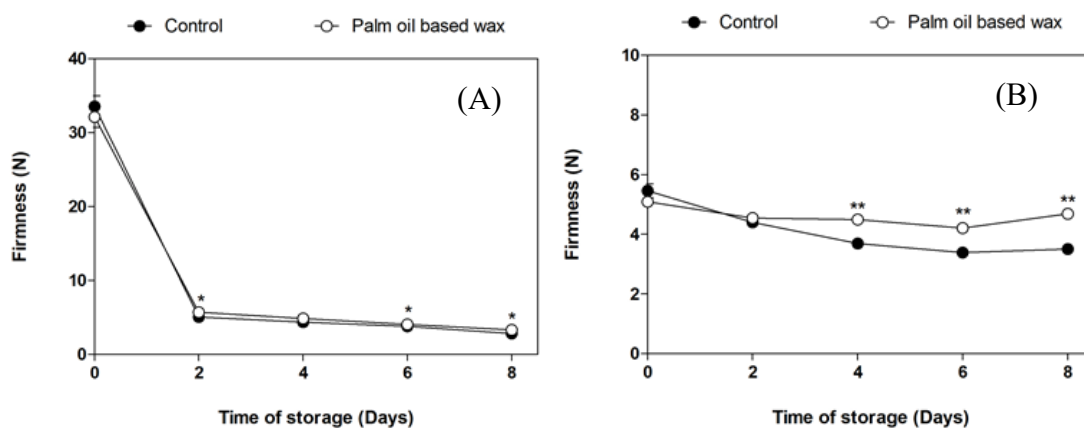


Figure 2. Changes in firmness (N) of 'Khai' banana at mature green stage (A) and ripening stage (B) after coated with palm oil based wax stored at 25°C for 8 days. The vertical bars represent the standard error of means for five replicates.

Ripening in climacteric fruit such as banana is characterised by a significant and rapid increase in respiration rate which is accompanied by intensive metabolic change (Wills & Golding, 2016). Respiration rate and endogenous ethylene production rates tracked similarly during the storage period, decreasing over the first 2 days, then increase further till day 8 of storage (Fig. 3). Respiration rate in the control fruit was significantly and consistently greater than the coated fruit across the entirety of the storage period. Importantly, the maximum respiration rate in the

treated fruit was maintained below the minimum value observed for the control across the entire storage period.

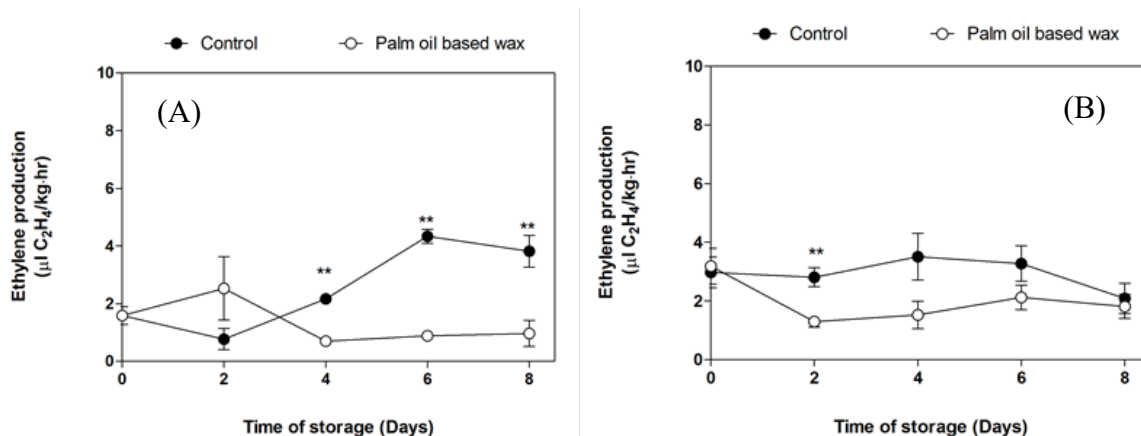


Figure 3. Changes in ethylene production of 'Khai' banana at mature green stage (A) and ripening stage (B) after coated with palm oil based wax stored at 25°C for 8 days. The vertical bars represent the standard error of means for five replicates.

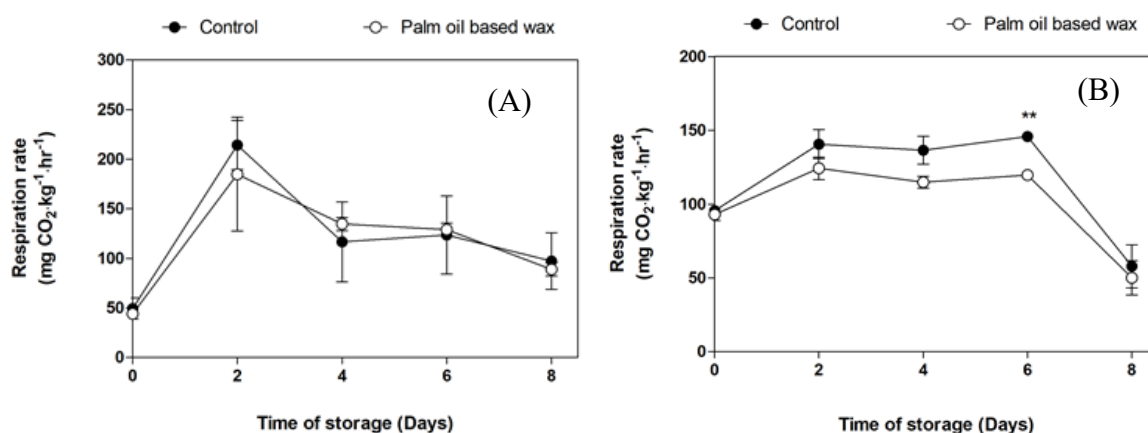


Figure 4. Changes in respiration rate of 'Khai' banana at mature green stage (A) and ripening stage (B) after coated with palm oil based wax stored at 25°C for 8 days. The vertical bars represent the standard error of means for five replicates.

The symptoms of senescence spotting incidence increased during storage period both mature green or ripening stage. However, banana at ripening stage exhibited faster senescence spotting than that of mature green stage banana. Mature green banana showed a rapid increase in senescence spotting at day 6 of storage while ripening stage banana showed the obvious symptom at day 4 of storage. Palm oil based wax was effective to reduce the senescence spotting of banana during storage especially banana fruits at ripening stage. Previously study shown that a lower than atmospheric oxygen level (5 kPa) inhibited peel spotting in 'Sucrier' banana (Choeom et al., 2004). This suggested that the spot-ting required rather elevated oxygen concentrations. The reduction of oxygen level after coated with palm oil based wax may reduced the senescence spotting of 'Khai' banana.

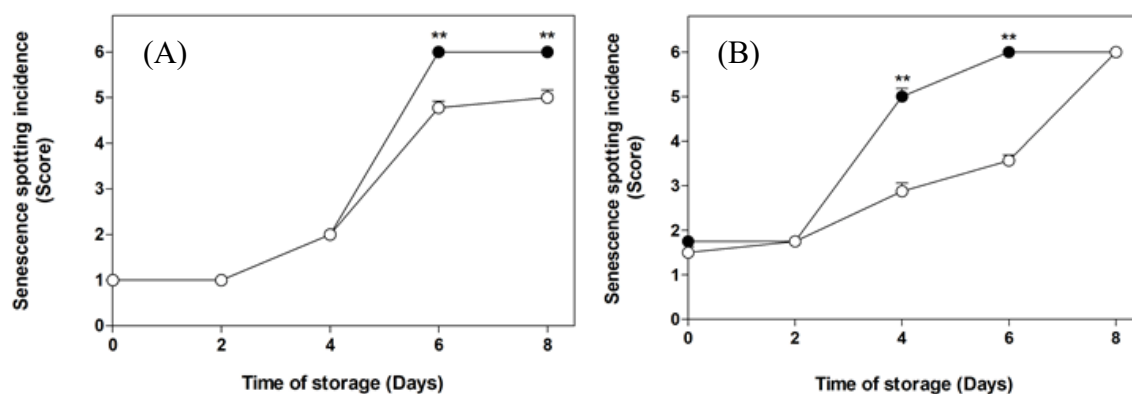


Figure 5. Changes in senescence spotting incidence of 'Khai' banana at mature green stage (A) and ripening stage (B) after coated with palm oil based wax stored at 25°C for 8 days. The vertical bars represent the standard error of means for five replicates.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

These results can be concluded that coating with palm oil based wax has the potential to delay the ripening and maintained the quality as well as reduce the senescence spotting of 'Khai' banana fruit both at mature green and ripening stage.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was supported by a grant from National Research Council of Thailand (NRCT) Grant No. 61000146

#### REFERENCES

- Ahmed, Z. F. R., and Palta, J. P. 2016. Postharvest dip treatment with a natural lysophospholipid plus soy lecithin extended the shelf life of banana fruit. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 113, 58–65.
- Cosme Silva, G. M., Silva, W. B., Medeiros, D. B., Salvador, A. R., Cordeiro, M. H. M., da Silva, N. M., ... Mizobutsi, G. P. 2017. The chitosan affects severely the carbon metabolism in mango (*Mangifera indica* L. cv. Palmer) fruit during storage. *Food Chemistry*, 237, 372–378.
- Choehom, R., Ketsa, S., van Doorn, W.G. 2004. Senescent spotting of banana peel is inhibited by modified atmosphere packaging. *Postharvest Biol. Technol.* 31, 167–175.
- CosmeSilva, G.M., Silva, W.B., Medeiros, D.B., Salvador, A.R., Cordeiro, M.H.M., da Silva, N.M., Mizobutsi, G.P. 2017. The chitosan affects severely the carbon metabolism in mango (*Mangifera indica* L. cv. Palmer) fruit during storage. *Food Chemistry*, 237, 372–378.
- Deng, Z., Jung, J., Simonsen, J., & Zhao, Y. 2017. Cellulose nanomaterials emulsion coatings for controlling physiological activity, modifying surface morphology, and enhancing storability of postharvest bananas (*Musa acuminata*). *Food Chemistry*, 232, 359–368.
- Ketsa, S., 1996. Control of senescent spots in 'Kluai Khai' by modified atmospheres. In: Frisania, C., Mason, K., Faragher, J. (Eds.), *Proceedings of the Australasian Postharvest Horticulture Conference*. Institute of Horticultural Development, Victoria, pp. 185–189.
- Ketsa, S. 2000. Development and control of senescent spotting in banana. *Food Preserv. Sci.* 26, 173–178.

- Kerdchoechuen,O.,Laohakunjit,N.,Tussavil,P.,Kaisangsri,N., & Matta, F.B.2011. Effect of starch-based edible coatings on quality of minimally processed pummelo (*Citrus maxima* Merr.).International Journal of Fruit Science, 11(4),410–423.
- Lozel S. 2010. Chemical dips and edible coatings to retard softening and browning of fresh-cut banana. Journal of Postharvest Technology and Innovation, 2, pp.13-23.
- Morillon, V., Debeaufort, F., Blond, G., Capelle, M., and Voilley, A. 2002. Factors affecting the moisture permeability of lipid based edible films: A review, Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr, pp. 89
- Navarro-Tarazaga, M.L., Del Rio, M.A., Krochta,J.M., and Pe´rez-Gago, M.B. 2008. Fatty acid effect on hydroxypropyl methylcellulose-beeswax edible film properties and postharvest quality of coated ‘Ortanique’ mandarins, J. of Agric Food Chem., Vol.56, pp.10689-10696.
- Nawab, A., Alam, F., & Hasnain, A.2017. Mango kernel starch as a novel edible coating for enhancing shelf- life of tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*) fruit. International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 103, 581–586.
- Po-Jung Chien, Sheu F. 2007. Effects of edible chitosan coating on quality and shelf life of sliced mango fruit. Journal of Food Engineering,78, 225-229.
- Shahidi, F, Arachchi, JKV, & Jeon.. Food application of chitin and chitosan . Trends in Food Science and Technology,.1999;10: 37-51.

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [6-1130-P-20] Effects of Blanching Pretreatment on Drying Characteristics and Pectic States of Dried ‘Fuyu’ Persimmon

\*Tatsuya Oshima<sup>1</sup>, Kodai Kato<sup>1</sup>, Satoshi Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, Teppei Imaizumi<sup>1</sup> (1. Gifu University(Japan))

Keywords: pectin, atomic force microscope, drying, blanching, persimmon

‘Fuyu’ persimmon is popular in Japan and distributed not only as fresh fruits but also dried ones. Although fruits and vegetables are often dried by hot air, length of the drying time is considered as a big problem. To improve drying efficiency, blanching treatment is sometimes applied prior to drying. However, for ‘Fuyu’ persimmon, effects of these processes on drying characteristics and quality-related components are not clarified sufficiently. Among components in fruits, pectic substances are known to contribute to texture formation. Additionally, functional aspects of the substances, such as intestinal regulating function and prebiotic effect, also attract attention. Thus, we investigated drying characteristics and changes in pectin states during several drying treatments including blanching. Persimmon fruits (cv ‘Fuyu’) harvested in Gifu city was used in this study. The persimmon flesh was cut into cylinder (20.5 mm diameter and 10 mm height) using a cork borer and a knife. The initial moisture content of the sample was 5.06 (dry basis). In this study, we prepared blanched and non-blanched samples. For the blanched one, the persimmon samples were immersed in hot water at 95 degree for 2 min, then immediately cooled in iced water for 2 min. Both of the blanched and the non-blanched samples were dried in a forced hot air oven controlled at 40, 50, 60 and 70 degree. During the drying, sample weight was weighed at every hour, and converted to moisture content. A model was fitted to measured value and rate constant  $k$  ( $\text{h}^{-1}$ ) of the drying process was calculated for each temperature. Next, alcohol insoluble solid (AIS) of the samples, which dried at 40 and 60 degree until 2.0 and 0.3 (d.b.), was prepared to extract pectin. Pectin fractions were sequentially extracted from AIS with distilled water, 0.05 M CDTA solution and 0.05 M  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$  + 20 mM  $\text{NaBH}_4$  solution, and water-soluble pectin (WSP) fraction, chelator-soluble pectin (CSP) fraction and diluted alkali-soluble pectin (DASP) fraction were collected, respectively. Galacturonic acid content in pectin fractions were determined using carbazole sulfuric acid method. Also, atomic force microscopy (AFM) observation was performed. Extracted pectin fractions were diluted 200 times with distilled water. A 3  $\mu\text{L}$  of the resulting solution was dropped onto freshly cleaved mica, then it were dried overnight at room temperature. An AFM5400L (Hitachi High Technologies) was used for imaging in the dynamic force mode. A silicon cantilever with nominal spring constant of 15  $\text{N m}^{-1}$  and resonant frequency of 110-150 kHz was used. The scanning area was set at 2  $\mu\text{m} \times 2 \mu\text{m}$  in the XY plane, and the scanning resolution was 512  $\times$  512 points. AFM images were morphologically analyzed using the SPIP software. Regardless of whether it was blanched sample or not in the drying process, the exponential model could be fitted ( $R^2=0.9962 - 0.9996$ ). Comparing the obtained rate constants, blanched samples had high value, which indicating blanching is effective to improve the drying process. In addition, we prepared dried samples having 2.0 and 0.3 of moisture content (d.b.) and evaluated state of pectin in these samples. After the blanching, the ratio of WSP amount in total pectin obviously decreased, and the ratio of CSP and DASP increased. However, the ratio of WSP increased with drying in all samples. At 0.3 of moisture content (d.b.), Overall, the blanching treatment indicated greater effect on pectin composition than the drying process. In AFM images of pectin nanostructure, short chain and granule like objects were appeared in WSP. Also, lager structures were observed in CSP. The result in this study shown that drying treatment and blanching pretreatment changed pectin composition and structure. Thus, we assumed that texture and functional properties of dried products will be modified by selected conditions.

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## **[6-1130-P-21] Beverage Process Using By-product Water of the Production of Wash-free Rice as Raw Material and the Continuous Process of Lactic Acid Fermentation**

\*JIA FANG<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka KITAMURA<sup>1</sup>, Mito KOKAWA<sup>1</sup>, Kazunobu KAJIHARA<sup>2</sup>, Kozi KAWAKAMI<sup>2</sup>, Hidenori MIZUNO<sup>2</sup>  
(1. Tsukuba Univ.(Japan), 2. Satake Corporation(Japan))

Keywords: Fermented beverage, Wash-free Rice, By-product Water, Lactic Acid Bacteria, Response Surface Methodology

Wash-free Rice (MUSENMAI) is a new type of rice product developed in Japan. It does not require washing before cooking, due to the separation of “skin bran” in advance during the processing of Wash-free rice, which is demonstrated that may influence the taste of cooked rice. One way to produce Wash-free rice is washing by small amount of water then drying by hot air. Through this process, By-product Water will be produced, which has high nutritional value (protein, carbohydrate, dietary fiber and lipid) and mainly used to produce liquid feed for pig raising nowadays. In order to improve the utilization rate and added value of this potential raw material, this study focuses on using lactic acid bacteria to study the applicability of By-product Water for the development of a fermented drink. Fermentation characteristics in Wash-free Rice substrate by selected lactic acid bacteria starter culture were preliminary identified. The effects of fermentation temperature, inoculation amount of starter culture, the type of starter culture and initial glucose content before fermentation will be optimized by Response Surface Methodology in order to obtain the optimal preparation process of fermented beverage. And finally a complete assessment of product will be provided, including major constituents, physico-chemical characteristics and sensory characteristics.

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## **[6-1130-P-22] Effect of roasting and storage on chemical compounds and sensory score of specialty coffee**

\*Yuri Koshima<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, Mito Kokawa<sup>1</sup>, Thais M.F.S. Vieira<sup>2</sup>, Juliana Antunes Gavalão<sup>2</sup>, Luis Felipe de Freitas Fabricio<sup>2</sup>, Md Zohurul Islam<sup>1</sup> (1. University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. University of Sao Paulo(Brazil))

Keywords: lipid oxidation, specialty coffee, coffee roasting, shelf life, sensory evaluation

Coffee is the most consumed food product in the world. Among them, coffee beans which are evaluated as 80 or more points in the sensory evaluation of Specialty Coffee Association of America (SCAA) is called specialty coffee. And specialty coffee has unique flavor characteristics and high traceability of the value chain. Specialty coffee consumption is increasing in recent years. Flavor is the most important criteria for coffee quality evaluation, and also one of the major motivations for consumer preferences. The storage period of specialty coffee is relatively short compared to commodity coffee, but some commercial products are stored for a period longer than the recommendation of specialists. Many studies have conducted on aromatic components such as phenol in coffee, but there are still few findings on lipid oxidation. Roasting induces transformation on chemical and physical composition in coffee beans. During storage, further chemical and physical changes that affect the quality of brew may occur. Along with this change, the

acceptability of consumers also changes. In this experiment, the quality change of coffee due to oxidation of lipid is clarified. Catuai Amarelo coffee cultivars from Alta Mogiana, SP, Brazil was used. The sample was harvested on August 2018 then processed according to natural method. Green bean, light roasted bean, medium roasted bean and dark roasted bean were stored up to 85 days then analyzed for chemical components of lipid oxidation. Hydroperoxide content as a primary oxidation compounds evolution during storage were monitored by conjugated dienes and trienes determination by spectrophotometric method. Free fatty acids (FFA) as a secondary oxidation compounds were evaluated by American Oil Chemists' Society (AOCS) method. The sensory evaluation was conducted according to the sensory test protocol of SCAA. The production of fatty acid, which is the final product of lipid oxidation, stabilized after transient increase. On the other hand, the sensory evaluation score decreased overall. A weak correlation was found between fatty acid content and sensory score, with a correlation coefficient of  $R^2=0.39$ .

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## **[6-1130-P-23] Inverse Method Using Heat Transfer Simulation to Estimate Thermal Diffusivity of Agricultural Products**

\*Yoshiki Muramatsu<sup>1</sup>, Masanori Hashiguchi<sup>2</sup>, Eiichiro Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, Shotaro Kawakami<sup>1</sup> (1. Tokyo University of Agriculture(Japan), 2. Keisoku Engineering System Co., Ltd.(Japan))

Keywords: Thermal diffusivity, Heat transfer simulation, Finite element method, Agricultural products, Inverse problem

The thermal diffusivity is an important thermophysical property needed in modeling and computations of transient heat transfer in basic food processing. In addition, the prediction of nutritional and microbial changes occurring in food during thermal processing requires knowledge of thermal diffusivity of foods. The measurement methods of thermal diffusivity are classified into direct measurement, to which the present work belongs, and indirect measurement. The thermal diffusivity can be obtained from the experimentally determined values of thermal conductivity, specific heat, and density in the indirect measurement. This indirect measurement requires much time and experimentation. Some direct measurement methods need expensive and/or special devices. In addition, it is frequently necessary to do the complicated calculation procedures to determine thermal diffusivity under direct measurement methods. Therefore, it would be useful to easily determine thermal diffusivity with simple and inexpensive devices. The thermal diffusivity of some agricultural products and foods have been measured by Dickerson method. The calculation in the Dickerson method is based on the analytical solution of the heat conduction equation. Several kinds of the analytical solution of the heat conduction equation have been used to estimate the thermal diffusivity of the agricultural product based on the temperature profiles of the material. However, the geometry and/or the boundary conditions are strictly limited for those methods. The objectives of this study were to propose a new determination method of thermal diffusivity and to estimate the thermal diffusivity of some agricultural products using that new method. Thermal diffusivities of three kinds of vegetable (burdock, carrot, and radish) were estimated using an inverse technique. The burdock and radish were cut into a cylinder (diameter (D) 20 and height (H) 100 mm). The carrot was created three kinds of geometry: cylinder (D = 20, H = 100 mm), cylinder (D = 20, H = 20 mm), and disk (D = 40, H = 10 mm). Each sample was fitted with a needle-type thermocouple to measure the center temperature. The samples were heated in a water bath at 90° C. The rotational axisymmetric 2-dimensional transient heat conduction problem for radial coordinates and the 3-dimensional transient heat conduction problem for cartesian coordinates were numerically solved by a finite element method using the commercial finite element software: COMSOL Multiphysics<sup>®</sup>. The thermal diffusivity of each sample was determined by an ordinary nonlinear least squares method using the

MATLAB<sup>®</sup> which is a programming platform designed specifically for engineers and scientists, and a numerical optimization technique using COMSOL Multiphysics<sup>®</sup>, respectively. The thermal diffusivity values of the samples ranged from  $1.1 \times 10^{-7}$  to  $1.5 \times 10^{-7} \text{ m}^2/\text{s}$  by the ordinary least squares method. A significant difference was not statistically recognized among the values of thermal diffusivity of all sample sizes and shapes for the carrot. Also, between the rotational axisymmetric 2-dimensional analysis and the 3-dimensional analysis, there was no significant difference for all samples. The advantages of this method are that the device and the estimation method are simple, inexpensive, rapid, and can apply to various shapes of a sample and the dimension. The results obtained in this study will be useful in the design of equipment and in calculations for the thermal processing of vegetables.

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

### **[6-1130-P-24] Effect of Acid Type and Concentration on Properties of Pectin Extracted from Unripe Cavendish Banana Peel and Its Application in Raspberry Jam**

\*Natthakan Rungraeng<sup>1,2</sup>, Supaluck Kraithong<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand 57100(Thailand), 2. Unit of Innovative Food Packaging and Biomaterials, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, Thailand 57100(Thailand))

Keywords: Acidic extraction, Waste utilization, Pectin properties, Raspberry jam

This work was aimed at evaluating the properties of pectin from unripe cavendish banana peel using different acidic extractions. Hydrochloric (HCl), citric, and malic acid solutions at various pH values (1.5, 2.0, and 2.5) were used in this study. The physical properties of a raspberry jam added with the obtained pectins were also investigated. The extraction yield, galacturonic acid content, degrees of esterification (DE) and methylation (DM) of the samples were quantified and compared. The results showed that most of the pectins were low methoxyl types. The highest pectin yield was obtained using extraction with citric at pH 2.0. It was found that the citric extraction also gave the highest percentages of DE (50.27%) and DM (59.57%) at pH 1.5 ( $p < 0.05$ ). Extraction with HCl showed to give higher galacturonic acid content to the extracted pectin ( $p < 0.05$ ). Additionally, the use of this acid at pH 1.5 also provided the highest gel hardness (30.26 g) ( $p < 0.05$ ). For food application, it was observed that most of the pectins significantly decreased raspberry jam hardness along with decreasing lightness and redness when compared with the control (no pectin added) ( $p < 0.05$ ). It was observed that only a pectin extracted with HCl at pH 1.5 increased the jam hardness ( $p < 0.05$ ). Therefore, the developed extraction process can be further used to utilize agricultural waste (banana peel) as a food ingredient.

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

### **[6-1130-P-25] Evaluation of color and flavor for shiitake mushroom dried using vacuum microwave treatment**

\*Daisuke Kurata<sup>1</sup>, Takahiro Orikasa<sup>2,3</sup>, Shoji Koide<sup>2</sup> (1. Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Iwate University.(Japan), 2. Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University.(Japan), 3. Agri-Innovation Center, Iwate University.(Japan))

Keywords: vacuum microwave, dried shiitake mushroom, color, flavor

We evaluated the color and flavor of the mushrooms dried using vacuum microwave drying (VMD) treatment. The shiitake mushrooms were subjected to microwave treatments at different levels of power (25 W/g dry matter, 50 W/g dry matter, and 75 W/g dry matter) and absolute pressures (3 kPa, 10 kPa, and 20 kPa). The shiitake mushrooms treated at 3 kPa and 10 kPa showed the more desired yellow and bright colors, however, those treated at 20 kPa displayed dark colors including brown and black indicating quality degradation. Moreover, the total color difference ( $\Delta E$ ) of the VMD samples was greater than 10, implying a marked difference in the color of the VMD samples compared to their original condition. However, the  $\Delta E$  of samples treated at 3 kPa was lower than that of those treated with hot air drying (HAD). On sensory evaluation, the sample treated at 3 kPa and 25 W/g dry matter, received the highest score and was greater than that of all items evaluated, including the samples which received HAD treatment. Together, these results indicate that application of VMD treatment is a more effective method for producing dried shiitake mushrooms than HAD in terms of color and flavor.

**[6-1130-P-26] The effect of molecular hydrogen on the shelf life of banana**

\*Naoya Fujino<sup>1</sup>, Teruo Wada<sup>1</sup> (1. Osaka Prefecture University(Japan))

Keywords: browning, chilling injury, hydrogen gas, hydrogen water

Molecular hydrogen has been known to have the ability to eliminate reactive oxygen species. It is thought that the hydrogen can inhibit oxidation of biological membranes by reactive oxygen especially because it can dissolve more in lipids than in water. The aim of this study was to improve the shelf life of fruit and vegetable using molecular hydrogen.

Commercially available banana was used for the experiments.

First, hydrogen water was mist-sprayed to banana. hydrogen water was made in the polyethylene terephthalate bottle containing deionized water with hydrogen generated from the mixture of aluminum, calcium oxide and water. Two test chambers (W: L: H = 0.5: 0.4: 0.9 m) was used in this experiment. the mist was sprayed from the bottom of the chamber 0.18 m below the banana, and ventilation fan fixed on the roof of the chamber was operated during mist-spraying. Deionized water or hydrogen water (hydrogen concentration was approx.  $3 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$ ) was mist-sprayed for 10 min every hour during the storage at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ . The mist-spray of hydrogen water decreased the appearance of brown spots on the skin of banana. However, saturated humidity in the box sometimes progress the decay of stem end of fruit. And then, when the relative humidity in the test chamber was kept to 95% or less with ventilation fan operated by monitoring the humidity, it was shown that the progress of decay with high humidity during storage could be suppressed. Next, hydrogen gas was treated to banana. Hydrogen gas was generated by hydrogen generator. Half green colored banana was kept in the air- tight box and stored at  $5^\circ\text{C}$ . Ambient air containing 0 or 4% of hydrogen gas was filled in the box. The air in the box was exchanged with the same gases every 3 days. When banana fruits were stored with 4% of hydrogen gas, the skin browning by chilling injury was suppressed. Moreover, even if banana fruits were kept in 4% of hydrogen gas for only 24 h and then kept in the air without hydrogen, the skin browning was suppressed. When banana fruits were pretreated with 0 (control), 1, 2, 4, 10, 50 % of hydrogen gas for 24 h in the box and then the fruits were taken out of the box and put in perforated polypropylene bag without hydrogen gas and stored at room temperature, the appearance of brown spot on the skin was significantly suppressed under 2 or 4% of hydrogen concentration, comparing with control.

From our results, it was suggested that the treatments of molecular hydrogen could suppress the skin browning and prolong the shelf life of banana fruit during storage at both of room temperature and low temperature.

## Effect of Molecular Hydrogen on the Shelf Life of Banana

Naoya Fujino, Teruo Wada

Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

\*Corresponding author: wadoo@bioinfo.osakafu-u.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Molecular hydrogen has been known to have the ability to eliminate reactive oxygen species. It is thought that the hydrogen can inhibit oxidation of biological membranes by reactive oxygen especially because it can dissolve more in lipids than in water. The aim of this study was to improve the shelf life of banana using molecular hydrogen. Commercially available banana was used for the experiments.

First, hydrogen water was mist-sprayed to banana in the box. Deionized water or hydrogen water (hydrogen concentration was approx. 3 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) was mist-sprayed to the fruits for 10 min every hour during the storage at 25 °C. During the misting, the air in the box was ventilated by fan. The mist-spray of hydrogen water decreased the occurrence of brown spots on the skin of banana. However, mostly saturated humidity in the box sometimes progress the decay of stem end of fruit. When the relative humidity in the test chamber was kept to 95% or less with ventilation fan operated by monitoring the humidity, it was shown that the progress of decay with high humidity during storage could be suppressed. Next, hydrogen gas was treated to banana. Half green colored banana was kept in the air-tight box and stored at 5 °C. Ambient air containing 0 or 4% of hydrogen gas was filled in the box. The air in the box was exchanged with the same gases every 3 days. When banana fruits were stored with 4% of hydrogen gas, the skin browning by chilling injury was suppressed. Moreover, even if banana fruits were kept in 4% of hydrogen gas for only 24 h and then kept in the air without hydrogen, the skin browning was suppressed. When banana fruits were pretreated with 0 (control), 1, 2, 4, 10, 50 % of hydrogen gas for 24 h in the box, and then the fruits were taken out of the box, putting in perforated polypropylene bag without hydrogen gas and stored at room temperature, the occurrence of brown spot on the skin was significantly suppressed under 2 or 4% of hydrogen concentration, comparing with control. From our results, it was suggested that the treatments of molecular hydrogen might suppress the skin browning and prolong the shelf life of banana fruit during storage at both of room temperature and low temperature

**Keywords:** Browning, Brown spot, Chilling injury, Hydrogen gas, Hydrogen water

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Bananas (*Musa* spp.) are sensitive to low temperatures and chilling injury is caused by it. The major symptoms of chilling injury include browning of the skin and poor ripening. When the banana fruits were stored at not only low temperature but also room temperature, the brown spots, which affecting the shelf life of banana, occur on the skin. It is thought that the browning of the skin is the result of the oxidation of o-diphenols by polyphenol oxidase (PPO).

Molecular hydrogen is known to have the ability to eliminate reactive oxygen species (Ohsawa et al., 2007). It was thought that the hydrogen could inhibit oxidation of biological membranes by reactive oxygen especially because it dissolved more in lipids than in water (Iuchi et al., 2016). The therapeutic effects of molecular hydrogen on neurological outcomes after cardiac arrest (Hayashida et al., 2012; 2014), Parkinson's disease (Ito et al., 2012), etc. were reported in animal models. Also, in plants, enhancement of salt tolerance of *Arabidopsis* (Xie et al., 2014), delay of postharvest ripening of kiwifruit (Hu et al., 2014) by hydrogen water were reported.

In our previous study, when some fruits and vegetables were treated with hydrogen water, shelf life of them tended to increase, but long time wetting of hydrogen water on the surface of fruits and vegetables promoted deterioration of them.

The aim of this study was to improve the shelf life of banana using molecular hydrogen. As the methods which molecular hydrogen was treated to the fruits without long time wetting of hydrogen dip, two methods as intermittent misting of hydrogen water and treatment of hydrogen gas were examined.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Effect of Misting of Hydrogen Water on Shelf Life of Banana Fruit

#### 2.1.1 Treatment without Humidity Control

The green chip colored banana (*Musa* AAA group, Cavendish subgroup, cv. Cavendish) fruits purchased at market were used. Bananas were prepared for packaging with or without perforated orientated polypropylene (OPP) film. Two test chambers (W: L: H = 0.5: 0.4: 0.9 m) described as Figure 1 was used in this experiment. The fruits were put on 18 cm above mist blower in each test chamber. The temperature was set to 25°C. Deionized water or hydrogen water was mist-sprayed for 10 min every hour. During the misting, the air in the box was ventilated by fan in order to make air-flow. Hydrogen water was made in the polyethylene terephthalate bottle containing deionized water with hydrogen generated from the mixture of aluminum, calcium oxide and water. On 15 days after the start of experiment, the change in appearance was observed.

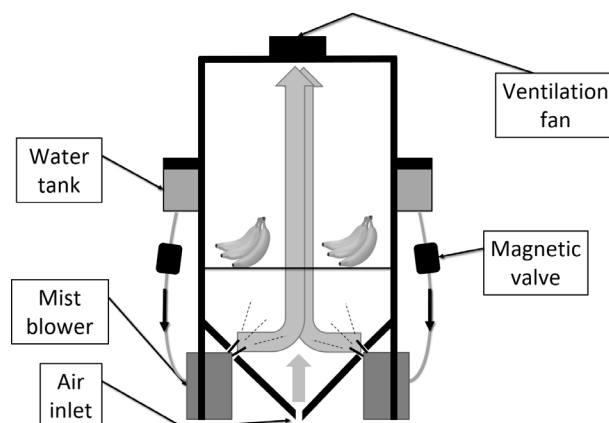


Figure 1. Schematic diagram of the chamber used in mist treatment of this study.

#### 2.1.2 Treatment with Humidity Control

Material and treatments were same as 2.1.1. Humidity sensor (CHS-UPS, TDK Corp.) was put in the chambers. Output of the sensors was monitored by programable logic controller (Smart Relay FL1C-H12RCE, IDE Corp.) through the operation amp. The ventilation fan was operated during the mist-spraying and the time when the relative humidity in the chamber was over 95%. On 15 days after the start of experiment, the change in appearance was observed, and the percentage of area of brown spots on skin and the firmness of skin and pulp of the fruits were measured.

### 2.2 Effect of Hydrogen Gas Treatment

#### 2.2.1 Effect on Chilling Injury

The half green colored banana fruits purchased at market were used. The banana fruits were placed in the air-tight box (W: L: H = 0.29 m: 0.23 m: 0.08 m). In control, the box was filled with ambient air. In treatments, the box was filled with ambient air containing 4% hydrogen gas. Two treatments were designed. When the fruit was kept in treatment condition for only for 24 hours after the start of treatment and then kept in the ambient air without hydrogen gas, it was called as pretreatment. When the fruit was kept in treatment condition continuously, it was called as continuous treatment. Hydrogen gas (99.99%, v / v) was generated by a hydrogen generator (ZK-200, Kenmin Co., Ltd.). The air in the box was exchanged with the same gases every 3 days. The fruits were kept at 5°C. On 15 days after the start of experiment, the change in appearance was observed, and the degree of chilling injury and the firmness of fruit skin were determined.

#### 2.2.2 Effect on Shelf Life of Banana Fruit at Room Temperature

The materials were prepared the same as in Experiment 2.2.1. Pretreatment of banana fruits in the air-tight box with 0 (control), 1, 2, 4, 10, 50% hydrogen gas for 24 hours. Then, fruits were taken out of the box and put in a perforated OPP film and stored at room temperature (25°C). On 11 days after the start of experiment, the change in appearance was observed and the percentage of area of brown spots on skin of the fruit was measured.

## 2.3 Methods of Measurements

### 2.3.1 Fruit Firmness

The fruit firmness was evaluated by measuring the penetration resistance of the pulp and skin of the banana. Penetration resistance of banana was measured by creep meter (RE 2-33005C, Yamaden Co., Ltd.) with a cylindrical plunger as a diameter of 3 mm.

### 2.3.2 Percentage of Area of brown spots on skin

The removed skin of banana was arranged on the plane, and picture was taken by digital camera. The area of brown spot of the skin on the photographic image was determined by Image J (<https://imagej.nih.gov/ij/>).

### 2.3.3 Evaluation of Degree of Chilling Injury

The degree of chilling injury was evaluated by measuring the brightness of the skin. The brightness (L\* value) of the skin was measured with a color meter (ZE 6000, Nippon Denshoku Kogyo Co., Ltd.).

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Effect of Misting of Hydrogen Water on Shelf Life of Banana Fruit

#### 3.1.1 Treatment without Humidity Control

The mist-spray of hydrogen water seemed to decrease the occurrence of brown spots on the skin of fruit (Figure 2). While, decay from the stem end of fruit was observed in both of deionized water and hydrogen water treatments. It was thought that mostly saturated humidity in the chamber might progress the decay. The packing of OPP film increased the occurrence of brown spots and progress the decay. It might be also caused by higher humidity in the film. In the film, drops of dew might appear on the surface of the fruits.

In this experiment without humidity control, it was shown that misting of hydrogen water might decrease the occurrence of brown spots on the skin. However, high humidity in the test chamber, especially in the OPP film, progress the decay of fruits. Therefore, it was thought that the humidity control for avoiding dew condensation on the surface of fruits was necessary.

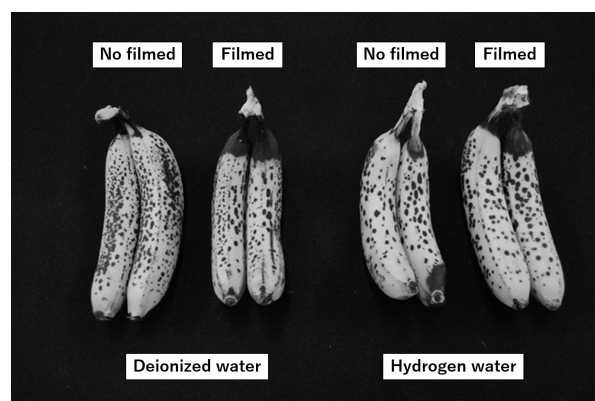


Figure 2. Appearance of banana fruits mist-sprayed without humidity control on 15 days after the start of experiment.

#### 3.1.2 Treatment with Humidity Control

The humidity control could suppress the decay from the stem end of fruits (Data not shown).

The brown spots area on the skin of fruit had no significant difference between the kind of misted water in filmed fruits, but it was significantly lower in the hydrogen water treatment than the deionized water treatment in no-filmed fruits (Figure 3). The brown spots area of the no-filmed fruit treated with hydrogen water was lowest than that in any treatments.

The penetration resistance of pulp tended to be lower in filmed fruits than no-filmed fruits (Figure 4a). In filmed fruits, it became significantly high by misting of hydrogen water. On the other hand, the penetration resistance of skin was significantly low in no-filmed fruits than filmed fruits (Figure 4b). there was no significant difference in the penetrating resistance of skin between the kind of water misted in both of fruits filmed and no-filmed.

In this experiment, it was suggested that misting of hydrogen could suppress occurrence of brown spot of skin of banana fruit during the preservation at room temperature. In addition, it was shown that the

humidity control delayed the occurrence of rot and brown spots from the stem end of the banana fruit. Further research was needed in order to defined appropriate condition of misting of hydrogen water for more effective treatment.

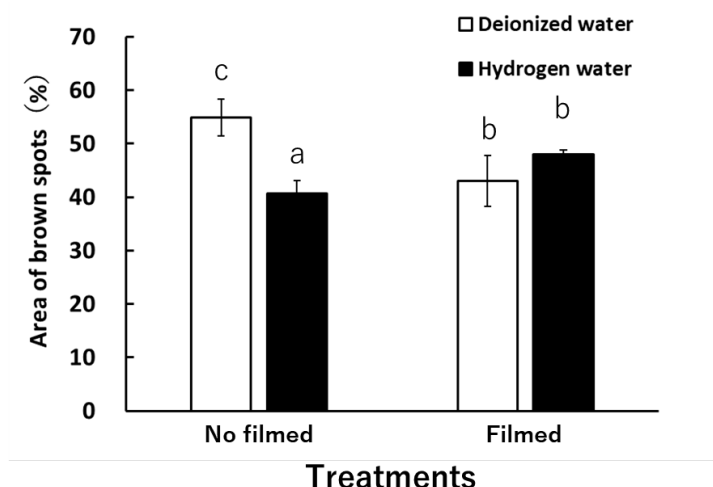


Figure 3. Effect of misting of hydrogen water on the percentage of area of brown spots on the skin of banana fruits after 15 days preservation. Same letter indicates no significant difference by Tukey's HSD test ( $P = 0.05$ ). Vertical bars indicate s.e. ( $n = 3$ ).

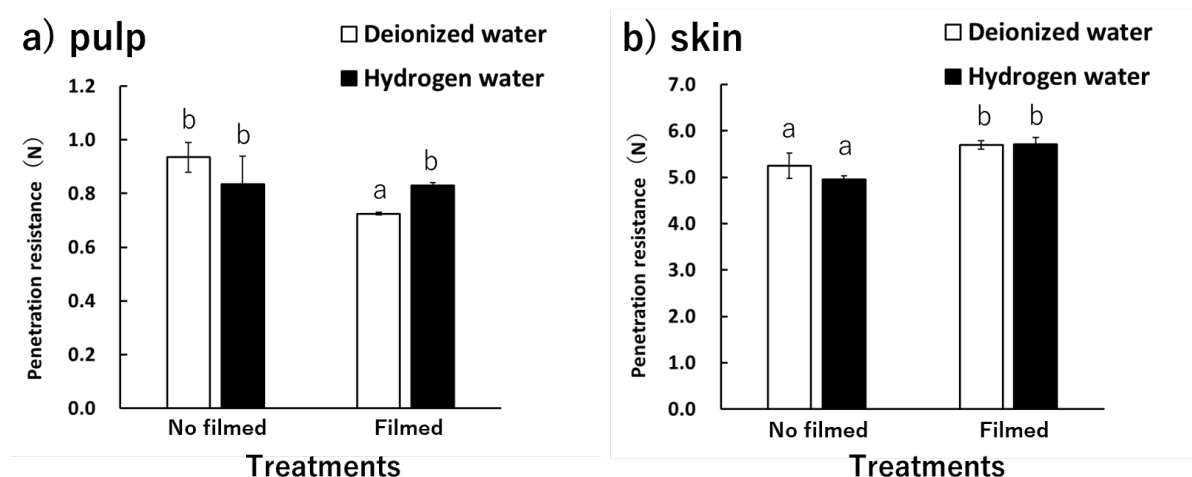


Figure 4. Effect of misting of hydrogen water on penetration resistance of pulp (a) and skin (b) of banana fruit after 15 days preservation. Same letter in each figure indicates no significant difference by Tukey's HSD test ( $P = 0.05$ ). Vertical bars indicate s.e. ( $n = 6$ ).

### 3.2 Effect of Hydrogen Gas Treatment

#### 3.2.1 Effect on Chilling Injury

On 8 days after the start of experiment, browning of skin was suppressed by both of pre and continuous treatment of hydrogen gas, compared to control. On 15 days, the browning of the skin developed in control, but the development of browning was significantly suppressed in both of hydrogen gas treatments (Figure 5).

$L^*$  value of the skin was significantly high in both of hydrogen treatments than control (Figure 6). There was no significant difference between the two hydrogen gas treatments.  $L^*$  value indicates brightness. Higher  $L^*$  value means brighter skin color. From this result, it was shown that hydrogen gas treatments could suppress the browning of skin caused by chilling injury, even if the hydrogen gas was treated only for first 24 h during preservation.

The penetration resistance of skin after 15 days preservation at 5°C tended to increase by hydrogen gas treatments, and it was significantly high in continuous treatment of hydrogen, compared with control (Figure 7).

In this experiment, it was suggested that chilling injury of banana fruits could be alleviated by treatment of hydrogen gas. The reason why the chilling injury was suppressed by hydrogen gas treatments was not clear. Molecular hydrogen has the ability to eliminate reactive oxygen species (Ohsawa et al., 2007), and it was thought that the hydrogen could inhibit oxidation of biological membranes by reactive oxygen (Iuchi et al., 2016). The browning is caused by oxidation of polyphenols (Walker and Ferrar, 1998). It has been thought that low temperature caused the damage of cell membrane such as vacuole and leakage of phenols from the vacuole to cytosol would increase oxidation of phenols by polyphenol oxidase (Nguyen, 2003). Hydrogen might suppress the oxidation of membranes. While, banana is classified to climacteric fruits. Ethylene associates with their maturation (Golding et al., 1998) and the ethylene binds to its receptors and leads maturation (Fluhr and Mattoo, 1996; Lelievre et al., 1997). Storage of fruits at chilling temperature altered the physicochemical properties of ethylene effects (Marangoni et al., 1996). It was suggested that hydrogen might affect ethylene effects.

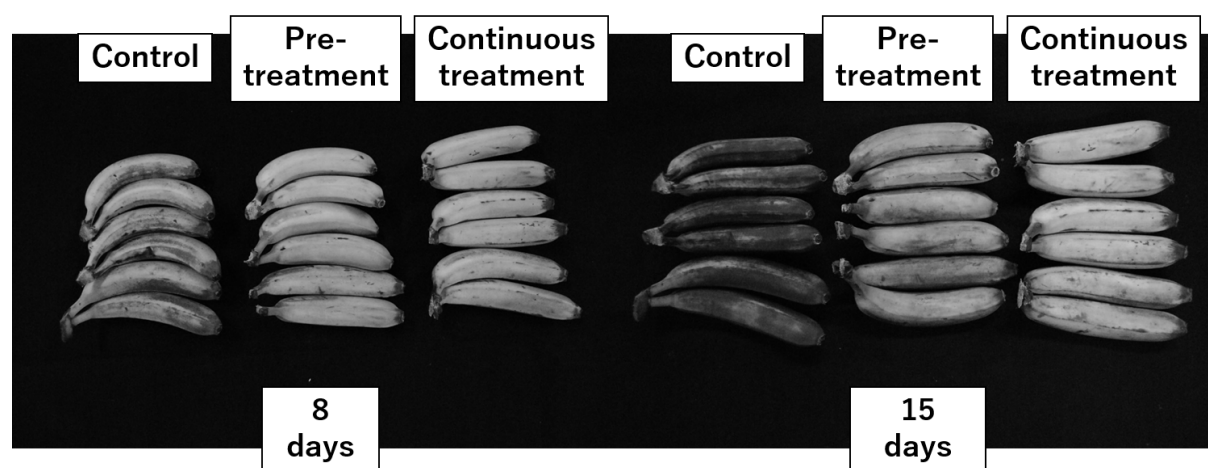


Figure 5. Appearance of banana fruits treated with hydrogen gas on 8 (left) and 15 (right) days after the start of experiment. The fruits were stored at 5°C.

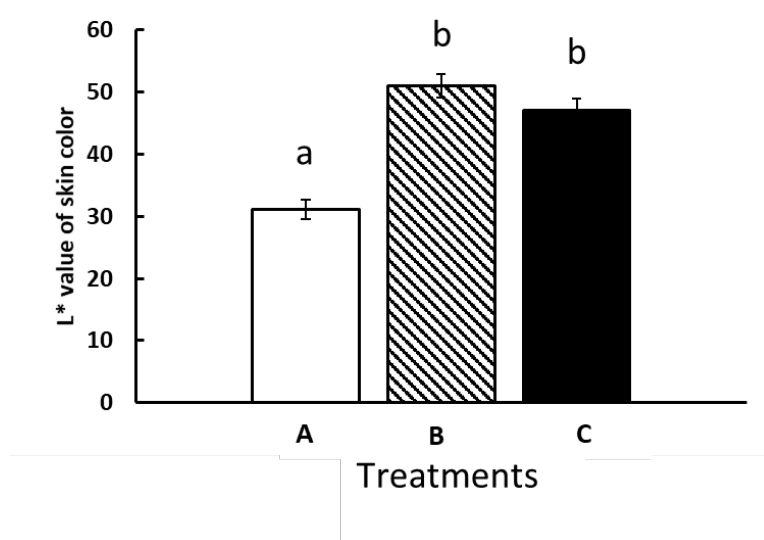


Figure 6. Effect of hydrogen gas treatments (A: Control, B: Pretreatment with hydrogen gas, C: Continuous treatment with hydrogen gas) on the L\* value of skin color of banana fruit after 15 days preservation at 5°C. Same letter indicates no significant difference by Tukey's HSD test ( $P = 0.05$ ). Vertical bars indicate s.e. ( $n = 6$ ).

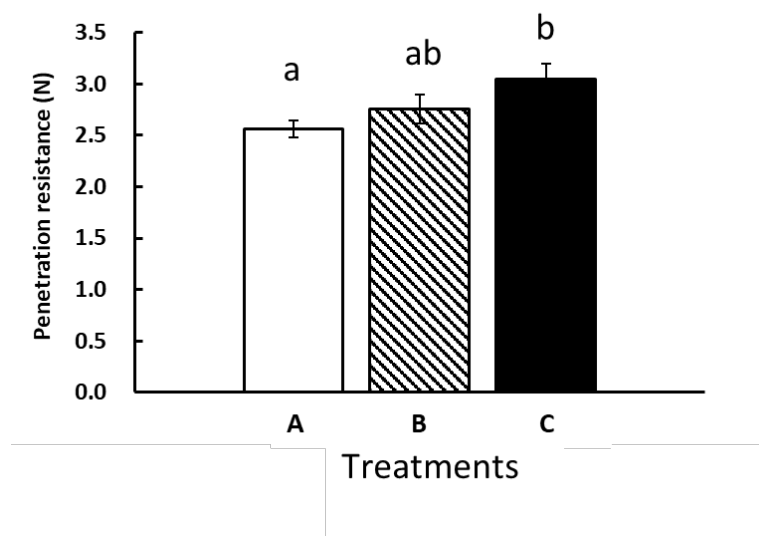


Figure 7. Effect of hydrogen gas treatments (A: Control, B: Pretreatment with hydrogen gas, C: Continuous treatment with hydrogen gas) on the penetration resistance of skin of banana fruit after 15 days preservation at 5°C. Same letter indicates no significant difference by Tukey's HSD test ( $P = 0.05$ ). Vertical bars indicate s.e. ( $n = 6$ ).

### 3.2.2 Effect on Shelf Life of Banana Fruit at Room Temperature

The occurrence of brown spots was suppressed by hydrogen gas treatment at more than 2% of hydrogen concentration. The difference was significant at the concentrations of 2% and 4%, compared with 0%. However, higher concentration of hydrogen as more than 10% indicated no significance. it is indicated that hydrogen treatment might have appropriate concentration.

In this experiment, it was indicated that pretreatment with hydrogen gas was effective on suppression of occurrence of brown spots on skin of banana fruits.

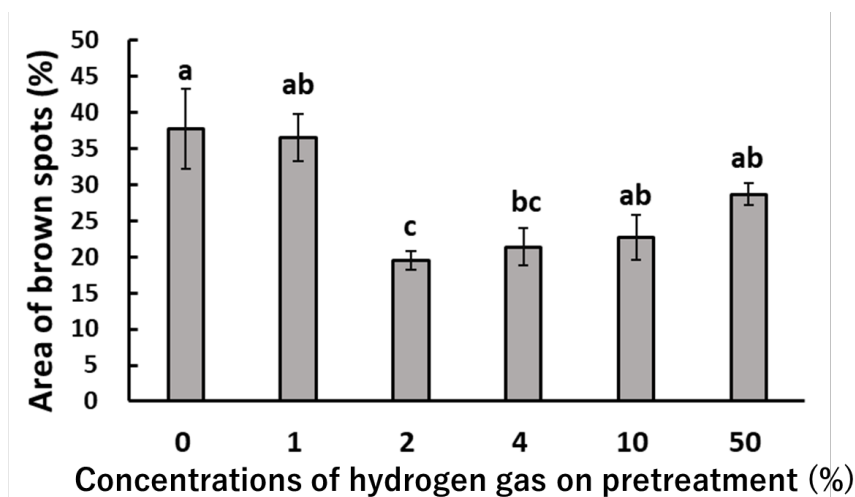


Figure 8. Effect of pretreatment of hydrogen gas on the percentage of area of brown spots of banana fruit after 11 days preservation at 25°C. Same letter indicates no significant difference by Tukey's HSD test ( $P = 0.05$ ). Vertical bars indicate s.e. ( $n = 3$ ).

## 4. CONCLUSION

From these results, it was suggested that the occurrence of brown spots on banana fruits could be suppressed by mist-spray of molecular hydrogen without of progress of decay if the relative humidity kept below 95%. In addition, it was suggested that the occurrence of chilling injury and brown spots of banana fruit could be suppressed by treatment of hydrogen gas. It may be possible to prolong the shelf

life of banana fruits by the treatment with molecular hydrogen. These phenomena might be caused by suppressing the oxidation of cell membrane in the skin of banana fruit by molecular hydrogen. Further research will be needed to make clear the mechanism of effects of molecular hydrogen.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

A part of this study was financially supported by Industrial Technology Agency of Co-Creation (ITAC). Development of the chambers used in mist treatment was cooperated with Konishi Seiko Co., Ltd. We are pleased to acknowledge the cooperation of them.

## REFERENCES

- Fluhr, R. and A. K. Mattoo. 1996. Ethylene biosynthesis and perception. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences*, 15: 479–523.
- Golding, J. B., D. Shearer, S. G. Willie and W. B. McGlasson. 1998. Application of 1-MCP and propylene to identify ethylene-dependent ripening processes in mature banana fruit. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 14: 87–98.
- Hayashida K, M. Sano, N. Kamimura, T. Yokota, M. Suzuki, Y. Maekawa, A. Kawamura, T. Abe, S. Ohta, K. Fukuda and S. Hori. 2012. H<sub>2</sub> gas improves functional outcome after cardiac arrest to an extent comparable to therapeutic hypothermia in a rat model. *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 1: e003459, doi:10.1161/JAHA.112.003459.
- Hayashida, K, M. Sano, N. Kamimura, T. Yokota, M. Suzuki, S. Ohta, K. Fukuda and S. Hori. 2014. Hydrogen inhalation during normoxic resuscitation improves neurological outcome in a rat model of cardiac arrest independently of targeted temperature management. *Circulation*, 30: 2173–2180.
- Hu, H., P. Li, Y. Wang and R. Gu. 2014. Hydrogen-rich water delays postharvest ripening and senescence of kiwifruit. *Food Chemistry*, 156: 100-109.
- Ito, M., M. Hirayama, K. Yamai, S. Goto, M. Ito, M. Ichihara and K. Ohno. 2012. Drinking hydrogen water and intermittent hydrogen gas exposure, but not lactulose or continuous hydrogen gas exposure, prevent 6-hydroxydopamine-induced Parkinson's disease in rats. *Medical Gas Research*, 2:15, doi: 10.1186/2045-9912-2-15.
- Iuchi, K, A. Imoto, N. Kamimura, K. Nishimaki, H. Ichimiya, T. Yokota and H. Ohta. 2016. Molecular hydrogen regulates gene expression by modifying the free radical chain reaction dependent generation of oxidized phospholipid mediators. *Scientific Reports*, 6: 18971, doi: 10.1038/srep18971.
- Lelievre, J. M., A. Latche, B. Jones, M. Bouzayen and J. C. Pech. 1997. Ethylene and fruit ripening. *Physiologia Plantarum*, 101: 727–739.
- Marangoni, A. G., T. Palma and D. W. Sanley. 1996. Membrane effects in postharvest physiology. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 7: 193–217.
- Nguyen, T.B.T., S. Ketsa and W. G. Van Doorn. 2003. Relationship between browning and the activities of polyphenoloxidase and phenylalanine ammonia lyase in banana peel during low temperature storage. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 30: 187–193.
- Ohsawa, I., M. Ishikawa, K. Takahashi, M. Watanabe, K. Nishimaki, K. Yamagata, K. Katsura, Y. Katayama, S. Asoh and S. Ohta. 2007. Hydrogen acts as a therapeutic antioxidant by selectively reducing cytotoxic oxygen radicals. *Nature Medicine*, 13: 688-694.
- Walker, J.R. and P. H. Ferrar. 1998. Diphenol oxidases, enzyme-catalysed browning and plant disease resistance. *Biotechnology and Genetic Engineering Reviews*, 15: 457–498.
- Xie, Y., Y. Mao, W. Zhang, D. Lai, Q. Wang and W. Shen. 2014. Reactive Oxygen Species-Dependent Nitric Oxide Production Contributes to Hydrogen-Promoted Stomatal Closure in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiology*, 165: 759-773.

**[6-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-27] The Potential of Biogas Production from Caribbean Seaweed Biomass**

\*Yuhendra AP<sup>1</sup>, Mohamed Farghali<sup>1</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>2</sup>, Ryuichi Sakai<sup>3</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1</sup> (1. Graduate School of Animal and Food Hygiene, Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine(Japan), 2. Tokachi Agri Works(Japan), 3. Graduate School of Fisheries Sciences, Hokkaido University(Japan))

Keywords: Saint Lucia, Seaweed, *Sargassum Fulvellum*, Anaerobic digestion, Biogas

Sea tourism in Saint Lucia, which is a Caribbean country, represents 65% of its income. However, the seaweed invasion of this Caribbean country caused a brown seaweed blooming and proposed to markedly reduce the income of this country. Therefore, this study aimed to investigate the potential of biogas production from the *Sargassum fulvellum*, which is one of the most common invaded seaweeds in this country. *Sargassum fulvellum* seaweeds were used as a substrate for mesophilic (38 °C) batch anaerobic digestion experiments. The result showed that the chemical characteristics of the dried *Sargassum fulvellum* were 46.11% (Volatile Solid (VS)), 81.19 (Total Solid (TS)), and 35.05% (ash). Additionally, the biogas and methane yields were 154.3 mL/gVS and 115.8% mL/gVS, respectively. In conclusion, the utilization of seaweed biomass in the anaerobic digestion process not only ensures the beach and sea look better to make tourism flourish, but also enhances the income from the biogas production.

## The Potential of Biogas Production from Caribbean Seaweed Biomass

Yuhendra AP<sup>1\*\*</sup>, Mohamed Farghali<sup>1</sup>, Takaki Yamashiro<sup>2</sup>, Ryuichi Sakai<sup>3</sup>, Kazutaka Umetsu<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Animal and Food Hygiene, Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary  
Medicine, Japan

<sup>2</sup> Tokachi Agri Works

<sup>3</sup> Graduate School of Fisheries Sciences, Hokkaido University

\* Corresponding author: [umetsu@obihiro.ac.jp](mailto:umetsu@obihiro.ac.jp)

### ABSTRACT

Sea tourism in Saint Lucia, which is a Caribbean country, represents 65% of its income. However, the seaweed invasion of this Caribbean country caused a brown seaweed blooming and proposed to markedly reduce the income of this country. Therefore, this study aimed to investigate the potential of biogas production from the *Sargassum fulvellum*, which is one of the most common invaded seaweeds in this country. *Sargassum fulvellum* seaweeds were used as a substrate for mesophilic (38 °C) batch anaerobic digestion experiments. The result showed that the chemical characteristics of the dried *Sargassum fulvellum* were 46.11% (Volatile Solid (VS)), 81.19 (Total Solid (TS)), and 35.05% (ash). Additionally, the biogas and methane yields were 154.3 mL/gVS and 115.8% mL/gVS, respectively. In conclusion, the utilization of seaweed biomass in the anaerobic digestion process not only ensures the beach and sea look better to make tourism flourish, but also enhances the income from the biogas production.

**Keywords:** Saint Lucia, Seaweed, *Sargassum*, Anaerobic digestion, Biogas.

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Fossil energy is natural resources that contain hydrocarbon chains. Natural gas, Petroleum, and Coal are types of fossil energy. The increase in energy demand caused by population growth and the depletion of world oil reserves as well as the issue of emissions from fossil fuels which ultimately led to an increase in fuel prices requires an alternative to obtaining energy sources, one of which is biogas using several species of macroalgae.

In 2011 reported that the first time blooming a brown seaweed of sargassum in the Caribbean Sea. Before 2011, brown seaweed just only found in the Sargasso Sea but after that, brown seaweed also was found in the Caribbean Sea. Brown seaweed in the Caribbean Sea doesn't correlate with the brown seaweed of the Sargasso Sea. Most of the online news in 2018 such as The Guardian, BBC News, Smarter travel, noonsite.com, The New Republic, etc. explain that seaweed growth occurring in the Caribbean Sea is a big problem. Today, the invasion of seaweed in the Caribbean country such as Saint Lucia, Barbados, Antigua and Barbuda, Puerto Rico, Martinique, Guadeloupe, etc. have affected to tourism, fisheries, economics, environment, and human health.

Saint Lucia is one of the beautiful island countries in the Caribbean Sea. Saint Lucia may be a constitutional autocracy and a commonwealth. Saint Lucia is one of commonwealth country in the Caribbean Sea and independence in 1979. The head of state is hectometer Queen Elizabeth World Health Organization appoints and is described by a governor-general. Tourism is the main source of income and jobs for 65% of Saint Lucia GPD. Saint Lucia doesn't have many natural resources, the geothermal just only natural resources for potential energy.

In a long time, history, seaweed just only used for food and cosmetics product. Seaweed is not much ogled as a substitute for renewable energy. Recently, after many researchers have examined the content of seaweed can be used as alternative energy. Seaweed biomass as third-generation feedstock is used as green energy for biofuels and biogas. In particular, seaweed biomass is not quite used as a food source on a global scale, like palm oil or corn as the first-generation for renewable energy.

All types of organic waste can be processed to produce biogas such as biomass waste, human waste, animal waste can be used as energy through the anaerobic digestion process. This process is a great opportunity to produce alternative energy so that it will reduce the impact of using fossil fuels. Besides,

making biogas can reduce a variety of plant organic waste and animal waste so that it has economic value.

Anaerobic digestion may be a series of biological processes during which microorganisms break down perishable material within the absence of element. One of the top products is biogas, which is combusted to generate electricity and heat, or can be processed into renewable natural gas and transportation fuels. A range of anaerobic digestion technologies is dynamical stock manure, municipal waste product solids, food waste, high strength industrial waste product and residuals, fats, oils and grease (FOG), and varied different organic waste streams into biogas, twenty-four hours every day, seven days per week.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

The seaweed was collected from Caribbean Sea of the Saint Lucia. Dried seaweed biomass was characterizing in terms of total solid (TS), volatile solid (VS), Volatile fatty acid (VFA) and pH. In 20-gram Dried biomass was soaked 180 grams of water for 24 h. After soaked 24 h, wet biomass mixture with inoculums ratio 2:1.

### **2.1 Gas Produce**

Start from here. Produced biogas was collected in a gas bag. The volume of biogas produced was measured by wet gas meters. All gas measurements are expressed at 0 °C and a pressure of one atmosphere. The composition of biogas was determined using a Shimadzu gas chromatograph (GC-14C) (Suraju. et al. 2018; Marildo. et, al. 2018).

### **2.2. Chemical Characteristic and Composition**

The amount and composition were determined daily. Substrate samples are taken before and after experimentation to determine total solid, volatile solid, volatile fatty acid and pH. Volatile solid (VS) is the weight loss after a sample is ignited (heated to dryness at 550 EC). The total solid were determined by drying the samples at 105 °C for 24 h. The solid content was calculated from the difference between weights before and after drying. The dried matter was heated at 550 °C for 4 h, and organic matter volatile solid content was calculated from the loss on ignition. Methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) was measurement with GC (Suraju. et al. 2018; Marildo. et, al. 2018; Nayak, A. et, al. 2018).

## **3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

The word algae are used to designate a large, varied, and heterogeneous group of organisms that, at present, don't have a clear-cut, formal taxonomic status. Some scientists have estimated that there might be between one and ten million completely different species, out and away the bulk of that haven't nevertheless been described. similar to plants, algae carry out photosynthesis, using sunlight to produce carbohydrates and energy.

### **3.1 Gas Produce**

Gas production after 10 days anaerobic digestion showed that increased.

### **3.2 Chemical Characteristic and Composition**

Gas composition was measurement every day. In table 3, we can see about the gas component for six days. Methane gas higher at 1<sup>st</sup> days and 2<sup>nd</sup> days.

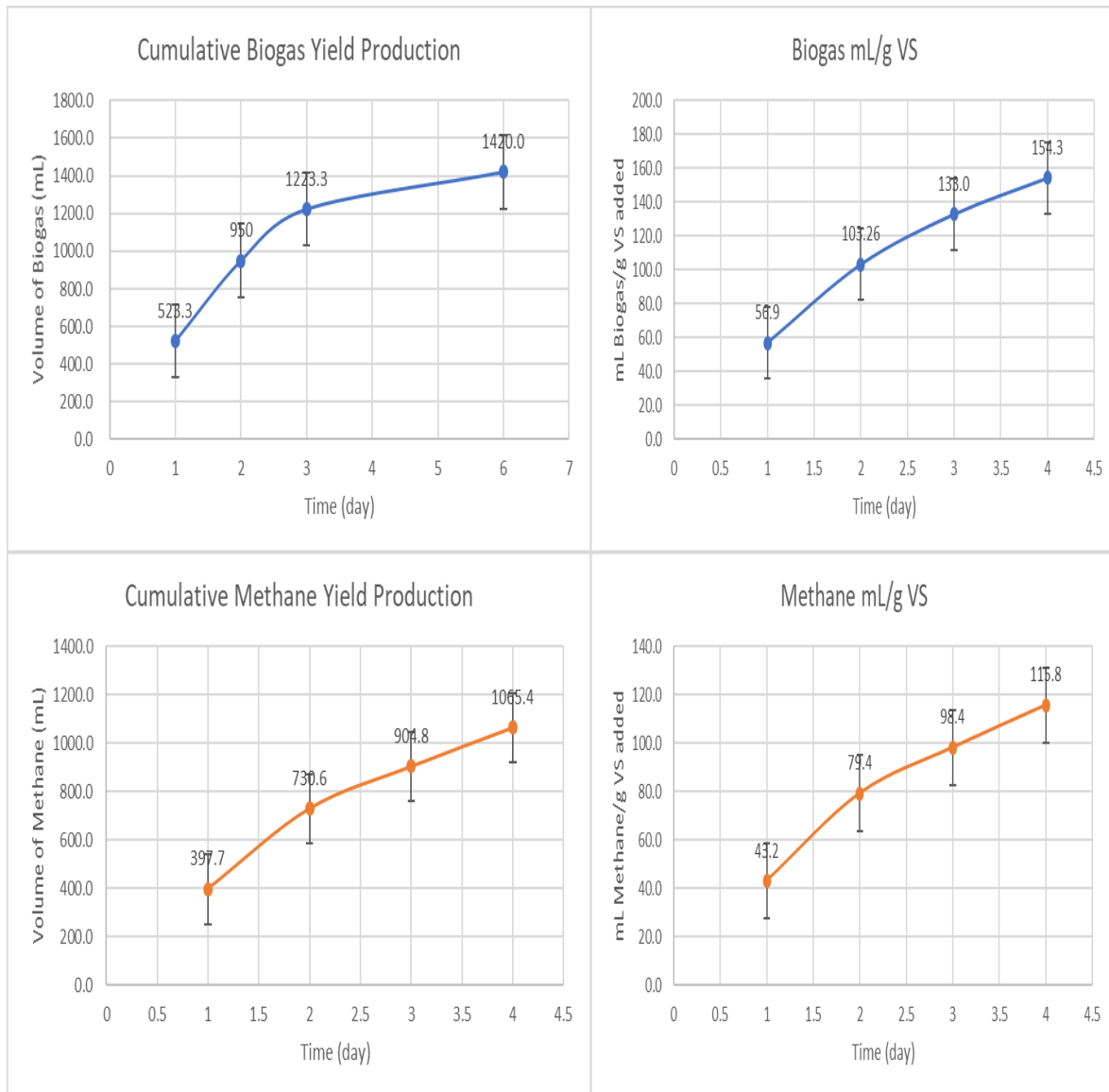


Figure 1. Cumulative biogas vs methane yield production, and biogas mL/gVS vs methane mL/gVS

Table 1. Chemical Characteristic Dried seaweed biomass.

	VS (%)	TS (%)	Ash (%)
Dried Biomass	46.14	81.19	35.05

Table 1. showed that dried biomass of the Sargassum contain have TS (81.19%), VS (46.14) and ash (35.05%) it means that seaweed is good for anaerobic digestion process.

Table 2. Chemical Characteristic after Anaerobic digestion.

sample	pH	TS (%)	TS mean (%)	VS (%)	VS mean (%)	VS/TS
A1	<b>7.37</b>	2.48	<b>2.43</b>	1.20	<b>1.15</b>	0.47
		2.43		1.16		
		2.36		1.08		
A2	<b>7.4</b>	2.58	<b>2.53</b>	1.25	<b>1.06</b>	0.42
		2.58		1.05		
		2.42		0.89		
A3	<b>7.36</b>	2.56	<b>2.50</b>	1.24	<b>1.18</b>	0.47
		2.55		1.20		
		2.38		1.10		

Table 3. Gas Composition.

Time (day)	Gas composition		
	Biogas (mL)	Methane (%)	Carbon Dioxide (%)
1	523.3	76	24
2	426.7	78.0	22.0
3	273.3	63.7	36.3
6	196.7	81.7	18.3

#### 4. CONCLUSION

In conclusion, the utilization of seaweed biomass in the anaerobic digestion process not only ensures the beach and sea look better to make tourism flourish, but also enhances the income from the biogas production.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We would like thank to my supervisor Kazutaka Umetsu who provided insight and expertise that greatly assisted the research.

#### REFERENCES

- A. Lateef, Suraju. Iwasaki, Masahiro. Yamashiro, Takaki. Umetsu, Kazutaka. 2018. *Influence of cefazolin contamination on performance of two-stage and single stage anaerobic batch digesters*. Energy for Sustainable Development. 44. 117–124.
- Carlos, H. Coimbra-Araújo, Leidiane Mariane, Cicero Bley Júnior, Elisandro Pires Frigo, Michelle Sato Frigo, Izabela Regina Costa Araújo, Helton José Alves. 2014. *Brazilian case study for biogas energy: Production of electric power, heat and automotive energy in condominiums of agroenergy*. Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews. 40. 826–839.
- Costa, Jose C. Oliveira, Joao V. Pereira, Maria A. Alves, Maria M. Abreu, Angela A. 2015. *Biohythane production from marine macroalgae Sargassum sp. Coupling dark fermentation and anaerobic digestion*. Bioresource Technology. 190. 251-256.
- Hwang, Eun Kyoung. Park, Chan Sun. Baek, Jae Min. 2006. *Artificial seed production and cultivation of the edible brown alga, Sargassum fulvellum (Turner) C. Agardh*.

- Developing a new species for seaweed cultivation in Korea*. Journal of Applied Phycology. 18. 251-257.
- Langin, Katie. 2018. *Seaweed masses assault Caribbean islands*. Science. 360. 1157-1158
- Loh, Soh Kheang. 2017. *The potential of the Malaysian oil palm biomass as a renewable energy source*. Energy Conversion and Management. 141, 285–298.
- Oliveira, J.V. Alves, M.M. Costa J. C. 2015. *Optimization of biogas production from Sargassum sp. Using a design of experiments to assess the co-digestion with glycerol and waste frying oil*. Bioresource Technology. 175. 480-485.
- Powell B. Marquez, Gian. John E. Santianez, Wilfred. C. Trono Jr., Gavino. Nemesio E. Montano, Marco. Araki, Hiroshi. Takeuchi, Hisae. Hasegawa, Tetsuya. 2014. *Seaweed biomass of the Philippines: Sustainable feedstock for biogas production*. Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews. 38. 1056-1068.
- Raharjo, Slamet. 2012. *Thermogravimetric Analysis on palm solid waste and its conversion potential as fuel gas*. Jurnal Teknik Lingkungan UNAND. 9 (2), 115-120.
- Tabassum, M. Rizwan. Wall, David M. Murphy, Jerry D. 2016. *Biogas production generated through continuous digestion of natural and cultivated seaweeds with slurry*. Bioresource Technology. 219. 228-238.
- Wang, Tao. Zhang, Dong. Dai, Lingling. Chen, Yinguang. Dai, Xiaohu. 2016. *Effects of Metal Nanoparticles on Methane Production from Waste-Activated Sludge and Microorganism Community Shift in Anaerobic Granular Sludge*. Nature Scientific Report.
- <http://www.alternative-energy-news.info/common-algae-biofuel-butanol-production/>  
aces on 22 June 2017.
- [www.clgf.org.uk/saint\\_lucia](http://www.clgf.org.uk/saint_lucia); <https://www.cia.gov/-library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/st.html>

**[6-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-28] Study on the Characteristics of Micro Wet Milling and Spray Drying of Sea-buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*)**

\*ODGEREL Ulzii<sup>1</sup>, Md.ZOHURUL ISLAM<sup>1</sup>, KITAMURA Yutaka<sup>2</sup>, KOKAWA Mito<sup>2</sup>, ODBAYAR Tseyen-Oidov<sup>3</sup>, SOLONGO Ganbold<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan(Japan), 2. Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan(Japan), 3. School of Industrial Technology, Department of Food Engineering, Main Campus of MUST, Baga Toiruu 34, Sukhbaatar District, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia(Mongolia))

Keywords: Sea-buckthorn juice, Micro wet milling, Particle size, Spray drying

Sea-buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*) is by far the most widespread of the species in the genus, with the ranges of its eight subspecies extending from the Atlantic coasts of Europe across to Mongolia and China. Sea-buckthorn (SBT) contains different kinds of nutrients and bioactive compounds such as vitamins, carotenoids, flavonoids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, free amino acids, and elemental components. The aim of this study was to produce whole SBT powders by the application of micro-wet milling (MWM) and spray drying (SD) process. MWM was carried out by varying the different feeding rate of the material at 5, 10, 15 mL/min and rotational speed of the milling stone at 10, 20, 30, 40, 50 rpm respectively. Effective MWM was evaluated based on the obtaining minimum particle size of the whole SBT slurry. It was 5.84  $\mu\text{m}$ , which was obtained at 5 mL/min and 50 rpm operation. The antioxidant properties of SBT slurry by MWM showed higher than the commercial SBT juice. The conventional SBT juice contained 10% oil and was difficult to spray-dry without making a good emulsion. However, MWM process successfully produced a better emulsion of SBT slurry. Then it was spray-dried to make stable powder with the combination of maltodextrin as a carrier. The drying parameter was set as inlet temperature of 90, 110, 135°C, the outlet temperature of 55, 70, 88°C, feeding rate of 10 mL/min and atomizing pressure of 2.1 kg/cm<sup>2</sup>. The spray drying successfully produced the whole SBT powder with 65.6% of total recovery (TS base). The obtained powder is going to be analyzed for moisture content, water activity, bulk density, tapped density, particle density, porosity, particle size distributions and microstructure of the particles. Further study will be carried out to apply vacuum spray drying or VSD for the production of whole SBT powder at lower drying temperature and compare with the conventional spray drying. It is expected that combinations of VSD and MWM could be applied industrially for the production of whole SBT powder.

# Study on the Characteristics of Micro Wet Milling and Spray Drying of Sea-buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*)

Ulziibat ODGEREL<sup>1</sup>, Md. Zohurul ISLAM<sup>1</sup>, Yutaka KITAMURA<sup>2</sup>, Mito KOKAWA<sup>2</sup>, Tseye-Oidov ODBAYAR<sup>3</sup> and Ganbold SOLONGO<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Graduate School of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan

<sup>2</sup>Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan

<sup>3</sup>School of Industrial Technology, Department of Food Engineering, Main Campus of MUST, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia

**Abstract:** Sea-buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*) is by far the most widespread of the species in the genus, with the ranges of its eight subspecies extending from the Atlantic coasts of Europe across to Mongolia and China. Sea-buckthorn (SBT) contains different kinds of nutrients and bioactive compounds such as vitamins, carotenoids, flavonoids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, free amino acids, and elemental components. The aim of this study was to produce whole SBT powders by the application micro-wet milling (MWM) and spray drying (SD) process. MWM was carried out by varying the different feeding rate of the material at 5, 10, 15 mL/min and rotational speed of the milling stone at 10, 20, 30, 40, 50 rpm respectively. Effective MWM was evaluated based on the obtaining minimum particle size of the whole SBT slurry. It was 5.84  $\mu\text{m}$ ., which was obtained at 5 mL/min and 50 rpm operation. The antioxidant properties of SBT slurry by MWM showed higher than the commercial SBT juice. The conventional SBT juice contained 10% oil and was difficult to spray-dry without making a good emulsion. However, MWM process successfully produced a better emulsion of SBT slurry. Then it was spray-dried to make stable powder with the combination of maltodextrin as a carrier. The drying parameter was set as inlet temperature of 90, 110, 135°C, outlet temperature of 55, 70, 88°C, feeding rate of 10 mL/min and atomizing pressure of 2.1 kg/cm<sup>2</sup>. The spray drying successfully produced the whole SBT powder with 65.6% of total recovery (TS base). The obtained powder is going to be analyzed for moisture content, water activity, bulk density, tapped density, particle density, porosity, particle size distributions and microstructure of the particles. Further study will be carried out to apply vacuum spray drying or VSD for the production of whole SBT powder at lower drying temperature and compare with the conventional spray drying. It is expected that combinations of VSD and MWM could be applied industrially for the production of whole SBT powder.

Keywords: Sea-buckthorn juice, Micro wet milling, Particle size, Spray drying,

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [6-1130-P-29] Combined Effect of Pre-treatment and Vacuum Packaging for Maintaining the Quality of Peeled Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* L.)

\*Phanida Renumarn<sup>1</sup>, Kranert Kilian Joachim<sup>4</sup>, Natthaya Choosuk<sup>1</sup>, Chanthima Phungamngoen<sup>2</sup>, Kasama Chareekhot<sup>3</sup> (1. Department of Innovation and Product Development Technology, Faculty of Agro-Industry, King Mongkut's University of Technology North Bangkok(Thailand), 2. Department of Agro-Industry Technology and Management, Faculty of Agro-Industry, King Mongkut's University of Technology North Bangkok(Thailand), 3. Department of Food Science and Technology, Faculty of Technology, Udon Thani Rajabhat University(Thailand), 4. Food Science -Technology and Economics, University of Applied Sciences Bremerhaven(Germany))

Keywords: Pre-treatment, Microbial Quality, Ready to Use, Fresh-cut, Shallot

The effect of combined pre-treatment by heat treatment by hot water (HW) and acidified sodium chlorite (ASC) solution and vacuum packaging for maintaining the quality of minimally processed shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* L.) were evaluated during stored at  $5 \pm 2$  °C. The shallot were blanching in boiled water and cooled down immediately below  $20 \pm 2$  °C by using tap water. After that, the shallot were then peeled with a sharp stainless steel knife and dipped in citric acid pH 4 with 100 ppm of sodium chlorite as acidified sodium chlorite (ASC) solution for 10 min. The samples were place into the polyethylene bags as packaging materials, stored at  $5 \pm 2$  °C for 9 days. The samples were dipped in tap water as the control. The microbial population (total bacteria and yeast and mold counts) and antioxidant qualities of minimally processed shallot were investigated and compared with the control. The results of the study revealed that dipping the peeled shallot with either HW combined ASC solution or pre-treatment with tap water could be reduce the microbial loads. The combined treatments had a powerful effect by decreasing the total bacteria and yeasts and molds during storage with the ranges of 0.30-0.71 and 0.38-0.54 log CFU.g<sup>-1</sup>, respectively, which are lower than in the control samples. In addition, the combined treatments did not effect on weight loss and total phenolic content as compared to the control throughout the storage period. This results of this study suggest that HW combined ASC treatment has the potential to reduce microbial contamination and maintain the antioxidant capacity of peeled shallot.

**[6-1130-P] Postharvest/Food Technology and Process Engineering (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-30] High pressure processing of 'Nanglae' pineapple juice: Quality preservation and shelf life extension**

Nuntawan Chuensombat<sup>1</sup>, Natthakan Rungraeng<sup>1</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup>, \*Phunsiri Suthiluk<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, THAILAND(Thailand), 2. Research Group of Postharvest Technology, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai, THAILAND(Thailand))

Keywords: Bioactive compounds, Fruit juice, High hydrostatic pressure

Quality changes and shelf life of high pressure processed (HPP) 'Nanglae' pineapple juice were compared to fresh and conventional pasteurized (CP) juices during storage at  $5 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ . A hundred percentage of fresh 'Nanglae' pineapple juice was pressure processed at 400 or 600 MPa for 5, 10 or 15 min and stored at  $5 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$  for up to 60 days. The pasteurized condition of  $80^\circ\text{C}$  for 10 min was used as a control. Changes in pH, total soluble solid (TSS), titratable acidity (TA), color ( $L^*$  and  $b^*$ ), bioactive compounds (Ascorbic acid, total carotenoid and total phenolic compounds), antioxidant activities (DPPH and FRAP assay) and microbiological quality (Aerobic plate count (APC) and yeast and mold count (YM)) were determined every 5 days until the end of storage time. It was found that pH, TSS, TA and color was no significant different ( $P > 0.05$ ) among HPP juice. After treatment, higher ascorbic acid and total carotenoid content was observed in HPP pineapple juice in a range of 4.72-6.09 and 0.38- 0.41 mg/100 ml, respectively while in CP juice was  $2.36 \pm 0.59$  and  $0.31 \pm 0.01$  mg/100 ml. Moreover, total phenolic compounds content in sample treated with 400 and 600 MPa HPP for 5 min was significantly higher than CP sample ( $45.45 \pm 0.49$ ,  $47.82 \pm 0.35$  and  $41.00 \pm 1.68$  mg GAE/100 ml, respectively). The highest FRAP value was also found in sample treated with HPP at 400 and 600 MPa for 5 min as  $709.00 \pm 7.37$  and  $692.50 \pm 9.01$   $\mu\text{mol FeSO}_4/100$  ml while there was no significant different ( $P > 0.05$ ) in DPPH value of all samples. In addition, HPP at 600 MPa for 5 min decreases APC and YM to be less than  $1.48 \pm 0.00$  and  $1.18 \pm 0.00$  log CFU/ml which was similar to CP treatment. Shelf life of HPP 'Nanglae' pineapple juice was estimated about 60 days at  $5 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$  limited by juice precipitation. Therefore HPP could be an alternative to pasteurization for juice production which preserve nutritional value and organoleptic properties as well as maintain quality and safety of product.

# High pressure processing of ‘Nanglae’ pineapple juice: Quality preservation and shelf life extension

Nuntawan Chuensombat<sup>1</sup>, Natthakan Rungraeng<sup>1</sup>, Sutthiwal Setha<sup>1,2</sup> and Phunsiri Suthiluk<sup>1,2\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai 57100, Thailand

<sup>2</sup>Research Group of Postharvest Technology, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai 57100, Thailand

## Abstract

Quality changes and shelf life of high pressure processed (HPP) ‘Nanglae’ pineapple juice were compared to fresh and conventional pasteurized (CP) juices during storage at  $5\pm 1^{\circ}\text{C}$ . A hundred percentage of fresh ‘Nanglae’ pineapple juice was pressure processed at 400 or 600 MPa for 5, 10 or 15 min and stored at  $5\pm 1^{\circ}\text{C}$  for up to 60 days. The pasteurized condition of  $80^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 10 min was used as a control. Changes in pH, total soluble solid (TSS), titratable acidity (TA), color ( $L^*$  and  $b^*$ ), bioactive compounds (Ascorbic acid, total carotenoid and total phenolic compounds), antioxidant activities (DPPH and FRAP assay) and microbiological quality (Aerobic plate count (APC) and yeast and mold count (YM)) were determined every 5 days until the end of storage time. It was found that pH, TSS, TA and color was no significant different ( $P>0.05$ ) among HPP juice. After treatment, higher ascorbic acid and total carotenoid content was observed in HPP pineapple juice in a range of 4.72-6.09 and 0.38- 0.41 mg/100 ml, respectively while in CP juice was  $2.36\pm 0.59$  and  $0.31\pm 0.01$  mg/100 ml. Moreover, total phenolic compounds content in sample treated with 400 and 600 MPa HPP for 5 min was significantly higher than CP sample ( $45.45\pm 0.49$ ,  $47.82\pm 0.35$  and  $41.00\pm 1.68$  mg GAE/100 ml, respectively). The highest FRAP value was also found in sample treated with HPP at 400 and 600 MPa for 5 min as  $709.00\pm 7.37$  and  $692.50\pm 9.01$   $\mu\text{mol FeSO}_4/100$  ml while there was no significant different ( $P>0.05$ ) in DPPH value of all samples. In addition, HPP at 600 MPa for 5 min decreases APC and YM to be less than  $1.48\pm 0.00$  and  $1.18\pm 0.00$  log CFU/ml which was similar to CP treatment. Shelf life of HPP ‘Nanglae’ pineapple juice was estimated about 60 days at  $5\pm 1^{\circ}\text{C}$  limited by juice precipitation. Therefore HPP could be an alternative to pasteurization for juice production which preserve nutritional value and organoleptic properties as well as maintain quality and safety of product.

**Keywords:** Bioactive compounds, fruit juice, high hydrostatic pressure

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-01] Primary Prebiotic Properties of Ethanolic Sugar Extract from Groundnut Seeds**\*Pairote Wongputtisris<sup>1</sup>, Narin Lahsom<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo university, Chiang mai, Thailand (Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-02] Effect of Sucrose and Glucose on Coffee Kombucha Carbonation**\*Chutamas Maneewong<sup>1</sup>, Thittaya Choompoosee<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, San Sai, Chiang Mai 50290(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-03] Evaluation of Total Anthocyanins and Antioxidant Activity of Thai Rice Cultivars for Phenotypic Selection in Rice Breeding**\*Chotipa Sakulsingharoj<sup>1</sup>, Lalita Na Rachasima<sup>1</sup>, Anongnad Richinda<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisris<sup>2</sup>, Rungthip Kawaree<sup>2</sup>, Saengtong Pongjaroenkit<sup>1</sup>, Varaporn Sangtong<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Genetics, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand), 2. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-04] Investigation of some biological activities of local shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* Linn.) extract from Thailand**\*Premruethai Phansaard<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisris<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-05] Probiotic characterization of thermotolerant *Lactobacillus johnsonii* isolated from broiler intestine**\*Rutaimas Wongpanti<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisris<sup>1</sup>, Piyanuch Niamsup<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang mai(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-06] Process optimization for antioxidant extraction from seed of soybean cultivar Chiang mai60**\*Arpatsara Seekoompa<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisris<sup>1</sup>, Piyanuch Niamsup<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of science, Maejo University, Chiang mai(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-07] Nutritional and Functional Properties of Yoghurt Drink with Philippine Gac (*Momordica cochinchinensis* Spreng.) and Bignay (*Antidesma bunius*) Fruits**Rowie Joy Gonzales Bucks<sup>1</sup>, \*Ara Fatima Cuvinar Algar<sup>1</sup>, Ryan Rodrigo Paner Tayobong<sup>2</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines), 2. Institute of Crop Science, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

- [6-1130-P-08] **Effect of Extracting Conditions on Plant Extract Colors and Stability of Antioxidant Properties during *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion**  
\*Rattika Aeka<sup>1</sup>, Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM
- [6-1130-P-09] **pH Adjustment and Thermal Treatments Affect Plant Extract Colors and Antioxidant Activities during *in vitro* Digestion**  
\*Baifah Sangarun<sup>1</sup>, Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM
- [6-1130-P-10] **Changes in the Growth and Antioxidant Components of Komina with Different Red and Blue Light Emitting Diode (LED) Irradiation Ratios**  
Kanao Niiya<sup>1</sup>, \*Takahiro Saito<sup>2</sup>, Masatsugu Tamura<sup>2</sup>, San Woo Bang<sup>2</sup> (1. Utsunomiya University Graduate School(Japan), 2. Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan))  
11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-01] Primary Prebiotic Properties of Ethanolic Sugar Extract from Groundnut Seeds**

\*Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>1</sup>, Narin Lahsom<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo university, Chiang mai, Thailand (Thailand))

Keywords: Groundnut, *Arachis hypogaea*, Raffinose Family Oligosaccharides, Prebiotic, Probiotic, Functional Food

Raffinose family oligosaccharides (RFOs) have been accepted as an effective prebiotic substance. They can be generally found in various leguminous seeds. Thus, legume seeds can be considered as promising sources of prebiotic ingredient for development of functional foods. The aims of this work were analysis of RFOs composition in local groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) of Thailand and primary investigation for their prebiotic potential. In this study, low molecular weight sugars (LMWSs) including RFOs were extracted from seeds of three local groundnut cultivars in Thailand, i.e. Tainan 9, Khonkean 5 and Khonkean 6, using 50% (v/v) ethanol. LMWSs were qualified and quantified by HPLC apparatus and subsequently investigated for their capacity in growth stimulation of some enteric bacteria. The results showed that these cultivars contained LMWSs approximately 28-40 mg/g dry seed and the average size of sugars in term of degree of polymerization (DP) ranged between 2 and 7. These seeds contained low amount of raffinose and verbascose, while high amount of stachyose was found at 3.9-11.7 mg/g dry seed. Growth of probiotic *Lactobacillus acidophilus* TISTR1338, *L. plantarum* TISTR541 and *L. lactis* TISTR1464 were stimulated significantly in basal media containing groundnut LMWSs ( $p < 0.05$ ), while growth of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium TISTR292 and *Escherichia coli* were not stimulated. Interestingly, growth of *S. Typhimurium* and *E. coli* were suppressed when was co-cultured with those *Lactobacillus* sp. in basal media contained groundnut LMWSs as a carbon source. Thus, it might be concluded that ethanolic sugar extracted from seeds of Tainan 9, Khonkean 5 and Khonkean 6 exhibited the primary properties to be accepted as prebiotic substance.

## Primary Prebiotic Properties of Ethanolic Sugar Extract from Groundnut Seeds

Pairote Wongputtisiri\* and Narin Lahsom

Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang mai, Thailand 50290

\*corresponding author: pairotewong@gmail.com

### ABSTRACT

Raffinose family oligosaccharides (RFOs) have been accepted as an effective prebiotic substance. They can be generally found in various leguminous seeds. Thus, legume seeds can be considered as promising sources of prebiotic ingredient for development of functional foods. The aims of this work were analysis of RFOs composition in local groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) of Thailand and primary investigation for their prebiotic potential. In this study, low molecular weight sugars (LMWSs) including RFOs were extracted from seeds of three local groundnut cultivars in Thailand, i.e. Tainan 9, Khonkean 5 and Khonkean 6, using 50% (v/v) ethanol. LMWSs were qualified and quantified by HPLC apparatus and subsequently investigated for their capacity in growth stimulation of some enteric bacteria. The results showed that these cultivars contained LMWSs approximately 28-40 mg/g dry seed and the average size of sugars in term of degree of polymerization (DP) ranged between 2 and 7. These seeds contained low amount of raffinose and verbascose, while high amount of stachyose was found at 3.9-11.7 mg/g dry seed. Growth of probiotic *Lactobacillus acidophilus* TISTR1338, *L. plantarum* TISTR541 and *L. lactis* TISTR1464 were stimulated significantly in basal media containing groundnut LMWSs ( $p < 0.05$ ), while growth of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium TISTR292 and *Escherichia coli* were not stimulated. Interestingly, growth of *S. Typhimurium* and *E. coli* were suppressed when was co-cultured with those *Lactobacillus* sp. in basal media contained groundnut LMWSs as a carbon source. Thus, it might be concluded that ethanolic sugar extracted from seeds of Tainan 9, Khonkean 5 and Khonkean 6 exhibited the primary properties to be accepted as prebiotic substance.

**Keywords:** Groundnut, *Arachis hypogaea*, Raffinose Family Oligosaccharides, Prebiotic, Probiotic, Functional Food

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Raffinose family oligosaccharides (RFOs) are oligosaccharides widely found in leguminous seeds. They are  $\alpha$ -galactosyl derivative of sucrose linked with  $\alpha(1\rightarrow6)$  bond. The major member of RFOs are raffinose, stachyose and verbascose, which their chemical structures are shown in Figure 1. Biosynthesis of raffinose in legume seeds proceeds by transferring of galactosyl residue (donor) from galactinol (*O*- $\alpha$ -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 $\rightarrow$ 1)-L-*myo*-inositol) to sucrose (acceptor) by the action of raffinose synthase. Subsequently, stachyose synthase transfers another one or two galactosyl residue from galactinol to raffinose molecule, resulting of stachyose and verbascose, respectively (Peterbauer et al., 2002; Karner et al., 2004). The RFOs content in various leguminous seeds; i.e. soybean, lupin, chickpea, mung bean, pigeon pea, jack bean, lentil and groundnut has been reported (Muzquiz et al., 1999; Kadlec, 2001; Martinez-Villaluenga et al., 2005; Giannoccaro et al., 2006; Xiaoli et al., 2008; Kumar et al., 2010). In case of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.), variation of RFOs in different cultivars was reported by other research groups. However, those of local groundnut cultivars in Thailand have not been investigated yet.

These sugars play an important role in seed by involving in defense mechanism of some abiotic stresses; low temperature, drought, high salinity and oxidative stress (ElSayed et al., 2014). However, these oligosaccharides have been reported as an effective prebiotic substance for human and animal too. The term “prebiotics” was firstly introduced by Gibson and Roberfroid in 1995 and presently, its definition has been modified, for example “a selectively fermented ingredient that allows specific changes, both in the composition and/or activity in the gastrointestinal microflora that confers benefits upon host well-being and health (Gibson et al., 2004)” and “live micro-organisms which when administered in adequate amounts confer a health benefit on the host (FAO/WHO, 2002)”. According to these concepts, non-digestible oligosaccharides (NDOs) such as fructooligosaccharide (FOS), galactooligosaccharide (GOS), isomaltoligosaccharide (IMO), xylooligosaccharide (XOS), human milk oligosaccharide (HMO) and raffinose family of oligosaccharides (RFO) are accepted as prebiotic (Ziemer and Gibson, 1998; Chow, 2002; Mussato and Mancilha, 2007).

There were some evident that groundnut originated from South America before spreads to other regions, including Thailand. Groundnuts, cultivar Tainan9, Khonkean5 and Khonkean6 are the examples of popular and widespread groundnuts in Thailand. In this study, RFOs composition in seed of these cultivars were quantified. Subsequently, primary prebiotic properties of seed extract containing RFOs were investigated, with respect to growth stimulation ability to 3 probiotics strains; i.e. *Lactobacillus lactis*, *L. acidophilus* and *L. plantarum*, and also normal flora *Escherichia coli* and pathogenic *Salmonella* Typhimurium. The aim of this study was to introduce the prebiotic property of local groundnuts from Thailand, the other functionality apart from consuming as a protein and oil food.

## 2. METHODOLOGIES

### 2.1 Groundnut seeds

Seeds of three groundnut cultivars; Tainan 9, Khonkean 5 and Khonkean 6, were kindly obtained from Field Crop Research Center, Thailand, and stored in vacuumed plastic bag at 4 °C.

### 2.2 Microorganisms

All tested bacteria were from the Thailand Institute of Scientific and Technological Research (TISTR). There are totally three probiotic strains; including *Lactobacillus plantarum* TISTR541, *L. lactis* TISTR464 and *L. acidophilus* TISTR1338. The normal flora and pathogenic strains used in this study were *Escherichia coli* TISTR887 and *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium TISTR292, respectively. Probiotics were maintained on MRS agar, while *E. coli* and *S. Typhimurium* were maintained on nutrient agar.

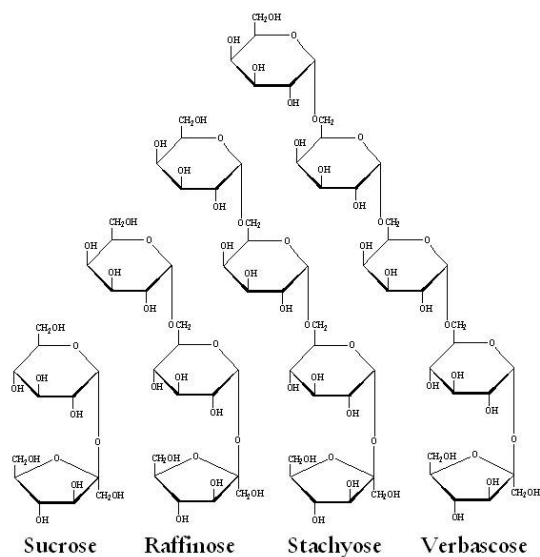


Figure 1. The chemical structures of raffinose family of oligosaccharides (RFOs)

### 2.3 RFOs-rich extract preparation

The crude extract containing low molecular weight sugar (LMWS) and rich of RFOs was prepared from ground and dried seeds according to the modified method of Xiaoli et al. (2008). Ground seed was defatted using hexane and mixed with 50% (v/v) ethanol with the ratio of 3 g : 50 ml. The mixture was continuously shaken for 1 hr at 30 °C and then filtered through filter paper (Whatmann® No. 1). The obtained filtrate was subsequently centrifuged at 8,000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C to remove the remaining particles. Supernatant was concentrated using rotary vacuum evaporator (Buchi®) under the temperature below 50°C.

### 2.4 Analysis of sugars

Reducing sugar and total sugar and in the extract was determined by DNS and phenol-sulfuric acid method; respectively. Size of sugar, in term of an average degree of polymerization (DP) was calculated by the ratio between total sugar and reducing sugar content. Quantity of some LMWSs were analyzed using high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) apparatus, consisting of 5 µm Prevail Amino column (Alltech®), series III HPLC pump and Evaporative Light Scattering Detector (ELSD) (Alltech®). The column temperature was controlled at 30±1 °C during analysis. Acetonitrile: deionized water (75: 25) was used as mobile phase at the flow rate of 1.0 ml/ min. The injection volume was 20 µl and all samples were filtered through nylon membrane (VERTICAL®) (0.45 µm) prior injection. HPLC grade of glucose (Fluka®), sucrose (Fluka®), raffinose (MERCK®), stachyose (ALDRICH®) and verbascose (Fluka®) were used as standard sugars.

### 2.5 Primary prebiotic properties of RFOs-rich extracts

Growth stimulation of individual bacteria by groundnut sugar extracts were investigated. The extract was supplemented in basal medium (g/ L: 0.3 K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 0.1 KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 1.0 yeast extract, 1.0 peptone, 0.2 MgSO<sub>4</sub>, and 2.5 (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, pH 7.0) as a carbon source at a concentration of 1% (w/v). Approximately 10<sup>8</sup> CFU of 24 hr-old inoculum of tested bacterium was transferred to 100 ml sterilized basal medium and statically incubated in anaerobic jar for 24 hr and at 37°C. Viable cell (CFU/ml) of probiotics, *Sal. Typhimurium* and *E. coli* was enumerated on De Man, Rogosa and Sharpe agar (MRS) (Himedia®), *Salmonella – Shigella* agar (SS agar) (Himedia®) and Eosin methylene blue agar (EMB agar) (Himedia®); respectively. The growth dynamic of each bacterium in defined-mixed culture was also studied. Total 10<sup>8</sup> CFU of 3 probiotic strains (~3.3 x 10<sup>7</sup> CFU for each strain), 10<sup>8</sup> CFU of *S. Typhimurium* and 10<sup>8</sup> CFU of *E. coli* were transferred as a mixed inoculum to 100 ml basal medium supplemented with groundnut sugar extract. The culture conditions were as described in previous experiment. The bacterial population were monitored

at 0, 12 and 24 hr of cultivation. In both experiment, basal media with glucose as a carbon source and without carbon source were used as control treatments.

## 2.6 Statistical analysis

All experiments were performed in triplicate. STATISTIX© software version 9 was used to analyze the significant difference between treatments.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Sugar analysis

The ethanolic sugar extract from seed of three groundnut cultivars composed different amount of soluble LMWSs between 2.82-4.00 g/ 100g dry seed, while soluble reducing sugar contents were between 0.48-1.71 g/ 100g dry seed. Then, the average size of LMWSs from all cultivars in term of DP were found in the range of short chain oligosaccharides (Table 1). The results from HPLC were also showed that these three groundnut seeds contained low amount of raffinose and verbascose, while high amount of stachyose was found at 0.39-1.17 g/ 100g dry seed. Moreover, low molecular weight; i.e. glucose and sucrose were also detected (Table 1). Sucrose was found in these groundnuts with remarkably large proportion similar to other groundnut cultivars previously reported as shown in Table 2, correlating to their sweet attributes. Comparing to other leguminous seeds, sucrose and total RFOs composition were not much different (Muzquiz *et al.*, 1999; Ekvall *et al.*, 2007; Xiaoli *et al.*, 2008; Saldivar *et al.*, 2010; Wongputtisinsin *et al.*, 2015). However, content of these sugars can be variable, depending on genetic and environmental factors, i.e. vegetation time, storage time, temperature and packaging as earlier reported in lupin and soybean seed by Trugo *et al.* (1988) and Saldivar *et al.* (2010).

### 3.2 Prebiotic properties of ethanolic extract from groundnut seeds

The results showed that growth of three probiotic strains were promoted after 24 hr cultivation in broth supplemented with ethanolic extract containing RFOs from groundnut seeds ( $p < 0.05$ ), especially *L. lactis*, as shown in Figure 2. Considering on the basal medium with glucose, the most common monosaccharide for microorganism to utilize, we found lesser growth than using groundnut extract as carbon source. On the other hand, groundnut extracts did not promote growth of *S. Typhimurium* and *E. coli* (Figure 2). We also found the obvious inhibitory effect on growth of *E. coli* by the extracts of Khonkean5 and Khonkean6 ( $p < 0.05$ ).

Table 1. Sugar content in seeds of three cultivars of groundnut, Tainan 9, Khonkean 5 and Khonkean 6

Soluble sugar content (g/ 100 g dry seed)	Cultivars		
	Tainan 9	Khonkean 5	Khonkean 6
total sugar	3.63±0.46	4.00±0.30	2.82±0.47
reducing sugar	1.71±0.24	0.56±0.15	0.48±0.13
degree of polymerization	2.2	7.0	5.8
glucose	0.16±0.04	0.09±0.07	trace
sucrose	1.48±0.05	1.32±0.33	0.88±0.17
raffinose	0.01±0.02	0.04±0.04	trace
stachyose	0.56±0.034	1.17±0.17	0.39±0.079
verbascose	trace	0.05±0.05	trace

Table 2. comparison of LMWSs detected in some leguminous seeds

Legumes	Content (g/ 100g seed)				References
	Sucrose	Raffinose	Stachyose	Verbascose	
<i>Groundnut</i>					
60 Spanish cultivars	2.44 – 7.61	0.17 – 1.56 (total RFOs)			Bishi et al. (2013)
40 Indian cultivars	2.61 - 6.50	0.01 - 0.12	0.11 - 0.67	0.00 - 0.07	Bishi et al. (2014)
30 Spanish cultivars	2.79 – 5.33	0.02 – 0.06	0.35 – 0.79	No report	Mahatma et al. (2016)
30 Virginia cultivars	3.85 – 6.90	0.04 – 0.16	0.46 – 1.03	No report	Mahatma et al. (2016)
3 Thai cultivars	0.81 – 1.48	0.00 – 0.04	0.39 – 1.17	0.00 – 0.05	This study
<i>Soybean</i>					
Chiang mai60	1.32	0.67	14.53	0.16	Wongputtisin et al.(2015)
V95-7456	4.96	0.64	3.77	No report	Saldivar et al. (2010)
<i>Vine pea</i>	No report	0.29	0.14	0.13	Ekvall et al. (2007)
<i>Lupin</i>	16.2	19.0	54.0	10.8	Muzquiz <i>et al.</i> (1999)
<i>Chick pea</i>	2.56	0.89	2.38	0.42	Xiaoli <i>et al.</i> (2008)

The change in population of total probiotics, *S. Typhimurium* and *E. coli* in defined-mixed culture experiment were illustrated in Figure 3. It was found that survivability of all bacteria declined along with cultivation time in broth without carbon source, while growth of total probiotic and *E. coli* increased non-significantly and that of *S. Typhimurium* was not significantly changed when glucose was used as carbon source. The interesting results were found in treatment of Tainan9 extract addition. Sugar extract of this cultivar was able to promote growth of total probiotics, resulting in decreasing of *E. coli* and *S. Typhimurium* survivals markedly. Sugar extracts of Khonkean5 and Khonkean6 also gradually enhanced total probiotic growth but not obviously different. However, inhibitory effect on growth of *E. coli* and *S. Typhimurium* still could be observed. The growth pattern of probiotic strains and *S. Typhimurium* in media with groundnut sugar extracts were consistent with the results from single culture study.

From all results above, it was clear that sugar extract from groundnuts could stimulate all tested probiotic strains but not for *E. coli* and pathogenic *S. Typhimurium*. This characteristic is considered as an important primary property prior accepted as prebiotic substance. Probiotic growths could be from both RFOs, which were major sugars in the extract, and the other LMWSs; i.e. glucose and sucrose. To utilize RFOs, bacterial cell required  $\alpha$ -galactosidase to hydrolyze  $\alpha$  linkage and raffinose delivery system into cell. Mechanisms of RFO utilization in *Bifidobacterium* and *Lactobacilli* probiotics were also reported by Hachem et al. (2012). Glycoside hydrolase family 36 (GH36)  $\alpha$ -galactosidase encoding genes, sugar transport systems of the glycoside – pentoside – hexuronide cation symporter family (GPH), sugar phosphotransferase systems (PTSs) or ATP-binding cassette systems (ABCs) are key factors. Schmid and Schmitt (1976) reported that *E. coli* cells lack of raffinose delivering system. Moreover, there have been no report on the activity of  $\alpha$ -galactosidase in *S. Typhimurium* and *E. coli*, while that was reported in three *Lactobacilli* used in this study (Donkor et al., 2007; Sumarna, 2008; LeBlanc et al., 2004; Fredslund et al., 2011; Silvestroni et al., 2002; Jeong et al., 2008). Thus, there was high possibility that growth of *E. coli* and *S. Typhimurium* observed in this work were from LMWSs not from RFOs. The expected results were obtained in media added by groundnut sugar extracts. Promoted probiotic population subsequently exhibited the inhibitory effect on *E. coli* and *S. Typhimurium* growth. The mechanisms involved might be commonly explained that lactic acid bacteria produce various inhibitors, for example, organic acids (lactate and acetate), short chain fatty acids, hydrogen peroxide and bacteriocins (lactacin B, lactacin F and acidocin CH5, nisin and lactocin S (Parada et al., 2007; Vrese and Schrezenmeir, 2008; Zhou et al., 2010; Gao et al., 2019).

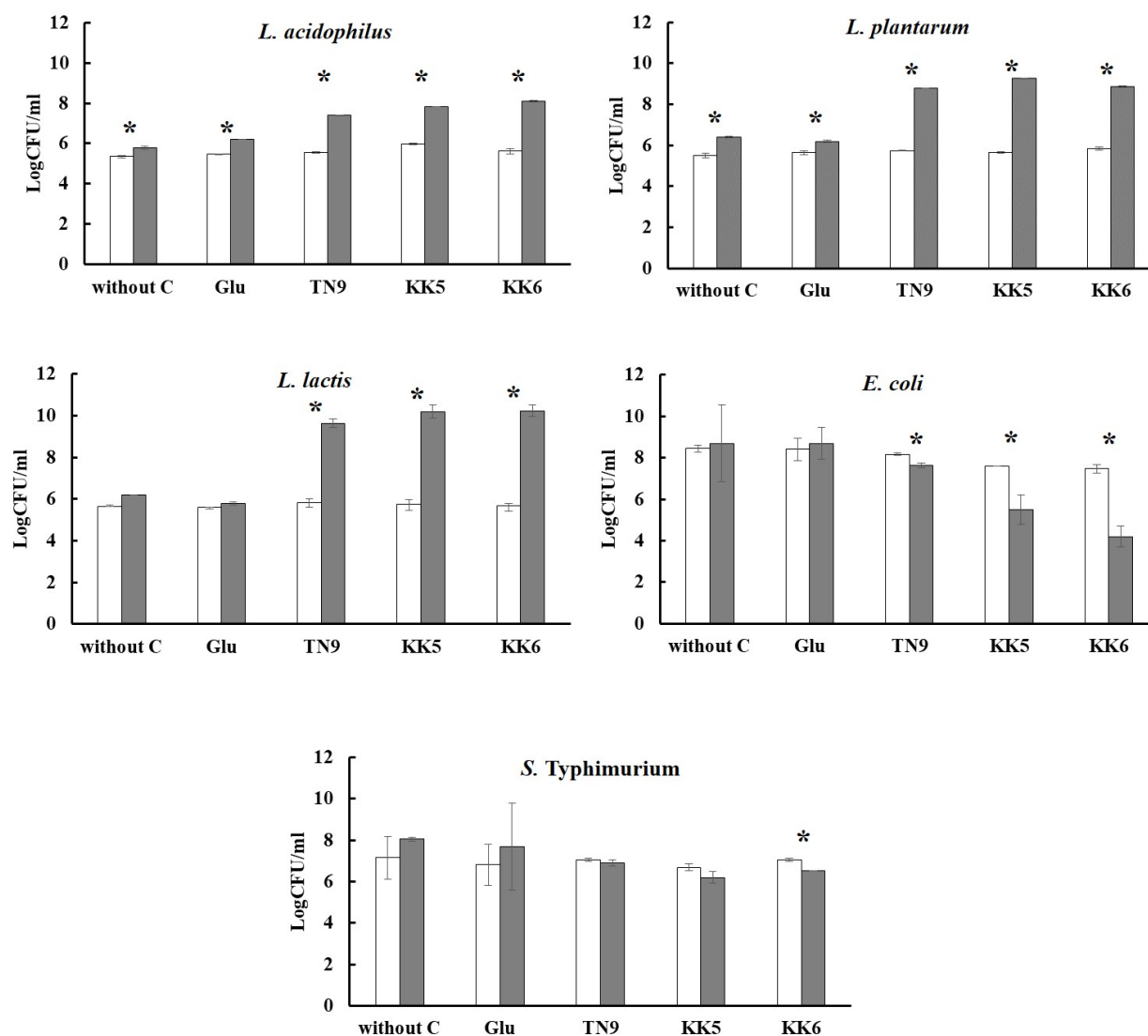


Figure 2. Growth of single tested strains in basal medium supplemented with different carbon source when cultivating for 0 hour (□) and 24 hours (■). The (\*) in each experiment indicates significant difference at  $p < 0.05$ .

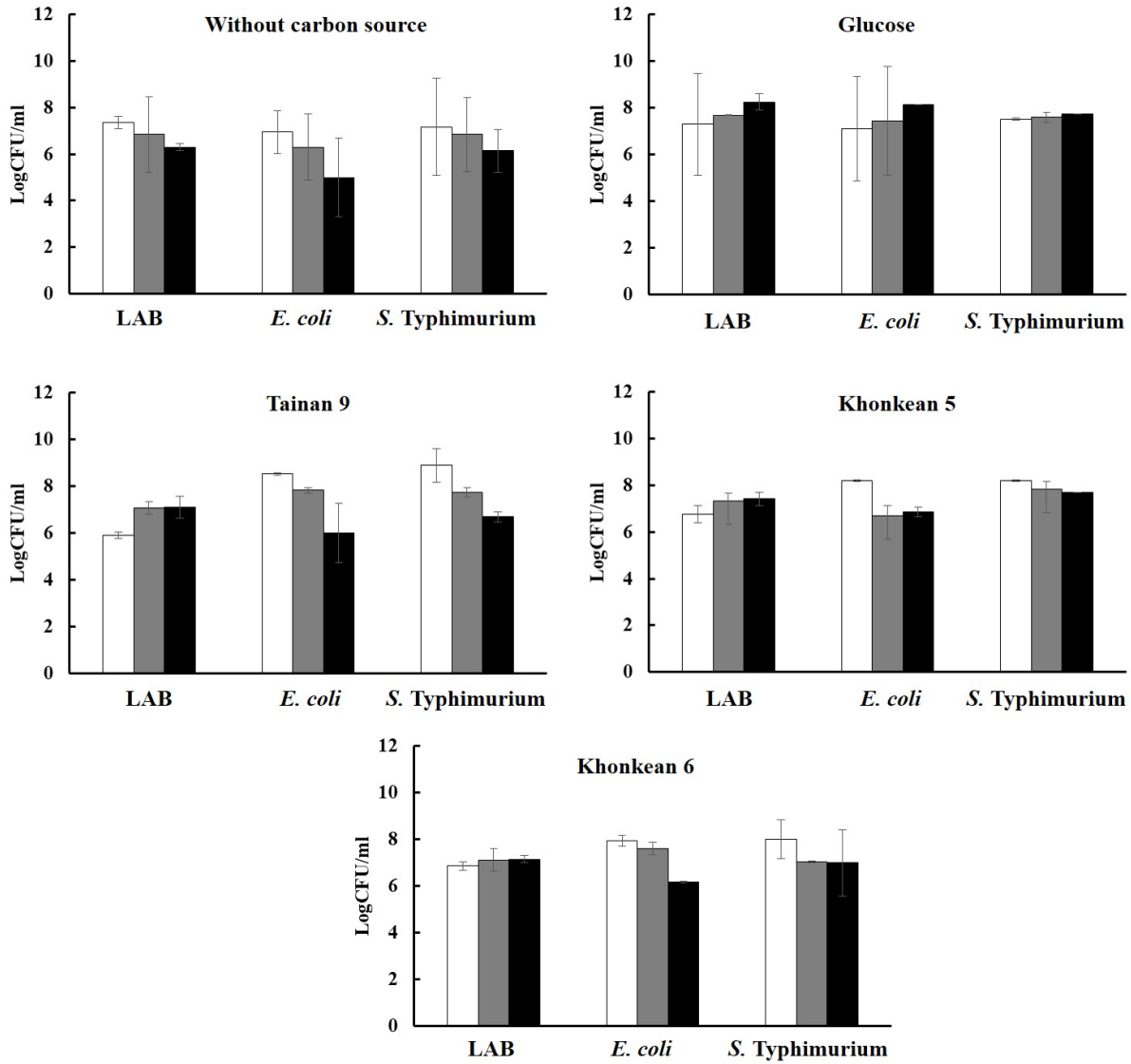


Figure 3. Dynamic of the bacterial population in defined-mixed culture supplemented with different carbon source after 0 hour (□), 12 hours (■) and 24 hours (■) of cultivation

#### 4. CONCLUSION

From all of the results above, the extract prepared from groundnut seeds cultivar Tainan9, Khonkean5 and Khonkean6 showed a potential to be source of an effective prebiotic substance and preliminary exhibited the prebiotic properties by promote growth of probiotic strains; resulting in inhibition of pathogenic growths. Thus consuming of groundnut seed may help to improve the bacterial balance in gastrointestinal tract and receiving of many advantages from grown probiotics. Moreover, synbiotic food containing groundnut RFOs and selective probiotics can be manufactured and promoted as functional foods.

## REFERENCES

- Bishi, S.K., L. Kumar, M.C. Dagla, M.K. Mahatma, A.L. Rathnakumar, H.B. Lalwani, and J.B. Misra. 2013. Characterization of Spanish peanut germplasm (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) for sugar profiling and oil quality. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 51: 46-50.
- Bishi, S.K., L. Kumar, M.K. Mahatma, N. Khatediya, S.M. Chauhan, and J.B. Misra. 2014. Quality traits of Indian peanut cultivars and their utility as nutritional and functional food. *Food chemistry*, 167: 107-114.
- Bryant, R.J., D.R. Rao, and S. Ogutu. 2004.  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  galactosidase activities and oligosaccharide content in peanuts. *Plant Foods for Human Nutrition* 58: 213–223.
- Chow, J. 2002. Probiotics and prebiotics: a brief overview. *Journal of Renal Nutrition*, 12: 76-86.
- Donkor, O.N., A. Henrikson, T. Vasiljevic, and N.P. Shah. 2007.  $\alpha$ -galactosidase and proteolytic activities of selected probiotic and dairy cultures in fermented soymilk. *Food Chemistry*, 104: 10-20.
- Ekvall, J., R. Stegmark, and M. Nyman. 2007. Optimization of extraction methods for determination of the raffinose family oligosaccharides in leguminous vine peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) and effects of blanching. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 20: 13-18.
- ElSayed, A.I., M.S. Rafudeen, and D. Gollack. 2014. Physiological aspects of raffinose family oligosaccharides in plants: protection against abiotic stress. *Plant Biology* 16: 1-8.
- Fredslund, F., A. Hachem, R.J. Larsen, P.G. Sorensen, P.M. Coutinho, L.L. Leggio, and B. Svensson. 2011. Crystal structure of alpha-galactosidase from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* NCFM: insight into tetramer formation and substrate binding. *Journal of Molecular Biology*, 412: 466-480.
- Gao, Z., E.B.-M. Daliri, J. Wang, D. Lio, S. Chen, X. Ye, and T. Ding. 2019. Inhibitory effect of lactic acid bacteria on foodborne pathogens: A review. *Journal of Food Protection* 82: 441-453.
- Giannoccaro, E., Y. Wang, and P. Chen. 2006. Effects of solvent, temperature, time, solvent-to-sample ratio, sample size and defatting on the extraction of soluble sugars in soybean. *Journal of Food Science*, 71: Published on web.
- Gibson, G. R., and M.B. Roberfroid. 1995. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: introducing the concept of prebiotics. *The Journal of nutrition*, 125: 1401-1412.
- Hachem, M.A., F. Fredslund, J.M. Andersen, R.J. Larsen, A. Majumder, M. Ejby, G. V. Zanten, S.J. Lahtinen, R. Barrangou, T. Klaenhammer, S. Jacobsen, P.M. Coutinho, L.L. Leggio, B. Svensson. 2012. Raffinose family oligosaccharide utilization by probiotic bacteria: insight into substrate recognition, molecular architecture and diversity of GH36  $\alpha$ -galactosidases. *Biocatalysis and Biotransformation*, 1-10.
- Jeong, D-W., J-H. Lee, K.H. Kim, and H.J. Lee. 2006. A food-grade expression/secretion vector for *Lactococcus lactis* that uses an  $\alpha$ -galactosidase gene as a selection marker. *Food Microbiology*, 23: 468-475.
- Kadlec, P. 2001. Carbohydrate Chemistry. In *Carbohydrates in Grain Legume Seeds: Improving Nutritional Quality and Agronomic Characteristics*, ed. C. L. Hedley, ch.2, 15-60, UK: Biddles Ltd.
- Karner, U., T. Peterbauer, V. Raboy, D.A. Jones, C.L. Hedley, and A. Richter. 2004. *myo*-Inositol and sucrose concentrations affect the accumulation of raffinose family oligosaccharides in seeds. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 55: 1981-1987.
- Kumar, V., A. Rani, L. Goyal, A.K. Dixit, J.G. Manjaya, J. Dev, and M. Swamy. 2010. Sucrose and raffinose family oligosaccharides (RFOs) in soybean seeds as influenced by genotype and growing location. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 58: 5081-5085.
- Mahatma, M.K., L. K. Thawait, S. K. Bishi, N. Khatediya, A. L. Rathnakumar, H. B. Lalwani, and J. B. Misra. 2016. Nutritional composition and antioxidant activity of Spanish and Virginia groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea* L.): a comparative study. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 53: 2279-2286.

- Martinez-Villaluenga, C., J. Frias, and C. Vidal-Valverde. 2005. Raffinose family oligosaccharides and sucrose contents in 13 Spanish lupin cultivars. *Food Chemistry*, 91: 645-649.
- Mussatto, S.I., and I.M. Mancilha. 2007. Non-digestible oligosaccharides: a review. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 68: 587-597.
- Muzquiz, M., C. Burbano, M.M. Pedrosa, W. Folkman, and K. Gulewicz. 1999. Lupins as a potential source of raffinose family oligosaccharides preparative method for their isolation and purification. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 19: 183-188.
- Parada, J.L., C.R. Caron, A.B.P. Medeiros, and C.R. Soccol. 2007. Bacteriocins from lactic acid bacteria: Purification, properties and use as biopreservatives. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology*, 50: 521-542.
- Peterbauer, T., J. Mucha, L. Mach, and A. Richter. 2002. Chain elongation of raffinose in pea seeds. *Journal of Chemical Biology*, 227: 194-200.
- Saldivar, X., Y.J. Wang, P. Chen, and A. Mauromoustakos. 2010. Effect of blanching and storage conditions on soluble sugar contents in vegetable soybean. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 43: 1368-1372.
- Schmid, K., and R. Schmitt. 1976. Raffinose metabolism in *Escherichia coli* K12: Purification and properties of a new alpha-galactosidase by specified by a transmissible plasmid. *European Journal of Biochemistry*, 67: 95-104.
- Sumarna. 2008. Change of Raffinose and Stachyose in soy milk fermentation by lactic acid bacteria from local fermented foods of Indonesian. *Malaysian Journal of Microbiology*, 4: 26-34
- Trugo, L.C., D.C.F. Almeida, and R. Gross. 1988. Oligosaccharide contents in the seeds of cultivated lupins. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 45: 21-24.
- Xiaoli, X., Y. Liyi, H. Shuang, L. Wei, S. Yi, M. Hao, Z. Jusong, and Z. Xiaoxiong. 2008. Determination of oligosaccharide contents in 19 cultivars of chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.) seeds by high performance liquid chromatography. *Food Chemistry*, 111: 215-219.
- Vrese, M., and J. Schrezenmeir. 2008. Probiotics, Prebiotics, and Synbiotics. *Advance in Biochemical Engineering/ Biotechnology*, 111: 1-66.
- Wongputtisinsin, P., R. Ramaraj, Y. Unpaprom, R. Kawaree, and N. Pongtrakul. 2015. Raffinose family oligosaccharides in seed of *Glycine max* cv. Chiang Mai60 and potential source of prebiotic substances. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 5: 1750-1756.
- Ziemer, C.J., and G.R. Gibson. 1998. An overview of probiotics, prebiotics and synbiotics in functional food concept: perspectives and future strategies. *International Dairy Journal*, 8: 473-479.
- Zhou, X., Y. Wang, J. Yao, and W. Li. 2010. Inhibition ability of probiotic, *Lactococcus lactis*, against *A. hydrophila* and study of its immunostimulatory effect in tilapia (*Oreochromis niloticus*). *International Journal of Engineering, Science and Technology*, 2: 73-80.

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-02] Effect of Sucrose and Glucose on Coffee Kombucha Carbonation**

\*Chutamas Maneewong<sup>1</sup>, Thittaya Choompoosee<sup>1</sup> (1. Department of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, San Sai, Chiang Mai 50290(Thailand))

Keywords: kombucha, carbonation, fermented beverage, coffee, functional food

Kombucha is a functional food and a traditional carbonated soft drink. Natural carbonation is formed by microorganism during kombucha fermentation. However, coffee kombucha has a lower gas when compared to tea kombucha. The objectives of this study were to investigate effect of sugars on increasing gas formation and evaluate sensory characteristics of the coffee kombucha. The sugars including sucrose, glucose and mixture of sucrose and glucose were studied. The results found that the mixture of sucrose 5 % (w/v) and glucose 5 % (w/v) aerobically fermenting for 4 days, and then continuously fermenting in the closed container (without aeration) for 5 days revealed highest gas production. Acidity of the product was pH 3.14 and total acid 7.44% (v/v). The number of yeast, lactic acid bacteria and total bacteria in the product were 7.8, 6.8 and 6.7 log CFU/ml, respectively. Additionally, sensory characteristics were evaluated, overall acceptance, carbonation and mouthfeel were marked with  $6.96 \pm 0.49$ ,  $6.67 \pm 0.92$  and  $7.16 \pm 0.63$ , respectively.

## Effect of Sucrose and Glucose on Coffee Kombucha Carbonation

Chutamas Maneewong<sup>1\*</sup> and Thittaya Choopoosee<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, San Sai,  
Chiang Mai, Thailand, 50290

\*Corresponding author: chutamas\_m@yahoo.com and chutamas@mju.ac.th

### ABSTRACT

Kombucha is a functional food and a traditional carbonated soft drink. Natural carbonation is formed by microorganism during kombucha fermentation. However, coffee kombucha has a lower gas when compared to tea kombucha. The objectives of this study were to investigate effect of sugars on increasing gas formation and evaluate sensory characteristics of the coffee kombucha. The sugars including sucrose, glucose and mixture of sucrose and glucose were studied. The results found that the mixture of sucrose 5 % (w/v) and glucose 5 % (w/v) aerobically fermenting for 4 days, and then continuously fermenting in the closed container (without aeration) for 5 days revealed highest gas production. Acidity of the product was pH 3.14 and total acid 7.44% (v/v). The number of yeast, lactic acid bacteria and total bacteria in the product were 7.8, 6.8 and 6.7 log CFU/mL, respectively. Additionally, sensory characteristics were evaluated, overall acceptance, carbonation and mouthfeel were marked with  $6.96 \pm 0.49$ ,  $6.67 \pm 0.92$  and  $7.16 \pm 0.63$ , respectively.

**Keywords:** Kombucha, Carbonation, Fermented beverage, Coffee, Functional food

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Kombucha is a fermented functional beverage, which has slightly acidic, carbonated and sweet taste. Most common substrate for kombucha fermentation is tea. kombucha is obtained from tea leaves by the fermentation of a symbiotic association of bacteria and yeasts (Chen and Liu, 2000). kombucha tea is prepared by placing the SCOBY (symbiotic culture of bacteria and yeast) into a sugared tea broth for fermentation. The taste of the kombucha changes during fermentation from a pleasantly fruity sour - like sparkling flavor after a few days to a mild vinegar - like taste after a long incubation period (Jayabalan et al., 2014). Yeasts in kombucha hydrolyze sucrose into glucose and fructose by invertase and produce ethanol. Acetic acid bacteria use glucose to produce gluconic acid and ethanol to produce acetic acid. The pH value of kombucha beverage decreases due to the production of organic acids during fermentation (Dutta and Gachhui, 2006). Acetic acid and gluconic acids are major organic acids that are produced from kombucha fermentation. Microorganism in kombucha, acetic acid bacteria: *Gluconacetobacter europaeus*, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, *G. saccharivorans* and *Acetobacter peroxydans* emerged as dominant species. Yeasts were mainly identified as *Dekkera*, *Hanseniaspora* and *Zygosaccharomyces* during all fermentations (Coton et al., 2017). Coffee is one of the most popular beverages worldwide. There are different kinds of coffee beverages, coffee kombucha is fermented coffee with SCOBY. The coffee kombucha generally use 5-10 % (v/v) sucrose as a substrate for fermentation, these can produce acid but low gas formation. Thus, the objective of this study was to enhance carbonation in coffee kombucha by comparing sugars such as sucrose and glucose with different concentration for increasing gas formation. Sensory evaluation of the coffee kombucha was also tested.

## **2. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.1 Materials**

Arabica roasted coffee was provided from Thai Lahu Coffee and Tea Co., Ltd, Chiang Mai, Thailand.

SCOBY (Symbiotic Culture of Bacteria and Yeast) was obtained from Jib-Kefir shop, Bangkok, Thailand

### **2.2 Methods**

#### **2.2.1 Preparation of coffee**

Arabica roasted coffee 40 g was added to boiling water 4 L for 5 min, the ground coffee was removed. Sucrose 200 g was dissolved in the hot coffee and heated at 100 °C for 10 min. The coffee was allowed to cool at room temperature (30 °C) before fermentation.

#### **2.2.2 Coffee kombucha fermentation**

The coffee was poured into a wide-mouthed clean vessel. The SCOBY was added to the coffee (200 g SCOBY/ 4 L coffee) and left to ferment at room temperature. First fermentation, the coffee was fermented for 4 days in the covering jar with cloth (this period required oxygen for obligate aerobic microorganism). To end the first fermentation, the SCOBY was removed from the kombucha. The kombucha was poured into the bottles and tightly capped for secondary fermentation for 5 days and then stored at 4 °C for 5 days.

#### **2.2.3 Sugars for kombucha fermentation**

Sucrose and/or glucose with different concentration: 5 % sucrose, 7 % sucrose, 10 % sucrose, 5 % glucose and mixture of 5 % glucose and 5 % sucrose were used as carbon sources for coffee kombucha fermentation. The broth samples were analyzed pH, acidity and number of microorganism. Gas formation volume was measured at the end of fermentation.

### **2.3 Analysis**

#### **2.3.1 Acidity**

To study acid production during fermentation, acidity was determined by titrating 50 mL of samples against 0.1 N NaOH. The pH of samples were determined by a pH meter.

#### **2.3.2 Number of microorganism**

In order to numerate total bacterial counts, liquid samples were serially diluted with normal saline and plated on plate count agar and then incubated for 72 h at 30°C. Lactic acid bacteria (LAB) were enumerated on De Man Rogosa Sharpe (MRS), incubated at 30°C under anaerobic conditions for 72 h. Yeast and fungi were numerated on potato dextrose agar, incubated at 25°C for 72 h.

#### **2.3.3 Sensory Evaluation**

Sensory characteristics of the coffee kombucha were tested using 9-Point Hedonic Scale from 30 subjects. Characteristics of the kombucha: coffee smell, sweetness, sourness, sparkling taste, mouthfeel and overall acceptance were evaluated.

## **3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**






### **3.1 Sugars for gas and acid formation in coffee kombucha**

Coffee kombucha usually use sucrose as a carbon source for fermentation. For the Arabica roasted coffee, the use of sucrose could produce high content of acid but low gas formation. In this study, sugar types and concentration were investigated for increasing gas formation in coffee kombucha. The result found that high gas production was observed in coffee kombucha producing from 5% glucose + 5% sucrose as shown in Table1.

Acidity of coffee kombucha, the initial pH of the coffee kombucha containing 5% glucose + 5% sucrose was 5.41, and it dropped to 3.16 during the fermentation period (Figure 1). In the coffee kombucha containing 5% glucose + 5% sucrose, the acid concentration continuously increased from 0.71 % (v/v) to 7.44% (v/v) at day 14 of fermentation. However, high acid content (12.08 % v/v) was found in the kombucha making from 10% sucrose, pH dropped from

5.20 to 2.09 at day 14 of fermentation. The 5% glucose + 5% sucrose could produce highest gas formation because yeast could survive at pH 3.2-3.7 (second fermentation) and produce higher CO<sub>2</sub>. The other treatments, the pH value during second fermentation was lower than 3.0, which was much lower than the pH for optimum growth of yeasts (Chen and Liu, 2000), resulting to low gas production. Malbaša et al. (2008) reported kombucha converted sucrose to glucose and fructose, and further to ethanol, acetic acid, lactic acid, and a large number of other compounds.

Table 1. Gas formation of coffee kombucha when compared with different concentration of sugars: 5% sucrose, 7% sucrose, 10% sucrose, 5% glucose and 5% glucose + 5% sucrose

Sugar content	Gas formation level	Gas formation
5% sucrose,	+	
7% sucrose,	+	
10% sucrose,	++	
5% glucose	++	
5% glucose + 5% sucrose	+++	
Gas formation level: low (+), medium (++), high (+++)		

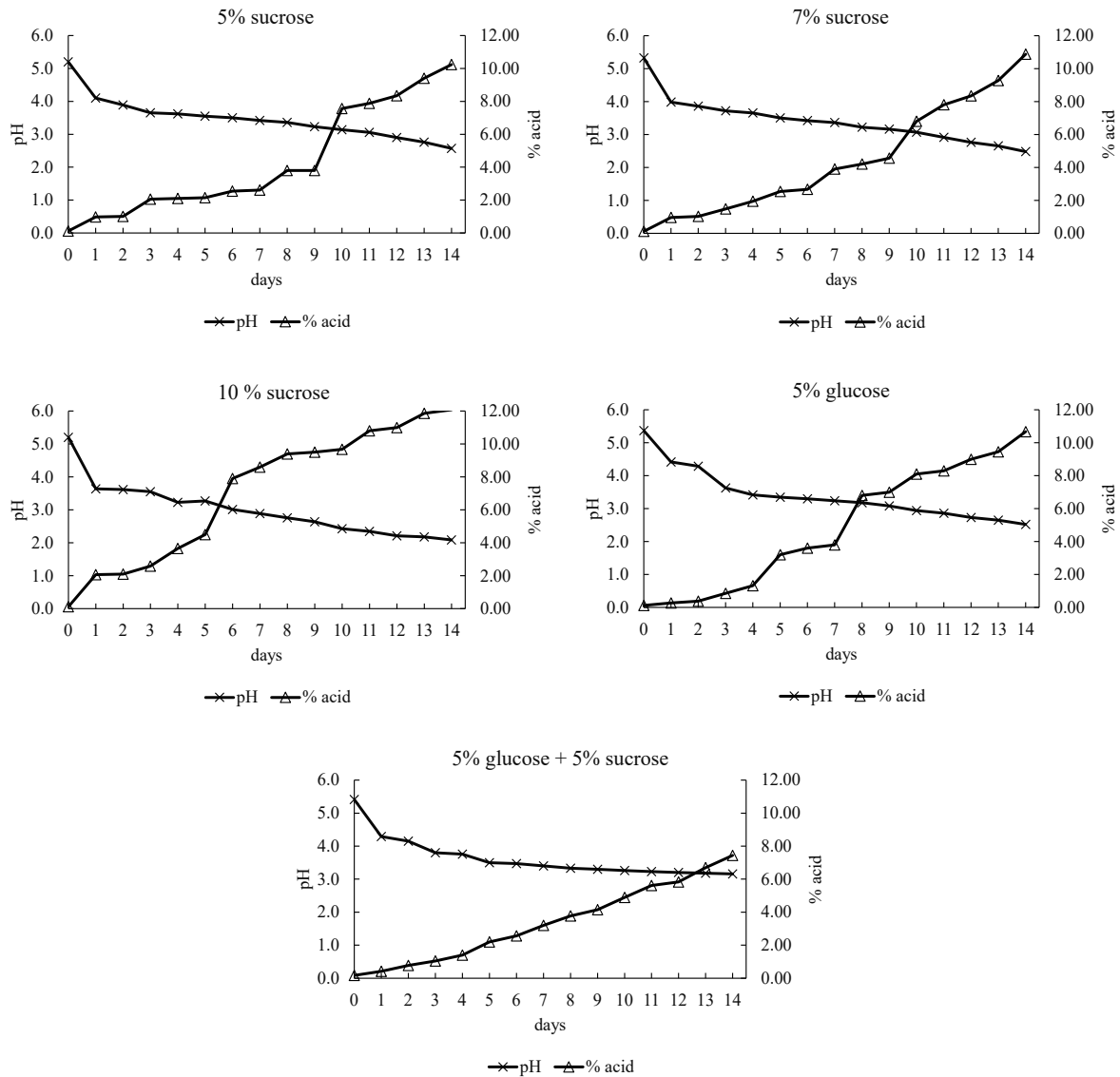


Figure 1. Changes of pH and acid concentration during 14 days of coffee kombucha fermentation compared with 5% sucrose, 7% sucrose, 10% sucrose, 5% glucose and 5% glucose + 5% sucrose

### 3.2 Number of Microorganism

Total bacteria, Lactic Acid Bacteria (LAB) and yeast was enumerated from the kombucha with 5% glucose + 5% sucrose as shown in Figure 2. During first fermentation, total bacteria and yeast slightly increased from 6.46 to 7.8 log CFU/mL and 6.36 to 7.93 log CFU/mL, respectively. After day 10 of fermentation (second fermentation), number of microorganism decreased from 7.35 to 6.86 log CFU/mL, however yeast mainly grew in this period. The result related to Chakravorty et al. (2016) that *Candida*, *Lachancea* and *Kluyveromyces* were found in secondary fermentation. The bacterial community in kombucha was dominated by the genera *Acetobacter* and *Gluconacetobacter* (Jarrell et al., 2000). Lactic acid bacteria was found both in first and secondary fermentation. Yeasts and bacteria in Kombucha are involved in such metabolic activities that utilize substrates by different and in complementary ways. Yeasts hydrolyze sucrose into glucose and fructose by invertase and produce ethanol via glycolysis, with a preference for fructose as a substrate. Acetic acid bacteria use glucose to produce

gluconic acid and ethanol to produce acetic acid. The pH value of kombucha beverage decreased due to the production of organic acids during fermentation (Sievers et al., 1995)

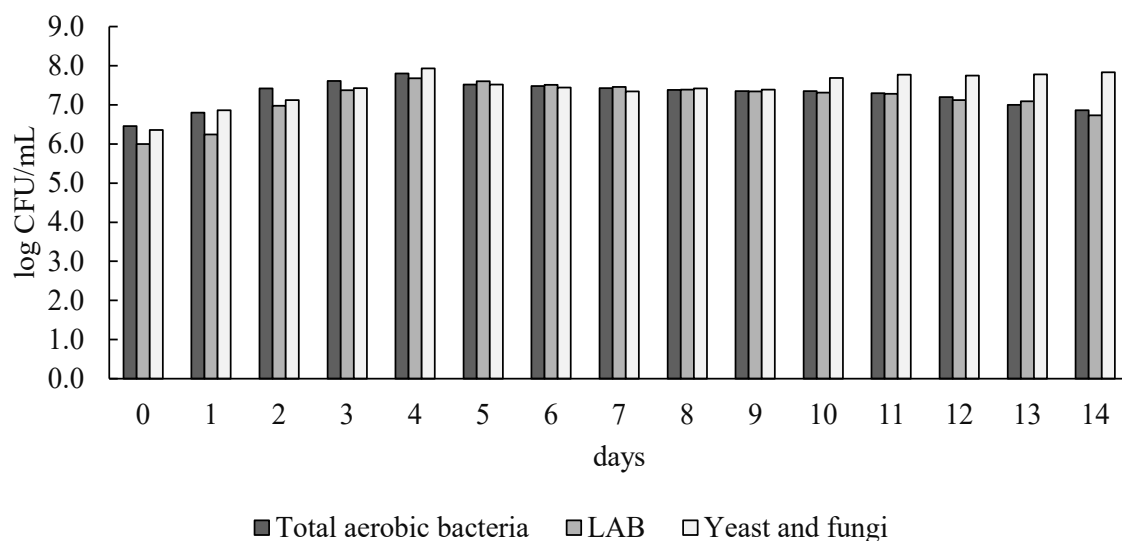


Figure 2. Number of total aerobic bacteria, lactic acid bacteria (LAB) and yeast and fungi during coffee kombucha fermentation

### 3.6. Sensory characteristics of coffee kombucha

Sensory scores for coffee smell, sweet, sour, sparkling and mouthfeel of coffee kombucha with 5% glucose + 5% sucrose were showed in Table 2. The Coffee kombucha was sparkling, sour and slightly sweet. Carbonation enhancement could improve sparkling taste of product.

Table 2. Sensory evaluation of coffee kombucha

Characteristics	Score
coffee smell	6.10 ± 0.48
sweetness	5.10 ± 0.92
sourness	7.00 ± 0.83
sparkling taste	6.67 ± 0.92
mouthfeel	7.16 ± 0.63
overall acceptance	6.96 ± 0.49

## 4. CONCLUSION

Coffee kombucha usually prepare by 5-10 % sucrose as a carbon source. Low gas formation obtained from these sugar content. The concentration of sugar that could improve carbonation in coffee kombucha were 5% glucose + 5% sucrose. Acidity of product was 7.44 % (v/v) acid with pH 3.16. Aerobic bacteria largely grew in coffee kombucha during first fermentation, whereas yeast was mainly found in secondary fermentation. Moreover, lactic acid bacteria as a probiotic were found in coffee kombucha. Carbonation enhancement could improve sparkling taste of the product.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Arabica roasted coffee was kindly provided from Thai Lahu Coffee and Tea Co., Ltd, Chiang Mai, Thailand.

## REFERENCES

- Chakravorty, S., S. Bhattacharya, A. Chatzinotas, W. Chakraborty, D. Bhattacharya and R. Gachhui. 2016. Kombucha tea fermentation: Microbial and biochemical dynamics. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 220: 63-72.
- Chen, C. and B.Y. Liu. 2000. Changes in major components of tea fungus metabolites during prolonged fermentation. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 89: 834-839.
- Coton, M., A. Pawtowski, B. Taminiau, G. Burgaud, F. Deniel, L. Coulloumme-Labarthe, et al. 2017. Unraveling microbial ecology of industrial-scale Kombucha fermentations by metabarcoding and culture-based methods. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology*, 93.
- Dutta, D. and R. Gachhui. 2006. Novel nitrogen-fixing *Acetobacter nitrogenifigens* sp. nov., isolated from Kombucha tea. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 56: 1899-1903.
- Jarrell, J., T. Cal and J.W. Bennett. 2000. The Kombucha consortia of yeasts and bacteria. *Mycologist*, 14: 166-170.
- Jayabalan, R., R.V. Malbaša, E.S. Lončar, J.S. Vitas and M. Sathishkumar. 2014. A Review on Kombucha Tea—Microbiology, Composition, Fermentation, Beneficial Effects, Toxicity, and Tea Fungus. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 13: 538-550.
- Malbaša, R., E. Lončar, M. Djurić and I. Došenović. 2008. Effect of sucrose concentration on the products of Kombucha fermentation on molasses. *Food Chemistry*, 108: 926-932.
- Sievers, M., C. Lanini, A. Weber, U. Schuler-Schmid and M. Teuber. 1995. Microbiology and Fermentation Balance in a Kombucha Beverage Obtained from a Tea Fungus Fermentation. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology*, 18: 590-594.

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-03] Evaluation of Total Anthocyanins and Antioxidant Activity of Thai Rice Cultivars for Phenotypic Selection in Rice Breeding**

\*Chotipa Sakulsingharoj<sup>1</sup>, Lalita Na Rachasima<sup>1</sup>, Anongnad Richinda<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>2</sup>, Rungthip Kawaree<sup>2</sup>, Saengtong Pongjaroenkit<sup>1</sup>, Varaporn Sangtong<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Genetics, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand), 2. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand))

Keywords: Extraction, Anthocyanins, Antioxidant activity, Thai black rice

Black rice has been gained increasing interest for consumers and rice breeders due to its high nutritional values of anthocyanin contents and antioxidative properties. The objective of this study was to determine the optimal solvents for anthocyanin extraction and quantification of antioxidant activity for selection of Thai rice cultivars with high anthocyanins and antioxidant activity to be used in rice breeding program. The dehulled mature seeds of Thai black rice cv. Hom Nin were extracted by different solvent types and the extracts were evaluated for total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity by spectrophotometry and DPPH assay, respectively. The results demonstrated that the extract with 1% HCl in 80% methanol gave the highest total anthocyanins and antioxidant activity. This solvent was subsequently used for extraction of seeds from eight rice cultivars, which consisted of four non-pigmented (white) and four black rice cultivars. It was found that the extracts from black rice cultivars showed no significantly different levels of antioxidant activity, possibly due to interference by hydrochloric acid in DPPH assay. Therefore, 80% methanol was used for anthocyanin extraction of rice cultivars. The results showed that antioxidant activity had positive correlation with amount of total anthocyanin contents and phenotypic traits of pericarp colors. In this study, Thai black rice cv. Mali Dum (MLD) gave the highest total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity which were correlated with coloration of extracted sample and pericarp color. Our study suggested that MLD would be a good source of high anthocyanins and antioxidant activity for use as parental line in rice breeding program for improvement of rice with health promoting properties. Moreover, advanced breeding lines with high anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity could be identified by methanolic extraction method followed by spectrophotometric measurements and DPPH assay.

## Evaluation of Total Anthocyanins and Antioxidant Activity of Thai Rice Cultivars for Phenotypic Selection in Rice Breeding

Chotipa Sakulsingharoj<sup>1\*</sup>, Lalita Na Rachasima<sup>1</sup>, Anongnad Richinda<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>2</sup>,  
Rungthip Kawaree<sup>2</sup>, Saengtong Pongjaroenkit<sup>1</sup> and Varaporn Sangtong<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Program in Genetics, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand

<sup>2</sup>Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: chotipa.cs@gmail.com

### ABSTRACT

Black rice has been gained increasing interest for consumers and rice breeders due to its high nutritional values of anthocyanin contents and antioxidative properties. The objective of this study was to determine the optimal solvents for anthocyanin extraction and quantification of antioxidant activity for selection of Thai rice cultivars with high anthocyanins and antioxidant activity to be used in rice breeding program. The dehulled mature seeds of Thai black rice cv. Hom Nin were extracted by different solvent types and the extracts were evaluated for total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity by spectrophotometry and DPPH assay, respectively. The results demonstrated that the extract with 1% HCl in 80% methanol gave the highest total anthocyanins and antioxidant activity. This solvent was subsequently used for extraction of seeds from eight rice cultivars, which consisted of four non-pigmented (white) and four black rice cultivars. It was found that the extracts from black rice cultivars showed no significantly different levels of antioxidant activity, possibly due to interference by hydrochloric acid in DPPH assay. Therefore, 80% methanol was used for anthocyanin extraction of rice cultivars. The results showed that antioxidant activity had positive correlation with amount of total anthocyanin contents and phenotypic traits of pericarp colors. In this study, Thai black rice cv. Mali Dum (MLD) gave the highest total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity which were correlated with coloration of extracted sample and pericarp color. Our study suggested that MLD would be a good source of high anthocyanins and antioxidant activity for use as parental line in rice breeding program for improvement of rice with health promoting properties. Moreover, advanced breeding lines with high anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity could be identified by methanolic extraction method followed by spectrophotometric measurements and DPPH assay.

**Keywords:** Extraction, Anthocyanins, Antioxidant activity, Thai black rice

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) is one of the most important cereals, serving as a staple food consumed by people in many countries, especially in Asia (Liu et al., 2017; Pang et al., 2018). Pigmented rice has been popular as a healthy food because it contains more nutrients beneficial for human health (Alves et al., 2016; Maulani et al., 2019). Rice can be classified by grain colors which are white, brown, red and black. Black rice has high accumulation of anthocyanins in its pericarp tissues (Reddy et al., 1994; Goufo and Trindade, 2014). Recently, black rice has received more attention from consumers and rice breeders since it contains several nutrients and antioxidant compounds (Lim and Ha, 2013; Rahman et al., 2016).

Anthocyanins which belong to a major class of water-soluble flavonoids, are the primary pigments in colored rice grains (Abdel-Aal et al., 2006). Several health benefits of anthocyanins as health-promoting substances due to their antioxidant activity have been recognized (Nam et al., 2006). They include anti-inflammatory activity, anti-cancer activity, prevention of cardiovascular diseases and obesity, control of diabetes, mitigation of oxidative stress, vision improvement and anti-microbial activity (He and Giusti, 2010; Kruger et al., 2014; Sompong et al., 2011).

Extraction of anthocyanins has been conducted using different extracting solvents, including water, methanol, and ethanol, combined with some acids such as citric acid, hydrochloric acid, and acetic acid (Halee et al., 2018; Jansom et al., 2016). In rice, extraction of anthocyanins with acidified

methanol/ethanol followed by spectrophotometric measurement has been used extensively (Chin et al., 2016; Jansom et al., 2016; Jiamyangyuen et al., 2017; Na Rachasima et al., 2017). DPPH (2,2-Diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl) assay is commonly used to evaluate antioxidant activity of foods and plant extracts because it is simple, rapid, inexpensive and reproducible. There are factors that may influence the reaction in DPPH method such as extracting solvents, sample concentration, pH, reaction time, different antioxidant standard and assay conditions (Ferri et al., 2013; Mishra et al., 2012).

Due to the increased demand for black rice as health-promoting foods for human, it is important to develop rice varieties with enhanced anthocyanin contents, high yield and other good agronomic characteristics (Rahman et al., 2016). In rice breeding, selection of black rice with high anthocyanins and antioxidant activity is needed to be used as parental lines. The methods to evaluate anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity are necessary to analyze the phenotypic traits of parental and progeny lines. These methods should be conducted simply and less costly. Moreover, they should be able to distinguish different rice lines in the steps of phenotypic selection.

The objective of this study was to investigate the effects of extracting solvents on anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity of Hom Nin black rice. The appropriate solvent was subsequently used to evaluate total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity against DPPH from different rice cultivars, including white and black rice. The results will provide the simple and reliable method for analyzing phenotypic traits of rice cultivars with high anthocyanins and antioxidant activity for selection of parent and progeny lines in breeding program to improve rice varieties with more nutritional value.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Plant materials

Mature seeds of eight rice cultivars were used in this study and collected from different sources. Four non-pigmented rice cultivars, which were simply called white rice, were Taichung 65 (T65), Kitaake (Kit), RD-MAEJO 2 (RDMJU 2) and Pathumthani 1 (PTT1). Four pigmented rice cultivars, which were simply called black rice, were Kham Noi (KNO), Kham Yai (KY), Hom Nin (HN) and Mali Dum (MLD) (Figure 1). T65, RDMJU2, PTT1 and HN were kindly provided by Maejo University, Chiang Mai province, Thailand. KNO, KY and MLD were kindly provides by Center of community rice production, Kudchum, Yasothon province, Thailand. Finally, Kit was kindly provided by Prof.Dr.Thomas W. Okita, Institute of Biological Chemistry, Washington State University, USA.



Figure 1 Phenotypic traits of mature seeds of eight rice cultivars. Non-pigmented rice cultivars, which were simply called white rice, were Taichung 65 (T65), Kitaake (Kit), RD-MAEJO 2 (RDMJU2) and Pathumthani 1 (PTT1). Pigmented rice cultivars, which were simply called black rice, were Kham Noi (KNO), Kham Yai (KY), Hom Nin (HN) and Mali Dum (MLD).

### 2.2 Extraction of rice seeds with various solvent types

The mature rice seeds were dehulled and grounded into fine powder. Seed powder of 100 mg from HN black rice cultivar were extracted by 1 ml of six different solvent types which were water, 50% methanol, 80% methanol, 1% HCl in water (V/V), 1% HCl in 50% methanol (V/V) and 1% HCl in 80% methanol (V/V). The seed extracts were mixed by vortexing and incubated at room

temperature for 30 min. The supernatants were collected by centrifugation at 12,000 rpm for 10 min. Each extraction was performed with three replicates. Each extract from different solvents types was diluted using the same extracting solvent type with the sample extract / solvent volume ratio at 1/4. The diluted extracts with different solvent types were subjected to measurement of total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity. The optimal solvents which were found to be 80 % methanol and 1% HCl in 80% methanol were selected and used to extract the seeds of eight rice cultivars.

### 2.3 Determination of total anthocyanin contents

One hundred milligrams of mature seeds of eight rice cultivars, including four white rice (T65, Kit, RDMJU2, and PTT1) and four black rice (KNO, KY, HN and MLD) were grounded into fine powder followed by the extraction with 1 ml of two solvent types which were 1% HCl in 80% methanol and 80 % methanol. The seed extracts were mixed by vortexing and incubated at room temperature for 30 min. The supernatants were collected by centrifugation at 12,000 rpm for 10 min. Each extraction was performed with three replicates. Each extract from different solvents types was diluted using the same extracting solvent type with the sample extract / solvent volume ratio at 1/6. The rice seed extracts were used for determination of total anthocyanin contents by the method modified from Chin et al. (2016). The absorbance was measured at 530 and 675 nm using microplate reader (SPECTROstar® Nano, Germany). The anthocyanin contents were determined as follow: monomeric anthocyanin =  $(A \times MW \times DF \times 1000) / \epsilon \times l$  (Na Rachasima et al., 2017). Three replicates were analyzed for each sample.

### 2.4 Determination of antioxidant activity by DPPH assay

The anthocyanin extracts of eight rice cultivars with 1% HCl in 80% methanol and 80 % methanol were analyzed for antioxidant activity by DPPH assay. Each extract from different solvents types was diluted using the same extracting solvent type with the sample extract / solvent volume ratio at 1/4. The Trolox equivalent antioxidant capacity (TEAC) assay using Trolox as a standard was used to measure total antioxidant activities against 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) among seed anthocyanin extracts of eight rice cultivars, according to the described method (Shao et al., 2014; Zhu et al., 2017). The 100  $\mu\text{mol/l}$  DPPH solution was prepared in methanol. The diluted seed extract solution of 20  $\mu\text{l}$  was mixed with 180  $\mu\text{l}$  DPPH solution for the reaction. After incubating the reactions at room temperature for 30 min in the dark, the absorbance at 516 nm was measured by microplate reader (SPECTROstar® Nano, Germany). The DPPH scavenging activity was calculated as follows: %DPPH inhibition =  $[(A_{\text{control}} - A_{\text{sample}}) / A_{\text{control}}] \times 100$ .  $A_{\text{sample}}$  was absorbance value of the extract in DPPH solution and  $A_{\text{control}}$  was absorbance value of DPPH solution with methanol instead of the extract. The antioxidant activity value was calculated by using different concentration of Trolox standard (10, 15, 20, 25, 50, 75, 100 and 125 mg/l) as a standard curve. The results were expressed as TEAC in  $\mu\text{mol}$  Trolox equivalents per gram of powdered rice seeds. Three replicates were analyzed for each sample.

### 2.5 Statistical analysis

The results were presented as means  $\pm$  standard deviation (SD) of triplicate determinations. Statistical analysis was performed using R3.6.0 program (<http://www.r-project.org>). The data were analyzed of variance and the significant differences among means were determined using the Duncan test at a level  $P < 0.01$ .

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 The optimal solvents for seed extract of black rice cv. Hom Nin

The black rice cultivar cv. Hom Nin was used to study the appropriate solvent types for rice seed extracts to be used for evaluation of anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity. The six different solvent types which were water, 50% methanol, 80% methanol, 1% HCl in water (V/V), 1% HCl in 50% methanol (V/V) and 1% HCl in 80% methanol (V/V), were used for the extraction of Hom Nin seeds. The result showed that the extracts exhibited statistically significant differences ( $P < 0.01$ ) in total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity by DPPH assay (Table 1). The extracts with solvents containing 1 % HCl gave higher total anthocyanin content than the solvents without 1% HCl. The extract with 1 % HCl in 80% methanol gave highest anthocyanin contents of 1.41

$\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ , followed by the extracts with 1 % HCl in 50% methanol and 1% HCl in water which exhibited the total anthocyanins of 1.36 and 0.49  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ , respectively.

Table 1 Total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activities by DPPH assays of Hom Nin rice powder crude extracts obtained from different extraction solvents.

Solvent types	Total anthocyanin contents ( $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ )	Antioxidant activity / TEAC ( $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ )
water	$0.17 \pm 0.01^c$	$7.72 \pm 0.01^d$
50% methanol	$0.20 \pm 0.02^c$	$11.32 \pm 0.33^b$
80% methanol	$0.12 \pm 0.01^c$	$9.23 \pm 0.03^c$
1% HCl in water	$0.49 \pm 0.01^b$	$13.70 \pm 0.03^a$
1% HCl in 50% methanol	$1.36 \pm 0.04^a$	$13.64 \pm 0.13^a$
1% HCl in 80% methanol	$1.41 \pm 0.10^a$	$13.94 \pm 0.06^a$

Mean  $\pm$  standard deviation of triplicate analyses.

Values in each row (small letter) bearing different superscripted letters are statistically different ( $P < 0.01$ ).

The antioxidant activities of the extracts by 1% HCl in 80% methanol, 1% HCl in 50% methanol and 1% HCl in water were higher than those of water and methanol. The extract with 1% HCl in 80% methanol gave the highest value of antioxidant activity of 13.94  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$  (Table 1). The values of antioxidant activity using 1% HCl with water and 1% HCl in 50% methanol were 13.70 and 13.64  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ , respectively, and showed no significant differences ( $P \geq 0.01$ ). The previous report showed that the solvents of ethanol or methanol acidified with 1% HCl were optimal for the extraction of rice seeds for anthocyanin content determination (Chin et al., 2016; Kongsuksirichai et al., 2016). In this study, we found that 1% HCl in 80% methanol gave highest values of anthocyanin content and antioxidant activity; therefore, we selected this solvent type for the seed extraction of eight rice cultivars for further studies.

### 3.2 Total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activities of eight rice cultivars

The selected solvent of 1% HCl in 80% methanol was used to extract the seed powder of eight rice cultivars. White rice cultivars which were T65, Kit, RDMJU2 and PTT1 as well as black rice cultivars which were KNO, KY, HN and MLD were extracted with 1% HCl in 80% methanol. The extracts were subsequently analyzed for total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activities. The results showed that the amounts of anthocyanins in black rice were higher than white rice (Figure 2). The level of total anthocyanins of 1.374  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$  in black rice cv. MLD was highest and consistent with dark black color in its pericarp (Figure 1). Following MLD, there were HN, KY, and KNO which had total anthocyanin contents of 0.945, 0.776, and 0.502  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ , respectively, corresponding to their pericarp color intensity. On the other hand, all white rice cultivars which were T65, Kit, RDMJU2 and PTT1, showed little detectable anthocyanin contents of 0.002  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ . The results were consistent with the previous study which demonstrated that grain anthocyanin content of black rice was much higher than those of brown and white rice (Rahman et al., 2016).

The antioxidant activity by DPPH-radical scavenging activity assay of the extracts by 1% HCl in 80% methanol was evaluated. The results showed that the antioxidant activity of black rice were higher than white rice. The black rice cv. MLD had highest TEAC against DPPH of 17.37  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ . This result was consistent with highest amount of anthocyanin contents (1.374  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ ) and darkest black color in its pericarp (Figure 2 and 1). Other black rice cv. HN, KY and KNO had the antioxidant activity of 17.09, 16.42 and 16.71  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ , respectively. The white rice cv. T65, Kit, RDMJU2 and PTT1 had not significantly different values of TEAC which were 3.71, 3.69, 3.70 and 3.70  $\mu\text{mol/gDW}$ , respectively ( $P \geq 0.01$ ). Although black rice cultivars cv. HN, KY and KNO with significantly different anthocyanin contents ( $P < 0.01$ ) corresponding to their pericarp colors, the values

of TEAC could not be clearly distinguished among these black rice (Figure 2). Therefore, it might be difficult to evaluate relative antioxidant activities among different black rice cultivars for selection of parental lines and progeny lines derived from the crosses between white and black rice in our breeding programs.

The previous study showed that the acidity of sample extracts had the effect on DPPH assay, leading to different estimation of their antioxidant activity (Pekal and Pyrzynska, 2015). To determine whether 1% HCl affected the DPPH assay of rice seed extracts, we extracted the rice seeds from eight cultivars with 80% methanol and used for analysis of anthocyanins and antioxidant activity. The results showed that the extract by 80% methanol gave the significantly difference ( $P < 0.01$ ) of total anthocyanin contents among black rice cultivars (Figure 3). The black rice cv. MLD had the highest TEAC of  $8.89 \mu\text{mol/gDW}$  which was consistent with highest total anthocyanins of  $0.121 \mu\text{mol/gDW}$  and darkest color of its pericarp (Figure 3 and 1). The black rice cv. KNO showed the lowest TEAC of  $4.48 \mu\text{mol/gDW}$  which was consistent with lowest total anthocyanins of  $0.051 \mu\text{mol/gDW}$  and less dark color of its pericarp (Figure 1).

The present study indicated that the seed extracts with methanol would be appropriate for antioxidant activity by DPPH method. Several studies reported the factors affecting DPPH assay including reaction time, solvent types, and acidity (Mishra et al., 2012; Pekal and Pyrzynska, 2015). For rice seeds, the extracts with methanol were performed for evaluation of antioxidant activity by TEAC assay (Walter et al., 2013; Huang and Lai, 2016; Jiamyangyuen et al., 2017).

However, the extracts with 80% methanol gave about 10-fold lower amount of total anthocyanin content than those extracted by 1% HCl in 80% methanol. Thus, for the evaluation of total anthocyanins of rice seeds, the extraction with 1% HCl in 80% methanol might be more appropriate. Several studies on the extraction of black rice seeds for analysis of anthocyanin contents using extraction buffer with acidified methanol have been reported (Chundet et al., 2012; Chin et al., 2016; Jiamyangyuen et al., 2017; Halee et al., 2018).

In this study, the seed extracts with 1% HCl in 80% methanol might be appropriate for evaluation of total anthocyanin contents by spectrophotometry. However, 80% methanol with no acidity could be suitable for assessment to antioxidant activity by DPPH assay.

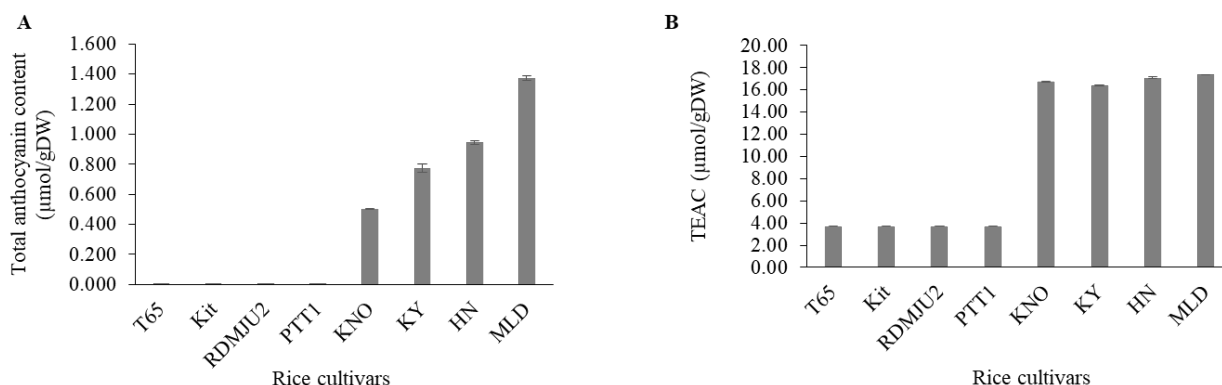


Figure 2 Assessments of total anthocyanin contents (a) and antioxidant activity against DPPH (b) of the rice seeds extracts with 1% HCl in 80% methanol. White rice cultivars were T65, Kit, RDMJU2 and PPT1. Black rice cultivars were KNO, KY, HN and MLD. All the values were represented as mean  $\pm$  SD.

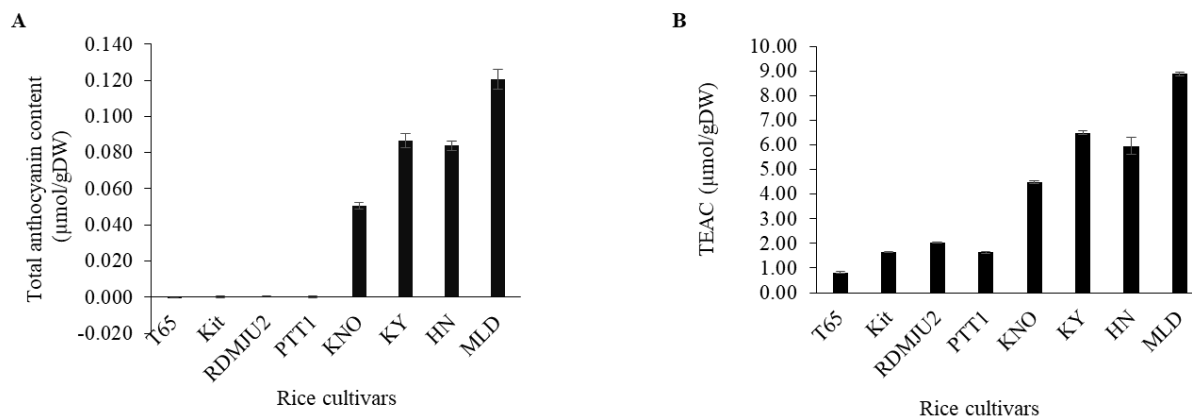


Figure 3 Assessments of total anthocyanin contents (a) and antioxidant activity against DPPH (b) of the rice seeds extracts with 80% methanol. White rice cultivars were T65, Kit, RDMJU2 and PPT1. Black rice cultivars were KNO, KY, HN and MLD. All the values were represented as mean  $\pm$  SD.

### 3.3 The optimal incubation time for antioxidant activity in DPPH assays

To determine the appropriate incubation time for evaluation of antioxidant activity of the extracts by DPPH assay, the extracts with 1% HCl in 80% methanol and 80% methanol were measured for antioxidant activity after incubation time of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50 and 60 min. The extracts with 1% HCl in 80% methanol showed that the antioxidant activity of all white rice had no change throughout the time of 10-60 min. Moreover, all black rice showed similar values of antioxidant activity throughout 60 min (Figure 4A). The result demonstrated that the solvent of 1% HCl in 80% methanol might not be suitable for seed extraction for DPPH method probably due to interference of the acidified condition in the assay. The previous study showed that DPPH method for measurement of antioxidant activity of foods and plant extracts required a pH range between 4-8 (Ferri et al., 2013).

On the other hand, the extracts with 80% methanol showed increase in antioxidant activity of all eight rice cultivars when the time increased from 10-30 min (Figure 4B). During incubation period of 10-30 min, the antioxidant activity of all rice cultivars increased at the same pattern and the different values of antioxidant activity among different cultivars could be observed. Thus, the incubation time of reaction at 30 min would be optimal for all rice cultivars to assess antioxidant activity by DPPH method. In addition, at 30 min, the different amounts of antioxidant activity among black rice cultivars could be clearly distinguished (Figure 4B). The result was consistent with several studies on assessment of antioxidant activity by DPPH assay of sample extracts by methanol and incubation time of reaction for 30 min (Ferri et al, 2013; Pekal and Pyrzynska, 2015; Patil et al., 2016; Jiamyangyuen et al., 2017; Halee et al., 2018).

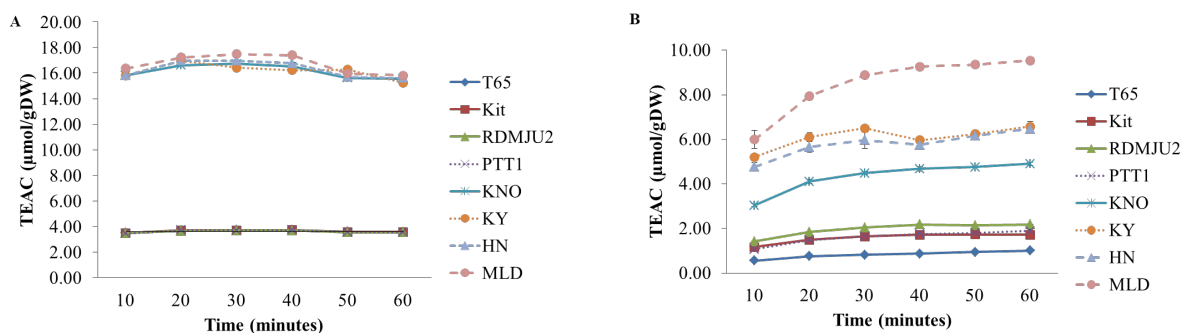


Figure 4 Assessment of incubation time in antioxidant activity by DPPH assay of extracts with 1% HCl in 80% methanol (a) and 80% methanol (b). White rice cultivars were T65, Kit, RDMJU2 and PPT1. Black rice cultivars were KNO, KY, HN and MLD. All the values were represented as mean  $\pm$  SD.

The results revealed that white rice also had antioxidant activity but much lower than black rice. RDMJU2 which is glutinous rice cultivar made from rice breeders at Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand showed highest antioxidant activity among white rice. In addition, RDMJU2 has high yield and good agronomic characteristics, including semi-dwarf and non-photoperiod sensitivity. The black rice, MLD which is landrace rice in the northeastern region of Thailand gave highest anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity, consistent with the previous report (Kongkachuichai and Charoensiri, 2010). Hence, both RDMJU2 and MLD would be good sources for use as parental lines in improvement of rice with high quality traits and increased nutritional values.

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Extracting solvents and assay conditions could affect the measurement of total anthocyanin contents and antioxidant activity. The results demonstrated that the appropriate solvent for rice seed extraction to analyze total anthocyanin contents was 1 % HCl in 80 % methanol followed by the spectrophotometric measurement. For antioxidant activity, the extraction with 80 % methanol could be suitable for DPPH assay, because the acidity of 1 % HCl might interfere with the reactions. These extraction solvents and the methods for determination of anthocyanins and antioxidant activity will be applied for screening and selection of rice cultivars with high anthocyanins and antioxidant activity to be used as parental lines and for selection of progeny lines in rice breeding program. In rice breeding, it is needed to determine the correlation between genotype and phenotype of rice populations such as F<sub>2</sub> progeny. The simple method for evaluating phenotypes of relative total anthocyanins and antioxidant activity of many lines will be very useful, less time-consuming and less costs. This study also suggested that RDMJU2 (white rice) and MLD (black rice) would be good candidates for use in rice breeding to provide health-promoting foods.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This research was supported by the grant from the National Research Council of Thailand via Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand in the year of 2019.

#### REFERENCES

- Abdel-Aal, E.S. M., Young, J.C. and Rabalski, I. 2006. Anthocyanin composition in black, blue, pink, purple, and red cereal grains. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 54: 4696–4704.
- Alves, G. H., Ferreira, C. D., Vivian, P. G., Monks, J. L. F., Elias, M. C., Vanier, N. L., and de Oliveira, M. 2016. The revisited levels of free and bound phenolics in rice: Effects of the extraction procedure. *Food Chemistry*, 208: 116–123.
- Chin, H. S., Wu, Y. P., Hour, A. L., Hong, C. Y., and Lin, Y. R. 2016. Genetic and evolutionary analysis of purple leaf sheath in rice. *Rice*, 9(1): 8.
- Chundet, R., Cutler, R. W., and Anuntalabhochai, S. 2012. Induction of anthocyanin accumulation in a Thai jasmine rice mutant by low-energy ion beam. *International Research Journal of Plant Science*, 3: 120-126.
- Ferri, M., Gianotti, A., and Tassoni, A. 2013. Optimisation of assay conditions for the determination of antioxidant capacity and polyphenols in cereal food components. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 30(2): 94–101.
- Goufo, P., and Trindade, H. 2014. Rice antioxidants: phenolic acids, flavonoids, anthocyanins, proanthocyanidins, tocopherols, tocotrienols,  $\gamma$ -oryzanol, and phytic acid. *Food Science and Nutrition*, 2(2): 75–104.
- Halee, A., Supavititpatana, P., Ruttarattanamongkol, K., Jittrepotch, N., Rojsuntornkitti, K., and Kongbangkerd, T. 2018. Effects of solvent types and citric acid concentrations on the extraction of antioxidants from the black rice bran of *Oryza sativa* L. cv. Hom Nin. *Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Food Sciences*, 2019, 765–769.
- He, J., and Giusti, M. M. 2010. Anthocyanins: natural colorants with health-promoting properties. *Annual Review of Food Science and Technology*, 1: 163–187.
- Huang, Y. P., and Lai, H. M. 2016. Bioactive compounds and antioxidative activity of colored rice bran. *Journal of Food and Drug Analysis*, 24(3): 564–574.

- Jansom, C., Skulskhu, A., Jansom, V., Lerdvuthisopon, N. and Bhamarpravati K. 2016. Study on appropriate methods for extraction of antioxidant compounds from black glutinous rice. *Thammasat Medical Journal*, 16(4): 625–633.
- Jiamyangyuen, S., Nuengchamnong, N. and Ngamdee, P. 2017. Bioactivity and chemical components of Thai rice in five stages of grain development. *Journal of Cereal Science*, 7: 4136–144.
- Kongsuksirichai, K., Chaiwut, P., Satsirachawan, K., Nantitanon, W., and Thitipramote, N. 2016. Optimization of bioactive and bioactivity extraction from hom nin pigmented. In *Proc. International Conference on Advances in Medical and Health Sciences Mae Fah Luang University* 2016, 110-116. Chiang Rai, Thailand, 23-25 November 2016.
- Kongkachuichai and Charoensiri, 2010. Nutritional values of land-race rice in the land reform area of Ampur Kudchum, Yasothon Province. *Journal of Nutritional Association of Thailand*, 45(2): 14–32.
- Kruger, M. J., Davies, N., Myburgh, K. H., and Lecour, S. 2014. Proanthocyanidins, anthocyanins and cardiovascular diseases. *Food Research International*, 59: 41–52.
- Lim, S. H., and Ha, S. H. 2013. Marker development for the identification of rice seed color. *Plant Biotechnology Reports*, 7(3): 391–398.
- Liu, Q., Cao, X., Zhuang, X., Han, W., Guo, W., Xiong, J., and Zhang, X. 2017. Rice bran polysaccharides and oligosaccharides modified by *Grifola frondosa* fermentation: antioxidant activities and effects on the production of no. *Food Chemistry*, 223: 49–53.
- Maulani, R. R., Sumardi, D., and Pancoro, A. 2019. Total flavonoids and anthocyanins content of pigmented rice. *Drug Invention Today*, 12(2).
- Mishra, K., Ojha, H., and Chaudhury, N. K. 2012. Estimation of antiradical properties of antioxidants using DPPH assay: A critical review and results. *Food Chemistry*, 130(4): 1036–1043.
- Nam, S. H., Choi, S. P., Kang, M. Y., Koh, H. J., Kozukue, N., and Friedman, M. 2006. Antioxidative activities of bran extracts from twenty one pigmented rice cultivars. *Food Chemistry*, 94(4): 613–620.
- Na Rachasima, L., Sukkasem, R., Pongjaroenkit, S., Sangtong, V., Chowpongpan, S., and Sakulsingharoj, C. 2017. Expression analysis and nucleotide variation of *OsCl* gene associated with anthocyanin pigmentation in rice. *Genomics and Genetics*, 10(3): 46–53.
- Pang, Y., Ahmed, S., Xu, Y., Beta, T., Zhu, Z., Shao, Y., and Bao, J. 2018. Bound phenolic compounds and antioxidant properties of whole grain and bran of white, red and black rice. *Food Chemistry*, 240: 212–221.
- Patil, M. P., Patil, K. T., Ngabire, D., Seo, Y. B., and Kim, G. D. 2016. Phytochemical, antioxidant and antibacterial activity of black tea (*Camellia sinensis*). *International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research*, 8(2): 341–346.
- Pękal, A., and Pyrzynska, K. 2015. Effect of pH and metal ions on DPPH radical scavenging activity of tea. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 66(1): 58–62.
- Rahman, M. M., Lee, K. E., and Kang, S. G. 2016. Allelic gene interaction and anthocyanin biosynthesis of purple pericarp trait for yield improvement in black rice. *Journal of Life Science*, 26(6): 727–736.
- Reddy, V. S., Goud, K. V., Sharma, R., and Reddy, A. R. 1994. Ultraviolet-B-responsive anthocyanin production in a rice cultivar is associated with a specific phase of phenylalanine ammonia lyase biosynthesis. *Plant Physiology*, 105(4): 1059–1066.
- Shao, Y., Xu, F., Sun, X., Bao, J. and Beta, T., 2014. Phenolic acids, anthocyanins, and antioxidant capacity in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) grains at four stages of development after flowering. *Food Chemistry*, 143: 90–96.
- Sompong, R., Siebenhandl-Ehn, S., Linsberger-Martin, G., and Berghofer, E. 2011. Physicochemical and antioxidative properties of red and black rice varieties from Thailand, China and Sri Lanka. *Food Chemistry*, 124(1): 132–140.
- Walter, M., Marchesan, E., Massoni, P. F. S., da Silva, L. P., Sartori, G. M. S., and Ferreira, R. B. 2013. Antioxidant properties of rice grains with light brown, red and black pericarp colors and the effect of processing. *Food Research International*, 50(2): 698–703.

Zhu, Q., Yu, S., Zeng, D., Liu, H., Wang, H., Yang, Z. and Zhao, X., 2017. Development of “Purple Endosperm Rice” by engineering anthocyanin biosynthesis in the endosperm with a high-efficiency transgene stacking system. *Molecular Plant*, 10(7): 918–929.

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-04] Investigation of some biological activities of local shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* Linn.) extract from Thailand**

\*Premruethai Phansaard<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang Mai, Thailand(Thailand))

Keywords: shallot extract, prebiotic, antioxidant activity, antibacterial activity, functional food

Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* Linn.) is a good source of several nutrients and phytochemicals. Shallot-based functional foods have been being developed in our research group. The partial purified shallot extract was prepared according to the processes developed in our group for utilizing as functional food ingredient of many food products. The aims of this present work were then to investigate some biological activities including antibacterial activity and antioxidant activity of shallot extract prepared from local cultivar of Srisaket province, Thailand. The results showed that both crude and partial purified extracts were rich in oligosaccharides and polysaccharides, with degree of polymerization (DP) about 23-283. Interestingly, it was found that purification processes used in this study, based on adsorption method, removed some low molecular weight sugars from shallot extract. ABTS radical scavenging assay was used in antioxidant activity test of the extracts. The crude extract exhibited significantly higher ABTS scavenging activity than the purified extract. The results also revealed that ABTS scavenging activity continuously decreased according to number of purification step. The similar results were found in antibacterial test that shallot extract lost the activity after purification processes. However, crude extract could inhibit growth of pathogenic *Salmonella* Typhimurium and *Staphylococcus aureus* but not for *Escherichia coli* in agar diffusion assay. Moreover, the minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) values of crude extract on *S. Typhimurium* and *S. aureus* were 114.66 and 163.80 mg/ml, respectively, and only *S. Typhimurium* was disinfected by crude extract with the minimum bactericidal concentration (MBC) value at 147.42 mg/ml. It could be concluded that shallot extract possess high potential to be applied in functional food manufacturing. However, crude extract and purified extract might be suitable for different purposes, including prebiotic, antioxidant and antibacterial uses.

## Investigation of some biological activities of local shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* Linn.) extract from Thailand

Premruethai Phansaard and Pairote Wongputtisin\*

Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang mai, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: pairotewong@gmail.com

### ABSTRACT

Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* Linn.) is a good source of several nutrients and phytochemicals. Shallot-based functional foods have been being developed in our research group. The partial purified shallot extract was prepared according to the processes developed in our group for utilizing as functional food ingredient of many food products. The aims of this present work were then to investigate some biological activities including antibacterial activity and antioxidant activity of shallot extract prepared from local cultivar of Srisaket province, Thailand. The results showed that both crude and partial purified extracts were rich in oligosaccharides and polysaccharides, with degree of polymerization (DP) about 23-283. Interestingly, it was found that purification processes used in this study, based on adsorption method, removed some low molecular weight sugars from shallot extract. ABTS radical scavenging assay was used in antioxidant activity test of the extracts. The crude extract exhibited significantly higher ABTS scavenging activity than the purified extract. The results also revealed that ABTS scavenging activity continuously decreased according to number of purification step. The similar results were found in antibacterial test that shallot extract lost the activity after purification processes. However, crude extract could inhibit growth of pathogenic *Salmonella* Typhimurium and *Staphylococcus aureus* but not for *Escherichia coli* in agar diffusion assay. Moreover, the minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) values of crude extract on *S. Typhimurium* and *S. aureus* were 114.66 and 163.80 mg/ml, respectively, and only *S. Typhimurium* was disinfected by crude extract with the minimum bactericidal concentration (MBC) value at 147.42 mg/ml. It could be concluded that shallot extract possess high potential to be applied in functional food manufacturing. However, crude extract and purified extract might be suitable for different purposes, including prebiotic, antioxidant and antibacterial uses.

**Keywords:** shallot extract, prebiotic, antioxidant activity, antibacterial activity, functional food

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Shallot or red onion (*Allium ascalonicum* L.) is a member of the Alliaceae family, is widely cultivated and consumed in many Asian countries. In Thailand, shallot have been cultivated mainly in Chiang mai, Uttaradit and Srisaket provinces. It constitutes important ingredient in many Asian diets and is known for its medicinal properties apart from its nutritional value. Shallot contains both water-soluble nutrients and oil-soluble substances, with 79.8% moisture, 16.8% carbohydrates, 2.5% proteins, 3.2% dietary fibers, and 7.9% sugars (by fresh weight) (Putnika et al., 2019). It is a good source of sugars (oligosaccharides), minerals (Ca and P), vitamins (A, B6 and C) and various functional phytochemicals (organo-sulfur compounds flavonoids and other phenolic compounds) (Brewer, 2011; Ounjaijean et al., 2018). Consequently, this plant exhibits many biological properties, including antibacterial, antiviral, anti-diabetic, antioxidant, and anti-inflammation activities (Sakaewan et al., 2019). Shallot extract inhibit the expression of genes associated with inflammation, including iNOS, TNF- $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\beta$  and IL-6 (Werawattanachai et al., 2015), inhibit proliferation and growth of tumor cell lines (HeLa and MCF-7) (Hamid-Reza et al., 2011). The extract also possess antimicrobial and antioxidant activities (Mnayer et al., 2014) by the action of two main classes of components, organo-sulfur compounds (allyl trisulfide, allyl-cysteine and diallyl sulfide) and flavonoids (quercetin and kamferal) (Brewer, 2011). Moreover, oligosaccharides containing in shallot are promising to be utilized as prebiotic foods (unpublished data). According to the above functional potentials of shallot for consumers, shallot-based functional foods have been being developed in our research group. The partial purified shallot extract was prepared according to the processes developed in our group for utilizing as functional food ingredient of many food products. This shallot extract will be mainly proposed as the functional ingredient for prebiotic, antimicrobial and antioxidant foods. From our previous results (unpublished data), it was interestingly that partial purified shallot extract exhibited prebiotic property greater than original shallot extract. However, the other biological activities have not been yet studied. The aim of this study was subsequently to investigate some biological activities of crude and partial purified shallot extract, including antibacterial activity and antioxidant activity to evaluate their potential prior applying in functional food manufacturing.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Shallot and shallot extract preparation

Shallot or red onion or *Hom-daeng* (in Thai) used in this study was a local cultivar cultivated of Srisaket province, Thailand. The extract was prepared by aqueous extraction of fresh and clean shallot. Shallot extract was then further partial purified through a commercial adsorbent. Crude and partial purified extracts were clarified by centrifugation and stored at -20°C during experiment.

### 2.2 Sugar content analysis

Reducing sugar and total sugar of the extracts were determined by DNS and phenol-sulfuric acid method; respectively. Size of sugar, in term of an average degree of polymerization (DP) was calculated by the ratio between total sugar and reducing sugar content (Wongputtisint et al., 2012). The distribution of individual sugars in shallot extract was investigated by thin layer chromatography (TLC). The aluminum sheet coated by silica gel (Merck®) was used as stationary phase and mobile phase was a mixture of butanol: ethanol: water (5:3:2). The sugar bands were visualized by dipping in 5% (v/v) H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in methanol and heating at 150°C in hot air oven.

### 2.3 Antioxidant activity

To generate ABTS<sup>•+</sup>, the protocol according to Re et al. (1999) was used. Five ml of 14 mM ABTS (0.385 g ABTS in 50 ml deionized water) and 5 ml potassium persulfate (0.066 g potassium persulfate in 50 ml deionized water) were mixed together and stand in the dark for 12-16 h before use. To determine scavenging activity of FCSBM extract, 10  $\mu$ l of extract was added to 990  $\mu$ l of ABTS<sup>•+</sup> solution (adjusted the absorbance at 734 nm to 0.700 $\pm$ 0.020 before used) and recorded the decreasing of A<sub>734</sub> every 1 min until stable. The standard antioxidants used in this study were  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (Merck®), ascorbic acid (Fisher Chemicals®), butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA, Fluka®). The percent of scavenging activity at 1 min of reaction can be calculated by the formula:

$$\frac{A_{734} \text{ at 0 min} - A_{734} \text{ at 1 min}}{A_{734} \text{ at 0 min}} \times 100$$

A<sub>734</sub> at 0 min

## 2.4 Antibacterial activity

The antibacterial activity of crude and partial purified shallot extract against *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium TISTR292, *Escherichia coli* and *Staphyrococcus aureus* were studied. The extracts were sterilized using filtration through Sartorius Minisart® syringe filter (0.2 µm). Firstly, gel diffusion assay method was carried out by transferring of 20 µl extract into agar wells which were prior spread with 24 h-old pathogen suspension, subsequently further incubating at 37°C for 24 h and recording the clear zone around wells.

Minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) of the extracts against those pathogens was tested. The sterile extract was diluted by nutrient broth (NB) with 2-fold serial dilution (total volume at 5 ml in test tube), then inoculated by approximately 10<sup>8</sup> CFU of pathogen. The tubes were incubated at 37°C for 24 h. The minimum concentration of extract that did not show visible growth was recorded as MIC value. The control treatment diluted by sterile distilled water was carried out in parallel. Ten µl of culture broth from those test tubes with no visible growth were spread on *Salmonella – Shigella* agar (SS agar) (Himedia®) and eosin methylene blue agar (EMB agar) (Himedia®) and nutrient agar (NA) and incubated at 37°C for 24 h for cell enumeration of *S. Typhimurium*, *E. coli* and *S. aureus*, respectively. Minimum concentration of extract with no viable cell was considered as minimum bactericidal concentration (MBC) value.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Shallot extract

Fresh shallot contained approximately 77.1 ± 0.2% of moisture content (wet basis) and the % yield of shallot extract obtained from electronic juicer was 453 ml/ kg of fresh shallot. This extract was further processed for partial purification of FOS following our unique and specific steps based on adsorption strategy as usual. The extract quality in term of sugar content in both crude and partial purified extracts were analyzed for quality confirmation and shown in Table 1 and Figure 1. Increased cycle of elution through absorbent resulted of decreasing of monosaccharides, while the average DP was increased. FOS was the major group of sugar found in these shallot extracts and also in other *Allium* sp. cultivars. According to our unpublished data, prebiotic property of these partial purified extract was greater than that of crude extract. However, the antioxidant and antibacterial activity of these extracts were subsequently investigated as main objectives of this study.

Table 1. Total sugar, reducing sugar and degree of polymerization of shallot extracts

Extracts	Total sugar (mg/ml)	Reducing sugar (mg/ml)	DP
Crude extract	167.54±2.55 <sup>ab</sup>	7.19±0.04 <sup>i</sup>	23.31 <sup>g</sup>
Partial purified extracts			
1 cycle	191.15±0.70 <sup>ab</sup>	3.59±0.06 <sup>h</sup>	53.29 <sup>fg</sup>
2 cycles	190.49±17.62 <sup>ab</sup>	2.27±0.02 <sup>g</sup>	84.04 <sup>f</sup>
3 cycles	193.55±2.95 <sup>a</sup>	1.50±0.03 <sup>f</sup>	129.03 <sup>e</sup>
4 cycles	172.38±15.88 <sup>ab</sup>	1.13±0.03 <sup>e</sup>	152.10 <sup>de</sup>
5 cycles	166.61±18.45 <sup>ab</sup>	0.94±0.02 <sup>d</sup>	177.25 <sup>cd</sup>
6 cycles	158.20±20.29 <sup>b</sup>	0.83±0.01 <sup>c</sup>	189.84 <sup>c</sup>
7 cycles	166.80±23.53 <sup>ab</sup>	0.71±0.03 <sup>b</sup>	233.84 <sup>b</sup>
8 cycles	164.64±10.36 <sup>ab</sup>	0.58±0.02 <sup>a</sup>	283.87 <sup>a</sup>

Note: different superscript letters mean significant difference at p<0.05.

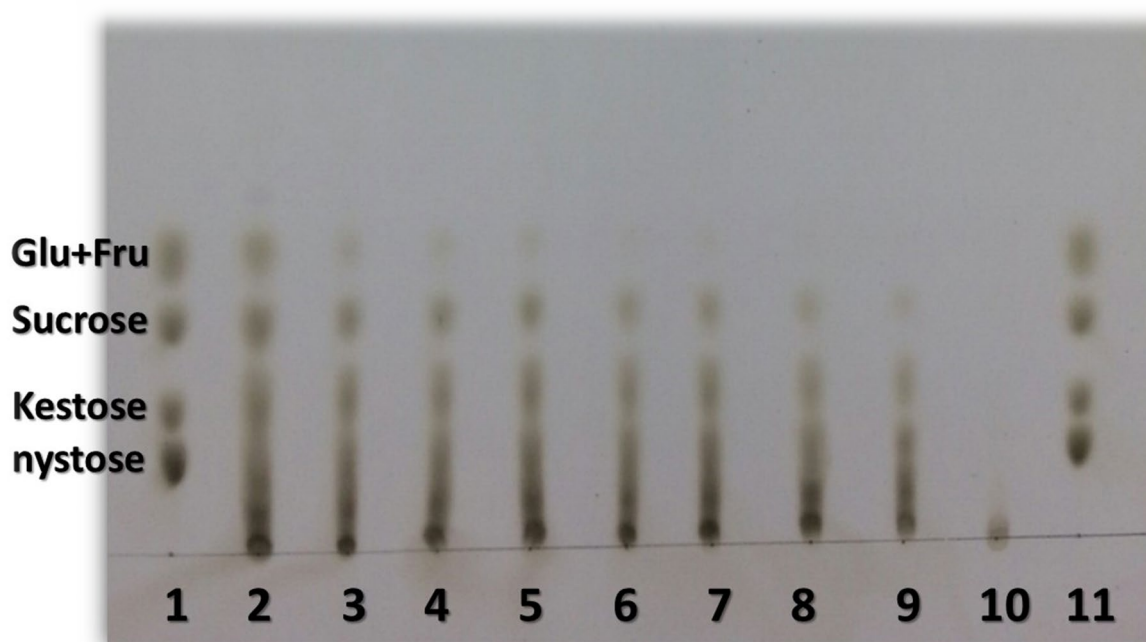


Figure 1. TLC chromatogram of sugar composition in crude and partial purified shallot extracts (Lane 1, 11: Standard sugars; Lane 2: crude extract; Lane 3: purified with 1 cycle; Lane 4: purified with 2 cycles; Lane 5: purified with 3 cycles; Lane 6: purified with 4 cycles; Lane 7: purified with 5 cycles; Lane 8: purified with 6 cycles; Lane 9: purified with 8 cycles; Lane 10: inulin)

### 3.2 ABTS radical scavenging activity

Several antioxidants were naturally found in *Allium* sp., mainly as flavonoids and even the reducing sugars and amino acids. Antioxidant activity of the extracts were assayed in term of %ABTS radical scavenging activity. The results are shown in Table 2. The scavenging activity of crude extract was  $50.66 \pm 0.22\%$  and slightly increased ( $p < 0.05$ ) about 7% higher than that of crude extract after the first cycle of FOS purification. According to higher concentration of sugar content was obtained after this cycle (Table 1), water moiety might be absorbed on absorbent. Thus, it was possibly that concentration of antioxidants was also increased, even though some were absorbed, resulting of slightly increasing of %scavenging activity. However, further cycles of purification led to continuous decreasing of %scavenging activity. Finally, the activity was lowered about 71% comparing to crude extract after 8 cycles of purification. It was indicated that the crude extract exhibited significantly higher ABTS scavenging activity than the purified extract. During the purification process, it was noticed that color of extract gradually paler along the number of purification steps. Anthrocyanins and flavonols, the dominant flavonoid pigments naturally found in *Allium* sp., especially in red onion, might be also removed from the extract similar to monosaccharides. Their polar molecules can be adsorbed on carbonaceous absorbent via Van de Waals force (Li et al., 2017). The dominant anthrocyanins and flavonols in red onion are cyanidin and quercetin, respectively (Arifin et al., 1999). They play an important role as antioxidant in plants and several health benefits for consumers (Arifin et al., 1999; Pudzianowska et al., 2012; Mnayer et al., 2014).

Table 2. ABTS scavenging activity of crude and purified extracts

Samples	%scavenging activity
Crude extract	50.66±0.22 <sup>b</sup>
Partial purified extracts	
1 cycle	54.51±2.15 <sup>a</sup>
2 cycles	43.90±0.23 <sup>c</sup>
3 cycles	31.42±1.16 <sup>d</sup>
4 cycles	23.14±0.87 <sup>e</sup>
5 cycles	19.27±0.38 <sup>f</sup>
6 cycles	16.53±0.45 <sup>g</sup>
7 cycles	14.66±1.09 <sup>h</sup>
8 cycles	12.46±0.36 <sup>i</sup>

Note: different superscript letters mean significant difference at  $p < 0.05$ .

### 3.3 Antibacterial activity

The antibacterial activity of shallot extracts against some pathogens were tested. The preliminary results by gel diffusion assay showed that crude extracts could inhibit growth of only *S. Typhimurium* TISTR292 and *S. aureus*, but the purified extracts could not. Unfortunately, it was clear that shallot extract lost its antibacterial activity during our FOS purification processes similar to its anti-oxidation ability. The antibacterial compounds in *A. ascalonicum* include quercetin, diallyl disulfide, trisulfide, tetrasulfide, and so on (Mnayer et al., 2014; Sharift-Rad et al., 2016; Jaisinghani, 2017). Both flavonoids and sulfide compounds can be adsorbed on carbonaceous absorbent. However, the crude shallot extract was further tested for its minimum concentration to inhibit pathogen growth. The MIC experiment resulted consistently to gel diffusion assay (Table 3). Only growth of *E. coli* was not inhibited. *S. aureus* growth was inhibited by only original concentration of extract (163.80 mg/ml), while the minimum concentration of crude extract for inhibition of *S. Typhimurium* was at the ratio 7:3 (114.66 mg/ml). Thus, it was indicated that MIC values of shallot extract for *S. Typhimurium* and *S. aureus* were 114.66 and 163.80 mg/ml, respectively. Minimum bactericidal concentration (MBC) of the shallot extracts could be determined only in case of *S. Typhimurium* and *S. aureus*. They were tested by enumeration the viable cells in the tube with clear broth. Thus, the tubes with dilution from 7:3 – 10:0 and only 10:0 were tested for *S. Typhimurium* and *S. aureus*, respectively. We found that crude extract could not kill *S. aureus*, while the MBC for *S. Typhimurium* was at the ratio 9:1 (147.42 mg/ml).

Table 3. MIC value of crude extract for inhibiting the growth of *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella* Typhimurium TISTR292 and *Staphylococcus aureus*

Dilution factor	The growth of bacteria		
	<i>E. coli</i>	<i>S. Typhimurium</i> TISTR292	<i>S. aureus</i>
10:0	+	-	-
9:1	+	-	+
8:2	++	-	++
7:3	++	-	++
6:4	++	+	++
5:5	++	++	++
4:6	++	++	++
3:7	++	++	++
2:8	++	++	++
1:9	++	++	++
Positive control	++	++	++

“-” = Clear solution, “+” = Medium turbidity and “++” = Very turbidity

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Even though the product from purification process of shallot FOS by using commercial absorbent was efficient for using as prebiotic ingredient (previous unpublished data), but the process markedly affected on antioxidant and antibacterial activity of shallot extract. Both biological activities had been gradually declined during purification process. However, crude shallot extract possessed high potential to be applied in functional food manufacturing as antioxidative and antibacterial agents. Thus, it could be concluded that crude extract and purified extract might be suitable for different purposes, including prebiotic, antioxidant and antibacterial uses

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We would like to thanks the financial support from Maejo University (fiscal year 2019) and facility support by the Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Thailand.

#### REFERENCES

- Campbell, J.M., L.L. Bauer, G.C. Fahey, A.J.C.L. Hogarth, B.W. Wolf, and D.E. Hunter. 1997. Selected Fructooligosaccharide (1-kestose, Nystose, and 1F-□ Fructofuranosylnystose) composition of foods and feeds. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*. 45: 3076-3082.
- Der Agopian, R.G., C.A. Soares, E. Purgatto, B.R. Cordenunsi, and F.M. Lajolo. 2008. Identification of fructooligosaccharides in different banana cultivars. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*. 56: 3305-3310.
- Fernandez, R. C., C. A. Ottoni, E. S. D. Silva, R.M.S. Matsubara, J. M. Carter, L.R. Magossi, M.A.A. Wada, M.F.D. A Rodrigues, B.G. Marresma, and A.E. Maiorano. 2007. Screening of □ - Fructofuranosidase producing microorganisms and effect of pH and temperature on enzymatic rate. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*. 75: 87-93.
- Jaisinghani, R. N. 2017. Antibacterial properties of quercetin. *Microbiology research*. 8:68-77.
- Jaime, L., M. A. Martin, E. Molla, F. J. Lopez-Andreu, and R.M. Esteban. 2001. Effect of storage on fructan and fructooligosaccharide of onion (*Allium cepa* L.). *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 49: 982-988.

- Jan Mei, S., M. S. Mohd Nordin, and A.S. Norrakiah, 2010. Fructooligosaccharides in honey and effects of honey on growth of *Bifidobacterium longum* BB536. *International Food Research Journal* 17: 557-561.
- Judprasong, K., S. Tanjor, P. Sungpuag, P. Puwastien. 2011. Investigation of Thai plants for potential sources of inulin-type fructans. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*. 24: 642-649.
- Kim, B. W., J. W. Choi, and J. W. Yun. 1998. Selective production of GF4-fructooligosaccharide from sucrose by a new transfructosylating enzyme. *Biotechnology Letters*. 20: 1031-1034.
- Maiorano, A. E., R. M. Piccoli, E. S. Silva, and M. F. D. A. Rodrigues. 2008. Microbial production of fructosyltransferases for synthesis of prebiotics. *Biotechnology Letters*. 30:1867-77.
- Mnayer, D., A.S. Febiano-Tixier, E. Petitcolas, T. Hamieh, N. Nehme, C. Ferrant, X. Ferract, and F. ehemat. 2014. Chemical composition, antibacterial and antioxidant activities of six essentials oils from the *Alliaceae* family. *Molecules*. 19:20034-20053.
- Parivash, S., M. Ali, M. Kamran, A. Delnia, M. Hamid-Reza, and K. Amir. 2010. In vitro and in vivo anti-angiogenesis effect of shallot (*Allium ascalonicum*): A heat-stable and flavonoid-rich fraction of shallot extract potently inhibits angiogenesis. *Toxicology in Vitro*. 24:1655–1661.
- Sakaewan, O., C. Sukanya, K. Kanokwan, B. Kongsak, S. Somdet, and R. Kittipan. 2019. Antioxidant and anti-inflammatory protective properties of Thai shallot (*Allium ascalonicum* cv. Chiangmai) juice on human vascular endothelial cell lines (EA.hy926). *Walailak Journal of Science and Technology*. 16(3): 175-184.
- Singleton, V. L. and J. A. Jr. Rossi. 1965. Colorimetric of total phenolics with phosphomolybdic-phosphotungstic acid reagents. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*. 16, 144–158.
- Sharifi-Red, J., D. Mnayer, G. Tabanelli, Z. Z. Stojanovic-Radic, M. Sharifi-Rad, Z. Yousaf, L. Vallone, W. N. Setzer, and M. Iriti. 2016. Plant of the genus *Allium* as antibacterial agents: From tradition to pharmacy. *Cellular and Molecular Biology*. 62(9):57-63.
- Wongputtisin, P. 2003. Selection of oligosaccharides from some local plant utilizing as prebiotic. M.S. Thesis. Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai.
- Wongputtisin, P., Khanongnuch, C., Pongpiachan, P., and Lumyong, S. 2007. Antioxidant activity improvement of soybeanmeal by microbial fermentation. *Research Journal of Microbiology* 2: 577-583.
- Wongputtisin, P., R. Ramaraj, Y. Unpaprom, R. Kawaree and N. Pongtrakul. 2015. Raffinose family oligosaccharides in seed of Glycine max cv. Chiang Mai60 and potential source of prebiotic substances. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology* 5: 1750-1756.
- Yun, J. W. 1996. Fructooligosaccharides- Occurrence, preparation, and application. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*. 19: 107-117.

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-05] Probiotic characterization of thermotolerant  
*Lactobacillus johnsonii* isolated from broiler intestine**

\*Rutaimas Wongpanti<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>1</sup>, Piyanuch Niamsup<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang mai(Thailand))

Keywords: *Lactobacillus johnsonii*, probiotic, broiler gastrointestinal tract, feed supplement

Bacterial community in human and animal gastrointestinal tract (GI) are diverse. In GI tract of healthy hosts, lactic acid bacteria (LAB) can be found as dominant flora. Some strains of LAB have been accepted as probiotic due to the fact that they contribute many health benefits to host. Several probiotics are isolated and applied in functional food and feed products for the specific consumers, including human and animal. Nowadays, thermotolerant probiotics are of interest to industrial application, because of their high heat-resistant ability in food and feed manufacturing. The aims of this study were to isolate thermotolerant LAB from broiler intestine and evaluate their probiotic characteristics for monogastric feed application. Two promising isolates, CK3 and VCF29 were selected and identified by 16S rRNA gene sequencing. Both of them were identified to *Lactobacillus johnsonii* with 100% similarity. *L. johnsonii* CK3 and *L. johnsonii* VCF29 were not haemolytic strains and their percentages of auto-aggregation value were  $18.37 \pm 5.30$  and  $9.19 \pm 0.71$ , respectively. Resistibility to acidity at pH 2.5 and 0.3% bile acid of *L. johnsonii* VCF29 (94.68 and 94.73%) were greater than those of *L. johnsonii* CK3 (62.48 and 87.34%). Both strains were susceptible to cefoxitin, chloramphenicol, vancomycin, ampicillin and ceftriaxone. In addition, they exhibited antibacterial activity against pathogenic *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Proteus vulgaris*, *Salmonella* Typhimurium and *Escherichia coli*. It might be indicated that *L. johnsonii* CK3 and VCF29 could be good probiotic candidates applied as functional feed supplement for monogastric animal, especially broiler.

## **Probiotic characterization of thermotolerant *Lactobacillus johnsonii* isolated from broiler intestine**

Rutaimas Wongpanti, Pairote Wongputtisin\*, Piyanuch Niamsup  
Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang mai, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: pairotewong@gmail.com

### **ABSTRACT**

Bacterial community in human and animal gastrointestinal tract (GI) are diverse. In GI tract of healthy hosts, lactic acid bacteria (LAB) can be found as dominant flora. Some strains of LAB have been accepted as probiotic due to the fact that they contribute many health benefits to host. Several probiotics are isolated and applied in functional food and feed products for the specific consumers, including human and animal. Nowadays, thermotolerant probiotics are of interest to industrial application, because of their high heat-resistant ability in food and feed manufacturing. The aims of this study were to isolate thermotolerant LAB from broiler intestine and evaluate their probiotic characteristics for monogastric feed application. Two promising isolates, CK3 and VCF29 were selected and identified by 16S rRNA gene sequencing. Both of them were identified to *Lactobacillus johnsonii* with 100% similarity. *L. johnsonii* CK3 and *L. johnsonii* VCF29 were not haemolytic strains and their percentages of auto-aggregation value were  $18.37 \pm 5.30$  and  $9.19 \pm 0.71$ , respectively. Resistibility to acidity at pH 2.5 and 0.3% bile acid of *L. johnsonii* VCF29 (94.68 and 94.73%) were greater than those of *L. johnsonii* CK3 (62.48 and 87.34%). Both strains were susceptible to cefoxitin, chloramphenicol, vancomycin, ampicillin and ceftriaxone. In addition, they exhibited antibacterial activity against pathogenic *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Proteus vulgaris*, *Salmonella* Typhimurium and *Escherichia coli*. It might be indicated that *L. johnsonii* CK3 and VCF29 could be good probiotic candidates applied as functional feed supplement for monogastric animal, especially broiler.

**Keywords:** *Lactobacillus johnsonii*, probiotic, broiler gastrointestinal tract, feed supplement

## 1. INTRODUCTION

The microbial community of animal gastrointestinal (GI) tracts are complex and diverse, especially in the large intestine. They involve not only in nutritional digestion, but also the synthesis of vitamins, bioconversion of toxic compounds to non-toxic compounds, stimulation of immune system, maintenance of gut peristalsis and intestinal mucosal integrity and prevention of pathogen colonization (Ahasan et al., 2015). Therefore, the strategy in manipulation of microbial ecosystem in GI tract to enhance animal health, productivity and welfare has been introduced by many researcher, meanwhile, study of diversity and role of gut microbiota on animal health have being intensively investigated.

Many species of lactic acid bacteria (LAB) are accepted as probiotic and applied as feed additive in livestock production, since they play important roles on animal health, especially contribute the balance of gut microbiota. FAO and WHO (2001) defined the term “probiotic” as “live microorganisms which when administered in adequate amounts confer a health benefit to the host”. By this definition, probiotics have to be able to tolerate to acid in gastric juice and bile in upper small intestine, susceptible to antibiotics, adhere to epithelial surfaces, exhibit antagonistic activity against pathogens (such as *Helicobacter pylori*, *Salmonella* sp., *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Clostridium difficile*), anti-mutagenic and anti-carcinogenic properties, and so on (Kumar and Kumar, 2015; García-Hernández et al., 2016). Lactobacilli seem to be the most well-known probiotic potentially used in livestock production. *L. reuteri*, *L. acidophilus*, *L. animalis*, *L. fermentum*, *L. salivarius* and *L. johnsonii* are commonly applied in livestock production. Supplementation of these probiotic to swine and poultry feed gain many benefits. In swine, improvement of colostrum and milk quality, feed conversion ratio, diet digestibility and meat quality, increasing of piglet weight, reducing a risk of diarrhea and limiting constipation were obtained, while the increasing of body weight gain, carcass quality and bone quality and reducing of mortality were found in poultry production.

Nowadays, promising probiotic strains for feed supplement industry have to be considered also about survivability during manufacturing and stability in the product during storage. By this context, thermotolerant probiotic are of interesting. Thermotolerant LAB have been widely used as starter cultures in many food industries such as fermented milk, alcoholic beverages and sourdough, because of their higher heat-resistant ability during manufacturing. Moreover, the strain origin of probiotic must be another criterion for selection prior use. Those isolated from the same animal as the intended use have higher possibility of survival (Gibson and Fuller, 2000).

Previously, diversity of LAB in broiler GI tract was investigated in our Lab and we found some of them were thermotolerant LAB. Promising isolates were subsequently isolated and studied for their possibility applying as probiotic additive for monogastric animal production, especially broiler. The aims of this study were then to isolate and identify thermotolerant LAB from broiler intestine and evaluate their probiotic characteristics for monogastric feed application.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Isolation of thermotolerant LAB and identification.

Thermotolerant LAB were isolated from broiler feces as previously described (Niamsup et al., 2003). Briefly, the fecal samples were inoculated into glucose/peptone/yeast extract (GPY) broth, incubated anaerobically at either 40, 45 or 50°C for 24 h and spread onto De Man Rogosa and Sharpe agar (MRS). Colonies were selected and maintained on MRS agar. The genomic DNA of the isolates was extracted and purified using a genomic DNA extraction kit (TIANamp Bacteria DNA Kit, China) and used as a template to amplify and sequence 16S rDNA, resulting in species identification.

### 2.2 Characterization of probiotic properties

Probiotic properties of thermotolerant LAB isolated from previous experiment were characterized as follow.

#### 2.2.1 Hemolytic activity

Hemolytic activity of the isolates was tested by inoculation on blood agar (7% (v/v) sheep blood) and incubation at 37°C for 24 h (Pieniza et al., 2014). The isolates which did not exhibit lyse zone around their colonies were considered as non-hemolysis ( $\gamma$ -hemolysis). In case of hemolytic isolate, there were considered and classified into 2 types, green-hued zone ( $\alpha$ -hemolysis) and clear lysed zone ( $\beta$ -hemolysis) production.

### 2.2.2 Acid and bile tolerant ability

The test of resistance under acid condition was carried out *in vitro* according to Rajam et al. (2012). Simulated gastric juice was prepared by 0.5% (w/v) pepsin in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), pH 2.5. One ml of cell suspension ( $10^8$  CFU) was transferred into 9 ml of simulated gastric juice, mixed well and incubated anaerobically at 37 °C for 3 h. The interval sampling during incubation for viable cell enumeration on MRS agar was done. The bile tolerance assay was tested according to Yamano et al. (2006) with modifications. One ml of cell suspension ( $10^8$  CFU) were transferred to MRS broth supplemented by 0.3% (w/v) oxgall bile (Sigma) and subsequently incubated anaerobically at 37 °C for 3 h. Cell suspension was taken interval and enumerated for the survival cells on MRS agar.

### 2.2.3 Autoaggregation Assay

The isolates were grown anaerobically in MRS broth for 24 h at 37 °C. Cells were harvested by centrifuge at 4500 rpm for 10 min, washed twice and re-suspended in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) at pH 7.2 to obtain approximately  $10^8$  CFU/ml. Bacterial cell suspensions and PBS (1:1 mL) were mixed by vortexing for 10 s and incubated at room temperature for 2 h. The optical density of the upper layer was measured at 600 nm (PBS was used as a blank). The auto-aggregation percentage expressed as

$$(1 - [A_t/A_0]) \times 100$$

where  $A_t$  represents the absorbance at time  $t = 2$  h and  $A_0$  the absorbance at  $t = 0$  h. (Tarep et al., 2013)

### 2.2.4 Antibiotic susceptibility

Antibiotic susceptibility of the isolates was tested by the agar diffusion disk method (Gheziel et al., 2019). The commercial antibiotic disc used in this study were of cefoxitin (30 µg), tetracycline (30 µg), chloramphenicol (30 µg), erythromycin (15 µg), clindamycin (2 µg), vancomycin (30 µg), ampicillin (10 µg) and ceftriaxone (30 µg). The 24 h-old inoculum of isolated LAB was spread on MRS agar. Then each antibiotic discs were immediately placed on the surface of agar and incubated at 37 °C for 24 h. The inhibition zone diameters were measured, and susceptibility was expressed in terms of resistant (R) and susceptible (S).

### 2.2.5 Antimicrobial activity

Some pathogens to monogastric animal were used as tested organism in this study, including *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Proteus vulgaris*, *Salmonella* Typhimurium and *Escherichia coli*. The antimicrobial activity test against these pathogens were evaluated using the agar spot test described by Shokryazdan et al. (2014) with modifications. Briefly, two µl of 24 h-old inoculum of each isolated LAB ( $10^8$  CFU/ml) was spotted on MRS agar plates, dried for 30 min at room temperature and then incubated anaerobically at 37 °C for 24 h. After colony development, the agar were overlaid with 10 ml of mixture between 0.7% (w/v) agar and the 24 h-old inoculum of pathogen (adjusted to  $10^8$  CFU/ml) and incubated aerobically at 37 °C. Inhibition zones around LAB colonies were measured after 18 h of incubation (outer edge of the colony to the outer edge of the clear zone).

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Identification of thermotolerant LAB

We found two isolates (CK3 and VCF29) from broiler feces, which could tolerate to 50 °C. They were Gram-positive, rod shape, non-spore forming and catalase negative bacteria. According to 16S rDNA sequencing, CK3 and VCF29 were identified to *Lactobacillus johnsonii* with 100% similarity. In a neighbour-joining dendrogram created based on the sequence of CK3, VCF29 and sequences from the GenBank database, the phylogenetic position of CK3 and VCF29 was determined. The phylogenetic tree showed that the strains form an evolutionary lineage within the radiation of a cluster comprising *Lactobacillus* species and is phylogenetically most closely related to *L. johnsonii*. (Figure 1)

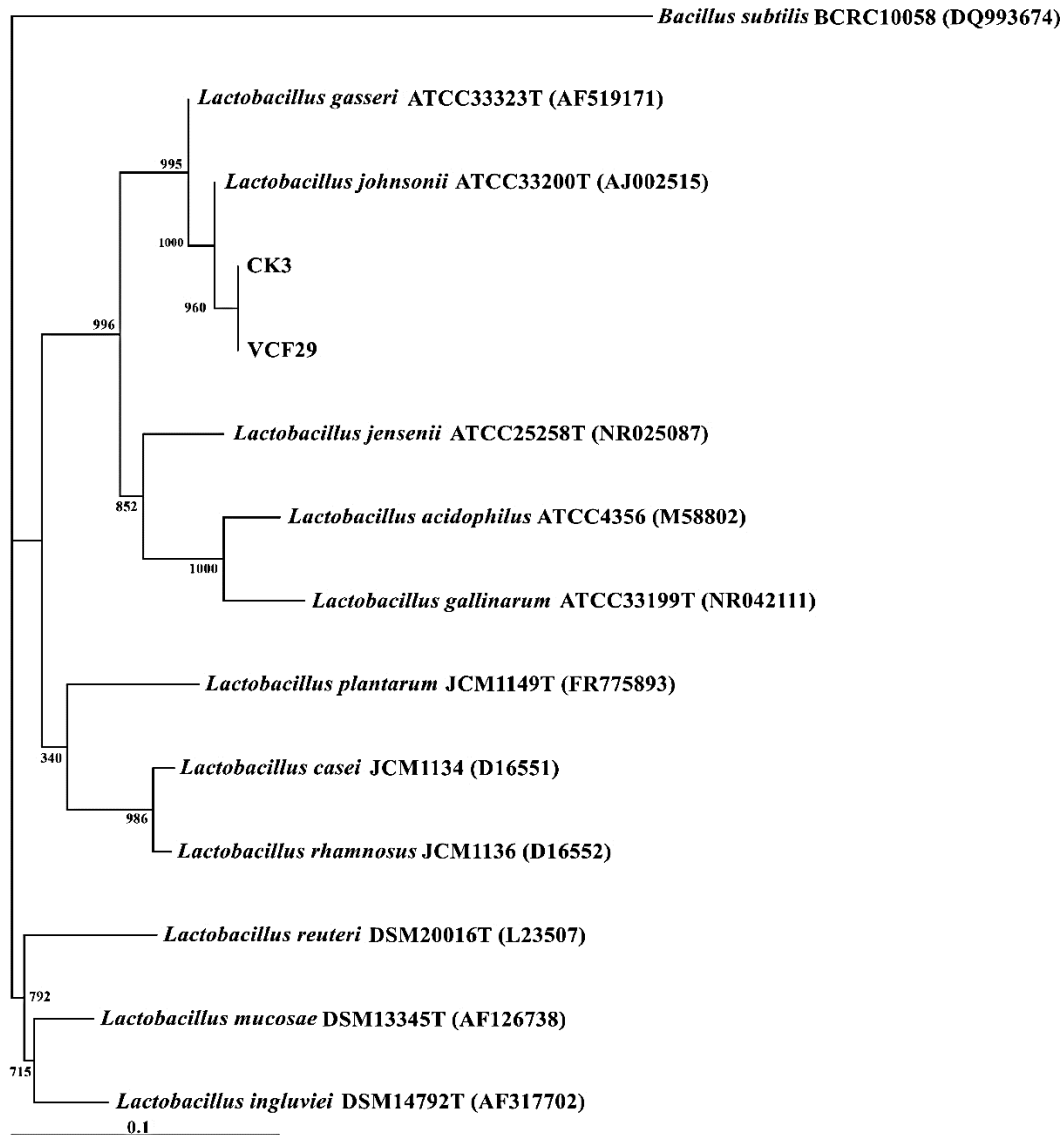


Figure 1. Phylogenetic trees constructed using the neighbor-joining method with the full-length 16S rRNA gene sequences from the isolated thermotolerant LAB strains

### 3.2 Characterization of probiotic properties

Two promising isolates, *L. johnsonii* CK3 and *L. johnsonii* VCF29 were selected and characterized for their probiotic properties. Moreover, two standard strains of *L. johnsonii* from the Japan Collection of Microorganisms, RIKEN BioResource Center, Japan, i.e. *L. johnsonii* JCM1022 and *L. johnsonii* JCM8791, were studied for comparison.

We found that all isolates including reference strains were non-hemolytic bacteria ( $\gamma$ -hemolysis), since they did not exhibit any effect on blood agar plates after 48 h of incubation. It might be indicated that they were not harmful strains or rarely cause illness. Probiotics must survive from the extreme conditions in GI tract of animals, especially high acidity in stomach and bile in the upper small intestine. Figure 2 and 3 show the survival ability of the selected thermotolerant isolates. After 3 h incubation in simulated gastric juice (0.5% pepsin, pH 2.5), we found that VCF29 could survive in this condition similar to the reference strain of JCM1022. Even the survivability of other two strains were lower, but about 65-80% of their survival rate were obtained (Figure 2). CK3 was the lowest survivability strain under gastric condition. This strain also

exhibited lower survivability in the simulated bile (0.3% bile acid) but only slightly lower than other strains (Figure 3). Interestingly, they could resist to bile with the survival rate higher than 90%. Effective probiotics must possess these characteristic to guarantee the number of viable probiotic cells reach to the colon. Survival of probiotic along the GI tract depends on not only these particular characteristics, but also because of the feed matrix (composition of feed ingested) and competition of microbiota in the intestine. The results from this experiment were consistent to the study of Aiba et al. (2015) and Yamano et al. (2006). A commercial *L. johnsonii* could survive when incubated at pH 1.0, 1.5 or 2.0 at 37 °C up to 120 min. Moreover, *L. johnsonii* La1 showed the great survivability after 15 h incubation in 0.1% bile acids and the simulated gastric juice among all tested bacteria. In case of bile resistance of Lactobacilli and Bifidobacteria, multi mechanisms involve in detoxification of bile; i.e. bile salt hydrolase production, active efflux of bile acids/salts and changing in the composition of cell membrane and cell wall (Ruiz et al., 2013).

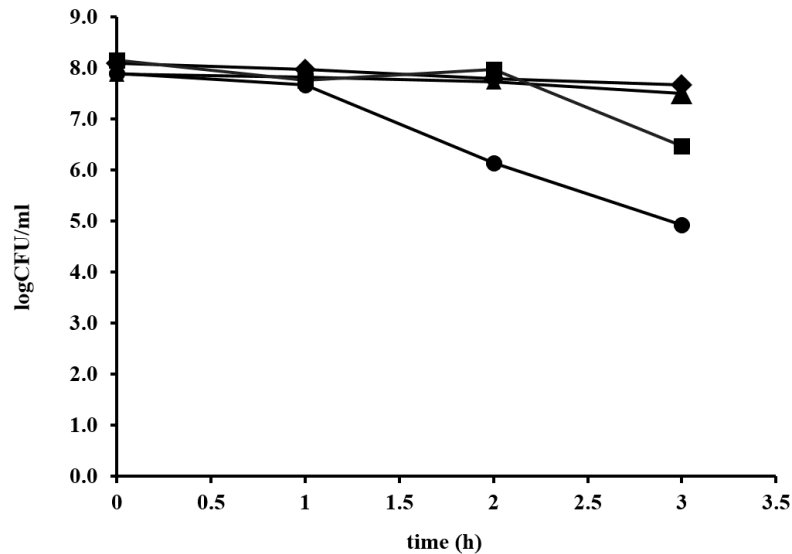


Figure 2. Survivability of thermotolerant *L. johnsonii* CK3 (●) and *L. johnsonii* VCF29 (◆) in simulated gastric juice comparing to the reference strains of *L. johnsonii* JCM1022 (▲) and *L. johnsonii* JCM8791 (■)

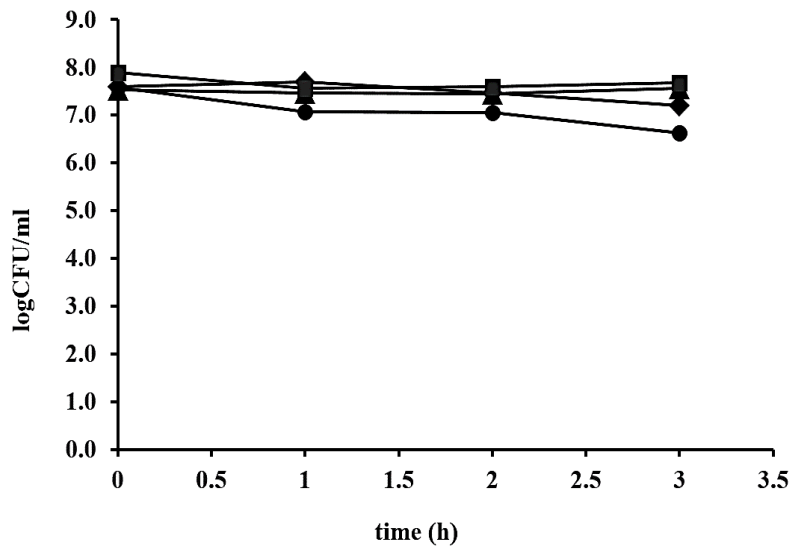


Figure 3. Survivability of thermotolerant *L. johnsonii* CK3 (●) and *L. johnsonii* VCF29 (◆) in bile comparing to the reference strains of *L. johnsonii* JCM1022 (▲) and *L. johnsonii* JCM8791 (■)

The ability in adhere to intestinal epithelial cells of these isolates were indirectly tested by the autoaggregation assay. It was found that the autoaggregation percentage values ranged between 9.2% and 24.8% after 2 h incubation (Figure 4). Among the thermotolerant LAB isolates tested, CK3 showed significantly high autoaggregation comparing to VCF29 ( $p<0.05$ ) and not significantly different to a reference strain of JCM1022, even that of JCM1022 was higher ( $p>0.05$ ). Autoaggregation of probiotics was considered to be necessary for adhesion to intestinal epithelial cells, then form a barrier preventing a colonization by pathogenic microorganisms. The colonized probiotic cells may also reduce the number of pathogens by reducing the pH of the gut, causing direct antagonism against pathogen (Vesterlund et al., 2005). Thus, CK3 and JCM1022 exhibited higher potential for this purpose. Interestingly, autoaggregation ability of CK3 was slightly higher comparing to other probiotic strains and markedly higher than that of some enteric pathogens in the study of Tareb et al. (2013), although only 2 h incubation was applied in our study. Therefore, CK3 could be accepted as one of the effective competitor in colon colonization.

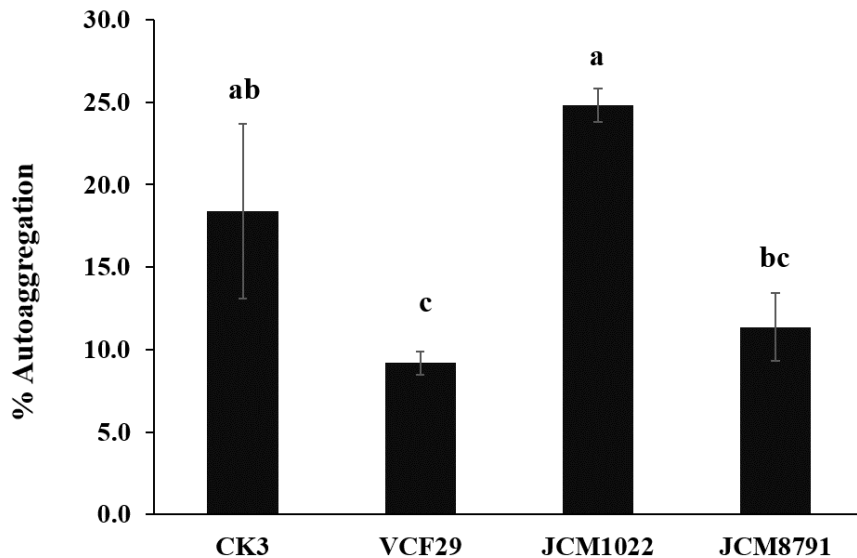


Figure 4. Autoaggregation percentages of the isolated thermotolerant LAB comparing to reference strains of *L. johnsonii*

\*Different letters represent significant difference ( $p<0.05$ ). Duncan's multiple range test

The antibiotic resistances of the isolated thermotolerant LAB against eight common antibiotics were determined by the agar diffusion method as shown in Table 1. CK3, VCF29 and JCM8791 were susceptible to almost antibiotics, but only JCM1022 was susceptible to all tested antibiotics. Our thermotolerant CK3 and VCF29 could resist to erythromycin and tetracycline, respectively, while the reference strain of JCM8791 was resistant to tetracycline and clindamycin. The obtained results were in accordance with previously reported data for Lactobacilli and Bifidobacteria. They are generally sensitive to antibiotic erythromycin, tetracycline, chloramphenicol and ampicillin (Georgievaa et al., 2015). Actually, the transferring of antibiotic resistance genes from probiotic to enteric pathogens, either in food matrix or in GI tract, has been concerned as a global issue (Sharma et al., 2017). Thus, non-antibiotic resistance probiotics are of interest for applying in feeds and foods. However, there is an argument on this ability by some researcher. The advantage of antibiotic resistibility of probiotics was introduced, for example they could survive in host GI tract during the treatment by antibiotic in the case of some diseases.

Table 1. Antibiotic resistances of thermotolerant LAB depending upon various antibiotic

Antibiotics disc	CK3	VCF29	JCM1022	JCM8791
Cefoxitin	S	S	S	S
Tetracycline	S	R	S	R
Chloramphenicol	S	S	S	S
Erythromycin	R	S	S	S
Clindamycin	S	S	S	R
Vancomycin	S	S	S	S
Ampicillin	S	S	S	S
Ceftriaxone	S	S	S	S

\* The inhibition zone diameters were measured, and susceptibility was expressed in terms of resistant (R) and susceptible (S).

Finally, the antibacterial activity of the isolates against those common pathogenic bacteria was studied and the results shown in Table 2. Every *L. johnsonii* could inhibit growth of all tested organisms but different level. Antibacterial activity of CK3 and VCF29 were almost similar, exception with the test of *S. aureus*. VCF29 exhibited strong antibacterial activity against *S. aureus* (zone of inhibition > 6 mm). However, both reference strains showed strong antibacterial ability against all tested pathogens. The antibacterial activity to other enteric bacteria was also reported according to Aiba et al. (2015). They found that *L. johnsonii* No. 1088 inhibited the growth of *H. pylori*, *E. coli* O-157 and *C. difficile*. The possibility of antagonistic activity of probiotics mostly attribute to the production of antimicrobial substances or metabolites such as organic acids, hydrogen peroxide and so on (Pridmore et al., 2008).

Table 2. Antimicrobial activity of the LAB from thermotolerant LAB from broiler intestine

Strains	clear zone (mm)			
	<i>S. aureus</i>	<i>P. vulgaris</i>	<i>S. Typhimurium</i>	<i>E. coli</i>
CK3	4.0±0.0	6.0±0.0	5.0±0.0	4.0±0.0
VCF29	10.3±0.6	6.0±0.0	5.0±0.0	5.0±0.0
JCM1022	6.7±1.2	7.0±0.0	7.0±0.0	6.3±2.3
JCM8791	10.0±1.7	7.0±0.0	7.0±0.0	6.7±0.6

#### 4. CONCLUSION

Two isolates of thermotolerant LAB, CK3 and VCF29, from broiler feces were identified by 16S rRNA gene sequencing to *L. johnsonii* with 100% similarity. *L. johnsonii* CK3 and *L. johnsonii* VCF29 were not hemolytic strains and able to tolerate in acidic condition of stomach and bile of upper small intestine. According to their percentages of autoaggregation values, there was possibility that both strains could colonize on colon epithelial cells. Both strains were susceptible to common antibiotics (cefoxitin, chloramphenicol, vancomycin, ampicillin and ceftriaxone). In addition, they exhibited antibacterial activity against enteric pathogenic *S. aureus*, *P. vulgaris*, *S. Typhimurium* and *E. coli*. Therefore, the thermotolerant *L. johnsonii* CK3 and *L. johnsonii* VCF29 isolated from broilers could be interesting probiotic candidates applied as functional feed supplement for monogastric animal, especially broiler.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work is granted by the Research and Researchers for Industries (RRI) scholarship, The Thailand Science Research and Innovation, and we would like to thank the facility support from the Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University.

## REFERENCES

- Ahasan, A. S. M. L., A. Agazzi, G. Invernizzi, V. Bontempo, and G. Savoini. 2015. The beneficial role of Probiotics in monogastric animal nutrition and health. *Journal of Dairy, Veterinary and Animal Research*, 2(4).
- Aiba, Y., Y. Nakano, Y. Koga, K. Takahashi, and Y. Komatsu. 2015. A highly acid-resistant novel strain of *Lactobacillus johnsonii* No. 1088 has antibacterial activity, including that against *Helicobacter pylori*, and inhibits gastrin-mediated acid production in mice. *Microbiologyopen*, 4(3):465-474.
- FAO/WHO Health and nutritional properties of probiotics in food including powder milk with live lactic acid bacteria. report of a joint FAO/WHO expert consultation. 2001. cordoba, Argentina, 1.-4.10. 2001, pp 19-20.
- Garcia-Hernandez, Y., T. Perez-Sanchez, R. Boucourt, J. L. Balcazar, J. R. Nicoli, J. Moreira-Silva, Z. Rodriguez, H. Fuertes, O. Nunez, N. Albelo, and N. Halaihel. 2016. Isolation, characterization and evaluation of probiotic lactic acid bacteria for potential use in animal production. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 108:125-132.
- Georgieva, R., L. Yocheva, L. Tserovska, G. Zhelezova, N. Stefanova, A. Atanasova, A. Danguleva, G. Ivanova, N. Karapetkov, N. Rumyan, and E. Karaivanova. 2015. Antimicrobial activity and antibiotic susceptibility of *Lactobacillus* and *Bifidobacterium* spp. intended for use as starter and probiotic cultures. *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 29(1):84-91.
- Gheziel, C., P. Russo, M. P. Arena, G. Spano, H. I. Ouzari, O. Kheroua, D. Saidi, D. Fiocco, H. Kaddouri, and V. Capozzi. 2019. Evaluating the probiotic potential of *Lactobacillus plantarum* strains from algerian infant feces: towards the design of probiotic starter cultures tailored for developing countries. *Probiotics and Antimicrobial Proteins*, 11(1):113-123.
- Gibson, G. R., and R. Fuller. 2000. Aspects of *in vitro* and *in vivo* research approaches directed toward identifying probiotics and prebiotics for human use. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 130(2):391S-395S.
- Kumar, A. and D. Kumar. 2015. Characterization of *Lactobacillus* isolated from dairy samples for probiotic properties. *Anaerobe*, 33:117-123.
- Niamsup, P., I. N. Sujaya, M. Tanaka, T. Sone, S. Hanada, Y. Kamagata, S. Lumyong, A. Assavanig, K. Asano, F. Tomita, and A. Yokota. 2003. *Lactobacillus thermotolerans* sp. nov., a novel thermotolerant species isolated from chicken faeces. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 53(Pt 1):263-268.
- Pieniz, S., R. Andreazza, T. Anghinoni, F. Camargo, and A. Brandelli. 2014. Probiotic potential, antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of *Enterococcus durans* strain LAB18s. *Food Control*, 37:251-256.
- Pridmore, R. D., A. C. Pittet, F. Praplan, and C. Cavadini. 2008. Hydrogen peroxide production by *Lactobacillus johnsonii* NCC 533 and its role in anti-Salmonella activity. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 283(2):210-215.
- Rajam, R., P. Karthik, S. Parthasarathi, G. S. Joseph, and C. Anandharamakrishnan, 2012. Effect of whey protein – alginate wall systems on survival of microencapsulated *Lactobacillus plantarum* in simulated gastrointestinal conditions. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 4(4):891-898.
- Ruiz, L., A. Margolles, and B. Sanchez. 2013. Bile resistance mechanisms in *Lactobacillus* and *Bifidobacterium*. *Microbiology*, 4(396).
- Sharma, C., S. Gulati, N. Thakur, B. P. Singh, S. Gupta, S. Kaur, S. K. Mishra, A. K. Puniya, J. P. S. Gill, and H. Panwar. 2017. Antibiotic sensitivity pattern of indigenous lactobacilli isolated from curd and human milk samples. *3 Biotech*, 7(1):53.
- Shokryazdan, P., C. C. Siao, R. Kalavathy, J. B. Liang, N. B. Alitheen, M. Faseleh Jahromi, and Y. W. Ho. 2014. Probiotic potential of *Lactobacillus* strains with antimicrobial activity against some human pathogenic strains. *BioMed Research International*, 2014:16.
- Tareb, R., M. Bernardeau, M. Gueguen, and J. P. Vernoux. 2013. *In vitro* characterization of aggregation and adhesion properties of viable and heat-killed forms of two probiotic *Lactobacillus* strains and interaction with foodborne zoonotic bacteria, especially *Campylobacter jejuni*. *Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 62(Pt 4):637-649.

- Vesterlund, S., J. Paltta, M. Karp, A. C. Ouwehand. 2005. Adhesion of bacteria to resected human colonic tissue: quantitative analysis of bacterial adhesion and viability. *Research in Microbiology*, 156:238–244.
- Yamano, T., H. Iino, M. Takada, S. Blum, F. Rochat, and Y. Fukushima. 2007. Improvement of the human intestinal flora by ingestion of the probiotic strain *Lactobacillus johnsonii* La1. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 95(02):303.

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-06] Process optimization for antioxidant extraction from seed of soybean cultivar Chiang mai60**

\*Arpatsara Seekoompa<sup>1</sup>, Pairote Wongputtisin<sup>1</sup>, Piyanuch Niamsup<sup>1</sup> (1. Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of science, Maejo University, Chiang mai(Thailand))

Keywords: soybean, antioxidant activity, isoflavones, functional food, optimization

Soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.] cv. Chiang mai60, a local and popular cultivar of Thailand, plays an important role as source of protein food and phytochemicals contributing many health benefits to consumer. Antioxidant activity is one of the beneficial property obtained from soybean seed. Soy isoflavones, major antioxidants composing in soybean seed, have been isolated and developed into a variety of healthy foods. Therefore, this research aimed to optimize the optimal conditions for antioxidant extraction from seed of Chiang mai 60 for further application in functional food development. Ratio of water to soybean powder, extraction temperature and time were optimized by central composite design (CCD) method, a statistical experimental approach. The results showed that soybean extract with highest ABTS inhibition activity at 85.5% was obtained when the extraction was carried out the ratio of 3.18 ml: 1 g, 45°C and 4 h ( $p=0.0004$ ,  $R\text{-squared} = 0.9107$ ). According to HPLC analysis, this soybean extract contained aglycones isoflavones (daidzein, glycitein, genistein) and glucosides isoflavones (daidzin, glycitin, genistin) approximately 0.2985 and 0.2397 mg/g seed, respectively. It might be indicated that seed of soybean cv. Chiang mai60 was one of good source of antioxidant and exhibited a potential to be utilized as ingredient for functional food development.

## **Process optimization for antioxidant extraction from seed of soybean cultivar Chiang mai60**

Arpatsara Seekoompa, Pairote Wongputtisin\*, Piyanuch Niamsup  
Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University, Chiang mai, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: pairotewong@gmail.com

### **ABSTRACT**

Soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.] cv. Chiang mai60, a local and popular cultivar of Thailand, plays an important role as source of protein food and phytochemicals contributing many health benefits to consumer. Antioxidant activity is one of the beneficial property obtained from soybean seed. Soy isoflavones, major antioxidants composing in soybean seed, have been isolated and developed into a variety of healthy foods. Therefore, this research aimed to optimize the optimal conditions for antioxidant extraction from seed of Chiang mai 60 for further application in functional food development. Ratio of water to soybean powder, extraction temperature and time were optimized by central composite design (CCD) method, a statistical experimental approach. The results showed that soybean extract with highest ABTS inhibition activity at 85.5% was obtained when the extraction was carried out the ratio of 3.18 ml: 1 g, 45°C and 4 h ( $p=0.0004$ ,  $R\text{-squared} = 0.9107$ ). According to HPLC analysis, this soybean extract contained aglycones isoflavones (daidzein, glycitein, genistein) and glucosides isoflavones (daidzin, glycitin, genistin) approximately 0.2985 and 0.2397 mg/g seed, respectively. It might be indicated that seed of soybean cv. Chiang mai60 was one of good source of antioxidant and exhibited a potential to be utilized as ingredient for functional food development.

**Keywords:** soybean, antioxidant activity, isoflavones, functional food, optimization

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.] is an important leguminous seed crop in many regions of the world. Its seed is rich of high quality protein, oil, saccharides, fiber, vitamins and many phytochemicals (Obendorf et al., 2008). Therefore, soybeans can be utilized in a variety of uses, mainly as food and feed, both direct consumption and processed into various foods. Soybean has been also an important economic crop in Thailand. Since 1975, the Chiang mai60, Thai soybean cultivar, was bred and developed by the Chiang mai Field Crop Research Center, Thailand. This cultivar has been popular and widespread in northern Thailand because of high productivity, resistance to diseases (rust and mildew disease, etc.) and acclimatization to geographic change.

Apart from utilizing as protein foods, Chiang mai60 was reported as a rich source of raffinose family oligosaccharides (RFOs) (Wongputtisin et al., 2015). These oligosaccharides are accepted as an effective prebiotic in functional food products, contributing to the balance of intestinal microflora. In addition, isoflavones are the group of polyphenolic phytochemicals that are commonly found as large quantity in soybean seed. Natural isoflavones can be classified in to 4 types, i.e. aglycones, glucosides, acetylglucosides and malonylglucosides (Wang et al., 2013). The main functionality of isoflavones is accepted as an antioxidant, resulting of reduce the risk and treatment of several diseases such as antitumor, antimenopausal (female) osteoporosis and anti-aging properties, improvement of learning and memory skills of menopausal women, prevention and treatment of heart disease and diabetes, and so on (Wang et al., 2013; Lante et al., 2018). From the benefits of soy isoflavones mentioned above, several isoflavones-based food products have been nowadays developed and commercialized to functional food market.

Our research group has been interested in development of functional food supplement from Chiang mai 60 soybean. However, antioxidant activity and isoflavone content of Chiang mai60 have not been yet investigated. Therefore, the optimization for antioxidant extraction process and quantification of isoflavones content in seed of soybean cultivar Chiang mai60 were aimed in this study for further application in functional food development.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Raw material

Soybean seed, cultivar Chiang mai60, was kindly obtained from Chiang mai Field Crop Research Center, Chiang mai, Thailand. The seed was grind into fine powder by electric grinder and then dried at 55°C for 12 h soybean powder was kept under -20°C.

### 2.2 Optimization for process of antioxidant extraction

Three factors (variables), including ratio of water to powder, extraction temperature and extraction time, were optimized for the maximum antioxidant extraction from soybean powder by using statistical experimental design strategy. The central composite design (CCD) method was applied, resulting of established 20 experimental treatments. The range and level of each setting variables are shown in Table 1 and experiments were established as in Table 2. The experiments were carried out and the mixtures were centrifuged at 14,000 rpm, 4°C for 10 min. Supernatants were kept at -80°C during waiting for antioxidant activity determination by ABTS inhibition assay. The obtained data were subjected to regression and graphical analysis using Design Expert® software.

Table 1. The range and level of each setting variables in the central composite design

Variables	Parameter	Range and levels		
		-1	0	1
A	Ratio of water to powder (ml : g)	10.00	20.00	30.00
B	Temperature (°C)	30.00	45.00	60.00
C	Time (h)	2.00	4.00	6.00

Table 2. The established treatments according to the central composite design experiment

Treatments	Variables		
	Ratio of water to soybean powder (ml : g)	Temperature (°C)	Time (h)
1	10.00	30.00	2.00
2	30.00	30.00	2.00
3	10.00	60.00	2.00
4	30.00	60.00	2.00
5	10.00	30.00	6.00
6	30.00	30.00	6.00
7	10.00	60.00	6.00
8	30.00	60.00	6.00
9	3.18	45.00	4.00
10	36.82	45.00	4.00
11	20.00	19.80	4.00
12	20.00	70.20	4.00
13	20.00	45.00	0.64
14	20.00	45.00	7.36
15	20.00	45.00	4.00
16	20.00	45.00	4.00
17	20.00	45.00	4.00
18	20.00	45.00	4.00
19	20.00	45.00	4.00
20	20.00	45.00	4.00

### 2.3 ABTS inhibition activity assay

Antioxidant activity of the extracts were determined by measurement of free radical scavenging activity using ABTS inhibition assay. Briefly, ABTS cation radical (ABTS<sup>•+</sup>) solution was diluted with DI water to obtain an absorbance of 0.700 at 734 nm. 10 µl of extract was added to 990 µl of ABTS<sup>•+</sup> solution, mixed well and recorded the decreasing of A<sub>734</sub> every 1 min until stable. Percent inhibition was calculated using the formula,

$$\frac{A_{734} \text{ at 0 min} - A_{734} \text{ at 1 min}}{A_{734} \text{ at 0 min}} \times 100$$

### 2.4 Isoflavones determination by HPLC

Samples were extracted by 80% methanol (1:1), mixed well and stand overnight at -20°C. The precipitate was removed by centrifugation under 10°C. Soybean isoflavones were analyzed from clear supernatant according to (Lante et al., 2018). The HPLC Ultratechsphere C18 analytical column (size 4.6x250 mm) was used with controlled temperature at 35°C and 10 µl sample injection. The mobile phase was 0.25% (v/v) trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) in water (solvent A) and acetonitrile (ACN) (solvent B). A linear HPLC gradient was used as follow, 15% of solvent B for 6 min, then increased gradually to 30% over 4 min, to 40% over 2 min, to 50% over 1.50 min and 50% over 1.50 min. The duration of the analysis was 15 min at a solvent flow rate of 1.3 ml/min. Standard of aglycones isoflavones (daidzein, genistein, glycitein) and glycosides forms (daidzin, genistin, glycitin) were obtained from a commercial source Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd., (Osaka, Japan).

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSIO

The antioxidant activity, in term of ABTS inhibition activity, of the established 20 treatments according to CCD experiment were shown in Table 3 with different values. Among these responses, treatment number 9 and 10 exhibited the highest and lowest antioxidant activities, respectively. The analysis of variance (ANOVA) was carried out for the determination of significant factors and to predict the antioxidant activity as a function of these three factors. The analyzing data were shown in Table 4-5. It was found that simulated model was significant at p=0.0004 but not significantly fit to the quadratic

model according to lack of fit ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The estimated coefficient of three factors and their interaction were also analyzed. We found only the ratio between water and powder was highly significant ( $p < 0.001$ ) to antioxidant extraction with negative effect. Extraction time was another negative factor to antioxidant extraction from Chiang mai60 powder but not significant. The interactions between time and other two factors were negative but slightly influenced to antioxidant activity ( $P > 0.05$ ). Subsequently, the quadratic model for prediction of antioxidant extraction from the powder of Chiang mai60 seed was simulated by the software as follow:

$$Y = 23.04 - 16.02A + 0.40B - 0.54C + 0.055AB - 0.33AC - 0.62BC + 8.02A^2 - 1.23B^2 - 1.05C^2$$

Where

Y = ABTS inhibition activity (%), A = code value of ratio of water to soybean powder

B = code value of extraction temperature, C = code value of extraction time

The response surface graphs of this model were also plotted (Fig 1). The results confirmed the optimal level of extraction time and temperature were around 3-4 h and 45-50°C, while that of ratio of water and powder should be low. Less volume of water, for example around 3:1 as applied in this experiment, was effectively and enough for antioxidant extraction from Chiang mai60 seed. To enhance yield of antioxidant extraction from soybean seed, other strategies can be assisted in the process, for example ultrasonic (Lai et al., 2013) and UV radiation (Lante et al., 2018)

The highest antioxidant activity of treatment 9 correlated to its total isoflavones content which was the highest content among those treatments, meanwhile that of treatment 10 was in the group with low content of total isoflavones as shown in Table 4. Genistin and genistein were the major isoflavones found in seed of Chiang mai60, furthermore, glucosides isoflavones naturally accumulate in soybean seed higher than aglycones isoflavones (Baú and Ida, 2015). But it was noticed that proportions of total aglycones in most of the treatment which exposed to 45°C were higher than those of total glucosides. It was possibly to explain by the activity of endogenous  $\beta$ -glucosidase in soybean seed. The optimal conditions for soybean  $\beta$ -glucosidase were at 45°C and pH 4.5-5.0 (Matsuura and Obata, 1993; Chiou et al., 2010). Glycosidic bonding on glucoside molecules might be hydrolyzed resulting of free aglycones released. Aglycones exhibit greater antioxidant activity than that from glucosides since their smaller molecular size (Baú and Ida, 2015). Interestingly, aglycones content of extract from treatment 9 was also the highest amount. This might be another reason to explain the great antioxidant activity of this treatments.

Table 3. The actual and predicted antioxidant activity results optimization for process of antioxidant extraction by the central composite design

Treatments	Ratio of water to soybean powder (ml : g)	Temperature (°C)	Time (h)	ABTS scavenging activity (%)	
				Actual	Predicted
1	10.00	30.00	2.00	37.37	30.52
2	30.00	30.00	2.00	16.41	38.34
3	10.00	60.00	2.00	41.48	18.02
4	30.00	60.00	2.00	17.08	13.74
5	10.00	30.00	6.00	38.93	35.29
6	30.00	30.00	6.00	12.98	15.75
7	10.00	60.00	6.00	36.90	23.38
8	30.00	60.00	6.00	14.83	14.25
9	3.18	45.00	4.00	85.55	22.88
10	36.82	45.00	4.00	10.96	45.26
11	20.00	19.80	4.00	21.84	12.94
12	20.00	70.20	4.00	22.33	14.03
13	20.00	45.00	0.64	22.20	18.42
14	20.00	45.00	7.36	22.98	16.20
15	20.00	45.00	4.00	23.58	15.74
16	20.00	45.00	4.00	21.98	15.06
17	20.00	45.00	4.00	23.06	20.31
18	20.00	45.00	4.00	23.56	19.23
19	20.00	45.00	4.00	21.76	20.40
20	20.00	45.00	4.00	23.41	17.41

Table 4. Analysis of variance (ANOVA) for the model regression

Source	SS	DF	MS	F-value	Significant value (p-value)
Model	4544.58	9	504.95	11.33	0.0004
Residual	445.77	10	44.58		
Lack of fit	442.44	5	88.49	132.89	<0.0001
Pure error	3.33	5	0.67		
Total	4990.35	19			
$R^2 = 0.9107$					

SS = sum of squares, DF = degrees of freedom, MS = mean square

Table 5. Coefficient estimates by the regression model

Independent variables (parameter)	Coefficient	Standard error	Significant value (p-value)
Intercept	23.04	2.72	
A-ratio	-16.02	1.81	<0.0001
B-temp	0.40	1.81	0.8304
C-time	-0.54	1.81	0.7707
AB	0.055	2.36	0.9819
AC	-0.33	2.36	0.8908
BC	-0.62	2.36	0.7982

\*Statistically significant at 95% of confidence level.

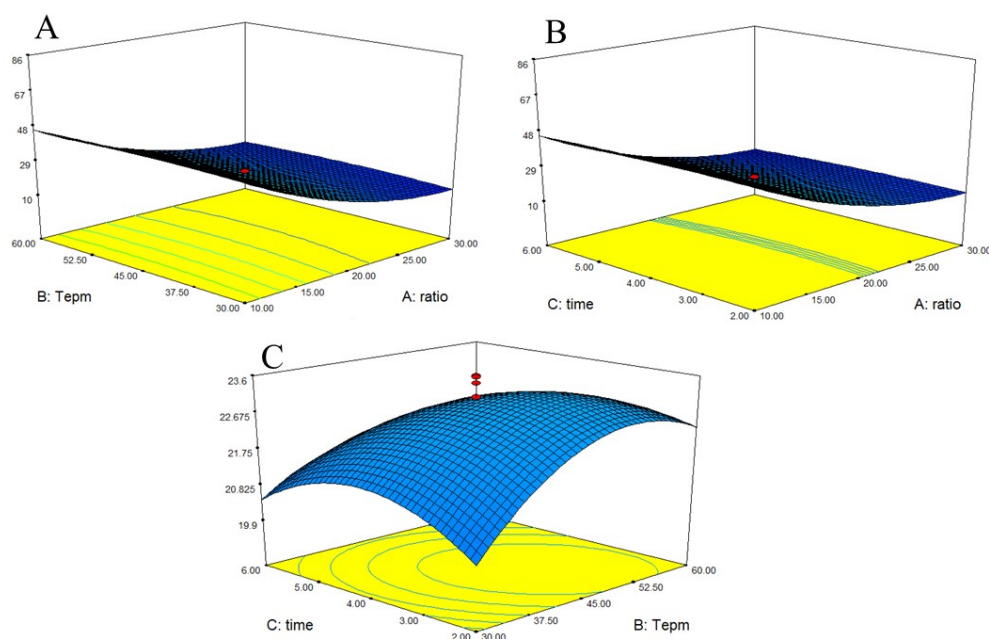


Figure 1. The response surface graphs exhibiting the antioxidant activity of the extract obtained as the function of three factors (A: ratio of water to soybean powder, B: extraction temperature and C: extraction time)

Table 6. The results of soybean extract contained isoflavones by HPLC

Trt	Isoflavones content (mg/g)								
	Glucosides			Aglycones			Total glucosides	Total aglycones	Total Isoflavones
	Daidzin	Glycitin	Genistin	Daidzein	Glycitein	Genistein			
1	0.04	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.16	0.07	0.23
2	0.06	0.02	0.16	0.04	0.01	0.10	0.23	0.15	0.38
3	0.09	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.29	0.08	0.37
4	0.09	0.02	0.21	0.03	0.00	0.09	0.32	0.12	0.44
5	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.19
6	0.04	0.01	0.10	0.04	0.01	0.11	0.15	0.15	0.30
7	0.09	0.03	0.15	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.26	0.09	0.35
8	0.09	0.02	0.20	0.03	0.01	0.11	0.32	0.14	0.46
9	0.05	0.02	0.17	0.07	0.02	0.20	0.24	0.30	0.54
10	0.01	0.00	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.14	0.08	0.18	0.27
11	0.05	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.00	0.08	0.18	0.10	0.28
12	0.10	0.03	0.19	0.02	0.00	0.09	0.32	0.12	0.44
13	0.05	0.02	0.14	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.20	0.13	0.33
14	0.02	0.00	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.12	0.08	0.16	0.24
15	0.02	0.00	0.09	0.04	0.01	0.10	0.11	0.15	0.26
16	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.13	0.21
17	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.04	0.01	0.10	0.12	0.15	0.27
18	0.02	0.00	0.08	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.10	0.14	0.24
19	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.23
20	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.23

#### 4. CONCLUSION

It could be concluded that the optimal processes for antioxidant extraction from seed of soybean cultivar Chiang mai60 could be carried out at 45-50°C, 3-4 h and low ratio between water and soybean powder. Under these conditions, the highest isoflavones content with the highest antioxidant activity were subsequently obtained. It might be indicated that seed of soybean cv. Chiang mai60 was one of good source of potential antioxidants to be utilized as ingredient for functional food development.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors would like to thank the financial support from the Research and Researchers for Industries (RRI) scholarship, The Thailand Science Research and Innovation, Thailand, and the facility support from the Program in Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Maejo University.

#### REFERENCES

- Bau, T.R and E.I. Ida, 2015. Soymilk processing with higher isoflavone aglycones content. *Food Chemistry*, 183: 161-168.
- Chiou, T. Y., Y. H. Lin, N. W. S. and M. H. Lee, 2010.  $\beta$ -Glucosidase isolated from soybean Okara shows specificity toward glucosyl isoflavones. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 58(15): 8872-8878.
- Choe, E. and D.B. Min. 2009. Mechanisms of antioxidants in the oxidation of foods. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 8(4): 345-58.
- Dajantra, K. and H. Rongkom. 2017. Effects of drying temperature on the isoflavone content and antioxidant capacity of fermented soybean (Thua Nao). *KKU Science Journal*, 45(1): 138-150.
- Lai, J., C. Xin, Y. Zhao, B. Feng, C. He, Y. Dong, Y. Fang. and S. Wei. 2013. Optimization of ultrasonic assisted extraction of antioxidants from black soybean (*Glycine max* var) sprouts using response surface methodology. *Molecules*, 18: 1101-1110.
- Lante, A., G. Barion, S. Zannoni, M. R. Pastore, F. Tinello, C.D. Cortivo, T. Vamerali. and G. Mosca. 2018. An ecofriendly procedure to extract isoflavones from soybean seeds. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 170: 1102-1110.
- Matsuura, M. and A. Obata. 1993.  $\beta$ -Glucosidases from soybeans hydrolyze daidzin and genistin. *Journal of Food Science*, 58(1): 144-147.
- Obendorf, R.L., A.D. Zimmerman, P.A. Ortiz, A.G. Taylor. and S.R. Schnebly. 2008. Imbibitional chilling sensitivity and soluble carbohydrate composition of low raffinose, low stachyose soybean seed. *Crop Science*, 48-6.
- Rostagno, M.A., A. Villares, E. Guilamon, A. L. Garcia, and J.A. Martinez, 2009. Sample preparation for the analysis of isoflavones from soybeans and soy foods. *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1216: 2-29.
- Sangla, L. 2015. Research and development on soybean production technology for nutritional enhancement. *Department of Agriculture*, 1-92.
- Tipkanon, S., P. Chompreeda, V. Haruthaithanasan, T. Suwonsichon, W. Prinyawiwatkul. and Z. Xu. 2010. Optimizing time and temperature of enzymatic conversion of isoflavone glucosides to aglycones in soy germ flour. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 58: 11340-11345.
- Wang, Q., X. Ge, X. Tian, J. Zhang. and P. Zhang. 2013. Soy isoflavone: The multipurpose phytochemical (Review). *Biomedical Reports*, 1: 697-701.
- Wongputtisin, P., R. Ramaraj, Y. Unpaprom, R. Kawaree and N. Pongtrakul. 2015. Raffinose family oligosaccharides in seed of *Glycine max* cv. Chiang mai 60 and potential source of prebiotic substances. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 5: 1750-1756.

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [6-1130-P-07] Nutritional and Functional Properties of Yoghurt Drink with Philippine Gac (*Momordica cochinchinensis* Spreng.) and Bignay (*Antidesma bunius*) Fruits

Rowie Joy Gonzales Bucks<sup>1</sup>, \*Ara Fatima Cuvinar Algar<sup>1</sup>, Ryan Rodrigo Paner Tayobong<sup>2</sup> (1. Institute of Food Science and Technology, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines), 2. Institute of Crop Science, College of Agriculture and Food Science, University of the Philippines Los Banos(Philippines))

Keywords: Philippine indigenous fruits, Fortified yoghurt drink,  $\beta$ -carotene, Lycopene, Antioxidant activity

Philippine indigenous fruits, Gac (*Momordica cochinchinensis* Spreng.) and Bignay (*Antidesma bunius*), were added to yogurt drink to increase its nutritional and functional properties. Fresh gac fruit aril was found to have high amounts of lycopene (204.54  $\mu$  g/g),  $\beta$ -carotene (727.80  $\mu$  g/g), and antioxidant activity (32.94% scavenging activity) while Bignay berries have high antioxidant property (85.54% scavenging activity). The best formulation, 20g bignay juice with 3.5g gac aril per 100g yogurt drink, was identified through sensory evaluation using quality scoring. The pH, titratable acidity (TA), total soluble solids (TSS), and lactic acid bacterial count of the gac-bignay yogurt drink were determined during a two-week storage period at 4° C. At the same time, the proximate composition,  $\beta$ -carotene, lycopene, and antioxidant activity of the most acceptable formulation were also determined. After the storage period, results showed that the gac-bignay yogurt drink has a pH value of 4.00, TSS of 23° Brix, lactic acid content of 1.00%, and lactic acid bacterial count of 6.75 log CFU/mL. The nutritional composition of the gac-bignay yogurt drink showed no significant difference with the plain yogurt drink in terms of the protein, fiber, and fat contents. However, the gac-bignay yogurt drink was found to have significantly higher  $\beta$ -carotene content (25.92  $\mu$  g/g), lycopene content (16.56  $\mu$  g/g), Vitamin A content (4.02 IU/g), and antioxidant activity (3.05% scavenging activity) than the plain yogurt drink. For a serving size of 80mL, it can provide 18% of the daily value required for Vitamin A and this has satisfied the definition for Vitamin A fortification. Thus, the functional properties of a regular probiotic drink has been elevated which can address different diseases such as cardiovascular disease, atherosclerosis, cancer, and neurodegenerative disorders.

---

 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [6-1130-P-08] Effect of Extracting Conditions on Plant Extract Colors and Stability of Antioxidant Properties during *in vitro* Gastrointestinal Digestion

\*Rattika Aeka<sup>1</sup>, Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))

Keywords: Anthocyanins, Carotenoids, Betalains, Chlorophylls, *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, Antioxidant

Natural pigments extracted from plants provide distinctive color and exert antioxidant effects that are far more superior than synthetic colorants. Synthetic colorants tend to be undesirable by consumers, due to the harmful effects on human health, including allergic reactions, mutagenicity and potential carcinogenicity. As a result, there is a worldwide trend toward the natural colorants, in particular in food applications. In this study, four major types of plant pigment including anthocyanins from butterfly pea flower (*Clitoria ternatea* L

.), betalains from dragon fruit peel (*Hylocereus undatus*), carotenoids from turmeric rhizome (*Curcuma longa*) and chlorophylls from pandan leaf (*Pandanus amaryllifolius*) were extracted under different conditions. Three types of solvent (water, 70% w/w acetic acetone and 50% w/w aqueous ethanol) and three mechanical extraction methods (shaking 25° C for 24 h, sonication at 25° C for 1 h and sonication at 65° C for 1 h) were compared. Results showed that 50% w/w aqueous ethanol was the most effective solvent for extraction of carotenoid from turmeric and chlorophyll from pandan leaf whereas, water was the most effective solvent for extraction of betalain from dragon fruits peel and anthocyanin from butterfly pea flower. Between mechanical extractions, sonication was better than shaking in extracting the require pigments (carotenoids, betalains, anthocyanins and chlorophylls), total phenolics and total flavonoid from selected plants. Overall, sonication at 25° C was better than sonication at 65° C in obtaining plant extract with high antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH with the reduced energy consumption. Therefore, color extracted with sonication at 25° C was used for testing the stability upon *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion. Results showed that pigment compounds and related antioxidant activities of all four color extracts become less stable along digestion. Results revealed that the stability of each pigments and their related antioxidant during *in vitro* digestion from high to low were anthocyanins, carotenoids, chlorophylls and betalains, respectively. Data of this study supports the extension use of natural colorants as substitutes for synthetic dyes in food applications. However, the effect of food processing parameters including pH, heat and ingredients must be taken into accounted.

**[6-1130-P] Functional/Wellness Foods & Nutrition (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-09] pH Adjustment and Thermal Treatments Affect Plant Extract Colors and Antioxidant Activities during *in vitro* Digestion**\*Baifah Sangarun<sup>1</sup>, Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup>, Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1</sup> (1. School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University(Thailand))Keywords: Anthocyanins , Carotenoids , Betalains, Chlorophylls, *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, Antioxidant

There are restrictions of use for natural pigments because of the low stability and change when adjust pH and applying heat during food processing. In this study, the stability of plant color extract based on pH and heat treatments and the stability of antioxidant activities during *in-vitro* digestions were investigated. Butterfly pea flower and dragon fruit peel was extracted by water whilst, turmeric rhizome and pandan leaves were extracted by 50% w/w aqueous ethanol and subsequently freeze dried into color powders. Each color powder was dissolved in water to concentration of 1.0% w/w and adjusted to pH 1.0-10.0 to observe color and the absorbance measured by spectrophotometry between 400-700 nm. Results showed the change in absorbance at different pH, indicating structural change of pigment compounds and consequently change in color parameters (L\*, a\*, b\* and hue values). To investigate effect of pH adjustment and heat treatment, pure color extracts were adjusted to pH 3.0 and 7.0 and subjected to three heat treatments including (1) no heat (control), (2) pasteurization (75°C for 15 min) and (3) sterilization (121°C for 15 min). All samples were measured for color parameters and antioxidant properties were measured in terms of total phenol content (TPC), total flavonoid content (TFC) and antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH assays. Results showed that pH adjustment and heat treatment affected visual color and color parameters, regarding to type of plant pigment and this could limit further food use. Color extracts at pH 3.0 and subjected to pasteurization better retained color, pigment compounds and related antioxidant properties than sterilization. The exception was for sample coloring with pandan leaves extract which retained the most color after adjusted to pH 7.0 and sterilized. To investigate the stability during *in-vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, all pasteurized plant color extract at pH 3.0 was tested in comparing with the corresponding unheated plant extract. During *in-vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, the greater amount of TPC, TFC and related antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH in pasteurized samples than in unheated samples were observed. Results illustrated the effect of pasteurized heat on increasing bioavailability of the studied bioactive compounds during *in-vitro* digestion. However, along digestion, all bioactive compounds increased slightly from oral phase (G0) to gastric phase (G30) but decreased gradually to the lowest values along intestinal phase (I0-I120). Data of this study supports of extension use and provides the limit use of natural colorants in food applications.

## **pH Adjustment and Thermal Treatments Affect Plant Extract Colors and Antioxidant Activities during *in vitro* Digestion**

Baifah Sangarun<sup>1</sup>, Titikan Liangpanth<sup>1</sup> and Rungarun Sasanatayart<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Program of Postharvest Technology and Logistics, School of Agro-Industry, Mae Fah Luang University, Chiang Rai 57100, Thailand

\*Corresponding author: [rungarun.s@mfu.ac.th](mailto:rungarun.s@mfu.ac.th)

### **ABSTRACT**

There are restrictions of use for natural pigments because of the low stability and change when adjust pH and applying heat during food processing. In this study, the stability of plant color extract based on pH and heat treatments and the stability of antioxidant activities during *in-vitro* digestions were investigated. Butterfly pea flower and dragon fruit peel was extracted by water whilst, turmeric rhizome and pandan leaves were extracted by 50% w/w aqueous ethanol and subsequently freeze dried into color powders. Each color powder was dissolved in water to concentration of 1.0% w/w and adjusted to pH 1.0-10.0 to observe color and the absorbance measured by spectrophotometry between 400-700 nm. Results showed the change in absorbance at different pH, indicating structural change of pigment compounds and consequently change in color parameters (L\*, a\*, b\* and hue values). To investigate effect of pH adjustment and heat treatment, pure color extracts were adjusted to pH 3.0 and 7.0 and subjected to three heat treatments including (1) no heat (control), (2) pasteurization (75°C for 15 min) and (3) sterilization (121°C for 15 min). All samples were measured for color parameters and antioxidant properties were measured in terms of total phenol content (TPC), total flavonoid content (TFC) and antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH assays. Results showed that pH adjustment and heat treatment affected visual color and color parameters, regarding to type of plant pigment and this could limit further food use. Color extracts at pH 3.0 and subjected to pasteurization better retained color, pigment compounds and related antioxidant properties than sterilization. The exception was for sample coloring with pandan leaves extract which retained the most color after adjusted to pH 7.0 and sterilized. To investigate the stability during *in-vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, all pasteurized plant color extract at pH 3.0 was tested in comparing with the corresponding unheated plant extract. During *in-vitro* gastrointestinal digestion, the greater amount of TPC, TFC and related antioxidant activities based on FRAP and DPPH in pasteurized samples than in unheated samples were observed. Results illustrated the effect of pasteurized heat on increasing bioavailability of the studied bioactive compounds during *in-vitro* digestion. However, along digestion, all bioactive compounds increased slightly from oral phase (G0) to gastric phase (G30) but decreased gradually to the lowest values along intestinal phase (I0-I120). Data of this study supports of extension use and provides the limit use of natural colorants in food applications.

**Keywords:** Anthocyanins Betalains Carotenoids Chlorophylls Antioxidant pH Heat treatments *in vitro* gastrointestinal digestion

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## **[6-1130-P-10] Changes in the Growth and Antioxidant Components of Komina with Different Red and Blue Light Emitting Diode (LED) Irradiation Ratios**

Kanako Niiya<sup>1</sup>, \*Takahiro Saito<sup>2</sup>, Masatsugu Tamura<sup>2</sup>, San Woo Bang<sup>2</sup> (1. Utsunomiya University Graduate School(Japan), 2. Utsunomiya Univ.(Japan))

Keywords: Antioxidant, Growth, Komina, Radiation ratio

This study investigated the effects of the ratio of red and blue LED irradiation on the growth and antioxidant components of leafy vegetable Komina. LEDs of red and blue were adjusted to 0, 0.11, 0.43 and 1.0, and used to grow Komina in plant factory. White LED was also utilized. The growth characteristics such as plant height, number of leaves and fresh weight were evaluated every week after transplanting to the plant plate. With regard to antioxidant properties, the L-AsA content and the total polyphenol content (TPC) were analyzed at the sample plant height of 25cm. Sample plant irradiated with B/R ratio 0 showed that the plant height and the number of leaves were 19.2 cm and 8.0 pieces respectively after 3 weeks of transplantation and the fresh weight was 53.2 g after 4 weeks of transplantation, the largest values among all irradiated samples. Sample plant irradiated with B/R ratio 1.0 was the largest L-AsA ( $68.4 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{g}^{-1} \text{ F.W.}$ ) and TPC ( $9.7 \text{ mg} \cdot \text{g}^{-1} \text{ D.W.}$ ) respectively. Finally, the growth of Komina was promoted as the B/R ratio decreased, and the antioxidant component was contained more as the B/R ratio increased.

**[6-1130-P] Other Categories (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-11] Temporal Source Strength Estimation of Sweet Pepper for Crop Management and LED Supplementation Efficiency Improvement**

\*Masaaki Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, So Kaneko<sup>1</sup>, Osamu Koike<sup>1</sup>, Hiroki Umeda<sup>2</sup>, Yasunaga Iwasaki<sup>3</sup> (1. Miyagi Prefectural Agriculture and Horticulture Research Center(Japan), 2. Graduate School of Bioresource Sciences, Nihon University(Japan), 3. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-12] Study on Analysis of Loads Effect on Path-Tracking Accuracy of an Autonomous Tractor during Plow Tillage**

\*YEONSOO KIM<sup>1,2</sup>, YONGJOO KIM<sup>2</sup>, HYOGEOL KIM<sup>1</sup>, YOUNGJOO KIM<sup>1</sup>, SANGDAE LEE<sup>1</sup> (1. KITECH(Korea), 2. Chungnam Univ.(Korea))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-13] Classification of Sugarcane Variety using Image Processing and Multivariate Analysis**

\*KITIPON APARATANA<sup>1</sup>, Hiroo Takaragawa<sup>1,2</sup>, Yoshinari Izumikawa<sup>1,2</sup>, Eizo Taira<sup>1</sup> (1. Faculty of agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa 903-0213(Japan), 2. The United Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima 890-0065(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-14] Relationships between the Number of Sneezes and Swine Influenza Infection Experiment Factors**

\*Misaki Mito<sup>1</sup>, Takuya Aoki<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>2</sup>, Keiichi Zempo<sup>2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>2</sup>, Yuka Maeda<sup>2</sup>, Nobuhiro Takemae<sup>3</sup>, Takehiko Saito<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-15] Sound Source Localization in Pig Houses Using Wireless Microphone Array and Its Accuracy by Microphone Arrangements**

\*Akifumi Goto<sup>1</sup>, Misaki Mito<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>2</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>2</sup>, Nobuhiro Takemae<sup>3</sup>, Takehiko Saito<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Systems and information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-16] Behavioral Study of Vibrational Sensitivity in Whitefly**

\*Yasuhiko Nishijima<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>1,2</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>1,2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>1,2</sup>, Kenji Kubota<sup>3</sup>, Hiroyuki Uga<sup>4</sup> (1. Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, Division of Engineering Interaction Technologies, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Agriculture Research Center, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan), 4.

Saitama Prefecture Agriculture Research Center(Japan))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**[6-1130-P-17] Application of Palm Oil Based Wax as a Coating Material on the Quality of Cucumber Seed**

\*Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1</sup>, Nipada Ranmeechai<sup>1,2</sup>, Chalinee Sungkajorn<sup>1,2</sup>, Anantaporn Phankhaek<sup>1,2</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup>, Panida Boonyarithongchai<sup>1,2</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok(Thailand), 2. Postharvest Technology Innovation Center, Commission on Higher Education, Bangkok(Thailand))

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM

---

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## [6-1130-P-11] Temporal Source Strength Estimation of Sweet Pepper for Crop Management and LED Supplementation Efficiency Improvement

\*Masaaki Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, So Kaneko<sup>1</sup>, Osamu Koike<sup>1</sup>, Hiroki Umeda<sup>2</sup>, Yasunaga Iwasaki<sup>3</sup> (1. Miyagi Prefectural Agriculture and Horticulture Research Center(Japan), 2. Graduate School of Bioresource Sciences, Nihon University(Japan), 3. National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

Keywords: sweet pepper, supplemental light, fruit number, yield, source strength, sink strength

The fruit load of sweet pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.) is heavy, and if a sufficient amount of photosynthesis cannot be produced, abscission occurs, and the yield is lowered. When considering photosynthesis, it is important to balance the strength of energy sources and sinks. The source strength is the extent of the supply of assimilates, which depends upon the amount of solar radiation received, leaf area, plant architecture, and photosynthetic characteristics. Since the leaves of sweet peppers are not generally cut, the amount of light in a production facility is important for the generation of high yields. In this study, the amount of light was increased using irradiation by LEDs from above, and the influence of the light intensity on the number of fruits and the yield was measured. We also investigated whether the source strength could be properly evaluated, based on the prediction of the number of fruits. The experiments in sweet peppers were conducted in two plastic houses in Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. Three independent surveys were conducted, with planting times in the middle of July 2017, the end of February 2018, and the end of August 2018. As a result, it was shown that the yield and the number of fruit set were increased in the areas where light was supplemented in the three experiments. By investigating the amount of light received, light utilization efficiency, and fruit distribution rate, it was possible to estimate the number of fruit set. When the source strength was increased by supplementing the LEDs, the predicted number of fruits changed, and the change in the actual number of fruit set showed the same tendency. These results showed that light source strength was properly evaluated. The correct source strength can be quantified more accurately in real time by utilizing such a depth sensor to acquire plant growth information. The most effective way to use LED supplementation involves being able to use additional source strength without waste. Advanced cultivation management methods are made possible by using an estimation of light reception amount by the sensor, and by the adjustment of the light amount by the LED as required. This research was supported by grants from the Project of the NARO Bio-oriented Technology Research Advancement Institution (research program on development of innovative technology).

**[6-1130-P] Other Categories (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-12] Study on Analysis of Loads Effect on Path-Tracking Accuracy of an Autonomous Tractor during Plow Tillage**

\*YEONSOO KIM<sup>1,2</sup>, YONGJOO KIM<sup>2</sup>, HYOGEO KIM<sup>1</sup>, YOUNGJOO KIM<sup>1</sup>, SANGDAE LEE<sup>1</sup> (1. KITECH(Korea), 2. Chungnam Univ.(Korea))

Keywords: Agricultural tractor, Lateral error distance, Wheel axle torque, Draft force

The purpose of this study was to provide guidelines for the basic factor of auto-steering system design considering the measured work load on an autonomous tractor during plow tillage operation. Load of agricultural tractor has been studied intensively, but it is still difficult to analyze the effects of load on the path-following performance of autonomous tractors. The objective of present study was to offer suggestions on measured methods of lateral error distance. The effect of working load such as wheel torque and draft force on the lateral error distance was analyzed. The lateral error distance measurement system consisted of a electric tacheometer, GNSS receiver, and prism. The load measurement system consisted of a wheel torque meter, a telemetric proximity sensor, and 6-component load cells. The field test conducted in a four-wheel mode and an M3-Low gear stage, which are commonly used to perform moldboard plow in Korean paddy fields. The field test was conducted for a 100 m straight line, and the wheel axle torque, draft force, and lateral error distance were simultaneously measured in the same time. Through this field test, the effect of load on the accuracy of path-following performance of agricultural tractor during the plow tillage operation was analyzed. In future study, the field test will be conducted on factors affecting the accuracy of path-following performance among the soil-machine factors. The results of this study can provide useful information to improve the accuracy of path-following performance according to the working load during plow tillage operation.

## **Study on Analysis of Loads Effect on Path-Tracking Accuracy of an Autonomous Tractor during Plow Tillage**

Yeon-Soo Kim<sup>1,2</sup>, Hyo-Geol Kim<sup>1</sup>, Young-Joo Kim<sup>1</sup>, Yong-Joo Kim<sup>2</sup>, Sang-Dae Lee<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Convergence Agricultural Machinery Group, Korea Institute of Industrial Technology

(KITECH), Republic of Korea

<sup>2</sup>Department of Biosystems Machinery Engineering, Chungnam National University,

Republic of Korea

\*Corresponding author: sdlee96@kitech.re.kr

### **ABSTRACT**

The purpose of this study was to provide guidelines for the basic factor of auto-steering system design considering the measured work load on an autonomous tractor during moldboard plow operation. Load of agricultural tractor has been studied intensively, but it is still difficult to analyze the effects of load on the path-following performance of autonomous tractors. The objective of present study was to offer suggestions on measured methods of lateral error distance. The effect of working load such as wheel torque and draft force on the lateral error distance was analyzed. The lateral error distance measurement system consisted of a electric tacheometer, GNSS receiver, and prism. The load measurement system consisted of a wheel torque meter, a telemetric proximity sensor, and 6-component load cells. The field test conducted in a four-wheel mode and an M3-Low gear stage, which are commonly used to perform moldboard plow in Korean paddy fields. The field test was conducted for a 100 m straight line, and the wheel axle torque, draft force, and lateral error distance were simultaneously measured in the same time. Through this field test, the effect of load on the accuracy of path-following performance of agricultural tractor during the plow tillage operation was analyzed. In future study, the field test will be conducted on factors affecting the accuracy of path-following performance among the soil-machine factors. The results of this study can provide useful information to improve the accuracy of path-following performance according to the working load during plow tillage operation.

**Keywords: Agricultural tractor; Lateral error distance; Draft force; Wheel torque; Moldboard plow operation**

### **1. INTRODUCTION**

The agricultural production and labor shortage issues are constantly increasing due to rural aging (Celik et al., 2018). Agricultural machinery automation is one of the most effective solution of improving agricultural challenges such as food, operating cost, working environment, and so on (Zhang and Pierce, 2013). The global agricultural machinery market is expected to grow at a CAGR (Compound Annual Growth Rate) of 6.6% from US \$ 140.7 billion in 2014 to US \$ 193.5 billion in 2019 (KREI, 2018). The global autonomous tractors market is expected to grow at a CAGR of 24.8%, reaching 12,508 Units in 2019 and 60,901 Units by 2025. The growth of the autonomous tractor market is expected to lead the government or several primary manufactures as a part of the adoption of new technologies to improve the working efficiency and productivity of crop yields (Li et al., 2019; MarketsandMarkets, 2018). The tractor is main product of agricultural machinery due to various uses as agricultural power source (Kim et al, 2018). Especially, the most important performance evaluation factor of

autonomous tractor is lateral error distance (McCall and Trivedi, 2005). Therefore, the importance of developing autonomous tractor equipped with accurate path-tracking technology for securing competitiveness of the global market is increasing. In addition, the research on the performance evaluation method of path-tracking accuracy has been actively carried out. In order to improve the convenience of farmers and crop productivity, many studies have been conducted various autonomous agricultural machinery. Some studies related to the autonomous agricultural machinery have been carried out in relation to path-tracking performance considering lateral error and heading angle on off-road surface without tillage operation. The study has been conducted on methods for estimating a utility and agricultural vehicle's dynamic parameters using a RTK-GPS and Inertial Measurement Unit (IMU). The results showed that the measured data using a RTK-GPS and IMU can be used to estimate the tire sideslip and the tire cornering stiffness under different soil conditions (Ospina and Noguchi, 2016; Ospina and Noguchi, 2018). Liu et al, (2019) studied the image processing based UAV (Unmanaged Aerial Vehicle) used for spraying pesticides and herbicide. The results show that the proposed algorithm has more accurate path-tracking performance than DGPS based UAV. Yin et al, (2018) developed an autonomous navigation system using sensor fusion algorithm that automatically guided a rice transplanter working along predetermined paths including steering, stop, going forward and reverse. The results showed that path-tracking were robustly executed in terms of following straight paths. Rahman et al, (2019) developed an optimum harvesting area of a convex and concave polygon for path planning of robot combine harvester. The results show that this developed algorithm estimates the optimum harvesting and reduces crop losses. It is also calculated based on the corner vertices minimizes the total operation time. In another study, the leader follower system was developed using two autonomous tractors for agricultural operation (Zhang and Noguchi, 2017). This experiment results showed the two autonomous tractor can work safely to complete the operation, and the system's efficiency improved by 95.1% compared with using a single tractor. In another study, an adaptive turning algorithm for a four-wheel autonomous tractor was developed using navigation sensors consisted of an inertial measurement unit and a real-time kinematic global positioning system (Wang and Noguchi, 2018). The results showed that the time consumption and turning trajectory were decreased by 17% and 21%, respectively, compared to a conventional turning algorithm. There have been many studies on the automatic steering system of agricultural machinery. These performance evaluation method only using the posture and position information which are logged on the IMU and GPS in the path-tracking performance evaluation has been performed. This method is a performance evaluation method widely used in the automotive field. Generally, an autonomous commercial vehicles drive on a standard road surface such as asphalt without disturbance. However, an agriculture tractor have a relatively high load due to tire slip, sudden change in attitude angle, soil resistance, etc., depending on the correlation between soil and attachment implement during tillage operation (Wong, 2008). This does not take into account the error on the GPS sensor, and therefore it is not an accurate performance evaluation method. In addition, performance evaluation was performed by simple driving without tillage operation which can be used as a representative use purpose of actual farm machinery. The performance evaluation method of the path-tracking accuracy of an autonomous tractor under no tillage operation condition is did not consider the effect of the work load according to the terramechanics factors between soil and the agricultural tractor with attached implement. The load of the agricultural machinery is an important indicator of farming characteristics, and performance evaluation of agricultural machinery through load analysis is essential (Nahmngung, 2001). Therefore, it is necessary to study the new performance evaluation method from the viewpoint of work load which is generated on tractor's main part under tillage operation conditions.

To improve the quality of the tractor, it is necessary to analyze the tractor working load during operation. This is because the work load characteristics are affected by various factors such as soil properties, operation type, traveling speed (gear selection), tillage implement shape, and tillage depth. Load analysis of agricultural tractor during field operation is important in achieving the optimum design of tractors.

Many studies have been carried out in consideration of soil properties, the type of operation, and the seasonal conditions. Analyzing the above research literature to date related to the work load of agricultural tractor during field operation, it can be confirmed that work load has the greatest influence on field operation. Nevertheless, there has been no consideration of precise lateral error distance methods according to work load. Therefore, it is necessary to develop a improved method of lateral error distance measurement and to analyze accuracy of path-following performance according to the work load.

The purpose of this study was to provide guidelines for the basic factor of auto-steering system design considering the measured work load on an autonomous tractor during moldboard plow operation. The specific objectives were (1) to develop a load measurement system and the path-tracking performance evaluation system, (2) to measure the load of the tractor's main part and lateral error distance, (3) to analyze the effect of an agricultural tractor's load on path-tracking performance during moldboard plow operation.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 2.1 Agricultural tractor and implement

A 78 kW-class agricultural tractor (S07, Tong Yang Moolsan, Gongju, Korea) was used in this field experiment. The tractor had an empty vehicle weight of 3985 kg and dimensions of 4225 × 2140 × 2830 mm (length × width × height) except for attached measurement system. The tractor used for measurement was equipped with a mechanical transmission. The 32 forward and 32 backward traveling speeds of the tractor were determined by the combination of the gear setting according to the operation type. The rated engine power of the tractor at an engine revolution speed of 2300 rpm was 78 kW. In this study, an eight-row moldboard plow (WJSP-8, WOONGJIN MACHINERY, Kimje, Korea) was used to account for the 78-kW tractor engine power. Moldboard plows are mainly used in Korean rice paddy fields during primary tillage. The moldboard plow is superior to other plow implements in terms of stability; but features relatively large traction resistance. The specifications of the agricultural tractor used in this study are given in Table 1.

Table 1. Specification of the 78-kW agricultural tractor.

Item	Specification
Length × Width × Height (mm)	4225 × 2140 × 2830
Weight (kg)	3985
Engine	Rated power (kW)
	78 @ 2300 rpm
Engine	Max. torque (Nm)
	430 @ 1400 rpm
Transmission	Main
	4 stages and power shift (High, Low)
	Sub
	4 stages

### 2.2 Lateral error measurement system

The lateral error measurement system was built to measure the lateral error distance and the traveling speed of tractor. First, the lateral error distance was measured using an electric tacheometer (iX series, TOPCON, Tokyo, Japan), a GNSS receiver (GCX3, TOPCON, Tokyo, Japan), and a prism attached to the tractor cabins at the center of gravity position. The electric tacheometer was used to evaluate the accuracy of the steering system of the autonomous tractor.

Second, the traveling speed of the tractor, which is the basic measuring element of tillage operation, was measured using RTK–GPS (Span CPT, NovAtel Inc., Calgary, Canada) and an antenna attached to the tractor's center of gravity. In addition, the RTK base station was installed to ensure stable RTK–GPS status. The precisely measured traveling speed with RTK–GPS was used as a factor to determine the longitudinal slip ratio, which is the basic factor for evaluating the working performance of a tractor. The detailed lateral error measurement system configuration is shown in Figure 1.

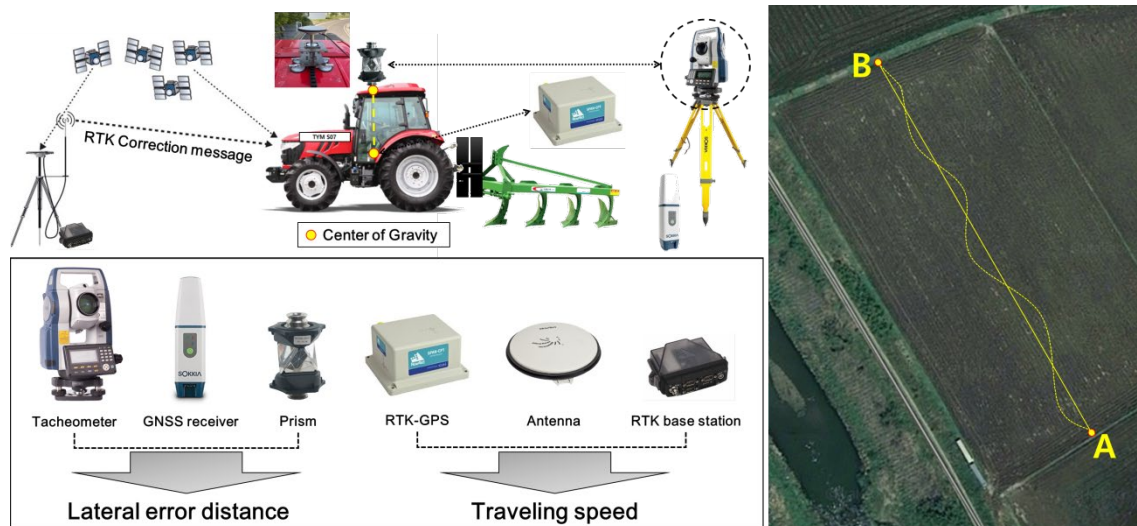


Figure 1. Configuration of lateral error distance system.

### 2.3 Load measurement system

The load measurement system was configured to measure the draft force and wheel torque off agricultural tractor. The detailed configuration of load measurement system is shown in Figure 2. In this experiment, the torque meter (PCM16, MANNER, Spaichingen, Germany) and the telemetric proximity sensor (PRDCML30–25DN, Autonics, Busan, Korea) were used to measure both the torque and the rotational speed of the agricultural tractor. The torque meter was installed on each of the four axle shafts. One antenna was provided for each torque meter. The axle torque data measured at the torque meter were amplified by the amplifier in the torque meter and transmitted to the antenna, and the data transmitted to the antenna were transmitted to the meter along the cable line. The nominal load of the torque meter was 20 kNm, the maximum load was 400%, and the sensor was of a strain gage type. The sampling rate was 4 kS/s, the maximum axle rotation speed was 4000 rpm. The operating temperature was -25 to 125 °C. The 6-component load cell (UU–T2, DACELL, Cheongju, Korea) was installed between the moldboard plow and tractor body rear side for measuring draft force. The 6-component load cell consisted of three load cells measuring the horizontal force and three load cells measuring the vertical force. In this experiment, only three load cells were used to measure the horizontal component of the implement draft.

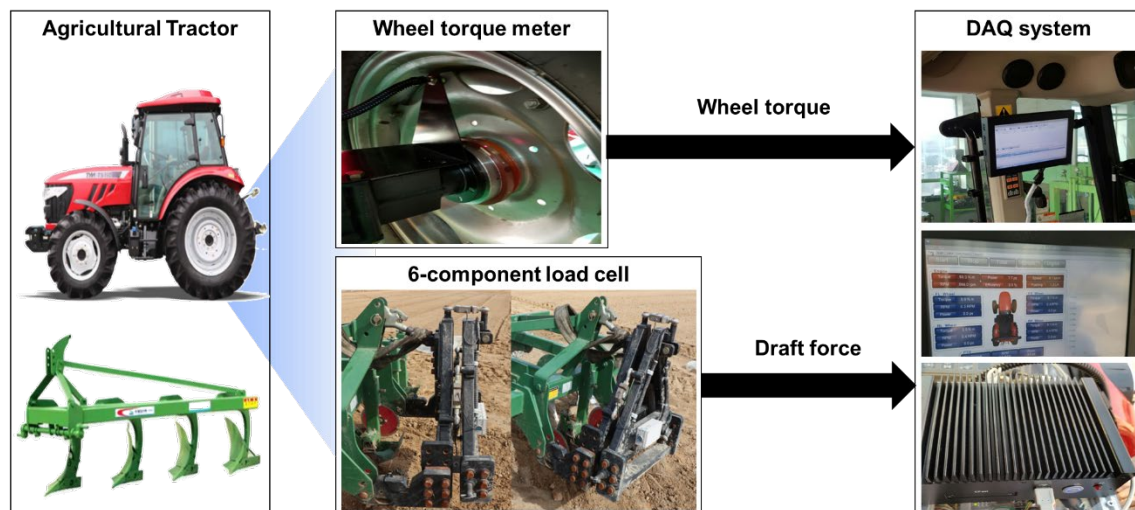


Figure 2. Configuration of load measurement system.

## 2.4 Measurement of soil physical properties

Tractor tillage operations have a major impact on crop growth and crop yields. The plow layer is the target tillage depth section that is cultivated annually or periodically through an agricultural tractor. The thickness of the plow layer is usually 5–25 cm, and this layer is often greatly worked on in relation to tillage operation, fertilizer, irrigation, and crops. The physical properties of soil such as the cone index, moisture content, and soil classification affect the interactions between the soils and the agricultural machine. The measurement process of soil properties is shown in Figure 3. In order to analyze the lateral error distance of autonomous tractor according to work load during tillage operation, the soil physical properties (cone index, moisture content, and soil classification) of the test site were confirmed using a cone penetrometer (FieldScout SC 900, Spectrum Technologies, Aurora, USA) and a soil sensor (FieldScout TDR 350, Spectrum Technologies, Aurora, USA). The measured soil properties such as cone index (CI), the moisture content (MC), and soil classification by particle size were analyzed following USDA standard methods.

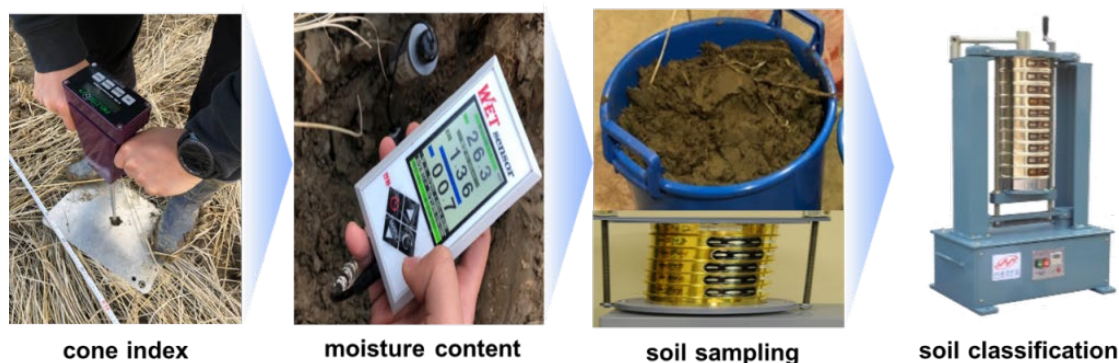


Figure 3. Test procedure of soil physical properties measurement.

## 2.5 Test procedure

The field experiments were conducted in Kumam-ri, Songsan-myeon, Chungcheongnam-do, Korea. The test site is 100×100 (m) in size and is located at latitude and longitude coordinates 36°55'48" N and 126°37'59" E, respectively. The field test was conducted in four-wheel mode and at three gear stages (M2-high, M3-Low, M3-High), which are commonly used to perform moldboard plow operation. The moldboard plow operation was carried out at the lowest tractor 3-point hitch to perform the under top hardpan section of the plow layer.

### 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 3.1 Soil physical properties

The main analysis results of soil properties are as follows. The average moisture content of the test site was 38.6%, the mean CI was 2407 kPa, and the mean formation depth of hardpan was 12.5-25 cm. A soil particle size analysis revealed loamy sand in all soil layers. High cone index values indicate high soil compaction, which is a major problem when managing poorly drained soils. A soil hardpan layer with high soil compaction resulting from excessive and improper use of agricultural machinery leads to lower soil porosity and air permeability interferes with the growth of crop roots, and poor drainage. Therefore, during moldboard plow operation, the minimum tillage depth should be where soil compaction is increased. Thus, tillage operations should promote crop growth and ensure porosity and air permeability. In general, the results of plow tillage tend to show irregular tillage depths. Based on an analysis of the test results of the cone index, there is a point at a certain depth where an instantaneous slope occurs. The occurrence of an instantaneous slope implies that a rigid plate is located, and this depth is called the top hardpan. Owing to this reason, the target tillage depth must be set considering the hardpan layer, which indicates the distance from the depth of the top hardpan to the depth of the peak cone index. The cone index was measured using a cone penetrometer and detailed analysis results are shown in Figure 4.

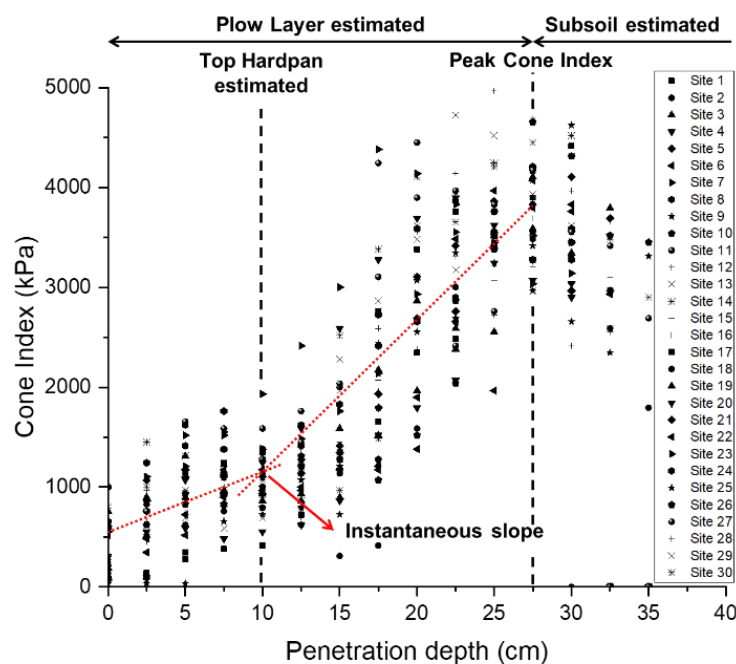


Figure 4. Test results of the cone index using a penetrometer.

#### 3.2 Lateral error distance

The average the draft force were 30.39, 32.57, and 32.79 kW at each gear selection. The draft force increased 2.18 kN when gear shift from M2-High to M3-Low, and increased 0.22 kN when gear shift from M3-Low to M3-High. Almost same torque values were shown in M2-High and M3-Low gear selection. The average front wheel torque were 3267.34, 3693.32, and 3852.37 kW at each gear selection. The average front wheel torque increased 65.98 Nm when gear shift from M2-High to M3-Low, and increased 159.05 Nm when gear shift from M3-Low to M3-High. The front axle load showed a tendency to increase as the number of gears selection. The average the rear wheel torque were 6080.12, 6934.53, and 6727.92 Nm at each gear

selection. The rear axle load, which is the most affected factor according to the traveling speed of the agricultural tractor, the tillage depth of the attachment workstation, and the operation type, was found to be the largest in M3-Low gear selection, not M3-High. This is judged to have resulted in a relatively large slip rate at the M3-High gear selection, resulting in a torque loss. The overall data tends to be similar to the traveling speed data as the number of gears selection. However, if the draft force values were similar, the lateral error was greatest in the M2-Low gear selection with a large rear wheel torque. Based on these results, the lateral error of the autonomous tractor is judged to be most affected by the rear wheel torque rather than the draft force and front wheel torque. The detailed overall test results of the lateral error distance according to work load are listed in Table 2.

Table 2. Lateral error distance according to draft force and wheel torque.

Gear selection	Tillage depth (cm)			Lateral error (cm)
	Draft force (kN)	Front wheel (Nm)	Rear wheel (Nm)	
M2-High	30.39	3627.34	6080.12	4.59
M3-Low	32.57	3693.32	6934.53	7.21
M3-High	32.79	3852.37	6727.92	5.88

#### 4. CONCLUSION

A lateral error measurement system and load measurement system are proposed here for measuring tractor work load and lateral error distance during moldboard plow operation. This system configuration allows for precise measurement of lateral error distance, which was previously difficult to measure, and shows the effect of work load on path-following performance of autonomous tractor. The conclusions of this study are as follows.

The work load has a great effect on the lateral error distance of autonomous tractor during moldboard plow operation. In particular, the rear axle load was found to have a significant effect on lateral error compared to draft force and front axle load. Therefore, the influence of work load should be considered when analyzing the lateral error distance of autonomous tractor in an actual paddy field.

In conclusion, the effect of work load on the lateral error distance of an autonomous tractor during moldboard plow operation was confirmed with the measurement system configuration presented in this paper. These findings can be used in future research on the path-following performance of autonomous agricultural machinery.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was supported by the Technology Innovation Program (or Industrial Strategic Technology Development Program (KM190022, Development of an autonomous sprayer suitable for atypical road surface of an actual orchard) funded By the Ministry of Trade, Industry & Energy (MOTIE, Korea).

#### REFERENCES

- Celik, H.K., Cinar, R., Kunt, G., Rennie, A.E.W., Ucar, M., Akinci, I. (2018). Finite Element Analysis of a PTO Shaft Used in an Agricultural Tractor. *Ergonomics International Journal*, 2 (3), 1–6. <https://doi.org/10.23880/eoj-16000147>.
- Kim, Y.J., Chung, S.O., Choi, C.H. (2018). Development of automation technology for manual transmission of a 50 HP autonomous tractor. *IFAC-PapersOnLine*, 51(17), 20–22. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifacol.2018.08.055>.
- KREI (Korea Rural Economic Institute). (2018). A Study on the Agricultural and Rural Response Strategies in the Fourth Industrial Revolution. <http://repository.krei.re.kr/handle/2018.oak/23411> (accessed 25 April 2019).

- Li, S., Xu, H., Ji, Y., Cao, R., Zhang, M. Li, H. (2019). Development of a following agricultural machinery automatic navigation system. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 158, 335–344. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2019.02.019>.
- Liu, Y., Noguchi, N., Liang, L. (2019). Development of a positioning system using UAV-based computer vision for an airboat navigation in paddy field. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 162, 126–133. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2019.04.009>.
- MarketsandMarkets. (2018). Autonomous Tractors Market by Power Output (Up to 30 HP, 31–100 HP, 101 HP and Above), Crop Type (Cereals & Grains, Oilseeds & Pulses, Fruits & Vegetables), Farm Application, Component, and Region – Global Forecast to 2025. <https://www.marketsandmarkets.com/Market-Reports/autonomous-tractor-market-152038487.html> (accessed 27 April 2019).
- McCall, J.C., Trivedi, M.M. (2005). Performance evaluation of a vision based lane tracker designed for driver assistance systems. In *IEEE Proceedings, Intelligent Vehicles Symposium*, Las Vegas, 6–8. <https://doi.org/10.1109/IVS.2005.1505094>.
- Ospina, R., Noguchi, N. (2018). Alternative method to model an agricultural vehicle's tire parameters. *Engineering in agriculture, environment and food*, 11(1), 9–18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eaef.2017.10.001>.
- Rahman, M.M., Ishii, K., Noguchi, N. (2019). Optimum harvesting area of convex and concave polygon field for path planning of robot combine harvester. *Intelligent Service Robotics*, 12(2), 167–179. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11370-018-00273-4>.
- Wang, H., Noguchi, N. (2018). Adaptive turning control for an agricultural robot tractor. *International Journal of Agricultural and Biological Engineering*, 11(6), 113–119. <https://doi.org/10.25165/j.ijabe.20181106.3605>.
- Wong, J.Y. (2008). *Theory of ground vehicles*, 3rd ed. John Wiley & Sons, New York.
- Yin, X., Du, J., Noguchi, N., Yang, T., Jin, C. (2018). Development of autonomous navigation system for rice transplanter. *International Journal of Agricultural and Biological Engineering*, 11(6), 89–94. <http://doi.org/10.25165/j.ijabe.20181106.3023>.
- Zhang, C., Noguchi, N., 2017. Development of a multi-robot tractor system for agriculture field work. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*. 142, 79–90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2017.08.017>
- Zhang, Q., Pierce, F.J. (2013). *Agricultural automation*, 1st ed. CRC Press, Boca Raton.

**[6-1130-P] Other Categories (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-13] Classification of Sugarcane Variety using Image Processing and Multivariate Analysis**

\*KITTIPON APARATANA<sup>1</sup>, Hiroo Takaragawa<sup>1,2</sup>, Yoshinari Izumikawa<sup>1,2</sup>, Eizo Taira<sup>1</sup> (1. Faculty of agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa 903-0213(Japan), 2. The United Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima 890-0065(Japan))

Keywords: Sugarcane, Variety classification, PCA, PLS-DA, SVM-C

Sugarcane variety classification is essential for data collecting and learning for the breeder. It is difficult for a farmer to identify a sugarcane variety without specialist help. In this research, three Japanese sugarcane varieties (Ni15, Ni22, and Ni27) from six areas in the south of Japan were classified according to full pixel and color features of the sugarcane bud. The 54 images of sugarcane bud were acquired from the sugarcane field using a mobile phone's digital camera, equipped with a fixed distance accessory. To develop classification models, two types of data; The full pixel data and color feature data from images were investigated for input to the model. The full pixel and color features were subjected to Principal component analysis (PCA) to describe the sugarcane bud samples. Then, the samples were classified into varieties by performing partial least squares discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) and support vector machine classification (SVM-C). The results of the full pixel show that the pooled classification rates (averaged three classification rate) by PLS-DA and SVM-C were 79.6% and 84.5%, respectively, while the pooled classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C of the color features were 75.9% and 74.1%, respectively. Therefore, these results show that the size and color spaces of sugarcane buds could be the keys to classifying sugarcane varieties and that the best way of classifying Japanese sugarcane (Ni15, Ni22, and Ni27) was the SVM-C method using full pixel of sugarcane bud.

## Classification of Sugarcane Variety using Image Processing and Multivariate Analysis

Kittipon Aparatana<sup>1\*</sup>, Hiroo Takaragawa<sup>1,2</sup>, Yoshinari Izumikawa<sup>1,2</sup> and Eizo Taira<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Japan

<sup>2</sup>United Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences, Kagoshima University, Japan

\*Corresponding author: kittipon.aparatana@gmail.com

### ABSTRACT

Sugarcane variety classification is essential for data collecting and learning for the breeder. It is difficult for a farmer to identify a sugarcane variety without specialist help. In this research, three Japanese sugarcane varieties (Ni15, Ni22, and Ni27) from six areas in the south of Japan were classified according to full pixel and color features of the sugarcane bud. The 54 images of sugarcane bud were acquired from the sugarcane field using a mobile phone's digital camera, equipped with a fixed distance accessory. To develop classification models, two types of data; The full pixel data and color feature data from images were investigated for input to the model. The full pixel and color features were subjected to Principal component analysis (PCA) to describe the sugarcane bud samples. Then, the samples were classified into varieties by performing partial least squares discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) and support vector machine classification (SVM-C). The results of the full pixel show that the pooled classification rates (averaged three classification rate) by PLS-DA and SVM-C were 79.6% and 84.5%, respectively, while the pooled classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C of the color features were 75.9% and 74.1%, respectively. Therefore, these results show that the size and color spaces of sugarcane buds could be the keys to classifying sugarcane varieties and that the best way of classifying Japanese sugarcane (Ni15, Ni22, and Ni27) was the SVM-C method using full pixel of sugarcane bud.

**Keywords:** Sugarcane, Variety classification, PCA, PLS-DA, SVM-C.

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Sugarcane is a critical economic crop in the world and Japan. Currently, in Japan, sugarcane is generally planted in the southern part during the summer or spring and then harvested in winter, and production has increased from 2015 to 2018 (Okinawa Prefectural, 2018). However, severe droughts and tropical storms (typhoons) frequently occur from July to September, which causes severe damage to sugarcane yield and sugar content through the loss of green leaves, lodging, and broken stalks (Takagi et al., 2005; Terauchi et al., 2012). Any delays in planting and ratooning due to planting and harvest conflicts will consistently affect the next season's harvest (Terauchi et al., 2012). Moreover, the loss of sugarcane continues for many reasons, including rotting, disease, parasitism, and harvesting (Kawanobe et al., 2017; Sharma and Tamta, 2015; Shinzato et al., 2015).

Sugarcane variety databases are key indices to learning and improving sugarcane variety for high yielding, high sucrose content, high biomass (Matsuoka, 2006), and high durability of a natural disaster. Generally, several sugarcane factories in Japan obtain data of sugarcane variety through inquiries with farmers and with the experience of a specialist. The sugarcane variety classification method nowadays is inconvenient, and it is difficult for a farmer to identify a sugarcane variety without specialist help, which can affect the quality of the database. Sugarcane variety classification mostly uses pictorial identification techniques based on bud shape, dewlap shape, leaf shape, etc. (Gravois et al., 2018; Takaragawa et al., 2019). Nevertheless, these techniques need a long time to correct the data and need the experience to be identified. Thus, there is a need for new tools or methods that could work faster, be more accurate, and be more convenient to use to identify sugarcane variety.

With recent advancements in computer technology, the image can extract much information from image data, such as many types of color space and intensity of color, with the image processing technique, which was widely used for detection or identification in the agriculture and food industry because it is fast, accurate, and cost-efficient (Chen et al., 2010; Khan and Yadav, 2017; Moshashai et

al., 2008). However, sugarcane variety classification using image processing has not been researched yet.

Therefore, the current research focuses on classifying Japanese sugarcane varieties using image processing. This research aims to use full pixels and color features of sugarcane bud images to describe and separate sugarcane varieties using multivariate analysis methods.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

Matlab R2018a (version: 9.4.0.813654, The Math Works, Natick, MA, USA, 2017) with the PLS toolbox (Eigenvector Research, Inc., Manson, WA, USA, 2017) was used for data processing and analysis.

### 2.1 Sugarcane samples

In this research, as shown in Figure 1, three Japanese sugarcane varieties (Ni15, Ni22, and Ni27) from six areas in Southern Japan (Minami island, Ishigaki island, Miyako island, Okinawa Nanbu, and two difference crops in University of the Ryukyus) were selected as sugarcane variety samples for classification according to full pixel image and color features. The image of 54 sugarcane bud samples (18 samples per variety) was acquired from the sugarcane field using a mobile phone's digital camera (iPhone SE, Apple Inc, USA) equipped with a fixed distance accessory. The first dimensions of the images were 3024 x 4032 pixels in JPG-format.

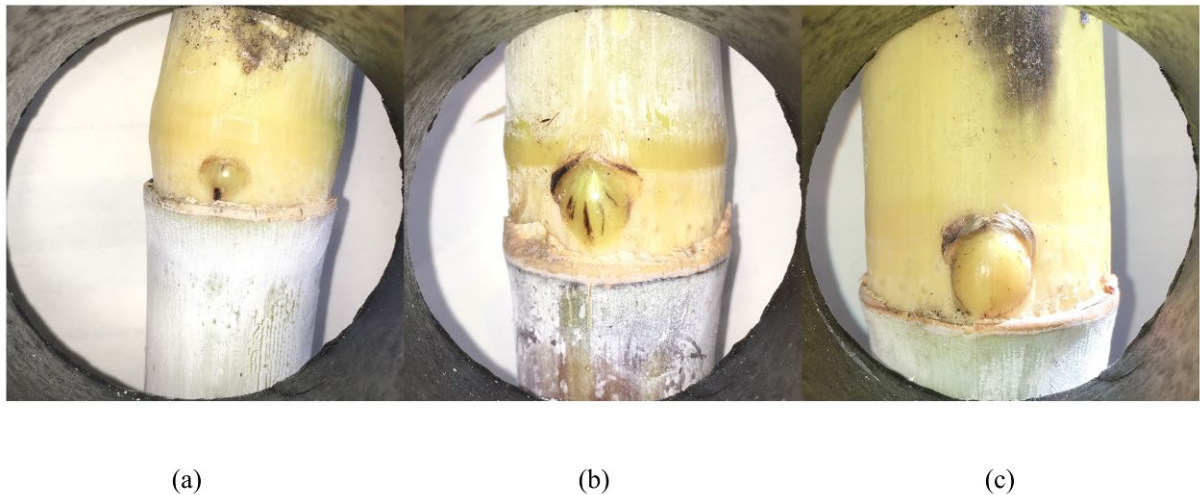


Figure 1. The sample image of sugarcane variety samples; (a) Ni15, (b) Ni22, and (c) Ni27.

### 2.2 Image processing

As shown in Figure 2, the images were then cropped on the bud area and their sizes reduced to 100 x 100 pixels in order to diminish the time and load of the analysis process. The acquired image is generally displayed in three-dimensional RGB color space. However, RGB color space is not perceptually uniform, and the proximity of colors does not indicate a color similarity. Color space transformations make for an effective means of distinguishing color images. The classification performance could be improved by weighting each color component differently. For this research, The RGB color space was evaluated as normalized RGB, YCbCr, and HSV color spaces.

The normalized RGB can be obtained from Eq. (1); in order to remove the brightness from the RGB color space, one can normalize the values of red, green, and blue.

$$\begin{aligned} r &= R/(R+G+B) \\ g &= G/(R+G+B) \\ b &= B/(R+G+B) \end{aligned} \quad (1)$$

The YCbCr can be obtained from Eq. (2) (Umbaugh, 2005).

$$\begin{aligned} Y &= 0.299R - 0.587G + 0.114B \\ Cb &= -0.1687R - 0.3313G + 0.500B + 128 \\ Cr &= 0.500R - 0.4187G + 0.0813B + 128 \end{aligned} \quad (2)$$

As such, the Y element represents the luminance component, and the Cb and Cr elements represent two chrominance components.

The 12 color spaces were then extracted to 24 color features by computing the mean and standard deviation of color spaces. Subsequently, two types of data, the full pixel data and color feature data from images, were investigated for input to description analysis and classification analysis.

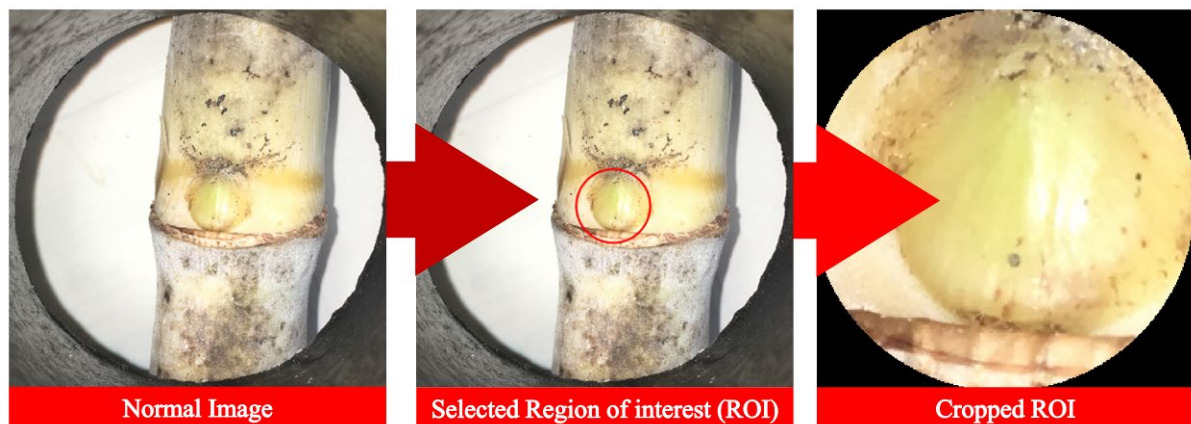


Figure 2. The example of sugarcane bud sample processing

### 2.3 Multivariate analysis

The multivariate analysis techniques were objectives for description, classification, and prediction analysis. There are many types of multivariate data analysis techniques to choose from nowadays. The principal component analysis (PCA) is one of the frequently used methods for data description and explorative data structure modeling (Esbensen, 2000) and it's also one of the most critical and influential ways to decompose complex data (Bro and Smilde, 2014). Moreover, PCA could be used on a digital image for the benefit of learning and reducing size, as it enables locating the highest variance in data (Ng, 2017). The same goes for partial least squares discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) (Amigo et al., 2009) and support vector machine (SVM-C) (Zhang, 2012), which are the dominant methods for classifying data. Thus, this research chose PCA to describe the sugarcane bud samples and both PLS-DA and SVM-C for classifying sugarcane varieties.

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 Principal component analysis results

Fifty-four of the sugarcane variety samples with two types of data (full pixel and 24 color features) were divided into three variety classes, resulting in 18 samples per variety. Then, a PCA analysis using the scores was undertaken to create a scattering plot of principal components 1 and 2, as shown in Figure 3. The sugarcane variety Ni15 and Ni27 were distinguished, but Ni22 overlapped a little with the other two varieties per the implementation of the first and second principal components in the two types of data. After recreating an image from full pixel loadings of principal component analysis, figure 4 (a) shows the first principal component was related to the lightness of the image; the second was related to the size of the sugarcane bud in the case of a full pixel by recreating an image from the loading of principal. Figure 4 (b) show in the color space of the sugarcane buds, the first principal component loading was mainly related to the mean of RGB, normalized RGB, Y, Cb, and V; the standard deviation of RGB, Y, Cb, and V. The second principal component loading mainly related to the mean of B, normalized b, Cb and S; the standard deviation of normalized RGB, H, and S.

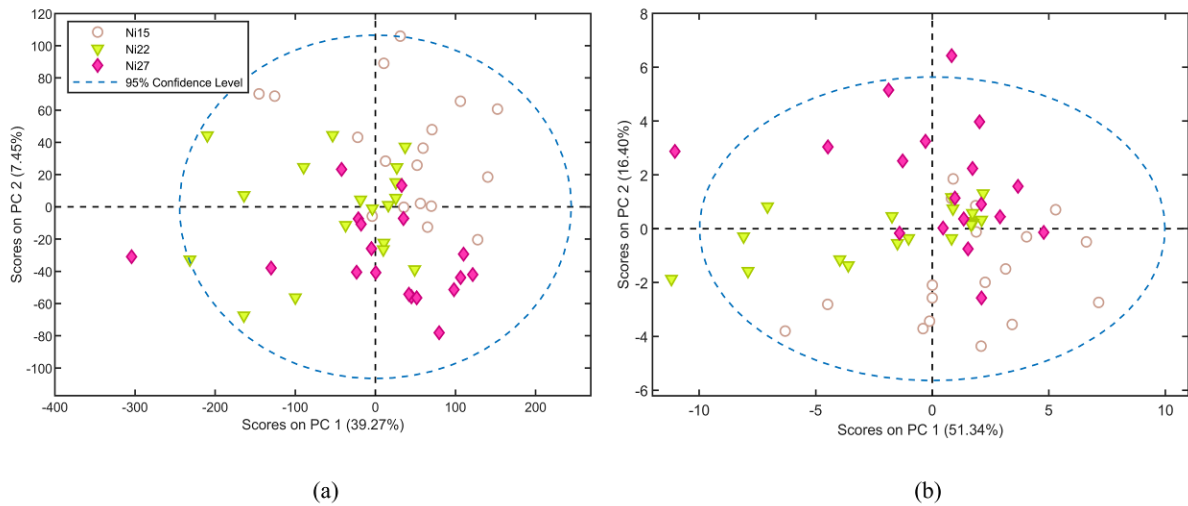


Figure 3. Score plots of principal component analysis for modeling samples (18 samples of sugarcane variety Ni15 in circle mark, Ni22 in triangle mark, and Ni27 in theta mark, respectively); (a) full pixel (b) color features.

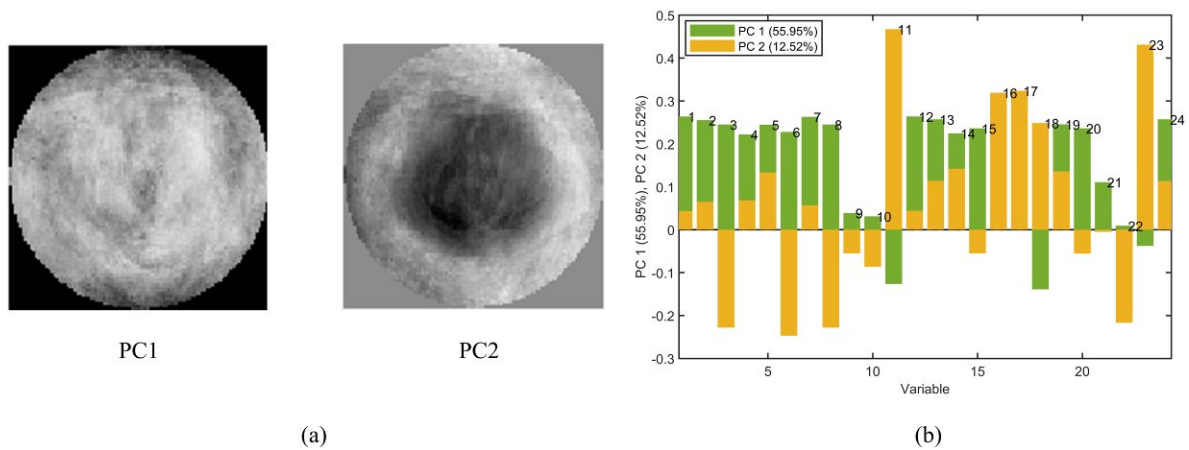


Figure 4. Loadings of principal component analysis; (a) full pixel (b) color features (where 1, 2, and 3 means mean of RGB. 4, 5, and 6 means mean of normalized RGB. 7, 8, and 9 means mean of YCbCr. 10, 11, and 12 means mean of HSV. 13, 14, and 15 means standard deviation of RGB. 16, 17, and 18 means standard deviation of normalized RGB. 19, 20, and 21 means standard deviation of YCbCr. 22, 23, and 24 means standard deviation of HSV.)

### 3.2 Classification of PLS-DA and SVM-V

Two types of data (full-pixel and 24-color features) and a two-class (model variety and other varieties) PLS-DA and SVM-C model were developed for variety classification. The 54 samples (18 model variety and 36 other variety) were used to create the PLS-DA and SVM-C model with Venetian blind cross-validation to determine the number of factors and evaluate the classification rate. The results presented in Table 1 reveal that the variety of Ni15 classification rates results of the full pixel by PLS-DA and SVM-C were 83.3% and 87.0%, respectively; the Ni22 classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C of color spaces were 74.1% and 83.3%, respectively; the Ni27 classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C of color spaces were 81.5% and 83.3%, respectively. Moreover, the results of the color features show that the sugarcane variety Ni15 classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C were 88.9% and 85.2%, respectively; the Ni22 classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C of color spaces were 66.7% and 72.2%, respectively; the Ni27 classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C of color spaces were 72.2% and 64.8%, respectively.

Table 1. Classification results of PLS-DA and SVM-C using cross-validation.

Classification methods		Classification rates	
Data types	Variety	PLS-DA	SVM-C
		%	%
Full pixel	Ni15	83.3	87.0
	Ni22	74.1	83.3
	Ni27	81.5	83.3
Color features	Ni15	88.9	85.2
	Ni22	66.7	72.2
	Ni27	72.2	64.8

#### 4. CONCLUSION

The three Japanese sugarcane varieties (Ni15, Ni27, and Ni22) were mostly distinguished by the implementation of first and second principal components in the full pixel and color features. The samples were classified into varieties by performing a partial least squares discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) and a support vector machine classification (SVM-C). The results of the full pixel set show that the pooled classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C were 79.6% and 84.5%, respectively. Meanwhile, the pooled classification rates by PLS-DA and SVM-C of the color features set were 75.9% and 74.1%, respectively. However, this research could not correctly classify the sugarcane variety because the input images had various factors that might have affected the results, such as sunlight, a damaged sugarcane bud, the age of the cane, and fertility in the field. These results therefore show that the size and color spaces of sugarcane buds could be the keys to classifying sugarcane varieties. Moreover, the best way to classify Japanese sugarcane (Ni15, Ni22, and Ni27) was the SVM-C method using a full pixel of sugarcane bud.

#### REFERENCES

- Amigo, J. M., Ravn, C., Gallagher, N. B., and Bro, R. 2009. A Comparison of a Common Approach to Partial Least Squares-Discriminant Analysis and Classical Least Squares in Hyperspectral Imaging. *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 373(1–2):179–82.
- Bro, R. and Smilde, A. K. 2014. Principal Component Analysis. *Anal. Methods*, 6(9):2812–31.
- Chen, X., Xun, Y., Li, W., and Zhang, J. 2010. Combining Discriminant Analysis and Neural Networks for Corn Variety Identification. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 71:S48–53.
- Esbensen, K. H. (HiT/TF). 2000. *Multivariate Data Analysis In Practice*. 4th ed. CAMO ASA.
- Gravois, K. et al. 2018. *Louisiana Sugarcane Variety Identification Guide*.
- Kawanobe, M., Miyamaru, N., Yoshida, K., Kawanaka, T., and Toyota, K. 2017. A Field Experiment with Nematicide Treatment Revealed Potential Sugarcane Yield Loss Caused by Plant-Parasitic Nematodes in Okinawa, Japan. *Nematological Research (Japanese Journal of Nematology)*, 46(1):9–16.
- Khan, A. and Yadav, M. S. 2017. Image Processing Based Disease Detection for Sugarcane Leaves. *International Journal Of Advance Research, Ideas And Inovations In Technology*, 3(4):497–502.
- Matsuoka, M. 2006. Sugarcane Cultivation and Sugar Industry in Japan. *Sugar Tech*, 8(1):3–9.
- Moshashai, K., Almasi, M., Minaei, S., and Borghae, A. M. 2008. Identification of Sugarcane Nodes Using Image Processing.Pdf. *International Journal of Agricultural Research*, 3(5):357–64.
- Ng, C. 2017. Principal Component Component Analysis Analysis to to Reduce Reduce Dimension Dimension on on Digital Digital Image Image Principal. Pp. 113–19 in *Procedia Computer Science*. Procedia Computer Science.
- Okinawa Prefectural. 2018. *The Annual Report of Sugarcane and Sugar Production Results in Okinawa Prefecture 2017/18 (In Japanese)*.
- Sharma, R. and Tamta, S. 2015. A Review on Red Rot : The “ Cancer ” of Sugarcane. *Journal of Plant Pathology & Microbiology*, 1–8.
- Shinzato, Y., Uehara, K., and Ueno, M. 2015. Adaptability of Small-Sized Sugarcane Harvesters in Okinawa. *Engineering in Agriculture, Environment and Food*, 8(4):207–11.
- Takagi, H., Sato, M., and Matsuoka, M. 2005. *A Guidebook for Sugarcane in Japan*. edited by M. Sato. Organizing Committee of the ISSCT Joint 12th Germplasm & Breeding and 9th Molecular Biology Workshops and Japanese Society of Sugar Cane Technologists (JSSCT).

- Takaragawa, H., Watanabe, K., Kobashikawa, R., Hoang, D. T., and Kawamitsu, Y. 2019. Development of Sugarcane Leaf Erectness Index Using Leaf Morphological. *Trop. Agr. Develop.*, 63(2):55–60.
- Terauchi, T. et al. 2012. Sugarcane Breeding of Early Maturing Clone with High Sucrose Content for Earlier Harvest in Japan. *Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly*, 46(3):227–35.
- Umbaugh, S. . E. 2005. *Computer Imaging: Digital Image Analysis and Processing*. 1st ed. New York: TAYLOR & FRANCIS GROUP.
- Zhang, Y. 2012. Support Vector Machine Classification Algorithm and Its Application. Pp. 179–86 in *Communications in Computer and Information Science. Information Computing and Applications. ICICA 2012.*, edited by Y. A. Liu C., Wang L. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer.

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM (Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place)

## **[6-1130-P-14] Relationships between the Number of Sneezes and Swine Influenza Infection Experiment Factors**

\*Misaki Mito<sup>1</sup>, Takuya Aoki<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>2</sup>, Keiichi Zempo<sup>2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>2</sup>, Yuka Maeda<sup>2</sup>, Nobuhiro Takemae<sup>3</sup>, Takehiko Saito<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

Keywords: Swine, Influenza, Automatic measurement, Sneezing

Swine influenza spread quickly because of respiratory infection. In dual infection with other diseases, infection symptom will be severe (Reeth et al., 1996). Furthermore, when the virus mutated, human pandemic occurred in 2009 (WHO, 2009). Hence, a lot of previous researches measured relationships between influenza virus titers and infection symptoms (Takemae et al., 2018); These results found influenza infection induced increasing sneezing. If we can detect influenza by sneezing, we can detect disease earlier than an antibody test (Mengeling, 1995) that is a general method. Although previous researches measured only once a day and 1-hour monitoring, we do not know what infection experiment's factors induced increasing sneezes. As for examples factors, there are a virus, human stimulus, eating meal and others. The purpose of this paper is discussing relationships between the number of sneezes and factors in swine influenza infection experiment. Because of this, we measure the number of sneezes around the clock during 2-week infection experiment using automatic sneeze detector. In the experiment, we use 3 virus groups and 1 healthy control group, and there are 4 pigs in each group. Regarding automatic sneeze detector, it performs feature extraction from acoustic signals for dimension reduction, and classify sneeze or not based on support vector machine (Mito et al., 2018). As a result, we can observe some relationships between increasing sneezes and factor. The number of sneezing increase after meal supply and infection check timing in each group. As regards this result, we guess these factors have stimuli to pig. Specifically, entering meal into a nasal cavity in a miss, and collecting mucous membranes from a nasal cavity. In addition, we observed increasing the number of sneezes at night, before virus titers cannot detect in 3 virus groups. That means, measuring the number of sneezes at night, we may be able to detect infection influenza or not. Moreover, the previous method cannot measure that time. Consequently, we could measure and discuss the relationship between the number of sneezes and factors in swine influenza infection experiment by a measurement around the clock automatically.

**[6-1130-P] Other Categories (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-15] Sound Source Localization in Pig Houses Using Wireless Microphone Array and Its Accuracy by Microphone Arrangements**

\*Akifumi Goto<sup>1</sup>, Misaki Mito<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>2</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>2</sup>, Nobuhiro Takemae<sup>3</sup>, Takehiko Saito<sup>3</sup> (1. Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan))

Keywords: swine sneezing, respiratory disease, monitoring system, wireless, sound source localization

The recent increase in breeding density due to intensive management of swine leads to an expanding risk of highly infectious respiratory infections. In particular, Porcine Reproductive and Respiratory Syndrome (PRRS) is the main factor inhibiting production in swine farming. Thus, early detection of PRRS is an essential issue in the management of group-housed livestock. In order to achieve early detection, our research group developed a system to detect PRRS automatically. The developed system utilizes a relationship that a frequency of cough and sneezing in swine increases as it is infected by disease, and monitors the sounds in a pig house using multiple microphones to localize the sneezing swine. However, the wiring to connect microphones has been a barrier to deploy a system in pig houses. In this study, we developed a monitoring system using wireless microphones to make the system deployment more flexible. On deploying the wireless monitoring system to a large space, the degradation of the communication quality affects detection of sneezing sound and sound source localization. Therefore, we examined a relationship between an installation position of the wireless microphones and the localization accuracy. Specifically, sound source localization was performed using developed wireless microphones and sound source that emits an actual sneezing sound of swine by changing two parameters: the source-microphone distance ( $l$ ), and the microphone-receiver distance ( $d$ ). The obtained results suggest that the measurement error increases as the source-microphone distance ( $l$ ) increases, while measurement error did not change although the microphone-receiver distance ( $d$ ) increases. The first result indicates that the localization accuracy was enough (within 0.4 m) when ( $l$ ) is 4 m or less, and the second result indicates that the wireless microphones can be deployed in a large space. We also deployed the proposed wireless acoustic wave sensor in a pig house to perform a two-week swine influenza infection experiment. In this experiment, the source-microphone distance ( $l$ ), and the microphone-receiver distance ( $d$ ) were set as 2 m and 3 m, respectively. We found that the proposed sensor works for two weeks and can localize the sneezing swine within an accuracy of 0.2 m.

## Sound Source Localization in Pig Houses Using Wireless Microphone Array and Its Accuracy by Microphone Arrangements

Akifumi Goto<sup>1</sup>, Misaki Mito<sup>1</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>2\*</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>2</sup>,  
Nobuhiro Takemae<sup>3</sup> and Takehiko Saito<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba

<sup>2</sup> Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba

<sup>3</sup>National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization

\*Tadashi Ebihara : ebihara@iit.tsukuba.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome (PRRS) is a main factor inhibiting production of swine farming and, early detection of PRRS is an essential issue in the management of group-housed livestock. To achieve early detection, our research group developed a system to detect PRRS automatically, which detects cough and sneezing of swine acoustically using wired microphones. However, the wiring becomes a barrier to deploy a system in a pig house smoothly. In this study, we develop a monitoring system using wireless microphones to make the system deployment more flexible. When deploying the wireless monitoring system to a large space, the degradation of the communication quality affects detection of sneezing sound and sound source localization. Therefore, we analyzed a relationship between an installation position of the wireless microphones and the localization accuracy. To evaluate the proposed system, we performed experiments both in laboratory and pig house. As results, we found that the proposed wireless system reduces the load of workers much for system deployment. Furthermore, the proposed system achieves enough quality of sound source localization, while ensuring the system flexibility.

**Keywords:** swine sneezing, respiratory disease, monitoring system, wireless, sound source localization

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Recent increase in breeding density of swine due to intensive management leads to an expanding risk of highly infectious respiratory infections (Frost *et al.*, 1997). Among them, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome (PRRS) is an important swine disease worldwide, since it prevents production in swine farming resulting in the highest economic impact in swine industry (Shimizu *et al.*, 1994). Therefore, early detection of PRRS is an important issue in pig farming. To detect PRRS in early stage, several techniques, such as antibody testing (Scott *et al.*, 1997), PCR testing (Duinhof *et al.*, 2011), and monitoring weight gain (Destajo *et al.*, 2007) have been proposed. However, these techniques require high-cost reagents, laboratory equipment, or human resources that become a barrier to utilize these technologies in a commercial pig farm.

On the other hand, it was found that the acoustical information can also become an important indicator of PRRS. Specifically, it has been reported that the increase of frequency of sneezing and cough of swine increase as the swine is infected by PRRS (Shimizu *et al.*, 1994 and Exadaktylos *et al.*, 2008). Hence, methods of sound source localization of cough sounds (Silva

*et al.*, 2008) and sneezing sounds (Kawagishi *et al.*, 2014) have been proposed to gather information about the health of swine automatically. A procedure of sound source (sneezing swine) localization is as follows; (1) several microphones are deployed in a pig house, and the internal sound of the pig house is continuously monitored, (2) when a pig sneezes, a sneezing sound is recorded by microphones, (3) the system detects the sneezing sound and calculates time-difference-of-arrivals (TDoAs) of multiple signals by calculating cross-correlation function between receiving signals, and (4) localizes the sound source from direction-of-arrival (angle-of-arrival) using TDoAs and position of the microphones.

Although sound source localization in pig houses has been found to become a viable alternative that achieves early detection of PRRS, there exists a margin for improvement especially in the transmission of acoustic signals recorded by the microphones. In the existing system [Fig. 1(a)], the microphones are connected to the system by wire, which becomes a barrier to deploy the system in pig house that requires human resources and time (wires of length 5–10 m should be placed near a ceiling of the pig house to avoid damages by swine and daily work). If we can remove such wiring by transmitting acoustic signals using radio wave [Fig. 1(b)], we can make the sound source localization system more flexible. However, the quality of the sound source localization would be affected by the quality of wireless radio transmission. Hence, in this study, we design a sound source localization system using wireless microphones and evaluate the quality of the sound source localization by changing two parameters; the source-microphone distance ( $I$ ) and the microphone-receiver distance ( $d$ ). Furthermore, we deploy the system in a pig house and perform monitoring for two weeks.

The remaining of this paper is as follows. Section 2 overviews the existing sound source localization system and the proposed (wireless) system. Section 3 evaluates the quality of the proposed sound source localization system in a laboratory. Section 4 evaluates the performance of the proposed system in a pig house. Section 5 concludes this work.

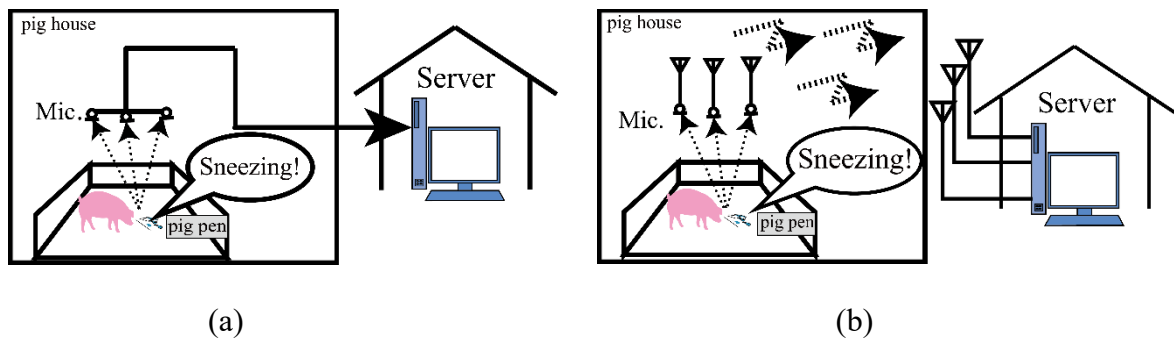


Figure 1. Outline of acoustic monitoring system of swine; (a) existing and (b) proposed (wireless) system.

## 2. OVERVIEW OF SOUND SOURCE MONITORING SYSTEM

### 2.1 Existing (wired) sound source monitoring system

Figure 2 shows the existing (wired) sound source monitoring system. As shown in the figure, we set  $K$  microphones ( $K$ : positive integer and  $K=3$  in the figure) at relative position of  $(x_k, y_k)$  ( $k = 0, 1, \dots, K-1$ ). A relative position of the sound source is set as  $(x_s, y_s)$ . When the sound source emits the sound (sneezing sound), the sound propagates and recorded by the microphones [the recorded sound at microphone # $k$  is defined as  $r_k(t)$ ]. The server judges whether  $r_k(t)$  contains a sneezing sound or not by comparing the recorded signal and template (sample of sneezing sound) in the frequency domain. If the sneezing sound is detected, the

server calculates cross-correlation functions between  $r_k(t)$  and  $r_m(t)$  ( $m = 0, 1, \dots, K-1$  and  $m \neq k$ ),  $s_{km}(t)$ , where

$$s_{km}(t) = \sum r_k(n)r_m(t-n). \quad (1)$$

Then the server calculates time-difference of TDoAs,  $u_{km}$ , by measuring the peak shift of  $s_{km}(t)$ . Finally, the server finds  $(x_s, y_s)$  that satisfies the following simultaneous equation for all  $m$  and  $k$ .

$$\sqrt{(x-x_m)^2 + (y-y_m)^2} + cu_{km} = \sqrt{(x-x_k)^2 + (y-y_k)^2}. \quad (2)$$

Note that the above equation represents a hyperbolic curve determined by  $(x_k, y_k)$ ,  $(x_m, y_m)$  and  $u_{km}$ , as shown in Fig. 3, and  $c$  is a sound velocity.

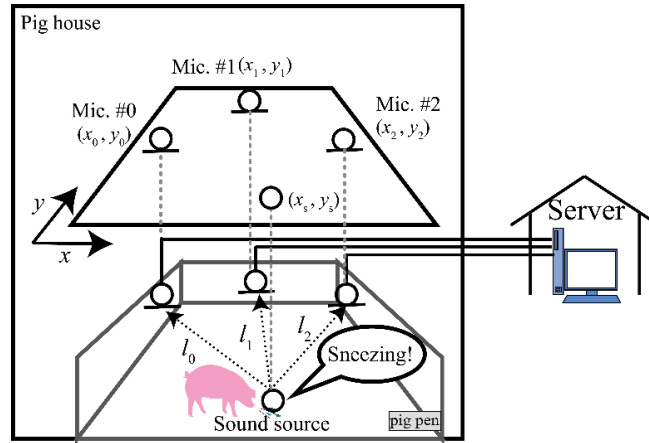


Figure 2. Existing (wired) sound source monitoring system.

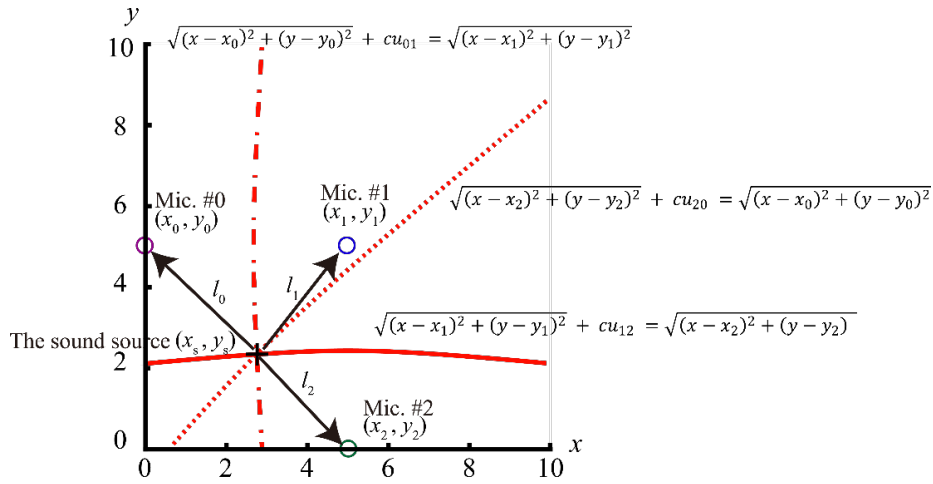


Figure 3. Relationship among  $(x_s, y_s)$ ,  $(x_m, y_m)$ ,  $(x_k, y_k)$ , and  $cu_{km}$  when  $K = 3$ .

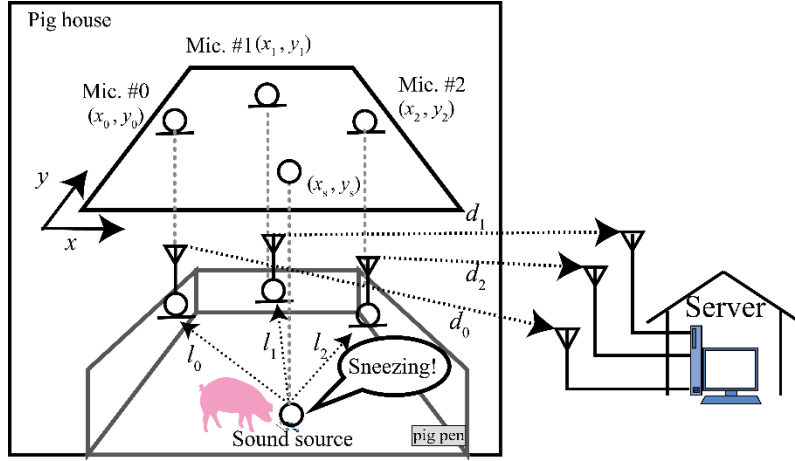


Figure 4. Proposed (wireless) sound source monitoring system.

## 2.2 Proposed (wireless) sound source monitoring system

In this paper, we design a sound source localization system using wireless microphones, as shown in Fig. 1(b) and Fig. 4. When the sound source emits the sound, the sound propagates and recorded by the microphones. The radio transmitter # $k$  that is connected to the microphone # $k$  modulates the radio frequency of  $f_k$  by the recorded sound (frequency modulation) and emits as the radio signal. The radio receiver # $k$  that is connected to the server receives and demodulates the signal from the transmitter # $k$  and the server obtains  $r_k(t)$ . Note that the radio frequency  $f_k$  should be independent to avoid signal interference. A procedure of the sound source localization is the same to that of the existing system. However, in this system, the quality of the sound source localization is affected by two noise sources (environmental noise and transmission noise), as shown in Fig. 4. If the distance between sound source and microphone # $k$ ,  $l_k$ , becomes large, the system can observe wide area in exchange for the signal-to-noise ratio of  $r_k(t)$ . Furthermore, if the distance between microphone # $k$  and the server,  $d_k$ , becomes large, the system can cover a large pig house in exchange for the signal-to-noise ratio (SNR) of  $r_k(t)$ . Hence, the quality of the sound source localization of the proposed system should be evaluated by changing two parameters; the source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ) and the microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ).

## 3. PERFORMANCE EVALUATION OF THE PROPOSED SYSTEM IN LABORATORY

### 3.1 Experimental environment

We evaluate the performance of the proposed system in a laboratory. Figure 5 shows the experimental environment. As shown in the figure, the experiment is performed in a room whose size is  $7.68 \times 7.35 \times 3.44$  (m<sup>3</sup>). We set three microphones with a radio transmitter (88-108MHz, diymore) at a height of 1.5 m from the floor. The carrier frequency of each transmitter is 95, 88, and 101 (MHz), respectively. We also put three radio receivers (RAD-P088S, AudioComn) that are connected to the analog-to-digital converter (USB-6221, National Instruments). The signal processing is performed on a server (ThinkPad X250, Lenovo). Furthermore, we set a speaker (S-300HR, TEAC) on the floor as the sound source. As emitting sound, we use a recorded sound of swine sneezing whose sound pressure level is the same of the swine (2.1 Pa).

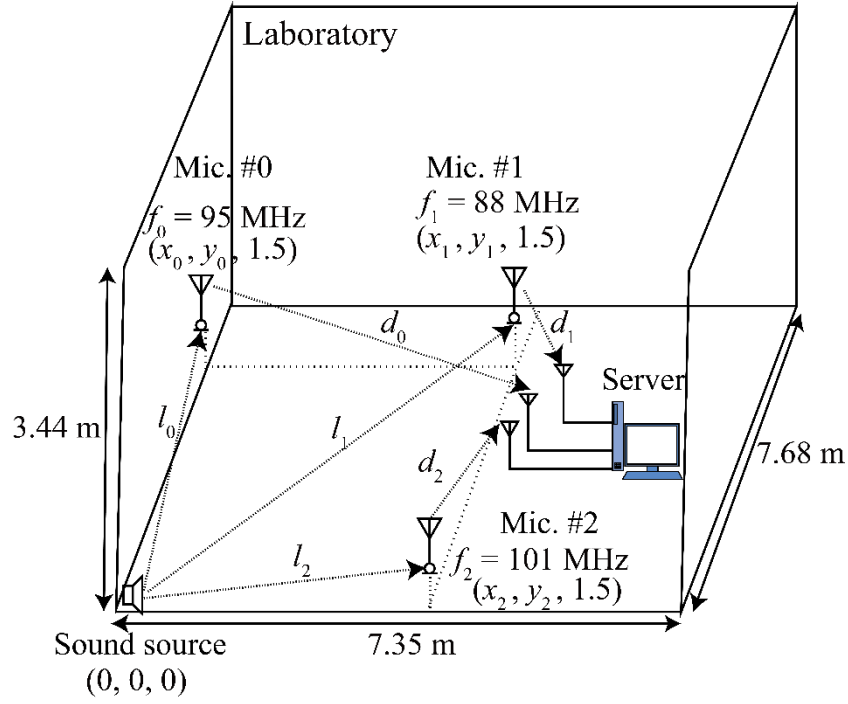


Figure 5. Experimental environment (laboratory).

Table I. Parameters of  $l_k$  and  $d_k$  used in experiment in laboratory.

		$l_0$ (m)	$l_1$ (m)	$l_2$ (m)	$d_0$ (m)	$d_1$ (m)	$d_2$ (m)
Experiment I	(i)	1.0	1.4	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
	(ii)	2.0	2.8	2.0			
	(iii)	3.0	4.2	3.0			
	(iv)	4.0	5.6	4.0			
	(v)	5.0	7.0	5.0			
Experiment II	(i)	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
	(ii)				2.0	2.0	2.0
	(iii)				3.0	3.0	3.0
	(iv)				4.0	4.0	4.0
	(v)				5.0	5.0	5.0

In this experiment, we evaluate the quality of the sound source localization of the proposed system by changing the source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ) and the microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ). At first, the sound source localization is performed by changing  $l_k$  with a specific value of  $d_k$  (Experiment I). Then the sound source localization is performed by changing  $d_k$  with a specific value of  $l_k$  (Experiment II). Table I shows the parameter combinations of  $l_k$  and  $d_k$  used in the experiment. During the experiment, we also measure the SNR of  $r_k(t)$ , as well as the quality of the sound source localization (localization error).

### 3.2 Experimental results and discussions

Figure 6 and Table II show the experimental results. Figures 6(a) shows a relationship between sound source localization error and source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ). Figures 6(b) shows a relationship between sound source localization error and microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ). Table II shows a relationship between SNR and source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ) and microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ).

From this experiment, we found that the distance between sound source and microphone is a main factor that affects the quality of the sound source localization. Specifically, the localization error increases as the source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ) increases, while the localization error does not change much even if the microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ) increases [Fig. 6(a)]. Furthermore, the SNR decreases as the source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ) increases, while that does not change much even if the microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ) increases [Table II].

Next, we focus on the value of the localization error. In previous studies, it was found that the localization error should be less than 0.4 m to detect a sneezing swine individual from a group of pigs in a pig pen (Kawagishi *et al.*, 2014). From Fig. 6, we found that the source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ) should not over 3 m while the microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ) can be set flexible within 5 m.

Consequently, we found that the quality of the sound source localization would not be affected by the quality of wireless radio transmission.

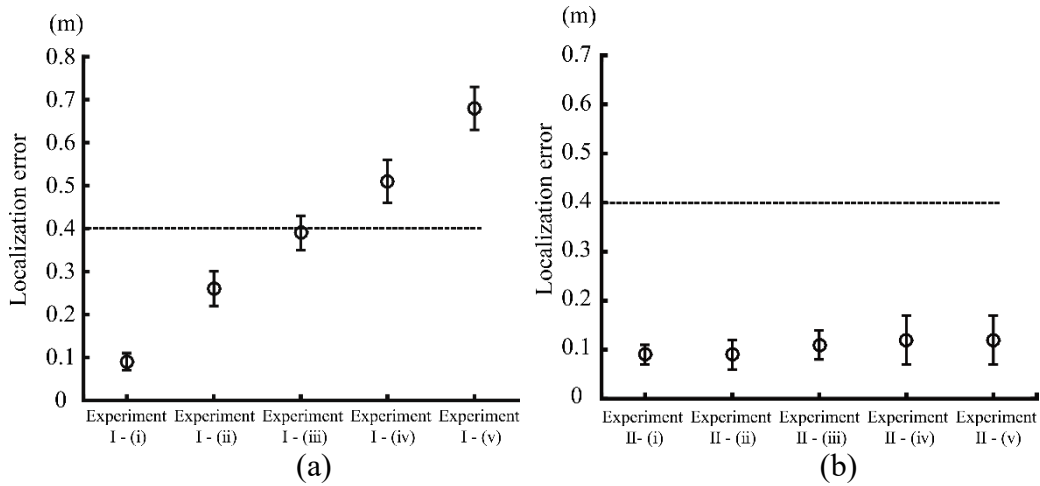


Figure 6. Experimental results obtained in laboratory; sound source localization error obtained in (a) Experiment I and (b) Experiment II.

Table II. SNR of  $r_k(t)$  obtained in Experiment I and II.

	Experiment I					Experiment II				
	(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)
SNR (dB)	28.1	26.0	23.8	23.1	22.27	28.1	28.0	28.3	28.5	29.3

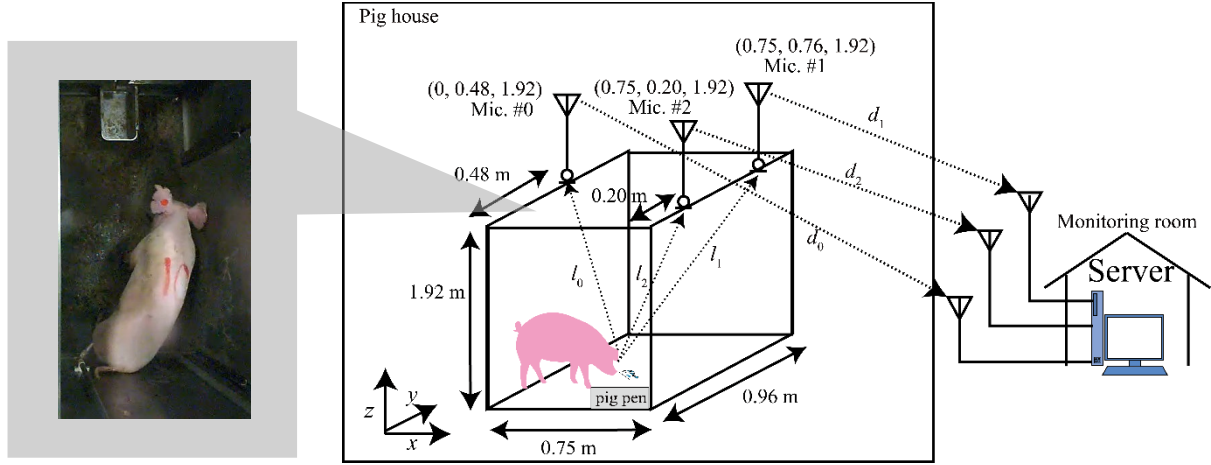


Figure 7. Experimental environment (pig house).

## 4. PERFORMANCE EVALUATION OF THE PROPOSED SYTEM IN PIG HOUSE

### 4.1 Experimental environment

We evaluate the performance of the proposed system in a pig house. Figure 7 shows the experimental environment. As shown in the figure, the experiment is performed in a pig house of National Institute of Animal Health, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization whose size is  $1.35 \times 3.45 \times 2.05$  ( $\text{m}^3$ ). As well as Section 3, we set three microphones with a radio transmitter at a height of 1.92 m from the floor. The microphone-server distance ( $d_0, d_1, d_2$ ) was set to 2–3 m, the source-microphone distance ( $l_0, l_1, l_2$ ) is set as 2.1–2.2 m. Note that  $l_k$  and  $d_k$  satisfy the values that achieve localization error of less than 0.4 m in Section 3. The carrier frequency of each transmitter is the same to that used in preliminary experiment. We also put three radio receivers (RAD-P088S, AudioComn) that are connected to the analog-to-digital converter (USB-6221, National Instruments) on an adjacent monitoring room. The signal processing is performed on a server (i5-4690 CPU, RAM 16GB). Different from the preliminary experiment, the sound source is a weaned piglet (8 week old) (Takemae *et al.*, 2018).

In this experiment, we deploy the proposed system and existing (wired) system, while measuring the length of time for system deployment. Furthermore, we evaluate the quality of the sound source localization of the proposed system for two weeks. We also evaluate the quality of the sound source localization of the existing system as reference.

### 4.2 Experimental results and discussions

The length of time for proposed system deployment was approximately 30. Min. by one worker, while that for existing system deployment was approximately 120 min. by three workers. We found that the proposed wireless system is much easier than the existing system, since there is no need to install long cables in a pig house.

During the experiment, both the proposed system and existing system work successfully for two weeks. During the experiment, both system detected the swine sneezing 10 times. Figure 8 shows an example of sound source localization result by the proposed system [Fig. 8(a)] and existing system [Fig. 8(b)]. From this figure, we found that the proposed system and existing system achieve localization error of 0.2 and 0.25 m, respectively. This means that the sound source localization system using wireless microphones achieves almost the same quality of that using wired microphones, while ensuring the system flexibility.

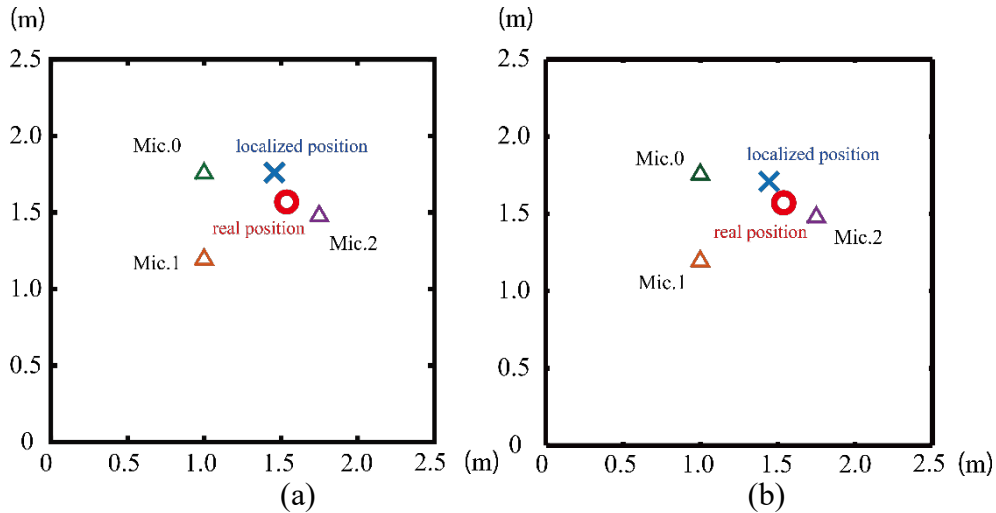


Figure 8. Example of sound source localization result obtained in pig house; localization error of (a) proposed system (wired) and (b) existing system (wireless).

## 5. CONCLUSIONS

In this paper, we develop a monitoring system using wireless microphones to make the system deployment more flexible. When deploying the wireless monitoring system to a large space, the degradation of the communication quality affects detection of sneezing sound and sound source localization. Therefore, we analyzed a relationship between an installation position of the wireless microphones and the localization accuracy. To evaluate the proposed system, we experiment both in laboratory and pig house. In the experiment in the laboratory, we evaluate the quality of the sound source localization of the proposed system by changing the source-microphone distance ( $l_k$ ) and the microphone-server distance ( $d_k$ ). From the result of the experiment, we found that the distance between sound source and microphone is a main factor that affects the quality of the sound source localization. In the experiment in a pig house, we deploy the proposed system and existing (wired) system, while measuring the length of time for system deployment. We also evaluate the quality of the sound source localization of the existing system as reference. The length of time for proposed system deployment was approximately 30. min. by one worker, while that for existing system deployment was approximately 120 min. by three workers. We found that the proposed wireless system is much easier than the existing system, since there is no need to install long cables in a pig house. From figure 8, we found that the proposed system and existing system achieve localization error of 0.2 and 0.25 m, respectively. This means that the sound source localization system using wireless microphones achieves almost the same quality of that using wired microphones, while ensuring the system flexibility.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was supported by JSPS KAKENHI Grant Number JP16H05008.

## REFERENCES

- Destajo, H. D., L. A. Karriker, J. J. Zimmerman and M. O. Annette. 2007. Integration and validation of a radio frequency identification (RFID) system and automatic sorting technology (AST) for real-time correlation of management and disease impacts on the performance of swine in field studies, IOWA STATE University, 2-37

- Duinhof, T. F., G. van Schaik, E. J. B van Esch, G.J. Wellenberg. 2011. Detection of PRRSV circulation in herds without clinical signs of PRRS: Comparison of five age groups to assess the preferred age group and sample size. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 150, 1-2, 12, 180-184
- Exadaktylos, V., M. Silva, J. M. Aerts, C. J. Taylor and D. Berckmans. 2008. Real-time recognition of sick pig cough sounds. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 63, 207-214.
- Frost, A., C. Schofield, S. Beaulah, T. Mottram, J. Lines and C. Wathes. 1997. A review of livestock monitoring and the need for integrated systems. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 17 (2), 139-159
- Kawagishi, T., N. Matsunashi, K. Mizutani. N. Wakatsuki. 2014. Study on automatic monitoring system of swine sneezing and cough, Japan: SASJ, Vol.45, No.1, 1.
- Scott, A. D., J. Hansoo. 1997. Strategies to control PRRS: A summary of field and research experiences, *Veterinary Microbiology*, 55, 1-4, 347-353
- Shimizu, M., S. Yamada, Y. Murakami, T. Morozumi, H. Kobayashi, K. Mitani, N. Ito, M. Kudo, K. Kimura and M. Kobayashi. 1994. Isolation of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome (PRRS) virus from Heko-Heko disease of swines. Japan: Vet Med Sci. 56, 389-391.
- Silva, M., S. Ferrari, A. Costa, J. M. Aerts, M. Guarino and D. Berckmans. 2008. Cough localization for the detection of respiratory disease in pig houses. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 64, 286-292.
- Takemae, N., Tsunekuni, R., Uchida, Y., Ito, T., and Saito, T. 2018. Experimental infection of pigs with H1 and H3 influenza A viruses of swine by using intranasal nebulization. *BMC veterinary research*, 14(1), 115.

**[6-1130-P] Other Categories (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-16] Behavioral Study of Vibrational Sensitivity in Whitefly**\*Yasuhiko Nishijima<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>1,2</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>1,2</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>1,2</sup>, Kenji Kubota<sup>3</sup>, Hiroyuki Uga<sup>4</sup>

(1. Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 2. Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, Division of Engineering Interaction Technologies, University of Tsukuba(Japan), 3. Agriculture Research Center, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization(Japan), 4. Saitama Prefecture Agriculture Research Center(Japan))

Keywords: whitefly , vibrational sensitivity, mating behavior

Whiteflies are major pests that damage a wide variety of plants such as tomatoes and cucumbers. Whiteflies suppress the growth of plants and reduce crop quality by acquisition feeding. Furthermore, they carry various viruses such as tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) and cucurbit chlorotic yellows virus (CCYV). For this reason, control of whiteflies is an urgent matter for farming. The current control method is spraying pesticides. However, whiteflies acquire pesticide resistance early because it performs a generation cycle within one month. For example, *Bemisia tabaci* (biotype Q) has high resistance to most pesticides. Hence, the development of a new technology to control whiteflies is required. Focusing on the behavior of whiteflies, it has been reported that they communicate using leaf substrate-borne vibrations by oscillating their abdomens in their courtship behavior. Besides, our research group has clarified that their courtship behavior can be controlled by applying the artificial vibration of 200-1500 (Hz). However, the effective amplitude of artificial vibration has not been clarified yet. Hence, in this paper, we clarify the vibration sensitivity of whiteflies by experiments. The experimental condition is as follows. *Bemisia tabaci* (biotype Q1) (five males and five females) were released in a rectangular plastic case of approximate size 60×60×100 (mm<sup>3</sup>). The case has a hole with a diameter of 41 mm at its top and is covered with perilla leaf. The leaf was vibrated with various amplitudes (vibrational amplitude: 1.0, 0.6, and 0.3 μm), and the number of courtship behavior was measured by analyzing video recorded by the camera (FDR-AX45/SONY). The experiment was performed twice (each is for 1.5 hours) at each amplitude in an anechoic chamber. During this experiment, the temperature was 27-31 °C, and the humidity was 27-39 %. From experiments, we found that ratio of the number of mating behavior to that of courtship behavior is small (0 %) when vibration amplitude is 1.0 μm, although that is large (about 30 %) when vibration amplitude is 0.6 μm or less. Hence, we found that the sufficient amplitude of artificial vibration is about 1.0 μm. This result can be expected to contribute to the development of novel whitefly control technology.

## Behavioral Study of Vibrational Sensitivity in Whitefly

Yasuhiko Nishijima<sup>1</sup>, Koichi Mizutani<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Tadashi Ebihara<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Naoto Wakatsuki<sup>1,2</sup>, Kenji Kubota<sup>3</sup>,  
Hiroyuki Uga<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Graduate School of Systems and Information Engineering, University of Tsukuba

<sup>2</sup> Faculty of Engineering, Information and Systems, University of Tsukuba

<sup>3</sup> Agriculture Research Centre, National Agriculture and Food Research Organization

<sup>4</sup> Saitama Prefecture Agriculture Research Centre

\*mizutani@iit.tsukuba.ac.jp

### ABSTRACT

Whiteflies are major pests that damage a wide variety of plants such as tomatoes and cucumbers. The current control method is spraying pesticides. However, whiteflies acquire pesticide resistance early because it performs a generation cycle within one month. Hence, the development of a new technology to control whiteflies is required. Focusing on the behavior of whiteflies, our research group clarified that their courtship behavior can be controlled by applying the artificial vibration of 200-1500 (Hz). However, the effective amplitude of artificial vibration has not been clarified yet. Hence, in this paper, we clarify the vibration sensitivity of whiteflies by experiments. Specifically, *Bemisia tabaci* (biotype Q1) were released on a perilla leaf in a rectangular plastic case. The leaf was vibrated with various amplitudes, and the number of mating behavior was measured by analyzing video recorded. As a result, we found that the sufficient amplitude of artificial vibration is about 1.0  $\mu\text{m}$ .

**Keywords:** Whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci*, Mating behavior, Vibration sensitivity

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Whiteflies (*e.g.*, *Bemisia tabaci* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*) are major pests that damage a wide variety of plants such as tomatoes and cucumbers (Azab *et al.*, 1970; Zhang *et al.*, 2005; Martin *et al.*, 2007). Whiteflies suppress the growth of plants and reduce crop quality by acquisition feeding and emitting a honeydew to the plants (Matsui, 1992; Nelson, 2008). Furthermore, they carry various viruses such as tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV) and cucurbit chlorotic yellows virus (CCYV). TYLCV and CCYV are one of the most well-known tomato and cucumber infecting begomoviruses transmitted by *Bemisia tabaci*, and they cause severe economic loss worldwide (Navot *et al.*, 1991; Czosnek *et al.*, 1997; Jones, 2003). For this reason, control of whiteflies is an urgent matter for farming.

To control whiteflies, various tactics –such as physical barriers (*e.g.*, insect screen), chemical controls and biological controls (Matsuura *et al.*, 2005; Kodandaram, 2018; Nomikou, 2001, 2002, 2010)– have been considered. Focusing on physical barriers, it has been clarified that an insect screen with mesh size of 0.4 mm can efficiently reduce the entrance of whiteflies, in exchange for increasing difficulty regulating temperature of the greenhouse due to limited air flow (Mihara *et al.*, 2005). Focusing on chemical controls, numbers of chemical pesticides have been proposed. However, whiteflies quickly develop resistance to chemical pesticides (Wardlow *et al.*, 1972) and *Bemisia tabaci* (biotype Q) has high resistance to popular pesticides now (Horowitz *et al.*, 2005). Focusing on biological controls, *Nesidiocoris tenuis* and *Typhlodromips swirskii* have been found to become a biopesticide of whitefly. However, *Nesidiocoris tenuis* has a risk to damage the plants (Nakaishi, 2013), and *Typhlodromips swirskii* is not livable on the plants that discharge sticky secretions such as tomatoes (Sakamoto, 2012). Hence, current control techniques have both advantages and disadvantages, and innovative combination of control techniques are necessary to achieve effective pest management. Furthermore, development of a new technology to control whiteflies can contribute to broaden pest management.

Focusing on the behavior of whiteflies, Kanmiya (1996) has reported that they communicate using leaf substrate-borne vibrations by oscillating abdomens in their courtship behavior. Furthermore, the communication signal of whiteflies has been found to be unique to each species and biotype (Kanmiya

*et al.*, 2002; Nakabayashi *et al.*, 2017). This means that the communication of whiteflies play an important role in mating behavior, considering the fact that hybrid of different species or biotype remains rare (Matsuura, 2010). Hence, we may control the mating behavior of whiteflies by applying artificial vibration on the leaf. As preliminary study, we have clarified that their courtship behavior can be controlled by applying the artificial vibration of 200-1500 (Hz) (Nishijima *et al.*, 2019). However, the effective amplitude of artificial vibration has not been clarified yet. Hence, in this paper, we clarify the vibration sensitivity of whiteflies by experiments.

## 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

In this study, we put whiteflies on a perilla leaf, vibrate the leaf at specific amplitude, and observe the behavior of whiteflies. The test was performed in a laboratory with the temperature and humidity of 25-31°C and 27-39%, respectively. We used adult whiteflies (*Bemisia tabaci*, biotype Q1) of 5 pairs (5 males and 5 females, collected from a colony) for the test. The whiteflies were put on the underside of a perilla leaf, and the leaf was put on a rectangular plastic case of size 60×60×100 (mm<sup>3</sup>), as shown in Figure 1. The leaf was set to cover a hole of the case (diameter: 41 mm) so that the whiteflies can be monitored from the bottom of the case using a video recorder (FDR-AX45/SONY). Also, a polypropylene sheet was placed between the leaf and the case to keep the whitefly within a field view of the camera. To capture the behavior of the whiteflies clearly, the underside of the leaf was illuminated by a desk light. The leaf was vibrated artificially, and its vibration was monitored by a laser Doppler vibrometer (LDV) (AT2300 and AT3700, Graphteck). During the test, the leaf was vibrated artificially (vibrational direction: vertical for surface of leaf), and a behavior of the whiteflies was monitored for 1.5 hours. The test was conducted by changing the vibrational amplitude [maximum amplitude of 1.0, 0.6, 0.3 and 0 (μm)], and the test was repeated twice at each amplitude. We then analyze the video and count the number of “mating success” and “mating failure”. Note that the mating behavior of whiteflies consists of three steps; (1) searching a female, (2) forming a pair (close contact with female) and (3) mounting (males overlap his hips with hers and shack his wings rapidly) (Kanmiya, 1998). Hence, we define the following labels could count each occurrence;

- (a) Mating success: mounting is clearly observed after pair forming.
- (b) Mating failure: mounting is not observed (they get a divorce after pair forming).
- (c) Unknown: mounting is not clearly observed after pair forming (e.g., they form a pair continuously).

Figure 2 shows a flowchart to perform labeling from the video, where  $N_p$ ,  $N_s$ ,  $N_f$ ,  $N_u$  are the number of pair forming, mating success, mating failure, and unknown, respectively, and “Ratio of  $N_s$ ” represents  $N_s$  per  $N_p$  (%).

## 3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

The experimental results are shown in Table 1. From the table, we could observe pair forming ( $N_p$ ) in each trial. However, it was found that the ratio of successful mating (ratio of  $N_s$  in the table) becomes 0 when the vibrational amplitude of the leaf is 1.0 μm, while the ratio of successful mating increases 28-35 (%) when the amplitude is 0-0.6 μm. This means that the effective amplitude of the artificial vibration to control the mating behavior of whiteflies is more than 1.0 μm.

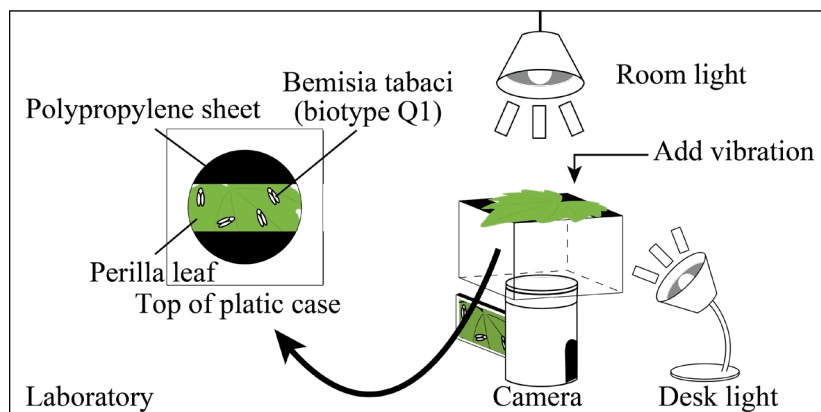


Figure 1. Overview of experimental system

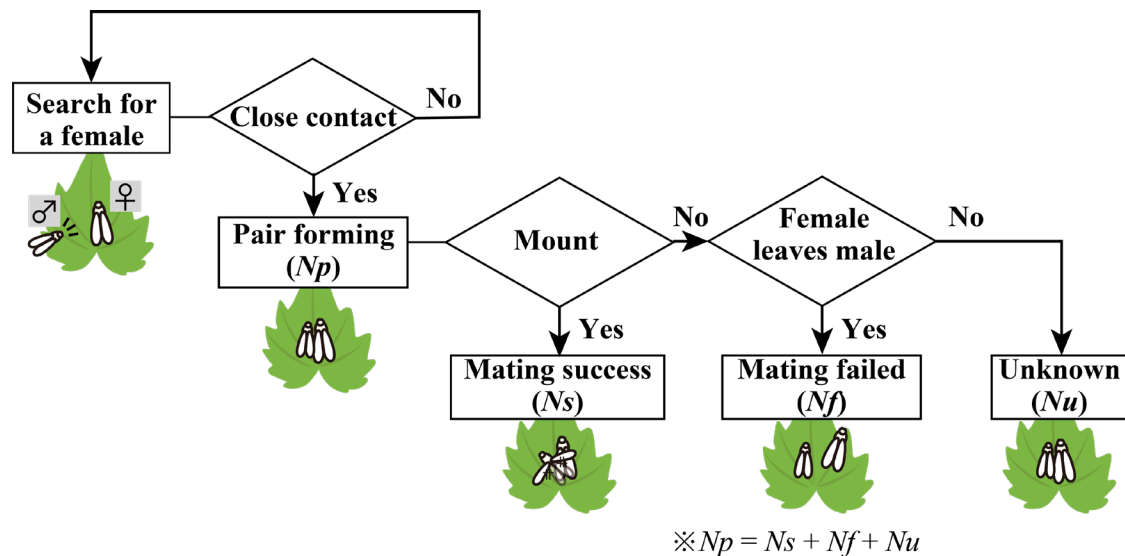


Figure 2. Determination method of mating behavior

Table 1. Numbers of pair forming and Mating under various amplitudes

Amplitude	Trials	$Np$	$Ns$	$Nf$	$Nu$	Ratio of $Ns$ (%)
1.0 $\mu\text{m}$	①	11	0	9	2	0
	②	10	0	8	2	0
0.6 $\mu\text{m}$	①	3	1	1	1	33
	②	7	2	3	2	28
0.3 $\mu\text{m}$	①	19	6	12	1	31
	②	14	5	8	1	35
0 $\mu\text{m}$	①	3	1	1	1	30
	②	6	2	2	2	30

#### 4. CONCLUSIONS

Control of whiteflies that cause severe economic loss is an urgent matter for farming. Focusing on the behavior of whiteflies, our research group clarified that their courtship behavior can be controlled by applying the artificial vibration of 200-1500 (Hz). However, the effective amplitude of artificial vibration has not been clarified yet. Hence, in this paper, we clarify the vibration sensitivity of whiteflies by experiments. The whiteflies (*Bemisia tabaci*, biotype Q1) of 5 pairs (5 males and 5 females, collected from a colony) were put on the underside of a perilla leaf. Also, the leaf was vibrated artificially (vibrational direction: vertical for surface of leaf), and a behavior of the whiteflies was monitored for 1.5 hours. The test was conducted by changing the vibrational amplitude [maximum amplitude of 1.0, 0.6, 0.3 and 0 ( $\mu\text{m}$ )], and the test was repeated twice at each amplitude. As a result, it was found that the ratio of successful mating becomes 0 when the vibrational amplitude of the leaf is 1.0  $\mu\text{m}$ , while the ratio of successful mating increases 28-35 (%) when the amplitude is 0-0.6  $\mu\text{m}$ . Hence, the effective amplitude of the artificial vibration to control the mating behavior of whiteflies is at least 1.0  $\mu\text{m}$ . This result can be expected to contribute to the development of novel whitefly control technology.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This work was supported by Cabinet Office, Government of Japan, Cross-ministerial Strategic Innovation Promotion Program (SIP), “Technologies for creating next-generation agriculture, forestry and fisheries” (funding agency: Bio-oriented Technology Research Advancement Institution, NARO)

## REFERENCES

- Azab, A. K., M. M. Megahed and H. D. El-Mirsawi. 1970. On the range of host-plants of *Bemisia tabaci* (Genn.)(Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique d'Egypte*, 54: 319-326.
- Czosnek, H. and H. Laterrot. 1997. A worldwide survey of tomato yellow leaf curl viruses. *Archives of virology*, 142(7): 1391-1406.
- De Barro, P. J., S. S. Liu, L. M. Boykin and B. A. Dinsdale. 2011. *Bemisia tabaci*: a statement of species status. *Annual review of entomology*, 56: 1-19.
- Jones, D. R. 2003. Plant viruses transmitted by whiteflies. *European Journal of Plant Pathology*, 109(3): 195-219.
- Kanmiya, K. 1996. Discovery of M-ale Acoustic Signals in the Greenhouse White-fly, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* (WESTWOOD) (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Appl. Entomol.Zool*, 31(2): 255-262.
- Kanmiya, K. 1998. Mating Behavior and Vibratory Signals on Whiteflies. *Japan Plant Protection Association*, 52(1): 17-22.
- Kanmiya, K. and R. Sonobe. 2002. Records of two citrus pest whiteflies in Japan with special reference to their mating sounds (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Entomol.Zool*, 37(3): 487-495.
- Kodandaram, M. H., B. A. Rai and B. Singh. 2018. Efficacy of newer and neonicotinoid insecticides against whitefly *Bemisia tabaci* on vegetables. *Indian Journal of Entomology*, 80(3): 559-562.
- Martin, J. H. and L. A. Mound. 2007. An annotated check list of the world's whiteflies (Insecta: Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae). *Zootaxa*, 1492(1): 1-84.
- Matsui, M. 1992. Irregular Ripening of Tomato Fruit Caused by the Sweetpotato Whitefly, *Bemisia tabaci* (GENNADIUS) in Japan. *Jpn. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 36: 47-49.
- Matsuura, A. 2010. Hybridization possibility and difference in ability to produce pumpkin silverleaf between Q and B biotypes of *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius) (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). *Kyushu Pl. Prot. Res.* 56: 72-76.
- Matsuura, A., M. Tamura and S. Shima. 2005. Relationship between mesh size of insect-proof nets and invasion prevention effect for the silverleaf whitefly. *Kyushu Pl. Prot. Res.* 51: 64-68.
- Mihara, J and T., Ishida. 2005. Influence of insect control netting and roof shading of raising seedling house on the growth of tomato plants. *Kyushu Okinawa Agricultural Research Center* 67(144): 671-676.
- Navot, N., E. Pichersky, M. Zeidan, D. Zamir and H. Czosnek. 1991. Tomato yellow leaf curl virus: a whitefly-transmitted geminivirus with a single genomic component. *Virology*, 185(1): 151-161.
- Nakaishi, K. 2013. Study of ecology of *Nesidiocoris tenuis* (Reuter) and *Campylomma chinense* Schuh, and practical evaluation of those mirid stinkbugs as a biological control agent. *Special bulletin of the Kochi Agricultural Research Center*, (13): 1-51.
- Nakabayashi, H., K. Mizutani, T. Ebihara, N. Wakatsuki, H. Uga, K. Kubota and M. Ishii. 2017. Biotype identification of *Bemisia tabaci* by acoustical method. *Journal of Agricultural Informatics (ISSN 2061-862X)*, 8(3): 11-22.
- Nelson S. 2008. Sooty mold. *Honolulu (HI), University of Hawaii*. 6. (Plant Disease; PD-52).

- Nishijima, Y., K. Mizutani, T. Ebihara, N. Wakatsuki, K. Kubota, H. Uga. 2019. Verification of Whitefly's Vibration Sensitivity (in Japanese), *Spring Conference of the Society of Agricultural Structures*: 12, P-27.
- Nomikou, M., A. Janssen, R. Schraag and W. M. Sabelis. 2001. Phytoseiid predators as potential biological control agents for *Bemisia tabaci*. *Experimental & applied acarology*, 25(4).
- Nomikou, M., A. Janssen, R. Schraag and W. M. Sabelis. 2002. Phytoseiid predators suppress populations of *Bemisia tabaci* on cucumber plants with alternative food. *Experimental & applied acarology*, 27: 57-68.
- Nomikou, M., W. M. Sabelis and A. Janssen. 2010. Pollen subsidies promote whitefly control through the numerical response of predatory mites. *Biocontrol*, 55(2): 253-260.
- Sakamoto, S., Y. Sakamaki, S. Oosako and K. Tsuda. 2012. Effects of trichomes and glandular trichome exudates of cultivated tomato on survival of the predatory mite, *Amblyseius swirskii*. *Kyushu Pl. Prot. Res.* 58: 59-65.
- Tokumaru, S and Y. Hayashida. 2010. Pesticide Susceptibility of Q-biotype *Bemisia tabaci* (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae). *Jpn. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 54: 13-21.
- Wardlaw, L. R., B. A. F. Ludlam and N. French. 1972. Insecticide resistance in glasshouse whitefly. *Nature*, 239(5368): 164.
- Zhang, L., W. Zhang, G. Zhang, Z. Liu, Q. Wang and H. Yan. 2005. Investigations on the host plants of *Bemisia tabaci* and evaluation on their occurrence in Shanxi Province. *Plant Protection*, 31(1): 24-27.

**[6-1130-P] Other Categories (6th)**

Fri. Sep 6, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

**[6-1130-P-17] Application of Palm Oil Based Wax as a Coating Material on the Quality of Cucumber Seed**

\*Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1</sup>, Nipada Ranmeechai<sup>1,2</sup>, Chalinee Sungkajorn<sup>1,2</sup>, Anantaporn Phankhaek<sup>1,2</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>1</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup>, Panida Boonyarithongchai<sup>1,2</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1,2</sup> (1. School of Bioresources and Technology, King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Bangkok(Thailand), 2. Postharvest Technology Innovation Center, Commission on Higher Education, Bangkok(Thailand))

Keywords: Palm oil based wax, Cucumber seeds, Coating material

Colouring the seeds enhances physical appearance which is necessary for commercial purposes. The colouring agents are synthetic chemical dyes and film coating polymers. Palm oil wax is a by-product of palm oil industry. It is used to prepare palm oil-based wax as a coating material. Therefore, this research aimed to study the effects of palm oil-based wax as an alternative synthetic coating material. There were three formulas of the palm oil-based wax designated as A, B and C. These were used as coating on cucumber seeds using the top-spray fluidized bed coating technique. The experimental conditions were carried out through atomization air pressure of 150 kPa, inlet air velocity of 2 mm/sec, inlet air temperatures at 40°C, spray rate of coating solution of 125 mL/min, spraying time for 2 min, and drying after spraying for 15 min. The surface appearance and uniformity of palm oil based wax coating were evaluated under the stereomicroscope. Moisture content, germination percentage, days to emergence (DTE), germination index and free fatty acid content were also determined. Results showed no difference in the appearance and uniformity of the three formulas of palm oil based wax coating on seed coat surface. The moisture content and free fatty acid of the coated seeds increased, while germination percentage and germination index were lower than the control. Moreover, the formula A, consisted of 99.51% wax ester with the carbon chain lengths of 32-34 atoms, obtained similar seed quality with the control. Therefore, the properties of formula A palm oil based wax coating could be improved to minimize the impact on cucumber seed quality. Further studies can be done on the experimental conditions used during the application of the coating material.

# **Application of Palm Oil Based Wax as a Coating Material on the Quality of Cucumber Seed**

Nipada Ranmeechai<sup>1,2</sup>, Chalinee Sungkajorn<sup>1,2</sup>, Anantaporn Phankhaek<sup>1,2</sup>, Kornkanok Aryusuk<sup>3</sup>, Varit Srilaong<sup>1,2</sup>,  
Panida Boonyarithongchai<sup>1,2</sup>, Nutthachai Pongprasert<sup>1,2</sup> and Songsin Photchanachai<sup>1,2</sup>

## **Abstract**

Colouring the seeds enhances physical appearance which is necessary for commercial purposes. The colouring agents are synthetic chemical dyes and film coating polymers. Palm oil wax is a by-product of palm oil industry. It is used to prepare palm oil-based wax as a coating material. Therefore, this research aimed to study the effects of palm oil-based wax as an alternative synthetic coating material. There were three formulas of the palm oil-based wax designated as A, B and C. These were used as coating on cucumber seeds using the top-spray fluidized bed coating technique. The experimental conditions were carried out through atomization air pressure of 150 kPa, inlet air velocity of 2 mm/sec, inlet air temperatures at 40°C, spray rate of coating solution of 125 mL/min, spraying time for 2 min, and drying after spraying for 15 min. The surface appearance and uniformity of palm oil based wax coating were evaluated under the stereomicroscope. Moisture content, germination percentage, days to emergence (DTE), germination index and free fatty acid content were also determined. Results showed no difference in the appearance and uniformity of the three formulas of palm oil based wax coating on seed coat surface. The moisture content and free fatty acid of the coated seeds increased, while germination percentage and germination index were lower than the control. Moreover, the formula A, consisted of 99.51% wax ester with the carbon chain lengths of 32-34 atoms, obtained similar seed quality with the control. Therefore, the properties of formula A palm oil based wax coating could be improved to minimize the impact on cucumber seed quality. Further studies can be done on the experimental conditions used during the application of the coating material.

**Keywords:** Palm oil based wax, Cucumber seeds, Coating material

---

Poster Displaying

## [Poster Session] Poster Displaying

Wed. Sep 4, 2019 11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Poster Place (Entrance Hall)

Posters need to be displayed until 12:30.

---